KUGWO -DEE

KAOWLU
NEW TESTAMENT

IVORY COAST, AFRICA

1991 BMM

KUGWO -DEE

Guéré (Kaɔwlu)

Publié par
BIBLES INTERNATIONAL
3120 Leonard Street, N.E.
Grand Rapids, Michigan 49505-5895
USA

et
TRINITARIAN BIBLE SOCIETY
217 Kingston Road, London, SW19 3NN
England

Le Nouveau Testament
en
Guéré (Kaɔwlu)

Traduction basée sur le manuscrit grec appelé
le TEXTUS RECEPTUS.

Copyright © 1991 par Bibles International
La Société Biblique de Baptist Mid-Missions
Cleveland, Ohio 44130-8011
USA

B. I. 3M, Mars 1991

=Saa nya =pla

Dɛ =a yea' jugwo do' -sɛɛ' -na =pun ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': -Sɛɛ' =aa daa' Kugwo -Dee 'na, ɛ Nyɔsoaa wlua fɔa' sɔɔn' =naa =moo. Ɛɛ =sai 'fɔ -naa', ɛ -kɔn nynɛ' nugwa Kugwo -Sʊa-. De' ɛ dii 'naa-, de' Nyɔsoa -poee kmɔ' gbai 'na, ɛɛ pɪɛ i. De 'naa- -ke -ɛ, de' Nyɔsoa -nui nyigɔ-, =we ɔ -ke ɔ nu wenɪaanyɔ-. -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ nyigɔ -n.aa' Nyɔsoa wɔn -blaa -ɛ, -sɔ ʊa we nɪaa -naa', ɛ -cɛn -i. De' =sai 'kugwo dii 'naa-, de' Nyɔsoa =tee wlu de' Ablaamu =ke ɔɔ bli' dbuinynuu'- we. Ʊ -naa', ʊa daa' ʊ Israɛlɪ. Sewɛnakɔn -ke Israɛlɪ poa kugwo ɛ, =we ɔ =te' Nyɔpʊɪnyɔa wlu de' ʊ we.

-Sɛɛ'- fɔa' sɔɔn' =naa, =ɛ =aa daa' Kugwo -Dee 'na, ɛɛ-=sa Sesui nugwa Nyɔpʊɪnyɔ -ɛ ɔɔ wlʊɛ' -ke ɔɔ nuudɪ- -ke-, ɔɔ ma' wlʊ 'ee- =tɪɪ. Sesui mɪa' -a, =we ʊ nm.aa ɔ i. Ɔ wlʊa' ku' ɛ, ɔ mugwe e' de jaɔ dii 'sasa, =we -sɛɛ' -na, ɛ du' crɪɛɛ'-.

=Nɛɛ'-, Kugwo -Dee 'sɛɛ- -na, ɛ Nyɔsoaa =cɛɛ' kpaa' wlu -moo, =we ɛ =saɛ wlu 'ii-.

Nyɔɔ =ʊ =sɛɛ' wlu 'ii ɛ, -ka Klɛkɪwlu- =ɛ =kɔn dii' ʊ crɪ 'ɛɛ- =sai =too =ɛ, ɛ nugwɛɛ blaa -ɛ, ka' ʊ nugwɛɛ 'kplakpla crɪɛ' -ke de' Kaɔwlu dii, ɛ ye' nyɔ dɛ tɔɛɛn-, ɛ ye' -e nyɔ i =sa do' kplɛnsɔn- we, e' ɛ ye' nyɔ kplɛn kwai =sa. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we Nyɔsoaa nyɔ ye' 'kplakpla 'nɛ-, e' =we' =jɔ =sea Nyɔsoaa nyɔ ke -ke -ɛ, ɔ ye' Nyɔsoaa nyɔɔ- kpa' de' Sesui Klisɪ =wlii' =teɛ dii. Sesui -naa', ɔɔ- nu Nyɔsoaaju' Wlu nugwa Nyɔsoa -a.

=Dɛ 'Ke -ɛ, =po wlu -kpee -e nyɔ dii': de' Kugwo -Dee 'na dii ɛ', =ne ɔ poo e' -sɛɛ' -na, ɛɛ bʊɛaan'-, de' wlua kpɛkpɛɛ =sagbɔ' -nɛ-.

Noms des livres de l'Ancien Testament
(Ancien Testament)
(Kugwo -Sɒa-)

Nom	Abréviation
Senɛsɪ	Sen.
Ɛkɪsɔdɪ	Ɛk.
Lefitikɪ	Lef.
=Tigeka'	=Tigeka'
Detelonɔmu	Det.
Sosue	Sosue
=Sawɪ'jusiinyɔɔ-	=Sawɪ'jusiinyɔɔ-
Wlitɪ	Wlitɪ
I Samiɛlɪ	I Samiɛlɪ
II Samiɛlɪ	II Samiɛlɪ
I Bɪaɪ'-	I Bɪaɪ'-
II Bɪaɪ'-	II Bɪaɪ'-
I -Tɛinkɛn-	I -Tɛinkɛn-
II -Tɛinkɛn-	II -Tɛinkɛn-
Ɛsidrasɪ	Ɛsidrasɪ
Neemi	Neemi
Ɛsitɛɛ	Ɛsitɛɛ
Sɔbʊ	Sɔbʊ
Dʊɪsɛɛ	Dʊɪsɛɛ
Ninisɛɛ	Ninisɛɛ
Eklesiasɪ	Eklesiasɪ
Salomɔa Dʊɪ'	Salomɔa Dʊɪ'
Esai	Es.
Selemi	Selemi
=Finwlu'-	=Finwlu'-
Esekiɛlɪ	Esek.
Daniɛlɪ	Dan.
Ose	Ose
Soɛlɪ	Soɛlɪ
Amɔsɪ	Am.
Abʊdiasɪ	Abʊdiasɪ
Sonasɪ	Sonasɪ
Mise	Mise
Naimu	Naimu
Abakukɪ	Abak.
Sofoni	Sofoni
Ase	Ase
Sakali	Sak.
Malasi	Mal.

Kugwo -Deea' -Sɛı'-.

Nom	Abréviation	Page
Matie	Mt.	1
Maakı	Mk.	88
Luikı	Lk.	143
San	San	233
Nuudı	Nuudı	299
Wlɔmukɔɔn	Wlɔm.	378
1 Kolɛntıkɔɔn	1 Kol.	413
2 Kolɛntıkɔɔn	2 Kol.	445
Kalasikɔɔn	Kal.	466
Efɛsıkɔɔn	Ef.	478
Filipʊkɔɔn	Fil.	489
Kolɔsıkɔɔn	Kolɔsı.	497
1 Tesalonikıkɔɔn	1 Tes.	505
2 Tesalonikıkɔɔn	2 Tes.	512
1 Timote	1 Tim.	516
2 Timote	2 Tim.	525
Titı	Titı	531
Filemɔ	Film.	535
Eble	Eble	537
Saakı	Sk.	563
1 Piɛɛ	1 Piɛɛ	571
2 Piɛɛ	2 Piɛɛ	580
1 San	1 San	586
2 San	2 San	595
3 San	3 San	596
Suidı	Suidı	598
Apokalisı	Apok.	601

Particularités de la langue Kaɔwlu

Les traducteurs sont très conscients du fait que c'est la Parole de Dieu qu'ils traduisent.

-Vu que certaines constructions grecques ne peuvent pas être reproduites directement en Kaɔwlu,

-Vu qu'il est impossible de traduire mot à mot du Grec en Kaɔwlu, nous les traducteurs, nous vous signalons certaines variations faites pour accommoder ces différences tout en restant fidèle au texte original.

Les exemples

1/ Les citations directes:

Elles débutent toujours par la phrase: ɔ daa'-:

Ex: Jésus lui dit: C'est bon.

Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ -nmɔ jii'-

Ex: Jésus leur répondit: Venez.

Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' ji.

2/ Les noms géographiques:

Nous avons ajouté le mot région à certains noms géographiques pour les distinguer des villes.

Ex. Jésus est parti à Cana en Galilée.

Sesui mugwe e' Kana de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn.

3/ Les verbes d'actions:

En Kaɔwlu, on ne dit jamais qu'on monte à une ville.

Pour dire monter à Jérusalem ou descendre à Jéricho, on dit simplement: aller à.

Ex: Jésus monta à Jérusalem pour prêcher = Jésus est allé à Jérusalem.

Sesui mu Selisalɛmu, ɔ mu wlu -blaan.

Ex: Je descends à Jéricho = Je vais à Jéricho.

An 'mu Seliko.

4/ La continuité d'un récit:

Pour la continuité d'un récit, le Kaɔwlu emploie les conjonctions.

Ex: alors= ka' ʊ nu...(Après cela) ou

Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ (Quand il eut dit cela)

En Kaɔwlu les conjonctions sont fréquentes dans les évangiles alors qu'elles ne se trouvent pas souvent dans le texte français ou grec.

Alphabet Kaɔwlu

Consonnes	Exemples Kaɔwlu	Traduction en Français
b	ba	camarade
d	dɛ	chose
f	fɔ'	une partie
k	kɔ	clouer
m	ma'	perdu
n	na'	boire
p	po	semer
s	sɛ	serpent
t	tu	bois
w	wi'	crier

Les consonnes: c, j existent en Kaɔwlu, mais ne se prononcent pas comme en français. Exemples:

c	=ci' (comme Tchad)	léopard
j	ji (forme anglaise)	venir

Les consonnes: l, r ne se trouvent jamais au début d'un mot Kaɔwlu, elles sont toujours au milieu. Exemples:

l	fla'	pêcher
r	sro	étendre

D'autres sons Kaɔwlu n'existent pas en français. Exemples:

cr	=cri'	tirer
gb	gbo	maison
gbl	gbla	chapeau
gw	jugwai'-	devant
kb	kbu'	courber
kp	kpa'	os
kpl	-kpla-	chéchia
kw	kwe	biche
kwl	kwla'	brousse
ml	mla'	nez
mn	=mnumnu'-	boue profonde
nm	nmi	animal
nym	nymɔ	sang
nyn	nynɛ'	dent
sb	=sbu'	hernie ombilical
sr	=sro	tas
wl	=wlɔ'	village
wn	=wnu	famille

Les voyelles orales

Signe Kɔwlu	Exemples Kɔwlu	Traduction en Français
a	=a	nous
e	e' (de')	vers
i	di	manger
o	po	semer
u (ou)	tu	bois
y (bouteille)	=ye...(ji)	que tu...(viennes)

Les voyelles: ɛ, ʊ, ɪ, ɔ n'existent pas en français, mais les sons de ɛ, ʊ et ɔ y existent. Exemples:

ɛ (tête)	ɛ	chose
ʊ (tour)	tʊ	guerre
ɪ	ɪ	pronom (pluriel)
ɔ (robe)	sɔ	filet

Voyelles nasales

an	an'	je
in	in'	je
ɛn	tɛn	colle
ɔn	sɔn	bras
un	tun'	pousser
ɪn	dʊkpɪn-	rayons de miel

Si un mot commence avec une consonne nasalisée comme:
n, m, ny, nyn, toutes les voyelles sont nasalisées,
et on n'écrit pas n à la fin du mot. Exemples:

nu	faire	nynɔ'	épouse, femelle
nmi	animal	=smi'	poisson
=cnɛ	matchette	mi'	chevelure

Les consonnes: n, m, ny, nyn, suivies d'un point ne sont pas nasalisées. Exemples:

'm.a	mon ami
n.a'	je dis
nm.aa	arranger
-ny.aa-	fantaisie
Nyn.aa'	nom propre

Les tons

Le ton en Guéré (Kaɔwlu) permet de faire la distinction entre 2, 3, ou 4 mots qui s'écrivent de la même façon. Pour rendre facile la lecture, il est donc nécessaire d'indiquer le ton.

Le ton	Mot Kaɔwlu	marque
1 Haut	'fledru 'sasa 'kplakpla	(')
2 Moyen	ka sɛ jo	rien
3 Mi-Bas	-ka -too -sɔ	(-)
4 Bas	=ka =to =wo	(=)

Notez les tons du mot Ka:

ka'	crabe
ka	manière
-ka	comme ceci
=ka	méchanceté

Le Kaɔwlu a beaucoup de tons modulés que nous classons en trois groupes. 1) groupe des montants, 2) groupe des tombants, 3) groupe des montants et tombants.

1) Groupe des montants

le ton	mot kaɔwlu	mot français	marque
moyen montant	ka' si'	crabe igname	()'
mi-bas montant	-naa'	ainsi	-()'
bas montant	=kela'	mange-mil	=()'

2) Groupe des tombants

le ton	mot Kaɔwlu	mot français	marque
haut tombant	'm.aa- 'jrʊsɔin-	mon père sud	'()-
moyen tombant	bɔɔ- dbonunyɔ-	écureuil travailleur	()-
mi-bas tombant	-kɔɔ-	riz	-()-

3) Groupe montant-tombants

Les tons montant-tombants sont marqués de la même manière à la fin du mot.

le ton	mot Kaɔwlu	mot français	marque
moyen montant tombant	nynɛblʊ'- tee'-	royaume jarre	()'-
mi-bas montant tombant	-dii'- -kɔɛn'-	tambour clé	-()'-
bas montant au haut tombant	=kaun'- =pigei'-	coupe manioc	=()'-
bas montant au moyen tombant	=kela'- =seye'-	masque délivrer	=()'-

Les mots composés:

Certains mots composés sont écrits sans marques de ton.

Exemple:

Nyɔsoagboklaa	temple
Sewɛnakɔn	l'Eternel

Matiea

=Pɔn' =cɛ 'sɛɛ-

Sesuia tɔɔ-

Lk. 3:23-38

1 Sesui Klisı nugwa Ablaamuaju' Dafidıaju' ɛ,
ɔɔ wlʋɛɛ'- dbua' -sɛɛ' -mɔ.

2 Ablaamu wlʋı' Isaakı,
Isaakı wlʋı' Sakɔbʋ, =we
Sakɔbʋ wlʋı' Suida -ke ɔɔ -badigaɔ'-.

3 Suida -ke Tamaa wlʋı' Pelɛtı =ke Sala,
Pelɛtı wlʋı' Esrɔn, =we
Esrɔn wlʋı' Alamu.

4 Alamu wlʋı' Aminadabʋ,
Aminadabʋ wlʋı' Naasɔn, =we
Naasɔn wlʋı' Salimɔ.

5 Salimɔ -ke Laabʋ wlʋı' Boası, =we
Boası =ke Wlitı wlʋı' Obɛdı.

6 Obɛdı wlʋı' Isai,
Isai wlʋı' bıɔ' Dafidı, =we bıɔ' Dafidı =ke nynɔkpaɔ'-
nugwa Uilia nynɔ' =nee ɛ,
ʋʋ- wlʋı' Salomɔ.

7 Salomɔ wlʋı' Wloboamu,
Wloboamu wlʋı' Abia, =we
Abia wlʋı' Asa.

8 Asa wlʋı' Sosafa,
Sosafa wlʋı' Solamu, =we
Solamu wlʋı' Osiası.

9 Osiası wlʋı' Soatamu, =we
Soatamu wlʋı' Akası.

10 Akası wlʋı' Esesiası,
Esesiası wlʋı' Manase,
Manase wlʋı' Amɔ, =we
Amɔ wlʋı' Sosiası.

11 Sosiası =un wlʋı' Sekoniası =ke ɔɔ dedigaɔ'-,
ti ʋ kpʋa ʋ Babilɔni =ɛ.

12 =Jɛ ʋ -n.aa' ʋ Babilɔni kpa a, =we
Sekoniası wlʋı' Salasiɛlı, =we
Salasiɛlı wlʋı' Solobabɛlı.

13 Solobabɛlɪ wlʊɪ' Abiudɪ,
Abiudɪ wlʊɪ' Eliakimu, =we
Eliakimu wlʊɪ' Asɔɔ.
14 Asɔɔ wlʊɪ' Sadɔkɪ,
Sadɔkɪ wlʊɪ' Akimu, =we
Akimu wlʊɪ' Eliudɪ.
15 Eliudɪ wlʊɪ' Eleasaa,
Eleasaa wlʊɪ' Matan, =we
Matan wlʊɪ' Sakɔbʊ.
16 Sakɔbʊ =un wlʊɪ' Sosɛfʊ nugwa Malia -kʊaan.
Mali -naa', ɔɔ- wlʊɪ' Sesui =ɔ ʊa daa' Klisɪ =ɛ.

17 Wlʊɛɛ'- =tigee' drua' =pugwe jɔ' =nyiɛ' =un =sʊɛ e Ablaamu we =ɛ =jɛɛ Dafidɪ. -Sɔ -o Dafidɪ we =ye =kɔnkwlaa'- 'mugwɛ -jɛɛ de' Babilɔni =naa', wlʊɛɛ'- =tigee' drua' =pugwe jɔ' =nyiɛ' -noo. -Sɔ -o =kɔnkwlaa'- 'mugwaa- de' Babilɔni =ye Klisɪ =jɛɛ =naa', wlʊɛɛ'- =tigee' drua' =pugwe jɔ' =nyiɛ' -noo.

Sesuia wlʊɛ'-

Lk. 1:26-38 2:1-7 San 1:1-2, 14

18 Ka' Sesui Klisɪa wlʊɛ' nu -ka -nɪɛ-:

Ti Sosɛfʊa sɛɛ 'ɔɔ- de Mali -ɛ, ʊ se tin' sʊ', =we Mali -ne kwli' de' =Suu =Sreesrea'- kpɪ' dii. **19** -Kɔɔ' -kʊan Sosɛfʊ =naa', ɔ srɛa' -i, =we ɔ sea =pɔn ɔ yea' Mali =tɛn' =tui' do' =wlɔgbaa ɛ, -sɔ ɔ -naa ɛ =wlii i ɔ yeɔ' i taa' -wlɛ-.

20 -Jɛɛ-, ɔ -noo dɪ -naa' =wlii i -naa sʊ', =we Joia 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe wlʊɪ ɔ' jii' de' ja dii, =we ɔ daa'-: Dafidɪaju' Sosɛfʊ, bɔ' -faan' do' =an nynɔ' Malii dugwɛ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, kwli' ɔ blea' -na, ɛ -sʊɛ -e =Suu =Sreesre'- we. **21** =We ɔɔ mu jɔkpauju- wlʊɪ'-. =Po ɔ wlʊɪ ɔ' ɛ', =ne' =tui ɔ' Sesui -nynɛ-. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ɔɔ- mugwɔɔ cɛ' pʊɪ' de' ʊa kplɛnsɔɛɛn- dii.

22 Dɪ -naa', ɪ -nɛɛ ɛ, =we dɛ Joi blaa de' ɔɔ wɔɔn'wluponyɔ- we ɛ, ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si'. **23** Ɔ daa'-:

> Poo, se jɔkpau- =tɪ jugwo -junynɔnyaa' mu
> =maɔ =sa,
> =we ɔ ye' jɔkpauju- wlʊɪ'-. =Po ɔ wlʊɪ ɔ' ɛ',
> =we ʊ yeɔ' Emanɪɛlɪ =nynɛ =tui'-. *(Es. 7:14)*

Emanɪɛlɪa =sagbɔ' nu: Nyɔsoa -ne =a we.

24 =Jɛ Sosɛfʊ wlʊa' nynɛ' i ɛ, -ka Joia 'jaipaɔn- nugwɔɔ =wlʊ' =sɪaa' -sɔn -ɛ, kɔɔ'- nu. =We ɔ dugwɔɔ'- nynɔ' Malii. **25** -Jɛɛ-, ɔ -ke ɔ se =tadugwe i =te =kpɛɛ sʊ', ɔ =sɔɔ' =sai 'jujɔkpaua- =maɔ. =We ɔ =tui ɔ' Sesui -nynɛ-.

'Cʊtrɛnjugwonyɔɔ- ji Sesui nyigaa'-

2 =Jɛ Sesui -n.aa' wlʊ' do' Bɛteleɛmu de' Suideblɔa- kɛn, do' bɪɔ' Elɔdɪa ti we ɛ, 'cʊtrɛnjugwonyɔɔ- =sʊɛɛ =e 'jrʊakwlawlʊaan- ʊ ji Selisalɛmu. **2** Ʊ jiga -a, =we ʊ daa'-: =Ta Suifʊa bɪɔ' wlʊaa'- ɔ -nɛ -ɛ? =Ɛ ble 'ɛɛ- -naa', ɛ nu ɛ', =a je' ɔɔ 'cʊtrɛn- de' 'jrʊakwlawlʊaan-, =we' =a jigɔ nyigaa'-.

3 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ bɪɔ' Elɔdɪ wɔan' dɪ -naa' ɛ, ɔɔ -pʊɛɛ gba ja, ɔ -ke Selisalɛmukɔɔn- klɛɛkpɛɛ =cɛ 'ke-. **4** Ɔ =wʊa' nyɔɔ -naa' ʊa 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke teejoiain'- de ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ʊ dii =ta Klisɪ =kɔn ɔ yea' wlʊɪ' -ɛ.

5 =We ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa ʊ daa'-: Ɛ de' Bɛteleɛmu, de' Suideblɔa- dii 'moo-, -ka Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- nugwɛɛ crɪɛ' -ɛ.

6 Ɔ da':

=Mɔ Bɛteleɛmu, Suidaa blʊ 'jrɪɛ-,
=in =se bɪaɪ'- 'nea Suidaa ʊa -wɛ =naa,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' =in dii 'moo-
'blɔajoi- -dugwea' mu -sɔ-,
=we ɔ ye' an' cɛ' Israɛlɪ =naa. *(Mise 5:2)*

7 =We Elɔdɪ da' 'cʊtrɛnjugwonyɔɔ- =naa' -wlɛ-, =we ɔ =tee' ʊ dii -kpɛɛ =cɛɛ'-, ti 'cʊtrɛn- =naa', ɛ wlʊɪa' i ɛ. **8** Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ dbʊʊ Bɛteleɛmu, =we ɔ daa'-: =Po =mɔ' mu ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =tee' ju 'naa- ɔɔ =tɪ' i -kpɛɛ =cɛɛ'-. =Po =mɔ' jeɔ' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' tugwo -un, =we yeɔ' nyigaa'- mu -ke-.

9 Ʊ =wʊa' bɪɔa' wlu wɔɛn' -ɛ, =we ʊ mu. Poo, =we 'cʊtrɛn- ʊ jea' de' 'jrʊakwlawlʊaan- 'naa-, ɛ -nʊ' jugwai'- 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', =we ɛ mu, ɛ -nyna i do' =ta juwɛ' -nɔɔ' -nɪaa dru'. **10** Ʊ jea' 'cʊtrɛn- =naa' ɛ, =we ʊ nu mɔna' =klii ɛ =sii =o dɛ i. **11** Ʊ paa e' gbo ɛ, =we ʊ -jɛɛ juwɛ' -naa', ɔ -ke ɔɔ de Mali -ke-. =We ʊ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i, =we ʊ nyigɔ'. Ʊ =pɔian' ʊa wlii' gblein wɛin' ɛ, =we ʊ -to ɔɔ nyiidɪ'-, =ɪ nugwa: =Koo' -ke-, nɔ'nmɔdɪ- nyɔa fɔaan -ke-, mii -ɛ.

12 Ʊ =wʊa' -a, =we Nyɔsoa gbʊɛɛ ʊ de' ja dii ʊ 'nyigee-Elɔdɪ we -jii do' de. Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ kpa =jige' =dɛ ʊ mugwee' ʊ bli 'blɔa- kɛn.

Sosɛfʊ =ke Mali -ke Sesui mu Esitɪ

13 =Jɛ ʊ -n.aa' de mu ɛ, =we Joia 'jaipaɔn- wlʊɪ' Sosɛfʊ jii' de' ja dii, ɔ daa'-: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, du' juwɛ' -ke ɔ dee-, =ye ple =ye Esitɪ mu. -Nee 'kpɛɛ- sʊ' an' =cɛ ye' =in tugwo-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Elɔdɪa mu juwɛ' -na kwlɪ' i =pɔn' ɔ ye' ɔɔ =tɪɪ' gbɔɔ'-.

14 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ', ɔ du' juwɛ' -ke ɔɔ dee-maɔ', =we ɔ mu Esitɪ. **15** De' ɔ -nɛ -kpɛɛ sʊ' ɛ bla Elɔdɪa mɪɛ' kɛn. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we dɛ Joi blaa de' ɔɔ wɔɔn'wluponyɔ- dii' ɛ, ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si'. Ɛɛ- nugwa:

In' da' an' 'jujɔkpau-, ɔ ye' Esitɪ =sɔ.

(Ose 11:1)

Elɔdɪa dba' 'nynuujɔkpai-

16 =Jɛ Elɔdɪ je' ɛɛ, -ka 'cʊtrɛnjugwonyɔɔ- =naa', ʊ -poee ɔ gblaa' i ɛ, ɔ dbo jrʊ. =We ɔ dbo nyɔɔ ʊ ye' 'nynuuplɪ- klɛɛkpɛ -nea Bɛteleɛmu ɛ -ke =ʊ =nea =wlɛ' =sigɛɛ' dee' i ɛ dii' i ɛ dba', =ɛ =sʊa o =ʊ blea' =sɔɛɛn' sɔɔn' ɛ we, =ɛ =trɪa' -a. Ti ɔ =teea' 'cʊtrɛnjugwonyɔɔ- =naa' i =cɛɛ'- =kpɛɛ =naa', ɛ ɔ nu =wlʊ we. **17** Ka' ʊ nu, =we dɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Selemi blaa -ɛ, ɛ du' =klɛɛ sigɛɛ'-. Ɔ daa'-:

18 Ʊ wɔn' wlu -dugwe do' Lama,
ɛ -ke =figɛn' -ke-, mi 'drɔɛ- -ke-,
=sɔɛɛn' =teɛ =klaa 'ke-.
Lasɛlɪ =drɔɛ mi' do' ɔɔ nynuua'- =tɪ' we,
=we ɔ se =pɔn nyɔ yeɔ' =tɪ' =wlii i =tui'-,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ se -nɛ =dɛ. *(Sel. 31:15)*

Sosɛfʊ =ke Mali ji de Nasalɛtɪ

19 =Jɛ Elɔdɪ =n.aa' mɛ' ɛ, =we Joia 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe wlʊɪ' Sosɛfʊ jii' de' ja dii de' Esitɪ. **20** =We ɔ daa'-: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, du' juwɛ' -ke ɔɔ dee-, =ye =e Israɛlɪblɔa- kɛn mu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊa =pɔan' juwɛ' -naa' dbaa' i -nee ɛ, ʊ mɛ' =wɛ.

21 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sosɛfʊ =sɔ =o blɔ', ɔ du' juwɛ' -nɔɔ' -ke ɔɔ dee-, =we ɔ jigee' de Israɛlɪblɔa- dii. **22** -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ ɔ wɪaɪn'- -ka Aakelaisɪ nugwa bɪɔ' do' ɔɔ -ba Elɔdɪ =wɔ de' Suideblɔa- kɛn ɛ, -sɔ ɔ -faan -e mugwɛ-. =Jɛ Nyɔsoa -n.ɔɔ' gbʊɛɛ de' ja dii' ɛ, =we ɔ -mui e Kalileblɔa- kɛn -fɔi. **23** Ɔ nynia -a, =we ɔ tingoo'- =wlɔ' -dugwe ʋa daa' Nasalɛtɪ =ɛ dii, =we dɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- blaa -ɛ, ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si', ɔ daa'-:

Ʊa mugwɔ Nasalɛtɪju- daa'-. *(Es. 11:1)*

San Batisɪa dbo

Mk. 1:1-8 Lk. 3:1-20 San 1: 6-8, 15-37

3 De' ɛɛ -nɔɔ 'naa- dii 'moo- San Batisɪ =jii, =we ɔ bla wlu de' Suideblɔaa'- pii'. **2** Ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bii' =wlʊ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ kʋan' we =wɛ. **3** San -naa', ɔ -kɔn we =tɪ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Esai =saa, =we ɔ yea' -ka nu:

Nyɔ -dugwe =un po weeɛ de' pii' we,
ɔɔ wlu daa'-:
=Mɔ' nm.aa Joia =jige',
=mɔ' srɛɛ' ɔɔ =jigewɪ =i. *(Es. 40:3)*

4 San -naa', ɔɔ paadɛ- -nuiɛ -nyɔɔmɛ' -mi-. =We ɔ -saan dɛku- -wlʊ kɛn. Ɔɔ =naa diidɛ- nu -kpain 'ke kwla' =sɔn 'dʊ-. **5** Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we Selisalɛmu =ke Suideblɔa- klɛɛkpɛ -ke, blʊɪ' klɛɛkpɛ tigan' Suudɛn wɛin ɛ, ʋa jigɔ -i. **6** Ʊ =saa ʋa kplɛnsɔɛɛn- we =tɪɪ ɛ, =we ɔ nu ʊ batise do' Suudɛn kɛn.

7 =Jɛ ɔ jea' Falisiɛn -ke Sadisiɛn -dɔu, ʋa jigɔɔ batɛmu we ɛ, ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔɔ' jɔa cɛ 'na, nyɔ gbʊɛɛ =mɔ', =ɔ da' =mɔ' ple jrʋa jiga -a ju' ɛ? **8** =Mɔ' -tro bui' =ɪ =wʊa' =wlʊbiiɛ' wei- ɛ. **9** =Mɔ' bɔ' =wlii i -naɛ', =we =mɔ' bɔ' -ka nu: =Aa =ba nu Ablaamu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, sɔwɪ 'na, Nyɔsoa bɛɛ' ɔ yɪɪ'- Ablaamua nynuu' dii' =sa. **10** =Tʊɛ 'poeɛ- -o tuia -kwli =pun' =wɛ see. Tu o' -tu =ɛ =in 'poa bugwo' =cɛ ɛ, =ne ɛɛ cɛiɛɛn-, =we ɛɛ poeɛ e' nɛɛ-.

11 Mɔ' -nɔɔ', an 'nu =mɔ' batise do' ni' we, do' =wlʊbiiɛ' we wa-, -jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ jiga do' un' dee' ɛ, ɔ ble'

kpɪ', ɔ =sii =un, =we =in 'se ɔɔ bʊdɪ- ble' ka -nɛ-. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- mu =mɔ' batise nu do' =Suu =Sreesre'- we -ke de' nɛɛ-. **12** Ɔ ble 'ɔɔ- 'dawɛ- kwa. Ɔɔ mugwɔɔ dɛ -i 'blaan- i woo =cɛ ka =cɛ, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ =blee' de' sra' =tu. Ɔ =wɔ' ɛ', =we ɔ ye' ɪa flɪ de' nɛ =ɛ in' mɔa' -a dii' po.

San nu Sesui batise

Mk. 1:9-11 Lk. 3:21-22 San 1:31-34

13 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui -sʊɛ e Kalilebloa- kɛn, ɔ jigoo' Suudɛn wɛin de' San we, =we San yeɔ' batise nu. **14** -Jɛɛ-, San se ɛɛ- wɔɛɛn'-, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ =nea in' batise -nu kaa, =we' =an jigɔn un' wee-?

15 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ -sigaan, nu dɛ da' sʊ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a =kɔn =a ye' -i srɛiɛ' klɛɛkpɛ =klɛɛ sii'-.

Ka' ʊ nu, =we San se ɛ kɛin tɔɔn' do' de.

16 =Jɛ Sesui -n.aa' batise -nuiɛ -ɛ, ɔ sri 'oo- ɔ -sɔ -o nigɔɔ'-, =we jaɔn =pɔin' wɔn do' ɔ we. =We ɔ je' Nyɔsoaa =Suu, =ne ɛɛ =trɪɪ', -ka nyɔ je' 'pau- ɛ, =we ɛ jigɔɔ'- kɛn. **17** Poo, =we wlu -sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii, ɛ daa'-: =Ɔ =na, ɔɔ-nugwa an' =tɪ'kmaju-, =ɔ =kɔn dii' an' =wlʊ' =teea i =klii =ɛ.

=Sinɔ' daɔ Sesui

Mk. 1:12-13 Lk. 4:1-13 1 San 2:16

4 Ka' ʊ nu, =we' =Suu kpa Sesui de' pii' we, =we =sinɔ' yeɔ' daɔ-. **2** =Jɛ ɔ -n.aa' 'jrʊgbaɔ- 'wɪa- -kwelanyiɛ' -ke maɔ' =wlua' -kwelanyiɛ' wɔn i bʊɛɛ' -ɛ, =ne mɔa' nu dɔɔ'-. **3** =We nyɔdaɔnyɔ- jigɔɔ'- we, =we ɔ daa'-: =Po =un =tu' Nyɔsoaaju' mau ɛ', =ne =te' ɛ wlu kɛn sɔwɪkpi' -na, ɪ ye' diidɛ- =saa da'.

4 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu:

Nyigɔ se diidɛɛ'- sʊ' kmɔ 'nɛɛ- un,
-jɛɛ-, wlu klɛɛkpɛ sʊa e' Nyɔsoa wɔɔn' ɛ,
ɛ ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' kmɔ 'nɛɛ- -ke-. *(Det. 8:3)*

5 =We =sinɔ' kpɔ e' =sreesre'- =wlɔ dii. Ɔ jaa 'ɔ -e Nyɔsoagboklaa dru' kpɔ' ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: **6** =Po =un =tu' Nyɔsoaaju' mau ɛ', =ne po =an =cɛ' =sɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Ɔɔ mugwɔɔ 'jaipaɔn- =wlʊ' =sɪaa'
do' =an =tɪ' we,
=we ʊ ye' =in de' kwaa' blee'-.
Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we' =an bʊ 'nyi sɔwɪ' gbele'-.
(Dʊɪsɛɛ 91:11-12)

7 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Jɛ crɪa' =dɛ 'ke -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':
Bɔ' Joi =an Nyɔsoa daɔɛ. *(Det. 6:16)*

8 =We =sinɔ' kpɔ e' trʊ =tɔɔn 'dugwe- dru' kpɔ', =we ɔ -to ɔ nynɛblʊɪ'- klɛɛkpɛ -nɪɔɔ kmɔ' ɛ -ke ɪa =pugweɛ jii', =we ɔ daa'-: **9** =Po =un =cri 'oo- un' ju' i, =we' =ye in' nyi' ɛ', =ne =an 'mu =un =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -na nyi'-.

10 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Tɛn we Satan, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':
Joi =an Nyɔsoa =ye nyi',
=we ɔ -ne -dugwe' gbai' -kɔn dbo =ye nu.
(Det. 6:13)

11 Ka' ʊ nu, =we =sinɔ' taa 'ɔ i. =We 'jaipaɔn- ji, =we ʊ nugwɔɔ dɛ 'ii-.

Sesui =te' ɔɔ dboa gbɔ' i de' Kalilebloa- kɛn

Mk. 1:14-15 Lk. 4:14-15

12 =Jɛ Sesui wɪaɪn'- -ka ʊ -n.aa' San -kasoo po ɛ, ɔ =criɛɛ de' Kalilebloa- kɛn. **13** Ɔ -sʊa Nasalɛtɪ =ɛ, =we ɔ mu ɔ tin' Kapɛɛnaimu. Kapɛɛnaimu =wlɔ =naa', ɛ -noo jbo' wɛin, de' Sabilɔn -ke Nɛfʊtalia blɔa' dii. **14** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we dɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Esai blaa -ɛ, ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si', ɔ daa'-:

15 Sabilɔan blɔa' -ke Nɛfʊtalia blɔa' -nea -o
jbo'
wɛin' =jei,
de' Suudɛn dee' ɛ, Paiɛɛn Kalile.
16 Nyɔɔ -naa', =ʊ =tea e -kwidee i -nee ɛ,
ʊ je' =sɔn' -klaa' =wɛ.
=We nyɔɔ -nea -o blɔa' -naa' dii' ɛ -ke,
=ʊ =tea i de' mɪɛɛ'- -pɪɛ' =sɔn ɛ,
=sɔn' =sɪn' ʊ kɛin =wɛ. *(Es. 8:23 9:1)*

17 -Sɔ -o ti -naa' dii' ɛ, Sesui =te' wlu -blaa' gbɔ' i, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bii' =wlʊ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ kʊan' we =wɛ.

Sesui da' =sai 'klɛinnynuu-

Mk. 1:16-20 Lk. 5:1-11 San 1:35-51

18 Ka' ʋ nu, Sesuia naa Kalile -jbo wɛin ɛ, =we ɔ je' dedigaɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-, Simɔ ʋa daa' Piɛɛ ɛ -ke ɔɔ dedii' Andre -ke-, =ne ʋa po sai' do' jbo' kɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ =smi' dba 'nyɔɔ- -moo. **19** =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =si' in' klei', =we ye' =mɔ' nyigɔ -saiponyɔɔ wee-'nui-.

20 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, do' ʋ sri' ʋ taa' ʋa sai' dii, =we ʋ =sigɔ' klei'.

21 Ɔ mugwa e' nya a, =we ɔ je' dedigaɔ' sɔɔn' =dʋ, Sebedeaju' Saakɪ =ke ɔɔ dedii' San -ke-, =ne ʋ -ke ʋ -ba' Sebede -ne e =to dii, =ne ʋa nm.aa ʋa sai'-, =we ɔ dʋ'. **22** Do' ʋ sri', ʋ sige =to 'ke ʋ -ba, =we ʋ =sigɔ' klei'.

Sesui nu dbo de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn

23 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Sesuia ple Kalileblɔa- klɛɛkpɛ we, ɔɔ tɔɛɛn nyɔ dɛ Suifʋa Nyɔsoagbi dii' i. =We ɔɔ bla nynɛblʋa'-=pɔn' =cɛ. Ɔ bʋɛɛ' poaadɛ- o' -poaadɛ -ke wɛ' o' -wɛ de' nyɔɔ -naa' nynɛ' we. **24** =We ɔɔ nynɛɛ' mugwɛ =wʋaa' Siliblɔa- gbai' kɛin. Ʊ jɔ dɛɛpoanyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ waa' kpɛkpɛ -ke nyɔ kle' jee' -dɪa' kpɛkpɛɛ nugwa -a. Ʊ -ke =siisɔɛɛnkuunyɔɔ'- -ke-, dɔnyɔɔ'- -ke-, nɪɛɛnyɔɔ- -ke-, =we ɔ bʋɛɛ' ʋa dɛ. **25** -Sɔ =foo =dɔu' =sigɔ' klei' sʋ'. =Dʋ 'sɔ -o Kalileblɔa- kɛn, =dʋ 'sʋɛ -e Dekapɔlʋblɔa- kɛn, =dʋ 'sʋɛ -e Selisalɛmu, =dʋ 'sʋɛ -e Suideblɔa- kɛn, =we =dʋ' =dʋ 'sʋɛ -e Suudɛn dee.

Sesui bla wlu de' trʋ kɛn

Lk. 6:20-49

5 Ka' ʋ nu, Sesui jea' =foo =ɛ, =we ɔ ja' -e trʋ kɛn. Ɔ =tea i ɛ, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jigɔɔ'- we. **2** Ɔ =pɔian' wɔn ɛ, =we ɔɔ tɔɛɛn ʋ dɛ, ɔ daa'-:

3 Nyɔɔ paa nyɔ gbaa de' =suu dii' ɛ, ʋ -nmɔ -i,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, nynɛblʋ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ,
ɛɛ- nu ʋ =naa.
4 Nyɔɔ =ʋ =tea =sɔɛɛn' ɛ, ʋ -nmɔ -i,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa mu =tɪ' =wlii i =tuiɛ'-.

5 Nyɔɔ blea' =wlʊ 'pɪɛ- ɛ, ʊ -nmɔ -i,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa- mu blʊ 'na -kɔn-.
6 Nyɔɔ =ʊ =i srɛiɛɛ'- mɔ 'ke ni' na 'tɔan- nugwa -a,
ʊ -nmɔ -i,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa mu dbo-.
7 Nyɔɔ -nea -blɛɛ ɛ, ʊ -nmɔ -i,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔa mu ʊ -blɛ jii'- nu -ke-.
8 Nyɔɔ -kɔn -pʊɛɛ -nea 'wlɪwlɪ ɛ, ʊ -nmɔ -i,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa- mu Nyɔsoa je'-.
9 Nyɔɔ =ʊa =teea' nyɔa =wlʊ i ɛ, ʊ -nmɔ -i,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ -moo nyɔa mu Nyɔsoaa nynuu' daa'-.
10 Nyɔɔ ʊ =saa =tɪ' do' -i srɛiɛɛ'- =tɪ' we ɛ,
ʊ -nmɔ -i,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, nynɛblʊ' =nea =e jaɔn dii' ɛ,
ɛɛ- nu ʊ =naa.
11 =Po nyɔ =cree' =mɔ', =we ʊ ye' =mɔ' =tɪ' =sa,
e' =we ʊ ye' sɪ tmɔ' ʊ ye' dɛsɔn- o' -dɛsɔn-
bla do' =mɔ' =pun do' an' =tɪ' we ɛ',
=ne =mɔ' -nmɔ -i.
12 =Mɔ' nu mɔna'-, e' =mɔ' nu wlɪ' =klii,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' =pʊa bɛ' -i de' jaɔn dii.
Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ka' ʊ nu Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ-
=ʊ jiga =mɔ' ju' ɛ =tɪ' =saa =ke.

Kmɔa' tɔn 'ke ɛɛ =sɔn'

Mk. 4:21-23 Lk. 8:16-18 11:33-36

13 =Mɔɔ' =ʊ nu blʊa' tɔn'. -Jɛɛ-, =po tɔn' =wɛ wɔn ɛ', =ne dɛ nyɔa mugwɛ wɔn -nmɔɛ -ɛ? Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne ɛ se jii'- -nmɔ =dɛ do' dɛ o' -dɛ we. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ɛ -sige kwla'podɛɛ-, =we nyɔɔ yeɛ' kɛin -na-.
14 =Mɔɔ' =ʊ nu kmɔa' =sɔn'. Trʊ dru' =wlɔ =se =sidedɛ'-.
15 =We' =dɛ 'ke -ɛ, nyɔ un 'tba =dapa', =we nyɔ yeɛ' dɛfɔɔ- kɛn =crii'-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔa =pee' ɛ o' gba =i. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e gbo ɛ, ɛɛ jee' ʊ dii. **16** Ka' =mɔa' =sɔn' ye' =sɪɛn' nu do' nyɔɔ jugwai'-, =we ʊ ye' =mɔa' nuudɪ- =cɛ je'. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ʊ ye' =mɔ' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' -i bɛɛ'-.

Tee 'ke Sesui -ke-

17 =Mɔ' bɔ' =wlii i -naa', =we =mɔ' bɔ' -ka nu un 'jii-, =we ye' tee 'ke Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlua'- dɛ ja gba'. In 'se dɛ ja gbaan ji, -jɛɛ-, in 'ji dɛ =klɛɛ siaan'-, **18** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: -Kpɛɛ =we jaɔn -ke blʊ' ye' =si' ɛ', -sɛɛ'- jrɪa' =plɪɛ 'wɛ -dugwe 'ke klɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se bɛɛ' ɪ yoo'- tee' =pun 'sɔ kpɛn', -kpɛɛ sʊ' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ye' =klɛɛ si'. **19** Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa o' wlukɛntedɪ- =plɪ 'na ɪa -dugwe' =sa, =we ɛ yea' -an 'nɛ ɔ ye' ɛɛ nyɔ -tɔɛɛn -ɛ, =ne ʋa mugwɔ juwɛ' daa' de' nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ kɛn. =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa ɪ nu-, =we ɔ yea' ɪ nyɔ -tɔɛɛn -ɛ, ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ʋa mugwɔ nyɔklaa- daa' de' nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ kɛn, **20** dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Po =mɔa' -i srɛiɛ' se teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn =naa dru' ja' a', =ne =mɔ' see' nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ dii' pa un kpɛn'.

=Creewli'- -ke Nyɔsoanyidɛ' -ke =kɛn

21 =Mɔ' wɪɪn'- -ka ʊ nugwɛɛ blaa de' -tɛinnyɔɔ'- we ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Bɔ' nyɔ dbaa'-. *(Ɛk. 20:13)*

Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa nyɔ dba' -a, ɔ se =sawɪa' =kaɔ wɛin' pʊ' un. **22** -Jɛɛ-, mɔ' -nɔɔ' an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, -ka =po =tɪ' se =tɪɪ' =te, =we nyɔ o' -nyɔ ye' ɔɔ dedii' jrʊʊ' kpaa' ɛ', =ne ɔ sea =sawɪa' =kaɔ wɛin' pʊ' un -ɛ. =We nyɔ mugwa de' ɔɔ dedii' we poo, =we ɔ yea' -ka nu: Buunyɔ- -ɛ, =ne -baanyɔɔa'- =kaɔa' mugwɔ nu-. =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa -ka nu: -Boonyɔ -ɛ, =ne ɔ se =wleu =nɛɛ' =kaɔ wɛin' pʊ' un. **23** =Po =un mu Nyɔsoanyidɛ' -toan do' 'sraakɛnsaadɛ-kɛn, =we ɛ ye' =in dii' i si', -ka =in dedii' blea' =in =tɪ' =pun i ɛ', **24** =ne sigan =an Nyɔsoanyidɛ' -naa' 'nʋaa-'sraakɛnsaadɛ- jugwai'- =ye mu, =in =ke =in dedii 'ke =mɔ' ye' ni' kwa pugwee 'sasa. =In =wɔ' ɛ', =ne ji =ye' =an Nyɔsoanyidɛ' -naa' -to da' sʊ'.

25 =In =ke =an 'nyɪɛɛnyɔ- jigee' wluu' i -wla- ti ɔ -ke =in =nea o =jei ɛ. =We' =an 'nyɪɛɛnyɔ- 'nyi =in =sawɪ'jusiinyɔ-kwla' =saa. =We =sawɪ'jusiinyɔ- 'nyi =in 'fledru kwla' =saa,

=we' =ne 'nyi -kasoo pa. **26** =Tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =in =wlʊ: =In se bɛɛ' =ye =sɔn si 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', =ye de bʊɛɛ' -waijɔ -to-.

Dɛ tbaa o' kpannugwɛ' =pun i ɛ

Mt. 19:3-11 Mk. 10:2-12 1 Kol. 7:1-16

27 =Mɔ' wıın'- -ka ʊ nugwɛɛ blaa de' -tɛinnyɔɔ'- we ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Bɔ' kpan' nugwɛ. *(Ɛk. 20:14)*

28 -Jɛɛ-, an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔ o' -nyɔ pooa nynɔkpaɔ'-kɛin, =we ɔ =klaan ɔɔ =tı' de' dii' i ɛ, =ne ɔ -ke ɔ =wɔ' kpan 'nugwɛ =wɛ see de' -pʊɛɛ we. **29** =Ne' =po =an dina we -jrı -n.aa' =in gbele' ɛ', =sɛ' e' kɔn' =yeɛ' =in wei -tɛɛn-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -nmɔ jii'- do' =un we, =an dadɔ 'dugwe- yee'-gbɔɔ'-, ɛ =sii =an ku gbaia' de' =wleu =mugwɛ. **30** =We' =po =an dinasɔn- -n.aa' =in gbele' ɛ', =ne cıɛn o' =yeɛ' =in wei -tɛɛn-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -nmɔ jii'- do' =un we, =an dadɔ 'dugwe- yee'- gbɔɔ'-, ɛ =sii =an ku gbaia' de' =wleu =mugwɛ.

31 Ʊ blɛɛ' =dɛ 'ke-, ɛ nu ɛ': Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwɔɔ nynɔ' kwla' =sa =a, =ne ɔ nyigɔ' kwla' =sa =sɛɛ. **32** -Jɛɛ-, an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔ o' -nyɔ =sɔɔ' nynɔ' kwla', =we ɛ sea do' ɔɔ =kayablaa' =tı' we nu ɛ, =ne ɔ po ɔ kpan 'nu -dɛɛ 'moo-. =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa nynɔkpaɔ'- ʊ =saa kwlaa'- du' -ɛ, =ne ɔ nu kpan 'ke-.

Dɛ tbaa o' =srɛɛn =ke kpapoɛ- =pun i ɛ

33 =Mɔ' wıın'- =dɛ 'ke-, -ka ʊ nugwɛɛ blaa de' -tɛinnyɔɔ'- we ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': Bɔ' =an =srɛɛnwlu ja gbaa', -jɛɛ-, sii' =an =srɛɛnwlu =klɛɛ do' Joi jugwai'-. **34** -Jɛɛ-, an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔ' bɔ' =srɛɛn' =cɛ kpɛn'. =Mɔ' bɔ' jaɔn kɛin =srɛɛn', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ Nyɔsoaa nynɛkpaa'- 'moo-. **35** =Mɔ' bɔ' blʊ' kɛin =srɛɛn', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ Nyɔsoaa bʊıkɛintbadɛ--moo. =Mɔ' bɔ' Selisalɛmu kɛin =srɛɛn', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ Bıɔ 'klaa- =wlɔ' -moo. **36** Bɔ' =an dru' kɛin =srɛɛn' =dɛ 'ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =in se bɛɛ' =ye' =an mi 'jɔ -dugwea' =cɛ plui' e' =ye ɛ -kpee-. **37** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔa' -iin -wlu ye' -iin nu, =we =mɔa' jee'- 'wlu ye' jee'- nu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ nyɔa =tugwa' -o ı kɛn ɛ, =ne ɛ kplɛɛn'nyninyɔ- =naa =moo.

38 =Mɔ' wɪɪn'- -ka ʊ nugwɛɛ blaa -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':
Jrɪa' je' jrɪ', =we nynɛɛ' je' nynɛ'. *(Ɛk. 21:24)*
39 -Jɛɛ-, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔ' bɔ' dɛsɔn- =i kaan. -Jɛɛ-, =po nyɔ po =un kpa' wɔɔn de' dina we ɛ', =ne' =kɪafɔ =dɛ 'siga -o ɛ -toee ɛ -o 'ke-. **40** =Po nyɔ -n.aa' =in kuna i 'poeɛ- i =pɔn, =we ɔ ye' =an =plai' kpa a', =ne taa 'ɔ i ɔ ye' =an gbawo' kpa -ke-. **41** =Po nyɔ nɛ' =in kɛn =ye kilo' -dugwe =jige kpa a', =ne ɔ -ke =in nu sɔɔn'. **42** Nyɔ jbaa' =in dɛ ɛ', nyigɔ', =we nyɔ =ɔ =pɔan' =an kpa -kpɪɛn i ɛ, bʊɔ' kɛin 'poee- ɛ.

'Nyɪɛɛnyɔ- =tɪ =kmaa

Lk. 6:27-36

43 =Mɔ' wɪɪn'- -ka ʊ nugwɛɛ blaa -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':
-Kma =in =ponyɔ =tɪ, *(Lef. 19:18)*
=ne nyɛ' =an 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ-. **44** -Jɛɛ-, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔ' -kma =mɔa' 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔa- =tɪ'. Nyɔɔ =ʊa poea =mɔ' =soo' ɛ, =mɔ' pʊʊ dugwa' kɛn. Nyɔɔ =ʊ nyɪa' =mɔɔ'- ɛ, =mɔ' nu ʊ dɛcɛ- jii'-. Nyɔɔ =ʊa kpɪan =mɔ' =sɔn ka a -ke =ʊa =saa' =mɔ' =tɪ' ɛ, =mɔ' baa ʊa =tɪ'. **45** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we =mɔ' ye' =mɔ' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔɔ nynuu' nu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ faan ɔɔ jrʊ' do' dɛsɔnnunyɔɔ- =ke dɛcɛ'nunyɔɔ- kɛn. =We ɔɔ dbaa ni' do' -isrɛnyɔɔ'- -ke nyɔɔ sea i' srɛ' ɛ kɛn. **46** =Ne' =po nyɔɔ =ʊ =kmaa =mɔa' =tɪ' ɛ, =mɔ' -kma ʊa =tɪ' ɛ', =ne =mɔa' =pʊa de' -ɛ? =Saawaikpɛnnyɔɔa' seaa an' nu -kee-? **47** =We' =po =mɔ' -n.aa' =mɔ' dedigaɔ' -ne -dugwe nynɛia'- =sa' a', =ne =mɔa' dɛ =jɔ wɛ =sii nyɔɔ =dʊ ɛ? =Saawaikpɛnnyɔɔa' seaa an' nu -kee-? **48** =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' -ne 'kplakpla, -ka =mɔ' -Ba 'nea- -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔ -nea 'kplakpla a.

Nyɔ dɛ nyi' ka

6 =Mɔ' wla' =wlii i, =we =mɔ' 'nyi =mɔa' -blɛdɪ' nu do' nyɔɔ jugwai'-, =we ʊ 'nyi =mɔ' je'. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne =mɔ' se ɛɛ =pʊa je' un de' =mɔ' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ kwaa.
2 =Po =un =n.aa' -blɛdɛɛ'- nu ɛ', bɔ' dɔkpɛ- blaa, -ka -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nyɔɔa- nugwa Nyɔsoagbi dii' i -ke kpɪ' kɛin, =we nyɔɔ yea' ʊ jii' bɛɛ' -ɛ. =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ʊ jʊʊ'- =naa =pʊa' =wɛ =moo. **3** -Jɛɛ-, =po =un =n.aa' -blɛdɛɛ'- nu ɛ', =an kwenasɔn- bɔ' dinasɔan'- nuudɛ-

jugwɛ. **4** =We' =an -blɛdɛ' ye' =side'-. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we' =in =Ba' =ɔ jea' -e =side' =ta i ɛ, ɔ ye' =in =pʋa nyi' do' kpaa'-we.

5 =Po =mɔ' -n.aa' baa ɛ', =mɔ' bɔ' -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nyɔɔ- =wʋɛ'. =Ʊ -nyna i, =we baa poa kpɪ' Nyɔsoagbi dii' i -ke kpɪ' wɛin, =we nyɔɔ yea' ʋ je' ɛ. =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: Ʊ jʋʋ'- =naa =pʋa' =wɛ =moo. **6** -Jɛɛ-, =po =un =n.aa' baa ɛ', pa de' =an gboju' dii. Kan o' gbo' wɛin, =ne baa =in =Ba' =ɔ =nea e =side' =taa. =We' =in =Ba' =ɔ jea' -e =side' =ta i ɛ, ɔ ye' =in =pʋa nyi' do' kpaa'- we. **7** =Po =mɔ' -n.aa' baa ɛ', =mɔ' bɔ' wlu -fʋɛɛ kɛin -jaa ɛ, -ka Paiɛɛn nugwa -a, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ da' ʋa wlu -dɔu 'naa-, ɪ Nyɔsoaa mu wɔn'-. **8** =Ne =mɔ' bʋʋ'- =wʋɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɪ =mɔa' =pɔan i ɛ, =mɔ' yea' ɪ jba' a, =ne =mɔ' -Ba ju ɪ =wɛ see.

Baawlu-

Lk. 11:2

9 Ka' =mɔ' ye' baɛ -ka nu, =mɔ' da':

=Aa =Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ,
=an nynɛ' ye' fɔ i' =teeɛ.
10 =An nynɛblʋ' ji da'.
-Ka =an kpɪ'podɛɛ- nugwa -nuiɛ de' jaɔn dii' ɛ,
kɛɛ'- ye' -nuiɛ nu =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn.
11 Nyiga' =aa wɪ' o' -wɪ dii 'diidɛ- =sɪaan'.
12 Taa' =aa kplɛnsɔɛɛn'- =tɪ' i,
-ka =aa taa' nyɔɔ =ʋa nugwa =a kplɛnsɔn- jii'- ɛ
ʋ =naa' =tɪ' i ɛ.
13 Bɔ' =a de' nyɔdaɔdɛ- dii' kpaa,
-jɛɛ-, =seye' =aɔ de' dɛsɔn- kwaa,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, nynɛblʋ' -ke-, kpɪ 'ke-, =pugweɛ =ke,
=mɔ kʋn ɪ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =Amɛ.

14 =Po =mɔ' taa' nyɔɔa dɪsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' i ɛ', =ne =mɔ' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔɔ mu =mɔ' =naa' =tɪ' i taa' -ke-. **15** -Jɛɛ-, =po =mɔ' se nyɔɔa dɪsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' i taa' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔ se bɛɛ', =we ɔ ye' =mɔa' dɪsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' i taa' -ke-.

16 =Po =mɔ' -n.aa' wɔan bɔ' ɛ', =mɔ' bɔ' =kɔun =te ɛ, -ka -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nyɔɔa- nugwa -a, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa nynii jugwaa'- wɔn, =we ʋ yeɛ' nyɔɔ jii 'to -ka ʋ bʋa' wɔn ɛ.

=Tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ʊ jʊʊ'- =naa' =pʊa' =wɛ =moo. **17** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ =nɔɔ', =po =un =n.aa' wɔan bɔ' ɛ', -po cna' dru', =ne -dre jugwai'-. **18** =We' =ne =in 'nyigɛ nyɔɔ jii 'to -ka =in bʊa' wɔn ɛ, -jɛɛ-, =in =Ba' =ɔ =nea e =side' =taa, ɔɔ- yıı'- jugwo-. =We' =in =Ba' =ɔ jea' -e =side' =ta i ɛ, ɔ ye' =in =pʊa nyi' do' kpaa'- we.

Jaɔn dii 'wlii-

19 =Mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' wlii' gboi poɛ =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn, =ta -cain' -ke kıa' gbɔɔa' dıı-, e' =ta jriinyɔɔa'- waa dı i, =we ʊa jria' -a. **20** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' po =mɔa' wlii' gboi de' jaɔn dii, =ta -cain' -ke kı' in' gbɔɔa' dıı-, e' =ta jriinyɔɔ'- -un 'waa- dı i, e' ʊ un' jria' -a, **21** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ta =an wlii' -nıa -naa', =ne de' =an -pʊɛɛ' nɛ -ke-.

22 Jrı' =un nu kua =sɔn'. =Ne' =po =an jrı 'nmɔ jii'- ɛ', =ne =sɔn' =wʊaa' e' =in kuu' i =wɛ =nynɛɛ. **23** -Jɛɛ-, =po =an jrı 'ne =sɔn ka a', =ne' =an ku klɛɛkpɛɛ mugwee' -kwidee 'nɛ -nynɛɛ-. =We' =po =sɔn' -nea -e =in dii' ɛ, ɛ nu -kwide ɛ', =ne -kwide -naa', ɛ bɛ' -i.

24 Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' -joiain sɔɔn' dbo ju' nu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ mu -dugwee nyɛ'-, =we ɔ ye' =dɔa' =tı' -kma-. E' ɛ se -an 'nɛ ɛ', ɔɔ mugwoo' -dugwe' =pun 'saan- ɛ', =we ɔ ye' =dɔa' -fɛi nu. =Mɔ' se bɛɛ' =mɔ' ye' Nyɔsoa -ke wliɛ' dbo ju' nu.

=Seu bɔ' =mɔ' nugwɛ

25 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we n.a': =Mɔa' kmɔa' =seu bɔ' =mɔ' nugwɛ, do' dɛ =mɔ' yea' di ɛ -ke dɛ =mɔ' yea' na' a, ıa =tı' we. E' do' =mɔa' kua =tı' we, =ɛ tbaa o' dɛ =mɔ' yeaa'- paa =pun i ɛ. Kmɔ' se dɛ kɛn kpa' do' diidɛ- kɛɛn-? =We ku se dɛ kɛn kpa' do' paadɛ- kɛɛn-? **26** =Mɔ' poo nawı -nea -e jaɔn we ɛ ja, ı in' =tu dɛ, ı in' kpan' dɛ, e' ı in' =tu dɛ sra'. Kɛɛ'- -nɛ, =we =mɔ' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔɔ nyi' ı digaa'. =Mɔ' se dɛ kɛn kpa' =klii do' ı kɛɛn-? **27** Nyɔ =jɔ wɛ =ɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ ye' -kpɛaan' dɛ -wɛ do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' -tɛn ka kɛn po de' ɔɔ =seu dii' de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ?

28 =We dɛ -kɔn =tı' paadɛɛ'- =seu ye' =mɔ' nu ɛ? =Mɔ' poo =pusɛ'- -nea =kli i ɛ ja, -ka ıa nugwa kugwɛ -ɛ. l in 'nu dbo e' ı in 'dba dɛ. **29** =Ne an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ:

Salomɔa =cɛ 'naa-, de' ɔɔ =pugweɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii 'naa-, ɔ se dɛɛ- 'paa- ɔ se ɪa -dugwea' =cɛ' =sii. **30** =Po Nyɔsoa -n.aa' -pein 'nea =kli i ɛ dɛɛ' paa dɛ 'naa- ɛ', ɪ =jɪ =nɪa =sɪaan', =we' =klaa' ɛ', =ne ɪa poea e' nɛɛ- ɛ, =ne =mɔɔ' =nɔɔ' de'-, ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' =mɔ' dɛɛ- 'paa- -kee-? =A, =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- =wan' -i wɛɛ'-.

31 =Nɛɛ'-, =seu bɔ' =mɔ' nugwɛ, =we =mɔ' bɔ' -ka nu: Dɛ =aa mu di -ɛ? Dɛ =aa mu na' -a? E' dɛ =aa muu' pa -a? **32** =Jɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', Paiɛn =un =pʊn' ɪ kwlɪ' i. =Mɔ' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔ jui- -ka =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ɪa =tɪ' -kmaa =mɔ' bli' ɛ. **33** =Mɔ' =pɔn Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' -ke ɔɔ -i srɛɛ' i ke 'sasa, =we' =jɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ɔ yɪɪ'- =mɔ' nyi' do' kɛn. **34** =Klaa' -wɪa' =seu bɔ' =mɔ' nugwɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =klaa' -wɪa' mugwɛɛ =cɛɛ' =tɪ' gbɔ' po-. -Ka wɪa' =siga' -a, kɛɛ'- =tɪa' =si'.

Dɛ tbaa o' =ponyɔ =sawɪ' i =siiɛ =pun i ɛ

Lk. 6:37-42

7 =Mɔ' bɔ' nyɔ =sawɪ' i =sii ɛ, =we nyɔ 'nyi =mɔ' =sawɪ' i =sii, **2** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =sawɪ' =mɔ' =siia nyɔ i ɛ, ɛɛ tain' ʋa mu =mɔ' i =sii. =We dɛ =mɔ' -jbaa do' nyɔ we ɛ, ɛ -moo ʋa mu -jbaa do' =mɔ' we -ke-.

3 -Kɛɛ' nu =an je' -sɛɛn' -nea de' =in dedii' jrɪ' ɛ, =we' =ne in' je' tutide- =nea' =an =cɛ jrɪ' ɛ? **4** -Ka =in bɛɛ' =ye =ka nu de' =in dedii' we: Bɔ' ye' =in -sɛɛn' jrɪ' =sa, =we' =mɔ =nɔɔ' tutide- ye' =in jrɪ 'nɛ -ɛ? **5** =Mɔ -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nyɔ -na, tutide- =nea e =in jrɪ' ɛ, =sɛ' e' ke 'sasa, =we' =ye i je 'kpɛɛ-. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we =jɛɛ' =ye' =in dedii' -sɛɛn' jrɪ' =sa ka je'.

6 Dɪ -nea =sreesre'- =ɛ, =mɔ' bʊ' ɪ gbeaɔ' nyigɛ'. =We =mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' =srɔ do' =wlɔbeaɔ jugwai'- i =welaa', ɪ 'nyi ɪ blʊ' sugwaan-, =we ɪ 'nyi bii' ɪ 'nyi =mɔ' i -cɛɛn-.

Dɛ i =pɔn ka

Lk. 11:2

7 =Mɔ' jba' dɛ, =we nyɔ yeɛ' =mɔ' nyi'. =Mɔ' =pɔn dɛ i, =ne =mɔa' mugwɛ je'-. =Mɔ' bla -kwlu-, =we nyɔ ye' =mɔ' wɛin' =pɔin'-, **8** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔ jbaa' dɛ ɛ,

ɔɔ je' ɛɛ. =We nyɔ =ɔ =pɔan' dɛ i ɛ, ɔɔ je' ɛɛ. =We nyɔ =ɔ blaa -kwlu -ɛ, ɔ nyɔa =pɔin' wɛin.

9 =Jɔ wɛ -nee' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =ɔ =kɔn ju' jbaa ɔ' diidɛ-ɛ', =we ɔɔ mugwɔ sɔwɪkpo' nyi' -ɛ? **10** =We' =po ɔ jbaa ɔ' =smi' ɛ', ɔɔ mugwɔ sɛ nyii'-? **11** =Po =mɔɔ' =jʊ =nynia kplɛɛn' ɛ, =mɔ' jugwo =mɔa' nynuu' dɪcɛ'- =cɛ nyigɛ' ɛ'-, =ne =mɔ' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ =nɔɔ' de'-. Ɔɔ mu nyɔɔ =ʋa jbaa' ɔɔ dɛ ɛ, dɪcɛ'- =cɛ nyi'-.

=Koo' -tee

Lk. 6:31 Ef. 4:32

12 =Nɛɛ'-, dɪ klɛɛkpɛ =mɔa' =pɔan' nyɔɔ yea' nu do' =mɔ' we ɛ, ɪa tain 'naa-, ɪ =mɔ' ye' nu dʊʊ'- we -ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɪɪ- nu tee 'ke Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' ʊ -poa -a.

=Jigewɪ sɔɔn'

13 =Mɔ' -paa o -paawɔn sɔɔsɔ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -paawɔn =ɛ kpaa nyɔ de' =tɪa' gbɔɔan'- 'naa-, ɛ bɛ' wei, =we ɛɛ =jige' -ne =polai'. Nyɔɔ =ʋa kpɛɛ -ɛ, ʊ nu nyɔɔ -dɔu. **14** -Jɛɛ-, -paawɔn =ɛ kpaa nyɔ de' kmɔ' dii' ɛ, ɛ =wan wei, =we ɛɛ =jige' -ne sɔɔsɔ'-. =We nyɔɔ =ʋa kpɛɛ -ɛ, ʊ nu nyɔɔ -jɔ -wei-.

Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ-=sɔɛɛn

Lk. 6:43-45

15 =Mɔ' =tu' =mɔa' =cɛ' =tɔɔn do' nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ-=sɔɛɛn we. =Ʊ =naa', ʊ -n.aa' -e =mɔ' wea ji ɛ', =ne ʊ pa -blawɛ 'kuu-. -Jɛɛ-, de' ʊ dii 'ka nu kpɛɛnnmiaɔa'- gbɔɔa' dɛɛ' ɛ. **16** Do' ʋa bui' we =mɔa' mu ʊ jii 'jugwee-. Nyɔa =sa' nmɔdbijɔ' de' wii' jaa-? =Ɛɛ' nyɔa =sa' fikɪbui- de' wiia' gbawo' jaa-? **17** Tu =cɛ o' -tu =cɛɛ' po bui' =cɛ. -Jɛɛ-, tu =sɔan' po bui' =sɔɛɛn. **18** Tu =cɛ se bɛɛ' ɛ ye' bui' =sɔɛɛn po. =We tu =sɔn se bɛɛ' ɛ ye' bui' =cɛ po -ke-. **19** Tu o' -tu sea bui' =cɛ po un -ɛ, =ne ɛɛ cɛiɛɛn-, =we ɛɛ poeɛ e' nɛɛ-. **20** =Nɛɛ'-, do' ʋa bui' we =mɔa' mu ʊ jii 'jugwee-.

Nyɔsoadɛ- -fɔɔ-

Lk. 6:46

21 Ɛ -se klɛɛkpɛ =ʋa daa' in' Joi, Joi -ɛ, ʋa- mugwee' nynɛblʋ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ dii' pa -ka-, -jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ nugwa in' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ- -ɛ, ɔɔ- mugwee' mu-.

22 De' wɪ 'naa- dii' ɛ, nyɔɔ -dɔua' mu -ka nu: Joi, Joi, =a se wlu bla de' =an nynɛ' dii-? =A se =siisɔɛɛn i nu de' =an nynɛ' dii-? =A se 'craandɪ- -dɔu nu de' =an nynɛ' dii-?

23 =We yʋʋ'- =wlʋ' =sɪaa' kpaklaa ye' -ka nu: In 'se =mɔ' jugwo kpɛn'. =Mɔ' -tɛɛn in' wei, =mɔɔ' =ʋa =siia' dɪ we ɛ.

Gbi sɔɔn'

Lk. 6:47-49

24 =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔ o' -nyɔ wɔan' an' wlu, =we ɔ nuia ɪ -ɛ, an' mugwɔ kɛɛ'nɛnyɔ- -i 'blaa-, =ɔ po ɔɔ gbo do' sʋa' kɛn ɛ. **25** Ni' dbaa -ɛ, ɛɛ =wolawo'- =sii', =we -pʋɔ ji -ke-. l tugwan' gbo 'naa- ɛ, =we ɛ se blu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛɛ gbɔ' =teeɛ =o sʋa' kɛn. **26** =We nyɔ o' -nyɔ wɔan' an' wlu, =we ɔ un 'nuia- ɪ -ɛ, =ne =an 'mugwɔ -boonyɔ -i 'blaa-, =ɔ po ɔɔ gbo do' 'pine kɛn ɛ. **27** Ni' dbaa -ɛ, ɛɛ =wolawo'- =sii', =we -pʋɔ ji -ke-. l -jiia gbo 'naa- ɛ, =we ɛ blu, =we ɛɛ blu =ma bɛ' -i.

Dɛ blaawlu- -nuia nyɔɔ =ʋ wʋɛɛn'- -ɛ

28 Sesui =craa' wlu drui' ɛ, =we nyɔɔ =kede' i do' ɔɔ nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -naa' ɛɛ =tɪ' we, **29** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -tɔɛɛn ʋ dɛ, -ka nyɔ -kɔn nyɔ wlui' ɛ. Ɛ -se teejoiain'- we -kai.

Sesui pʋɪ' tɔnnyɔ' -dugwe

Mk. 1:40-45 Lk. 5:12-14

8 =Jɛ Sesui =trɪa' ɔ -sʋa -e trʋ kɛn =wɛ =ɛ, =foo =dɔu' =sigɔ' klei'. **2** Poo, =we tɔnnyɔ' -dugwe 'nɔɔ- ji, ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Joi, =po =un wɔn' ɛ', =in bɛɛ' =ye an' 'wlɪwlɪ nu.

3 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui sro sɔn, ɔ toɔ' i, =we ɔ daa'-: In' wɔɛɛn', -ne 'wlɪwlɪ.

=We jɔkpau- -naa', ɔɔ tɔn' sri 'oo-, ɛ =wɪɔ' kuu' i.

4 =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Tugwan' =an =cɛ' =tɔɔn, =ne 'nyi -ı =sa de' nyɔ we, -jɛɛ-, mu =ye' =an =cɛ 'to de' 'sraasanyɔ- we. =Ne -to Nyɔsoanyidɛ' Moisı =tea' wlu kɛn ɛ, =we ɛ ye' =koowlu nu dʊʊ'- we.

'Fledria nyɔkpoo 'dugwea- dɛwliiteɛ'-

Lk. 7:1-10

5 =Jɛ Sesuia paa o' Kapɛɛnaimu =ɛ, 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'dugwe jigɔɔ'- we. Ɔ baa ɔ dii ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: **6** Joi, an' dbonunyɔ- pɛn' i de' gbo, ɔ nıɛɛ-. Ɔɔ je' kle' =klii =wa.

7 =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: An 'mugwee- ji-, =we ye' ɔɔ dɛ bʊɛɛ'-.

8 =We 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'nɔɔ- du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: Joi, in 'se ɛɛ ka -nɛ, =we' =yeɔɔn un' bli' gbo pa. -Jɛɛ-, bla wlu -dugwe sʊ', =we an' dbonunyɔa'- dɛ ye' bɔ', **9** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -kɔn un' wlu i 'ke-, =we in' ble' 'fledri do' un' =sɔn. =Po un' =sıaa' nyɔ -dugwe =wlʊ, n.a': Mu ɛ', =ne ɔɔ mui. =Po un' =sıaa' nyɔ =dɔ' =wlʊ, n.a': Ji ɛ', =ne ɔɔ jii. =Po un' =sıaa' an' dbonunyɔ- =wlʊ, n.a': Nu -ka a', =ne ɔɔ nugwɛɛ.

10 =Jɛ Sesui wɔan' dɛ -naa ɛ, ɔ =kede' i, =we ɔ =sıaa' nyɔɔa =sigɔɔ' klei' ɛ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ne in 'seaa- dɛwliiteɛ'- =klaa bıa' -kaa je' =daa' Israɛlıa =cɛ. **11** =We an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔɔ -dɔua' mugwee' 'jrʊakwlawlʊaan- 'ke de' 'jrʊakpaan- 'sɔ-, =we ʊ -ke Ablaamu =ke, Isaakı =ke Sakɔbʊ ye' dɛ =tadugwe 'dii- de' nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ kɛn. **12** =We nynɛblʊa'- nynuu' ye' =sɔn 'poeɛ- de' -kwidee. De 'naa-, =figɛn' -ke nynɛdigɛ' =un mugwee- 'nɛ-.

13 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =sıaa' 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'naa- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Mu, -ka =in nugwɛɛ =wlii' =te =sɔn =ɛ, kɛɛ'- ye' -nıɛ nu do' =un we. Do' ɛ -nɔɔ 'naa- kɛɛn tain 'moo- 'fledria nyɔkpooa' dbonunyɔ- -naa' ɔɔ dɛ bʊɛɛ'-.

Sesui bʊɛɛ' Pıɛɛ bila'nynɔa- dɛ

Mk. 1:29-34 Lk. 4:38-41

14 Sesui mugwa e' Pıɛɛ bli' gbo ɛ, =we ɔ je' Pıɛɛ bila'nynɔ-, =ne ɔ pɛn' i, sɔan' nugwɔɔ. **15** =We Sesui to' ɔɔ

sɔn i, =we ɔɔ sɔn' sri 'oo-, ɛ -sʊɔɔ' =pun. =We ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ', ɔ nu ʊa dɛ 'ii-.

16 =Jɛ =fli wlaa' -i ɛ, ʊ -ja Sesui =siisɔɛɛnkuunyɔɔ'- -dɔu. =We ɔ nu =sii =naa' i de' ɔɔ wlu dii. =We ɔ bʊɛɛ' dɛɛpoanyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛɛ dɛ. **17** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we dɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Esai blaa -ɛ, ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si', ɔ daa'-:

Ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' =un dugwa' =a jai' kʊɛɛ' -dɪɪ,
=we ɔ ble' =aa wa'. *(Es. 53:4)*

Sesui klei' =si ka

Lk. 9:57-62

18 Sesui jea' =foo =dɔu ɔ dee' i ɛ, =we ɔ =te' ɛ wlu kɛn ʊ yee'- kpʊʊ' =dɛ kɛn mu. **19** Ka' ʊ nu, =we teejoi'- -dugwe jigɔɔ'- we, =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =ta o' =ta =an mugwa mu -ɛ, an 'mu =un klei' =si'-.

20 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: -Toɪ' ble' bii', =we nawɪ -nea -e jaɔn we ɛ, ɪ ble' tre'. -Jɛɛ-, Nyigɔaju' =nɔɔ', ɔ se dru' wlaa' na ble'.

21 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- nyɔ -dugwe' =dɔ' =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Joi, dba' =ka ye' in' -ba i nm.aan-mu ke 'sasa.

22 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Si' in' klei'. Taa' maanyɔɔ'- i ʊ ye' ʊa maanyɔɔ'- i nm.aa-.

Sesui po =pipige' bɔi'

Mk. 4:35-41 Lk. 8:22-25

23 Ka' ʊ nu, Sesui jaa' -e =to dii' ɛ, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =sigɔ' klei'. **24** =We' =pipige' ji do' jbo' kɛn, =we jboa' do' =crii' =to kɛn, =ne dɛ 'naa-, Sesuia mɔɛɛ'. **25** =We ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jigɔɔ'- we, =we ʊ too ɔ' i, ʊ daa'-: Joi, pʊɪ' =aɔ, =aa gbɔɔ' 'daa-.

26 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔ' -faan -kaa? =Mɔɔ' -kɔn dɛwliitɛɛ'- waan' -i 'na.

Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ'-. Ɔ wiia' -pʊɔ 'ke jbo' dru' i ɛ, =we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne =tugwaan'-.

27 Ɛ -neaa 'naa-, -sɔ nyɔɔ =kede' i, =we ʊ daa'-: -Ka ju 'na =nɔɔ' ɔ -nɛ, =we -pʊɔ 'ke jboa' =te' ɔ jaa?

Sesui pʊɪ' =siisɔɛɛnkuunyɔɔ'- sɔɔn' de' Selasanyɔɔa'- blɔa' kɛn

Mk. 5:1-20 Lk. 8:26-40

28 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ Sesui nynia e' kpʊʊ' =dɛ kɛn de' Selasanyɔɔa'- blɔa' kɛn ɛ, =siisɔɛɛnkuunyɔɔ'- sɔɔn 'sɔ gbaabii'- dii' i, =we ʊ jaa ɔ' jii'. =Ɛ ʊ nugwa -i 'kmaa- -ɛ, ɛ =sii =o dɛi. -Sɔ nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se =jige' -naa' kpaa bɛɛ'-. **29** Poo, =we ʊ wi', ʊ daa'-: Dɛ -ne -o =ke =aa nynɛ' we ɛ Sesui, Nyɔsoaaju'? =In sige ti nya =in ji =daa' =ye' =a kle' jee'-?

30 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, do' nya -ka -wɛɛ -ke -naa', =wlɔbeaɔ =dɔua' -saapaɔ 'noo-, ɪa di i. **31** =We' =siisɔɛɛn =naa', ɪ baa ɔ i, ɪ daa'-: Dba' =ka, =in =n.aa' =a diia nu ɛ', =ne po =a de' =wlɔbeaɔa' -saapaɔ 'na dii.

32 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɪ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mu.

=We ɪ si' =sɔn ɪ pa e' =wlɔbeaɔa' -saapaɔ 'naa- dii. Poo, =we =wlɔbeaɔa' -saapaɔ 'naa-, ɪ =cra =wlu' de' trʊ dru', =we ɪ kpa' -o jbo' kɛn. =We ɪ mɛɛ' -o nigɔɔ'-. **33** Dɛ -naa' ɛ -nɪa -a, =we ɪa ponyɔɔ- ple, ʊ mu =wlɔ. =We ʊ =klɛn' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ, ɛ -ke dɛ -nea =siisɔɛɛnkuunyɔɔ'- -naa' jii'- ɛ -ke-. **34** Poo, =we =wlɔ' =wɛ de ʊ jaa' Sesui jii'. Ʊ je' ɔɔ -ɛ, =we ʊ baa ɔ i, ɔ yoo'- ʊa blɔa' kɛn -sɔ-.

Sesui pʊɪ' nɪɛɛnyɔ- -dugwe

Mk. 2:3-12 Lk. 5:18-26

9 Sesui kpaa' -e =to dii' ɛ, =we ɔ =tan jbo', =we ɔ ji do' ɔɔ =cɛ bli' =wlɔ. **2** Poo, =we ʊ jɔ nɪɛɛnyɔ- -dugwe, =ɔ pɪan' i do' kɛnpɛndɛ' kɛn ɛ. Sesui jea' ʊa dɛwliitɛɛ'- =ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' nɪɛɛnyɔ- -naa' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Wɛ kɛɛ-, na' ju', =an kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' =cra =wɛ.

3 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we teejoiaian'- kpɔ -wei -naa dii' =wlii i. Dɛ ʊ -naa =wlii i ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': Jɔkpau- -na, ɔɔ =cree' Nyɔsoa.

4 Sesui jugwa ʊa =wlii i -naa -dɪ -ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' naa =wlii i =sɔn ka de' =mɔ' -pʊɛɛ we ɛ? **5** =Jɛ fee'- ɛ? Ye' -ka nu: =An kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' =craa ɛ, =ɛɛ' ye' -ka nu: -Sɔ -o blɔ' =ye 'naa-? **6** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' yɪ'- jugwo-, -ka Nyigɔaju' =un blea' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' =craa' kpɪ' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ.

Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =sɪaa' nɪɛɛnyɔ- -naa' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, dugwan' =an kɛnpɛndɛɛ'-, =ye gbo we mu.

7 =We ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ', ɔ mu gbo we. **8** =Foo jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ =kede' i. =We Nyɔsoa =ɔ nyiga' nyɔɔ kpɪ 'nɪaa- ɛ, ʊ bɛɛ' ɔɔ nynɛ' -i.

Sesui da' Matie

Mk. 2:14 Lk. 5:27-28

9 Sesui -sʊa -o ɔ mugwa e' nyaa, =we ɔ je' jɔkpau--dugwe ʊa daa' Matie -ɛ, =ne ɔ =te i de' wai' =saa gbo =sɔn, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Si' in' klei'.

=We ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ', ɔ =sigɔ' klei'.

Sesuia da' kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ-

Mk. 2:15-20 Lk. 5:29-35

10 Ka' ʊ nu, Sesui -nea -o dɛ -digaan de' Matie bli' gbo ɛ, =we' =saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ =ke kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =dɔu ji, =we ʊ -ke Sesui -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =tigee' i ʊa di dɛ. **11** =Jɛ Falisiɛn jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, ʊ =tee' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- i, =we ʊ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- -ke, =saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ =ke kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔa'- di dɛ ɛ?

12 Sesui wɪaɪn'- ɛ, =we ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔɔ -kɔn ku =sɔn 'nea waawa' -a, ʊ un' =pɔn' kweinnyɔ- i. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -kɔn dɛɛ pʊaa -ɛ ʊa- =pʊɔn' i. **13** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' mu =mɔ' ye' wlu -na caa'-. =Ɛ nugwa:

-Blɛdɛ' =un po un' kpɪ', ɛ =sii sraa' -naa',

(Ose 6:6)

ɛɛ gbɔa' nynɛɛ'-? =Ɛ ble 'ɛɛ- -naa', ɛ nu ɛ': In 'se -isrɛnyɔɔ'- daan'- ji. -Jɛɛ-, kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =un 'ji daan'-, do' =wlʊbiiɛ' we.

14 Ka' ʊ nu ɛ', =we Saan -klɛinnynuu'- jigee' Sesui we. =We ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =a =ke Falisiɛɛn bɔ' wɔn, =we' =an -klɛinnynuu'- =nɔɔ', ʊ un' bɔ' wɔn ɛ?

15 Ʊ =teea' dɛ -naa' i ɛ, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Kʊan -dee bai' bɛɛ' ʊ ye' =sʊɛɛn' =tee, ti -kʊan -naa', ɔ -nea ʊ nynɛ' we ɛɛ-? -Jɛɛ-, wɪa' mu nyni-, =we -kʊan -naa', ɔ yʊʊ'- nynɛ' we -sɔ-, ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne ʊ bɛɛ' =wɛ, =we ʊ ye' wɔn bɔ'.

Sesui -blaa 'jriɛfɔ- -dee 'ke biaɔ -dee dɛ -i

Mk. 2:21-22 Lk. 5:36-39

16 Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' nɛɛ' 'jriɛfɔ- -dee do' paadɛ- -sʊa =pun. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', 'jriɛfɔ- -deea' mu paadɛ- -naa' =cri'-, =we ɛɛ -cɛn =wɔ yoo'- dɛi =sii. **17** Nyɔ un 'po nmɔ -dee de' biaɔ -sʊɪ dii' =dɛ 'ke-. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne biaɔa mu i -waa-, =we nmɔ ye' i wla', e' =we biaɔ yee'- gbɔɔ'-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔa po nmɔ -dee de' biaɔ -dee dii, =we ɪa kwɛn 'nea- sɔɔn' ɛ, ɪa =wle'.

Sesui =sa Sailisɪa 'junynɔkpaɔ- kwi' i, =we ɔ pʊɪ' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe-

Mk. 5:21-43 Lk. 8:41-56

18 Sesui -noo dɪ -naa' -blaan sʊ', =we Nyɔsoagboa -joi ji. Ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: An' 'junynɔkpaɔ- mɛɛ 'wan-. -Jɛɛ-, ji =ye ɔ sɔn kɛn =te', =we ɔ ye' kmɔ 'nɛ-.

19 =We Sesui -sɔ -o blɔ'-, ɔ =sigɔ' klei', ɔ -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -ke-.

20 Ʊa mugwa -a, =we nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- -nynawɛ 'n.aa- =sɔɛɛn' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'nui- -ɛ, ɔ -jii -ee Sesui dee, =we ɔ to' ɔ paadɛɛ'- mla' i. **21** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔɔ =wlii i -naa -dɛ nu: =Po un' to' ɔɔ paadɛɛ'- mla' ia =cɛ ɛ', an 'mu pʊ'-.

22 Sesui biia' -a, ɔ je' ɔɔ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Wɛ kɛɛ-, na' ju', =an dɛwliiteɛ'- pʊɪ' =un =wɛ.

Ka' ʊ nu, -sɔ -o ti -naa' dii 'ke -ɛ, nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔ pʊɪ'.

23 =Jɛ Sesui nynia e' Nyɔsoagboa -joi -naa' bli' gbo ɛ, ɔ je' =fuke'blanyɔɔ- -ke-, =foo =dɔu, =ne ʊa po =srɛ'. **24** =We Sesui daa'-: =Mɔ' =criɛɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nynɔkpaɔju' -nɔɔ' se mɛ', -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ mɔɛɛ'.

=Ɛ =naa', ɔ blɛɛ -ɛ, =we nyɔɔa wlaa ɔ. **25** =Jɛ nyɔɔ -n.aa' dei mu ɛ, =we Sesui pa e' gbo. Ɔ kpɪan nynɔkpaɔju' -naa' ɔɔ sɔn i ɛ, =we nynɔkpaɔju' -naa', ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ'-. **26** =We ɛɛ =pɔn mu blɔa' gbai 'naa- we.

Sesui pʊɪ' dɔnyɔɔ'- sɔɔn'

27 Sesui -sʊa 'nʊaa- ɛ, =we dɔnyɔɔ'- sɔɔn 'naa-, ʊ =sigɔ' klei', =we ʊa wii' i, ʊ daa'-: Je' =a =wɛɛ oo, Dafidɪaju'.
28 Sesui nynia e' gbo ɛ, =we dɔnyɔɔ'- -naa', ʊ mugwɔɔ'- we. Ʊ mugwa -a, =we Sesui =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =teɛ' =wlii in' bɛɛ' ye' dɛ -na nuu-?
=We ʊ daa'-: -Iin -wan, Joi.
29 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui to' ʊa jrɪ' i, =we ɔ daa'-: -Ka =mɔ' nugwɛɛ =wlii' =teɛ =ɛ, kɛɛ'- ye' -nɪɛ nu do' =mɔ' we.
30 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʊa jrɪ' =pɔin'-. =We Sesui =tu' ʊ srɛn' =cɛ ka =cɛ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =tu' =mɔa' =cɛ' =tɔɔn, =we nyɔ 'nyi -i jugwo-. **31** -Jɛɛ-, ʊ =nɔɔ' ʊ mugwa -a, =we ʊ -sɛɛ ɔɔ nynɛɛ' mu =pɔn i do' blɔa' -naa' kɛn.
32 Ʊa siga' da' =sɔn ɛ, poo, =we nyɔɔ -ja Sesui =suusɔnkuunyɔ' -dugwe 'nea =tuntun' ɛ. **33** =Jɛ =suusɔn =naa', ɔ -n.ɛɛ' i nu ɛ, =tuntun' -naa', ɔ -wlui. =We' =foo =dɔu 'naa-, ʊ =kede' i, =we ʊ daa'-: Dɛ in 'seaa- -ka -nɛ -tɛin =a =in 'se ɛɛ je' =daa' Israɛlɪ o.
34 =We Falisiɛn =nɔɔ', ʊ daa'-: Ɔɔ nu =siisɔɛɛn i de' =siisɔɛɛan' -Joi dii.
35 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we Sesuia ple =wlɛgbaa kɛikɛi -ke =wlɛ' =plɪ dii' i, =we ɔɔ tɔɛɛn nyɔ dɛ ʊa Nyɔsoagbi dii' i. Ɔɔ bla nynɛblʊa'- =pɔn' =cɛ. =We ɔɔ bʊɛɛ' pʊaadɛ- o' -pʊaadɛ -ke wɛ' o' -wɛ de' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we.

=Fooa' -wɛɛ nu Sesui

Mk. 6:34

36 Sesui jea' =foo =dɔu 'naa- ɛ, =we ʊa -wɛɛ nugwɔ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa kpɪa' mɛɛ', =we ʊ gbʊaa' i, ʊ =wɔ' -blawɪ' =jɪ se ponyɔ- ble' ɛ. **37** =We ɔ =sɪaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Fluudɪ' =fo =i o, -jɛɛ-, dbonunyɔɔ- se i' =fo. **38** =Mɔ' baa =fluudɪa'- -joi-, =we ɔ ye' dbonunyɔɔ- dbo de' ɔɔ =fluudɪ' dii.

Sesui dbo ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn'

Mk. 6:7-13 Lk. 9:1-6

10 Sesui daa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- ɛ, =we ɔ nyi' ʊ kpɪ' do' =pɪan' =sii kɛn, ʊ yɪɪ'- dii nu. ɔ nyi' ʊ kpɪ', ʊ ye' pʊaadɛ- o' -pʊaadɛ -ke wɛ' o' -wɛ bʊɛɛ'-.

2 Dboonyɔɔa'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-, ʊa nynɛ 'mɔ:
=Sainyɔ' nu Simɔ ʊa daa' Piɛɛ -ɛ,
ɔ -ke ɔɔ dedii' Andre -ke-,
Sebedeaju' Saakɪ =ke, ɔɔ dedii' San -ke-.
3 Filipʊ =ke Batelemi -ke-,
Toma -ke-, Matie nugwa =saawaikpɛnnyɔ ɛ -ke-,
Alifeaju' Saakɪ =ke,
Lebe -kɔn -blaanynɛ nugwa Tade ɛ -ke-,
4 Simɔ nugwa Kanaaju- ɛ -ke-,
Suida Isikalio, =ɔ bʊɛ 'ɔɔ- kwla' =saa ɛ -ke-.

5 Sesui dboa nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- ɛ, =we ɔ =tu' ʊ wlu wɔn, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bʊɛ' -e Paiɛn we -muiɛ'. =Mɔ' bʊɛ' -e Samalinyɔɔa'- =wlɔ' -dugwea' =cɛ dii' paa. **6** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' mugwee' -blawɪ 'siga kwla' de' Israɛlɪ bli' gbo ɛ we. **7** =Po =mɔ' mu ɛ', =mɔ' bla wlu, =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: Nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ kʊan' we =wɛ. **8** =Mɔ' bʊɛɛ' wanyɔɔa'- dɛ. =Mɔ' nu tɔnnyɔɔa'- 'wlɪwlɪ. =Mɔ' =sa maanyɔɔ'- kwi' i, =mɔ' nu =siisɔɛɛn dii. =Mɔ' je' dɛ 'wɛɛwɛɛ, =ne =mɔ' nyi' nyɔ dɛ -ke 'wɛɛwɛɛ. **9** =Mɔ' bɔ' =koo' -ke-, wai' -ke-, wai' =plɪa' dɛ de' =mɔa' nɔaa dii' bleɛ'. **10** =Mɔ' bɔ' =jei blee' -dɛ bleɛ'. =Mɔ' bɔ' =plai' sɔɔn' bleɛ'. =Mɔ' bɔ' bʊdɪ- bleɛ'. =Mɔ' bɔ' -kɔu' bleɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, dbonunyɔ- -ne ɔɔ diidɛɛ'- ka.

11 =Wlɛgbaa kɛikɛi =ke =wlɛ' =plɪ 'kɔn dii' =mɔa' mugwa -paa -ɛ, =mɔ' =tee' i, =po nyɔ -ne ɛɛ ka, =we ɔ ye' =mɔ' gbo we kpa a', =ne =mɔ' -koee -e 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛ ye' =mɔa' -o 'sʊɛ kɛn bla. **12** Gbo 'kɔn dii' =mɔa' mugwa -paa -ɛ, =mɔ' =sɛɛ' dii 'nyɔɔ- nynɛ' i. **13** =Po gbo 'naa-, ɛ -ne ɛɛ ka a', =we =mɔa' =wlʊa' i =teɛ yeɛ' kɛn -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, =po ɛ se ɛɛ ka -nɛ ɛ', =ne =mɔa' =wlʊa' i =teɛ bii' -e =mɔ' we do' de. **14** =Po nyɔ se =mɔ' i kpɛn, =we ʊ un 'se =mɔa' wlu -doin we po ɛ', =mɔ' -n.aa' de' gbo 'naa- diia' sɔ, e' =po =mɔ'

-n.aa' do' =wlɔ' -naa' diia' sɔ ɛ', =ne =mɔ' gbaɔ' blʊ' bʊ =sɔn i. **15** =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Do' =sawɪ' =si =nɔɔ kɛɛn ɛ', Sodɔmu =ke Komɔɔ =naa' -kpɔɔa' mu i' pɪɛ, ɛ ye' =wlɔ' -naa' ɛɛ =naa =sii.

Nynɛblʊa'- =pɔn' =cɛɛ' mu -blaɛ 'sasa, =we Klisɪ ye' de ji

16 Poo, an 'dbo =mɔ', -ka nyɔ dbo -blawɪ' de' kpɛɛnnmiaɔ- nynɛ' we ɛ. =Ne =mɔ' -naa kɛ, -ka sa -i ɛ. =We =mɔ' ye' -i pɪɛ -ka 'pai- -i ɛ. **17** =Mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ =wlii i do' nyɔɔ we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa mu =mɔ' -baanyɔɔ'- kwla' =saa, =we ʊ ye' =mɔ' bla Nyɔsoagbi dii' i. **18** Ʊa mu =mɔ' do' 'blɔajoiain- 'ke bɪaɪ'- jugwai'- kpa do' an' =tɪ' we, =we ɛ ye' =koowlu nu dʊʊ'- -ke Paiɛn we. **19** =We' =po ʊ =saa =mɔ' nyɔɔ kwla' a', dɛ =mɔ' yea' bla, e' -ka =mɔ' yea' da' a, ɛɛ =seu bɔ' =mɔ' nugwɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =mɔ' yea' blaa, Nyɔsoaa mugwɛ =mɔ' nyi' do' -nɔɔ 'naa- kɛn. **20** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =mɔa' =cɛ se -wlu un, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' -Baa' =Suu =un mu -wlu de' =mɔ' dii.

21 Dediia' mu dedii' mɪɛ' kwla' =saa. -Baa' mugwɔɔ ju' kwla' =sa. Nynuua'- mugwee' ʋa cɛ' ja kpa'-, =we ʊ yʊʊ'- dba'. **22** Nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ mu =mɔɔ'- nyɛ' do' an' nynɛɛ' =tɪ' we. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ mugwa =wlii ku-, =we ɔ ye' ɛɛ bʊɛaan'- 'jɛɛ- -ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mu pʊ'-. **23** =Nɛɛ'-, =po nyɔ -n.aa' =mɔ' =tɪa' =sa' de' =wlɔ' -dugwe dii ɛ', =ne =mɔ' ple, =mɔ' yee'- =dɛ dii' mu. =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔ' se Israɛlɪblɔaa'- =wlɛgbaa dii' i -pleɛ =wɔ' un, =we Nyigɔaju' ye' ji.

'Fɔitee- =klɛinjua' =pʊa

24 -Klɛinju' se ɔɔ dɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- =sii, =we dbonunyɔ- se ɔɔ -joi =sii. **25** =Jɛ =nmɔa jii'- ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': -Klɛinju' ye' ɔɔ dɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- =wɔ', =we dbonunyɔ- ye' ɔɔ -joi =wɔ'. =Ne' =po ʊ daa' gbojoi'- Bɛlisebilɪ ɛ', =ne -ka ʋa mu dɔɔ'- bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- =nɔɔ' da' -a?

26 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' bʊʊ'- -faɛn', dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =ɛ mugwa dɛi' baa', =we ɛ in 'sea -i 'nyɛ -ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. =We dɛ =ɛ yea' =side', =we ɛ in 'sea -jugweɛ -ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. **27** Dɪ an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ de' -kwidee 'na, =mɔ' =sɪɪ'- do' =sɔn' -i. =We dɪ in 'blaa- de' =mɔ' we de' sran' a, =mɔ' =sɪɪ'- gbi

kɛin. **28** =Mɔ' bɔ' nyɔɔ =ʋa dbaa' ku, =we ʋ sea -fiɛ dbaa' bɛɛ' -ɛ -faɛn'. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ yea' -fiɛ 'ke kuu' gbɔɔ' de' =wleu =ɛ, ɔ =mɔ' ye' -faan-. **29** Nyɔa seaa =kılı' sɔɔn' su -jɔa' =tɛɛn'-? =Po ɛ -se =mɔ' -Ba a', =ne ıa -dugwea' =cɛ in' =ka' -o blɔ' i. **30** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔa' dru 'mi klɛɛkpɛ =sreɛɛ 'nynɛɛ-. **31** =Ne =mɔ' bɔ' -faɛn'. =Mɔ' kpa' dɛ kɛn =mɔ' =sii =kılı 'dɔu-.

32 =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa in' we =tıı' =sa do' nyɔɔ jugwai'- ɛ, an 'mugwɔɔ- we =tıı' =sa =ke do' un' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ jugwai'-. **33** =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa an' =tıı' =too' do' nyɔɔ jugwai'- ɛ, =ne an 'mugwɔɔ- =tıı' =too' -ke do' un' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ jugwai'-.

34 =Mɔ' bɔ' =wlii i -naa', =we =mɔ' bɔ' -ka nu un 'ja =wlʋa' i =teɛ =daa' blʋ' kɛn. In 'se =wlʋa' i =teɛ =ja, -jɛɛ-, in 'ja =plaɔncnɛ.

35 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'jii-, =we i gbleɛ' yoo'-
'jujɔkpau- -ke ɔɔ -ba nynɛ' we -nɛ-.
=We ɛ yoo'- nynɔ'gbela 'ke ɔɔ -kʋan de
nynɛ' we -nɛ-.

36 =We nyigɔa 'nyıɛɛnyɔɔa- mugwɔɔ bli' gbo
'nyɔɔ- nu-. *(Mise 7:6)*

37 Nyɔ =ɔ =kmɔɔ' -baa' =tı' e' =ɔ =kmɔɔ' dea =tı', =we ɛ =siia =un ɛ, =ne ɔ se an' ka -nɛ-. =We nyɔ =ɔ =kmɔɔ' 'jujɔkpaua- =tı' e' =ɔ =kmɔɔ' 'junynɔkpaɔa- =tı', =we ɛ =siia =un ɛ, =ne ɔ se an' ka -nɛ-. **38** =We nyɔ =ɔ se ɔɔ =naa kɛincıɛɛntuu- du' un, =we ɔ yea' in' klei' =si' ɛ, ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', =ne ɔ se an' ka -nɛ-. **39** Nyɔ =ɔ mugwɔɔ =cɛɛ' kmɔa' =tı' -kmaa, ɔɔ mugwɛ maa'-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ mugwɔɔ kmɔ' maa' do' an' =tı' we ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mugwɛ je'-.

40 Nyɔ =ɔ kpıan =mɔ' i ɛ, =ne mɔ' ɔ kpɛn i. =We nyɔ =ɔ kpıan in' dii ɛ, =ne nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ, ɔ kpıɔn i =wɛ =ke. **41** Nyɔ =ɔ kpıan Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- i de' Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' -po -kpɔɔ dii' ɛ, ɔɔ mu Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔa- =pʋa je'-. =We nyɔ =ɔ kpıan -isrɛnyɔ'- i de' -i srɛ 'kpɔɔ- dii' ɛ, ɔɔ mu -isrɛnyɔa'- =pʋa je'-. **42** =Tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: Nyɔ =ɔ mugwa 'nynuuplı- 'na ʋa nyɔ -dugwe ni 'sıɔn =kaun =dugwe nyi' de' an' -klɛinju' -kpɔɔ dii' ɛ, ɔ se ɔɔ =pʋa maa' un nɔɔ' kmɔ'.

Sesui -ke San Batisɪ =ke

Lk. 7:19-35

11 Ka' ʋ nu, Sesui =wʋɔɔ' -klɛinnynuua'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- wlu wɔn =tugwɛ' -ɛ, =we ɔ -sɔ 'nʋaa- ɔ mu nyɔ dɛ -tɔɛaan 'ke wlu -blaan ʋa =wlɛgbaa dii' i.

2 =Jɛ San -nea e -kasoo, ɔ wɔan' Klisɪa nuudɪa'- =pɔn ɛ, ɔ dbo ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- sɔɔn' ʋ yeɔ' i =tee'-. **3** =We ʋ daa'-: =Mɔ nu nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn yea' ji ɛɛ-? =Ɛɛ' =a =fʋee nyɔ =dɔ kɛɛn-?

4 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mu do' de, =mɔ' ye' San dɪ =mɔ wɔan' a -ke dɪ =mɔ' jea' -a =wlʋ' =sɪaa'-. **5** Dɔnyɔɔa'- je' da' i, -kwlɔnyɔɔa' na 'naa-, tɔnnyɔɔa'- ne da' 'wlɪwlɪ, suunnyɔɔa'- wɔn' da' i, maanyɔɔa'- wlʋ' da' ku', =we =pɔn' =cɛɛ' blaɛ 'naa- de' nyɔgbɪnyɔɔ- we. **6** Nyɔ =ɔ sea gbele' un de' in' dii' ɛ, =ne ɔ -nmɔ -i.

7 -Ka ʋa mugwa -a, Sesui =te' -wluɛɛ' gbɔ' i de' =foo we do' Saan =tɪ' we, =we ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =mɔ' mu jeaan'- de' pii' we ɛ? Ɛ -srɛkpau'- -pʋɔa' tuian' i ɛɛ-? **8** =Jɔ wɛ =mɔ' mu jeaan'- ɛ? Ɛ nyɔ =ɔ paa dɪ =cɛɛ ɛɛ-? Poo, nyɔɔ =ʋa paa dɪ =cɛɛ ɛ, ʋʋ- =nea bɪai'- bli' gbi i. **9** =Ne' =jɔ wɛ =mɔ' mu jeaan'- kpein ɛ? Ɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ-? -Iin-, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ, ɔ =sii Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔa- =cɛ, **10** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɔ =kɔn we =tɪ ʋ crɪa', =ɛ nugwa:

Poo, an 'dbo an' dboonyɔ- do' =un jugwai'-,
=we ɔ ye' =an =jige' nm.aa do' =un jugwai'- ɛ,
ɔɔ -moo. *(Mal. 3:1)*

11 =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: De' nyɔɔ nynɔkpaa'- wlʋɪa' -a nynɛ' we -naa', nyɔ =ɔ yea' -i bɛ', =we ɔ yea' San Batisɪ =sii =ɛ, ɔ se -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ nugwa juwɛ' de' nynɛblʋ' -nea -e jaɔn -we ɛ kɛn ɛ, ɔɔ- bɛ' -i =ɔ =sii San. **12** =Ɛ =sʋa =o San Batisɪa -nɔɔ kɛɛn' =ɛ =jɛɛa =sɪaan' -ɛ, nynɛblʋ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ -kpɛiɛn =klan' =klan' =wɛ. =We' =ka'kɔnnyɔɔ- =un kpɛ =klan' =klan, **13** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -ke tee' po Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' -kpɛɛ sʋ', ʋ -sigee San. **14** =We' =po =mɔ' -n.ɛɛ' dii' i wʋɛn' ia =pɔn' =nɔɔ' ɛ', ɔ naa', ɔɔ- nu Eli =ɔ

mugwa ji -ɛ. **15** Nyɔ =ɔ blea' -doin =ɔ yea' i wɔn' ɛ, =ne ɔ wɔn' i.

16 -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ an 'mu ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na -i 'blaa- ɛ =o? Ʊ =wɔ' 'nynuuplı-, =ʊ =tigea' i do' dɔɔkpaa'-, =we ʋa weea ʊ bai' -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ.

17 Ʊ daa'-:

=A blaa =fuke' -ɛ, =mɔ' se dee-.

=A =kplea =mɔ' dru' i ɛ, =mɔ' se =fin.

(Malasi 3:1)

18 =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', San jii, ɔ se dɛ di, e' ɔ se dɛ na'. =We ʊ dɔɔ'- -ne =suusɔn ku =sɔn. **19** Nyigɔaju' jiga -a, ɔ di dɛ, =we ɔ na' dɛ. =We ʊ da': =Mɔ' poo, dɛdinyɔ- -ke nmɔnanyɔ' -mɔ. Ɔ -ke =saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ =ke kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =un =jbɛɛ. -Jɛɛ-, -tɔɔ srɛɛ' -i =wɛ de' ɛ nynuu' dii.

Kolasɛn -ke Bɛtisaidaa =soo'

20 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui kpa' -o =wlɛgbaa =kɔn dii' ɔ -nuia ɔɔ 'craandıa- =tatuu ɛ we =cıaan. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ı se =wlʊ bii'-.

=We ɔ du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: **21** =Soo' -ne =in kɛn, Kolasɛn. =Soo' -ne =in kɛn Bɛtisaida, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po 'craandı- =ı =nuia =mɔ' dii' i ɛ, ı -nuiɛ de' Tii -ke Sidɔn -nee ɛ', =ne ı bii' =wlʊ' =wɛ see, =ne ı pa 'sasɔɔn- ı =tee -bii dii' i =wɛ =nee. **22** An' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Tii -ke Sidɔn =naa' mu =plɔ' de' =sawı' =si =wı dii, ɛ ye' =mɔ' =naa =sii. **23** Kapɛɛnaimu, =mɔ duia' jai' =ɔ tbaa jaɔn -ɛ, =an mu =wlu' -jaɛ -kpɛɛ sʊ', =yee 'kwibli nyni, dɛnugwɛɛ-, 'craandı- =ı =nuia de' =in dii' ɛ, =po ı -nuiɛ do' Sodɔmu =nee ɛ', =ne ɛ bɛɛ' ɛ ye' -nɛ ke -nee 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛ ye' =sıaan' -ti -na -jɛɛ-. **24** -Jɛɛ-, an' =sıaa' =in =wlʊ: Sodɔmublɔa- =naa' mu i' pıɛ de' =sawı' =si =wı dii, ɛ ye' =naa =sii.

-Klɛinju' -ke ɔɔ Joia bli' muiɛ-

25 De' ti -naa' dii' ɛ', Sesui du' wluu-, =we ɔ daa'-: In 'po =un =sugwo' oo, 'M.aa-, =mɔ nugwa jaɔn -ke blʊa' Joi -ɛ, -ka =in =sidea' dı -na -tɔɔnyɔɔ'- -ke =wlii i -flɔn -nyɔɔ

jii', =we' =in =nyɛɛa ɪ jii' de' 'nynuuplɪ- we ɛ. **26** -Iin- oo, 'M.aa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- =nmɔ e =in jrɪ' i.

27 In' -Ba =un =saa in' dɪ klɛɛkpɛ kwla'. =We nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se Ju' jugwo-, =po ɛ -se -Ba a'. E' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ' se -Ba jugwo-, =po ɛ -se Ju 'ke nyɔ o' -nyɔ -kɔn we Ju' wʊɛn 'ɔɔ- -i 'nyɛɛ- =tɪɪ ɛ'.

28 =Mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔ' ji in' we, =mɔɔ' =ʊ seaa, e' =mɔɔ' =ʊ blea' kwa -ku gbɛ =ɛ, =we yeɛ' nu =mɔ' ye' -fɔ-. **29** =Mɔ' dugwan' an' gbaa, =we =mɔ' ye' in' dɛ we cɪaan'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'pɪɛ -i, =we in' ble' =wlʊ 'pɪɛ-. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we =mɔ' ye' -fɪɛ i je' de' =wlʊ we -ka-, **30** dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' gba pɪɛ -i, =we an' gbɛ fee' kwa.

Sesui =un nu Suifʊa =wlewɪa' -joi-

Mk. 2:23-28 Lk. 6:1-5

12 De' ti -naa' dii' ɛ, Sesui -jii -o =blee' =kle dii do' =wlewɪ kɛɛn. Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne mɔa' nugwɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'-, =we ʊ mu, ʊ kplan ɪa wle, =we ʊ di ɪ. **2** Falisiɛn jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Poo, dɛ sea nu ka -nɛ do' =aa =wlewɪ kɛɛn' ɛ, ɛ =an -klɛinnynuua'- nu wan-.

3 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ti mɔ' yea' Dafidɪ =ke ɔɔ cɛ' nu ɛ, dɛ ɔ nugwa -a, =mɔ' se ɛ =sree'-? **4** -Kɔɔ' paa e' Nyɔsoa bli' gbo, =we ɔ diga 'fɔtee- =dipɛn'-, =ɪ ɔ sea -kɔn ɔ -ke ɔɔ cɛ' yea' di ɛɛ-? Ɛ nu ɛ', 'sraasanyɔɔa- sʊ' =un kʊn ɪ. =Ɛ =naa', =mɔ' se ɛ =sree'-? **5** =Ɛɛ' =mɔ' se ɛ =sre' de' tee' dii 'kee-, -ka =po =wlewɪ nyni ɛ', =ne 'sraasanyɔɔ- un' =tea' =wlewɪ ja de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, e' =we -ka =jɛ =naa', ɛ sea =kaɔ =kɔn do' ʊ dru' ɛɛ-? **6** -Jɛɛ-, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Daa' -na, nyɔ -dugwe 'ne a, ɔ kpa' dɛ kɛn, ɔ =sii Nyɔsoagboklaa. **7** =We' =po wlu =ɛ nugwa:

An' =pɔn' -blɛ i, in 'se sraa' i =pɔn 'naa-,

(Ose 6:6)

=mɔ' jugwɛɛ gbɔ' -nee ɛ', =ne =mɔ' se nyɔɔ =ʊ sea ka da' a =tɪ' -kpɛɛn un -nee, **8** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyigɔaju' =un nu =wlewɪa' -joia' =cɛ 'ke-.

Sesui pʊɪ' jɔkpau- -dugwe 'kɔn sɔn mɪa' -a

Mk. 3:1-5 Lk. 6:6-11

9 Sesui -sʊa 'nʊaa- ɛ, =we ɔ pa e' ʊa Nyɔsoagbo.
10 Poo, =ne jɔkpau- -dugwe 'nee-, ɔɔ sɔn mɛɛ'. Ɛ -neaa 'naa-, =we ʊ =tee' Sesui dii, ʊ daa'-: Ɛ blaa -i nyɔ ye' nyɔa dɛ bʊɛɛ' do' =aa =wlewɪ kɛɛn-? Ʊa nugwa -a, =we ʊ yeɔ' =tɪ' -kpɛɛn-.
11 Ʊ =teea' dɛ -naa' i ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ʊ dii -ke-, ɔ daa'-: =Po nyɔ -nee' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =we ɔ ye' -blawɛ 'dugwe- gbai' ble', =we ɛ yee'- bige' dii' kpa' do' =wlewɪ kɛɛn ɛ', ɔ seɛ kpɛn un ɔ seɛ e' bige' dii' =sa un =nɔɔ'-?
12 Nyigɔ se dɛ kɛn kpa' =klii ɔ se -blawɛ' =sii? =Ne ɛ -blaa -i nyɔ ye' dɛcɛ- nu do' =wlewɪ kɛɛn.

13 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =sɪaa' jɔkpau- -naa' =wlʊ, ɔ da': Sro sɔn.

=We ɔ sro ɛ. =We ɛ kpa' -o de =tɛi, ɛ -ne i 'sasa, -kɛɛ' ba =dɛ 'nɪaa-.

Sesui bʊɛɛ' nyɔɔ -dɔua' dɛ

Mk. 3:6-12 Lk. 6:17-19

14 Ɛ -neaa 'naa-, =we Falisiɛn si' =sɔn, =we ʊ sɔ', -ka ʊ ye' ɔɔ =tɪɪ' gbɔɔ' -sɔn nu ɛ.
15 =Jɛ Sesui juia -ɪ ɛ, ɔ -tɛɛn 'nʊaa- wei. =We' =foo =dɔu' =sigɔ' klei'. =We ɔ bʊɛɛ' ʊ klɛɛkpɛɛ dɛ. **16** Ka' ʊ nu ɛ', =we ɔ =tu' ʊ srɛn' =cɛ ka =cɛ, ʊ 'nyigɔ -to-. **17** =Ɛ =naa' ɛ -nɛɛ ɛ', =we dɛ Esai nugwa Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -ɛ, ɔ blaa -ɛ, ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si', ɔ daa'-:

18 Poo, an' dbonunyɔ- un' craa' -e i ɛ,
ɔɔ -mɔ.
Ɔɔ- nugwa an' =tɪ'kmanyɔ-,
=ɔ =kɔn dii' an' =wlʊ' =teea i =klii =ɛ.
An 'mugwa an' =Suu do' ɔ kɛn po-,
=we ɔ ye' =sawɪ' we =tɪ bla de' 'blʊɪdri- we.
19 Ɔ -ke nyɔ se dɛɛ' =too' un.
Ɔ se i wii' un.
Nyɔ se ɔɔ wlu wɔn' un kpɪ' kɛin.
20 Ɔ se -srɛkpau'- -waa i ɛ =cra' un.
Ɔ se -nawɔan' bugwa' -daɔ ɛ mɔɛɛ' un -kpɛɛ
sʊ', ɔ yeɛ' nu =sawɪ' ye' =sibo' kpa.

21 Ɛ -neaa ɛ',
=we 'blʋɪdri- ye' ɔɔ nynɛ' -pɔɔ -i tba.
(Es. 42:1-4)

22 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ʋ -ja Sesui =suusɔnkuunyɔ' -dugwe, =ɔ dʋa', =we ɔ -nea =tuntun' ɛ. =We Sesui bʋɛɛ' ɔɔ dɛ, =we nyɔ =ɔ dʋa'-, e' =ɔ =nea =tuntun' -nee 'naa-, ɔɔ wlu, =we ɔɔ je' i. **23** =We' =foo klɛɛkpɛ =kede' i, ʋ daa'-: =Ɔ =na, ɔɔ-=se Dafidɪaju 'naa- -kaa-?

Falisiɛn daa' =Suu =Sreesrea'- dbo -naa' Sataan dbo

Mk. 3:22-30 Lk. 11:15-23

24 -Jɛɛ-, Falisiɛn wɔan' dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʋ daa'-: =Ɔ =naa, de' Bɛlisebilɪ nugwa =siisɔɛɛan' bɪɔ' ɛ, ɔɔ kpɪ' dii 'moo- ɔɔ nui =siisɔɛɛn dii.

25 Sesui jugwa ʋa =wlii i -naa -dɪ -ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Nynɛblʋ' o' -nynɛblʋ gblea dii' i ɛ, ɛɛ ne kɛin doo. =Wlɔ' o' =wlɔ =ke gbo o' gboa' dɛ gblea dii' i ɛ, ɛ se =wle un. **26** =Po Satan -n.aa' Satan i nu ɛ', =ne ɛ gbleɛ dii' i =wɛ =moo. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne -kɛɛ' nynɛblʋa'- mu =wleɛ nu -ɛ? **27** =Ne' =po mɔ' -nɔɔ', in 'n.aa- =siisɔɛɛn ia nu de' Bɛlisebilɪ dii ɛ'-, =ne =mɔa' nynuu' =nɔɔ', nyɔ -kɔn dii' ʋa nui ɪ dii -ke -ɛ? Ʊa =cɛɛ' kpa' =un mu =mɔ' =sawɪ' i =sii =nyɔɔ nu-. **28** -Jɛɛ-, =po =un 'n.aa- =siisɔɛɛn ia nu de' Nyɔsoaa =Suua' kpɪ' dii ɛ', =ne Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʋ' jigee' =mɔ' we =wɛ.

29 -Ka nyɔ bɛɛ' ɔ yee'- -kmunyɔ bli' gbo 'paa- nu, =we ɔ yee'- dɛ kʋɛɛ' -ɛ, =po ɔ se -kmunyɔ -naa' san 'sasa a'? =Po ɔ sɔn ɛ', =ne ɔ bɛɛ' ɔ ye' dɪ kʋɛɛ' =wɛ.

30 Nyɔ =ɔ =ke =aa' sea gba a, =ne ɔɔ =fɔn' un' we, =we nyɔ -ke -aa' sea dɛ gboi po ɛ, =ne ɔɔ gba' dɪ ja.

=Suu =Sreesre'- =creɛ'-

Mk. 3:28-30

31 =Nɛɛ'- an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: Kplɛnsɔn- o' -kplɛnsɔn-=ke Nyɔsoacreɛ'- -ke-, ɪa =tɪa' mu =cra do' nyɔɔ we. -Jɛɛ-, =creewli'- nyɔ =crea' =Suu =Sreesre'- =ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' se =cra un do' nyɔɔ we. **32** =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa Nyigɔaju' wlu =pun po -ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪa' mu =cra. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔ =ɔ mugwa

=Suu =Sreesre'- wlu =pun po -ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' se =cra un de' -nɔɔ 'na dii 'ke de' -nɔɔ' =ɛ mugwa ji ɛ dii.

Wlu o' -wlu ble' =sawɪ'-

33 =Po =mɔ' -nmɔɛ tu jii'- ɛ', =ne ɛɛ bugwoa' mu jii'- -nmɔ-, e' =po =mɔ' -nynii tu jii'- ɛ', =ne ɛɛ bugwoa' mu jii'- -nyni -ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, do' tua bugwo' we nyɔa jugwee ɛ -i. **34** =Mɔɔ' jɔa cɛ 'na, =mɔ' nugwa nyɔɔsɔɛɛn- =ɛ, -ka =mɔa' mu dɪcɛɛ'- =saa nu -ɛ? =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', dɛ =ɛ jiga' -e -pɔɔ we ɛ, ɛ wɔan =saa'-. **35** Nyɔcɛɛ'- =sa dɪcɛ- de' ɔɔ -pɔɔ =cɛ we. =We nyɔsɔan'- =sa' dɪsɔɛɛn- de' ɔɔ -pɔɔ =sɔn we. **36** -Jɛɛ-, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Buuwlu- klɛɛkpɛ nyɔɔa mugwa po -ɛ, ʋa mu ɪ wei bla de' =sawɪ' =si =sɔn dii, **37** dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' =an wlu dii' =an mu -i srɛɛ'-, =we de' =an wlu dii' =tɪa' mu =un =kpɛɛn.

Sonasɪa 'craandɛ-

Lk. 11:29-32 Son. 2:1

38 Ka' ʋ nu, =we teejoiaian'- nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei -ke Falisiɛn =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʋ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =aa =pɔn' =ye 'craandɛ- nu =a yeɛ' je'.

39 =We ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔɔ' kplɛɛn'nyninyɔɔ- -ke kpan'nunyɔɔ- jaa' -o 'na, =mɔa' =pɔn' 'craandɛ- i. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ se bɛɛ' nyɔ ye' =mɔ' 'craandɛ- -dee' =dɛ nyi', =po ɛ -se =ɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Sonasɪ nugwa -a, ɛɛ -blaiɛ' ɛ'. **40** Ɛ nu ɛ', -ka Sonasɪ nugwa e' =smi' -klaa dii' 'jrʊgbaɔ- 'wɪ taan -ke maɔ' =wlu taan ɛ, ka' Nyigɔajua' mu 'jrʊgbaɔ- 'wɪ taan -ke maɔ' =wlu taan -nugwɛ nu -ke de' blʊ' =sɔn. **41** Ninifʊnyɔɔa'- mu i -nyna de' =sawɪ' =si =wɪ dii, ʋ -ke ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na -ke-. =We ʋ ye' nyɔɔ -na =tɪ' -kpɛɛn-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti Sonasɪ blaa wlu ɛ, ʋ bii' =wlʊ. =We =daa' -na nyɔ -nea a, ɔ bɛ' -i ɔ =sii Sonasɪ.

Jugwona tbaa o' bɪɔ 'nynɔkpaɔ- 'sʋa Sebaa =pun i ɛ.

2 Kol. 9:1-12

42 Bɪɔ 'nynɔkpaɔ- 'dugwe- 'sʋa -e 'jrʊsɔin- =ɛ, ɔɔ mu i -nyna de' =sawɪ' =si =wɪ dii, ɔ -ke ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na -ke-. =We ɔ yʊʊ'- =tɪ' -kpɛɛn-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -sʋɛ -e blʊa'

-sigean, =we ɔ ji Salomɔa -tɔɔ wɔaan'-. =We =daa' -na nyɔ -nea a, ɔ bɛ' -i ɔ =sii Salomɔ.

=Pɪan' =suua' de -jigɛ-

Lk. 11:24-26

43 =Po =pɪan' =suu =sʋɛ =e nyɔ ku =sɔn ɛ', =ne ɛɛ mu -fʋaan i =pɔaan'- de' =ta maa i ɛ, =we ɛ in' jeɛ'. **44** =Po ɛ se ɛ je' ɛ', =we ɛɛ nu: An 'mugwee- in' bli' gbo mu do' de =ta =in 'sʋa -a. =Jɛ ɛ nynia -e ɛ, ɛ je' -e gbo, =ne nyɔ see- 'nɛ-, de' wooɛ i, =we de 'poeɛ- kpaa. **45** =We ɛ mu, ɛ da' =siisɔɛɛn =mɛsɔɔn' =dɪ' =ɪ =nynia kplɛɛn' =ɪ =sii ɛ -ɛ. =We ɪ pa e' gbo 'naa- dii', ɪ tingee'-. =We jɔkpau- -naa', ɔɔ -nɛ ka bʋɛa' -o ɛ, ɛ kpa' -e dei, ɛ =sii =sai' =naa. Ka 'dugwe- 'naa-, kɛɛ'- mu -nɛ -ke do' kplɛɛn'nyninyɔɔ- jaa' -o 'na we.

Sesui de -ke ɔɔ dedigaɔ'-

Mk. 3:31-35 Lk. 8:19-21

46 Sesui -sigoo 'wluan- de' nyɔɔ we sʋ', poo, =we ɔɔ de -ke ɔɔ dedigaɔ' ji, ʋ -nyna o gbo' wɛin' i, ʋa =pɔn de' ɔ we -wluiɛ i. **47** =We nyɔ -dugwe' =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Poo, =in de -ke =in dedigaɔ' -noo' gbo' wɛin, ʋa =pɔn de' =in we -wluiɛ i.

48 =We Sesui =sa nyɔ =ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ ɛ, ɔɔ wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =ɔ nu un' de ɛ? E' nyɔɔ =ʋ nu un' dedigaɔ' -ɛ?

49 =We Sesui -to ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =cɪɛ =i, =we ɔ daa'-: Poo, in' de -ke in' dedigaɔ' -mɔ. **50** Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' nugwa in' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ- -ɛ, ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu un' dedii 'jɔkpau-, e' in' dedii 'nynɔkpaɔ-, e' in' de.

Nina' tbaa o' dɪgbanyɔ =pun i ɛ

Mk. 4:1-20 Lk. 8:4-15

13 De' wɪ 'dugwe- 'naa- dii' ɛ, Sesui -sʋɛ e gbo, =we ɔ mu ɔ =te i do' jbo' wɛin. **2** =We' =foo =dɔu' =mɪɛ ɔ' wɔn. =We ɔ ja' -e =to dii', ɔ =te i. =We' =foo klɛɛkpɛ =nɔɔ', ʋ -noo kpʋʋ' wɛin. **3** Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ bla dɪ -dɔu de' ʋ we de' nini' dii, ɔ daa'-: Dɪgbanyɔ- =dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ- mu dɪ gbaan. **4** Ɔɔ gbaa' 'daa- dɪ ɛ, ɪa kpɔ kpa' -o =jige' -doun, =we nawɪ ji ɪ mlɪ. **5** =We kpɔ =dɛ kpa' -o sɔwɪ 'blʋ

kɛn, =ta blʊ' sea =tige =ɛ. Do' ɪ sri' ɪ wlʊ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, blʊ 'naa-, ɛ se =sɔn 'tɛn-. **6** =Jɛ jrʊ' wlʊa' kwla' a, ɪ wlɔɛ, =we ɪ klan', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɪ se sɛn' ble'. **7** =We kpɔ =dɛ kpa' -e wii' dii, =we wii' ja' ɪ =crii' ɪ kɛn. **8** =We kpɔ =dɛ' =dɛ kpa' -o blʊ' =cɛ kɛn. =We ɪ -tro-. Wlo -dugwe ble' jɔa' -kmɛdugwe'-, =dɛ ble' jɔa' -kwelamɛɔ'-, =we =dɛ' =dɛ ble' -kwelataan'. **9** Nyɔ =ɔ blea' -doin =ɔ yea' i wɔn' ɛ, =ne ɔ wɔn' i.

Sesui =sa nina 'naa- gbɔ' de' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- we

10 Ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- kɔan 'ɔɔ- i ɛ, =we ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we' =an wlui e' ʊ we de' nini' dii' ɛ? **11** =We ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Ɛ ble 'ɛɛ- -naa', ɛ nu ɛ', nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii ɛ, ɛɛ =sidedɪ'- -naa', Nyɔsoa nyi' ɪ =mɔ', =we =mɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo-. -Jɛɛ-, ʊ =nɔɔ', ɔ seɛ ʊ nyi', **12** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔ blea' dɛ ɛ, ɔ nyɔa mu dɛ nyi'-, =we ɔɔ dɪ ye' =pan'. =We nyɔ o' -nyɔ sea dɛ ble' ɛ, =jɛ ɔ bleaa'- =cɛ ɛ, nyɔa mugwɔ kwa =sa. **13** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =an 'wlui- de' ʊ we de' nini' dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, do' dɛ ja pooan 'naa-, ʊ un' je' dɛ. =We do' dɛ -doin we -poaan 'naa-, ʊ un' wɔn' dɛ, e' =we ʊ un' wɔɛn' -e dɛ dii' i. **14** Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' Esai poa -a, de' ʊ dii' ɛ sii' =klɛɛ. Ɛɛ- nugwa:

Do' dɛ -doin we -poaan ɛ',
=mɔa' mu i wɔn'-,
-jɛɛ-, =mɔ' sɪ 'ɪɪ- dii' i wɔn' un.
=We do' dɛ ja poaan- ɛ', =mɔa' mu dɛ je'-,
=we =mɔ' un 'seɛ jii' jugwo-.
15 =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ',
nyɔɔ -na, ʋa -pʊɛɛ -kmui.
Ʊ -kui ʋa -doin. =We ʊ kan ʋa jrɪ'.
Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ʋa jrɪ' 'nyi i je',
e' =we ʋa -doin 'nyi i wɔn'.
=We ʋa -pʊɛɛ 'nyi dɛ 'ii- wɔn',
=we ʊ 'nyi kplɛn =ma' =sa,
e' =we ne in 'nyi ʋa dɛ bʊɛɛ'-. *(Es. 6:9-10)*

16 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' -nmɔ -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' jrɪa' je' i. =We =mɔ' -nmɔ i =dɛ 'ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' -doian' wɔn' i.

17 =Tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ--dɔu 'ke -Isrɛnyɔɔ'- -dɔua' =pɔn dı =mɔa' jea' -na, ʊ yıı'- je 'nee-, =we ʊ sıı je'. Ʊ =pɔn' dı =mɔa' wɔan' -na wʊɛn' i -nee, =we ʊ sıı wɔn'.

18 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' po nina' tbaa o' dıgbanyɔ =pun i -naa' -doin we da' sʊ'. **19** =Po nyɔ wɔn' wlu tbaa o' nynɛblʊ' =pun i ɛ, =we ɔ un 'se ɛ i wɔn' ɛ', =ne kplɛɛn'nyninyɔa- jii, =we ɔɔ trun' dɛ =ɛ ʊ gbaa' de' ɔɔ -pɔɔ we ɛ. Ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔ =wɔ' dıjɔ- ʊ gbaa' do' =jige' wɛin' ɛ. **20** Dɛjɔ- =jɛ ʊ gbaa' de' sɔwı' dii' ɛ, ɛ nyɔ =ɔ wɔan' wlu, =we ɔ sria' -o, ɔ kpıɛɛn i de' mɔna' dii' ɛ. **21** -Jɛɛ-, ɔ se sɛn' ble' de' ɔɔ =cɛ dii, =we ɔ -nɛɛ do' ti -kpɔ -wei dii sʊ'. =Po =klandı' -ke nyɔ =tı' =saa ji do' wlua =tı' we ɛ', =ne do' ɔ sri', ɔ =ka' i. **22** =We dɛjɔ- =ɛ ʊ gbaa' de' wii' dii 'naa-, ɛ nyɔ =ɔ wɔan' wlu, =we kmɔ 'nɛɛ- nynɛ 'ke wliia'- nyɔiboeedı- =criia' wlu -naa' kɛn, =we ɛ in 'poa jɔ' ɛ. **23** Dɛjɔ- =ɛ ʊ gbaa' do' blʊ' =cɛ kɛn -naa', ɛ nyɔ =ɔ wɔan' wlu -na, =ɔ wʊɛɛn'- dii' i, =we ɔɔ poa bui' ɛ. la -dugwea' ble' -kmɛdugwe'-, =dɛɛ' ble' -kwelamɛɔ'-, =we =dɛ' =dɛɛ' ble' -kwelataan'.

Sesui -blaa -pein' =sɔɛɛn dɛ -i

24 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui po nina' =dɛ de' ʊ we, ɔ daa'-: Nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ =wɔ' jɔkpau- -dugwe, =ɔ gbaa' dɛjɔ- =cɛ de' ɔ bli' =kle ɛ. **25** -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ nyɔɔa mɔa' -a, ɔɔ 'nyıɛɛnyɔ- jii, =we ɔ gba' =waanwan'- =blee' nynɛ' i ɔ mugwɔɔ dɛ. **26** =Jɛ =bleea' jaa' ıa poa da' jɔ' ɛ, -sɔ =waanwan'- =nyɛ =i 'ke-.

27 =We' gbojoia'- dbonunyɔɔ- ji, =we ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: -Joi-, e' =in se dɛjɔ- =cɛ de' =in bli' =kle po -nee-? =Ta =waanwan'- =sɔ, =we ı wlʊı 'ee- ɛ?

28 =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: An' 'nyıɛɛnyɔ- -dugwe' =un nu dɛ -naa'.

=We dbonunyɔɔ- -naa', ʊ daa'-: =An =pɔn 'naa- =a yıı'-truaan'- muu-?

29 =We ɔ daa'-: =Ɔɔ dee', ɛ bɔ' -an 'nıɛ, do' =waanwan'- truaan'- ɛ', =mɔ' 'nyigɛɛ- -ke =blee' =tadugwe truin'-. **30** =Ne =mɔ' taa' ıa kwɛn 'nea sɔɔn' ɛ i, ı ye' =tadugwe bʊaa' -kpɛɛ sʊ', ıa =flu 'ti ye' nyni. =We do' ı cıaan- ɛ', ye' dıcɛnnyɔɔ- =wlʊ' =sıaa' ye' -ka nu: =Mɔ' trun'

=waanwan'- ke =sai' =too, =mɔ' ye' ıa pin' i san ı ye' -fɔɛıɛn-. =Ne =blee' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' pvı gboi de' in' bli' sra'.

Sesui -blaa mutaajɔ- dɛ -i

Mk. 4:30-32 Lk. 13:18-19

31 =We Sesui po nina' =dɛ de' ʊ we, ɔ daa'-: Nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ =wɔ' mutaajɔ- jɔkpau- -dugwe dugwaa'-, =we ɔ po ɛɛ de' ɔ bli' =kle ɛ. **32** Ɛɛ- nu dıjɔ-klɛɛkpɛɛ =plıɛ 'wɛ =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, =po ɛ bɛ' -i ɛ', =ne ɛ -tɛn ja =wɛ de' -pein nynɛ' we, =we ɛɛ kpa' tuu-. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we nawı -nea -e jaɔn we ɛ ıa ji, =we ıa tigɛɛn'- bvı kɛin.

Sesui -blaa dɛ =fui' -dɛ dɛ -i

Lk. 13:20-21.

33 =We Sesui po nina' =dɛ de' ʊ we, ɔ daa'-: Nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ =wɔ' dɛ =fui' -dɛ nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe-dugwaa'-, =we ɔ po ɛɛ e' -falia' -jbaan taan we -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɛ =fugwa' -nynɛɛ -ɛ.

34 Sesui bla =ı klɛɛkpɛ -naa' de' =foo we de' nini' dii. =We' =po ɛ -see nini' dii ɛ', =ne ɔ un 'wlu de' ʊ we. **35** Ɔ nugwaa- ɛ', =we dɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- blaa -ɛ, ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si', ɛɛ- nugwa:

An 'mu wɔn =pɔin' do' nini 'poaan-,
=we dı =ı =sidea' -sɔ -o kmɔa' gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ,
yıı'- gbɔ' =sa. *(Dvısɛɛ 78:2)*

Sesui =sa =sidedɛɛ'- sɔɔn' =naa' gbɔ'

36 =Jɛ Sesui =sıaa' =foo =wlʊ', ʊ -n.aa' dei mu ɛ, =we ɔ mu gbo we. Ɔ mugwa -a, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jigɔɔ'- we, =we ʊ daa'-: -Flɔɛn nina' tbaa o' =waanwan'- =nea e =kle ɛ wei de' =a we da'.

37 =We ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Ɛ nugwa dɛjɔ- =cɛ ʊ gbaa' -naa', Nyigɔaju' =un gbɛ'. **38** =We =kle' -naa', ɛɛ-nugwa kmɔ 'na. Dɛjɔ- =cɛ 'naa-, ɛɛ- nu nynɛblʊ' dii 'nynuu-. =Waanwan'- =naa', ɛɛ- nugwa kplɛɛn'nyninyɔa-nynuu'-. **39** =We 'nyıɛɛnyɔ- =ɔ po ɛɛ -naa', ɔɔ- nugwa =sinɔ'-. =Blee' -cɛn -ti -naa', ɛɛ- nugwa kmɔa' =wıaan. =We =blee' -cɛn -nyɔɔ nu 'jaipaɔn-.

40 -Ka ʊ truan' =waanwan'-, =we ʊ pʊıa e' nɛɛ- 'naa-, kɛɛ'- mu -nıɛ nu -ke do' kmɔ 'nɛɛ- =wıaan. **41** Nyigɔajua' mugwɔɔ 'jaipaɔn- dbo-, =we ʊ ye' nyɔ gbele' -dı klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, nyɔɔ =ʊa =siia' dı we ɛ de' ɔɔ nynɛblʊ' dii' =sa. **42** =We ʊ yʊʊ'- de' nɛ bɔɔ' po. De 'naa-, =figɛn' -ke nynɛdigɛ' =un mugwee- 'nɛ-. **43** =We =isrɛnyɔɔ'- ye' fan -ka jrʊ' -i ɛ, de' ʊ -Baa' nynɛblʊ' kɛn. Nyɔ blea' -doin =ɔ yea' i wɔn' ɛ, =ne ɔ wɔn' i.

Wliɛ' =sidea' -a

44 =Dɛ ɛ, nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ =wɔ' wliɛ' =ɛ =sidea' de' =kle' -dugwe dii' ɛ. Nyɔ -dugwe =un jeɛ', =we ɔ =sideɛ'. Mɔna' jigɔɔ'- ɛ, =we ɔ mu ɔ ple dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɔ blea' -a, =we ɔ =tɛn' =kle' -naa'.

Sesui -blaa =srɔ dɛ -i

45 =Dɛ ɛ, nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ =wɔ' kʊɛɛ'ponyɔ- -dugwe, =ɔ =pɔan' =kıaan' =srɔ i ɛ. **46** Ɔ jea' -dugwe' =ɛ =kɔn pɛɔ' bıa' -i ɛ, =we ɔ mu, ɔ ple dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɔ blea' -a, =we ɔ =tıɛn'.

Sesui -blaa sai' dɛ -i

47 =Dɛ ɛ, nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ =wɔ' sai'-, =ɛ ʊ poa o' nigɔɔ'-, =we ɛ kpıan =smia' kpɛkpɛ ɛ. **48** =Jɛ ɛ -n.aa' ji' ɛ, =we ʊ =cri' ɛ de' kpʊʊ' kɛn. Ʊ -n.a i =te =ɛ, =we ʊa po =smi' =cɛ dıfʊɛɛ- dii' i, =we ʊ po ıa =sɔɛɛn de. **49** Kɛɛ'- mu -nıɛ nu -ke do' kmɔa' =wıaan. 'Jaipaɔan- mu ji-, =we ʊ ye' kplɛɛn'nyninyɔɔ- de' -isrɛnyɔɔ'- nynɛ' we =sa. **50** =We ʊ yʊʊ'- de' nɛ bɔɔ' po. De 'naa-, =figɛn' -ke nynɛdigɛ' =un mugwee- 'nɛ-.

51 Ka' ʊ nu ɛ', =we Sesui =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' wɔɛn' -e =ı klɛɛkpɛ -na dii' i -kaa-?

=We ʊ daa'-: -Iin -wan, Joi.

Sesui -blaa gbojoi'- dɛ -i

52 =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we teejoi'- =ɔ cıaan' dɛ tbaa o' nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ =pun i ɛ, ɔ =wɔ' gbojoi'- =ɔ =saa' dı -dee 'ke dı -sʊıı de' ɔɔ wlii' nynɛ' we ɛ.

Sesui mu Nasalɛtɪ

Mk. 6:1-6 Lk. 4:16

53 Ka' ʊ nu, Sesui =wʊa' nini 'naa- -poɛ -ɛ, =we ɔ -sɔ 'nʊaa-. **54** =Jɛ ɔ mugwa de' ɔ bli' =wlɔ ɛ, ɔ -tɔɛɛn nyɔ dɛ de' ʊa Nyɔsoagbo, =we nyɔɔ =kede' i, =we ʊ daa'-: =Ta ju 'nɔɔ- =sa -tɔɔ 'ke 'craandɪ- -na kpein ɛ? **55** =Ɔ =na, ɔ -se tui =panyɔa' ju 'naa-? Ɔɔ de -se Malii? =We Saakɪ =ke, Sosɪ =ke, Simɔ -ke Suidɪ =se ɔɔ dedii 'jɔkpaii-? **56** =We ɔɔ dedii 'nynɔkpaa- se =a kwlu' i -nɛɛ-? =Ta ju 'nɔɔ- =sa dɪ -na kpein ɛ? **57** -Sɔ ɔɔ =tɪa' kʊn =wlii.

=We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ--un 'ne -fɛi, =po ɛ -se do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' blɔa' kɛn -ke de' ɔ bli' gbo ɛ'.

58 -Sɔ ɔ se 'craandɪ- -dɔu nu 'nʊaa-, do' ʊa sedɛwliiteɛɛ'- =tɪ' we.

San Batisɪa mʊɛ'-

Mk. 6:14-29 Lk. 9:7-9

14 De' ɛɛ ti -naa' dii' ɛ, Elɔdɪ nugwa bɪɔ 'wɛ -ɛ, ɔ wɔn' Sesuia nynɛɛ' mu =pɔn. **2** =We ɔ =sɪaa' ɔɔ dboju'nuinyɔɔ- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ San Batisɪ =moo, ɔ wlʊ' ku' =wɛ =ka, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔɔ nugwa 'craandɪ- -na.

3 =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', Elɔdɪa =cɛ' =un kpɛn San -tɛin, ɔ sɔɔn, =we ɔ po ɔ -kasoo do' Elodiasɪa =tɪ' we, =ɔ nugwɔɔ dedii' Filipʊa nynɔ' ɛ, **4** dɛnugwɛɛ-, San =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ 'nee-, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ se i' blaa-, =we' =ye ɔ ble'.

5 Ɛ -neaa 'naa-, =ne ɔɔ =pɔn dɔɔ'- dba' ka i klein', -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ ple =fooa' -faɔn-. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ʊ =sree San Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ-.

6 Ti ʊ =tugwa' Elɔdɪa wlʊ 'pee- ɛ, =we Elodiasɪa 'junynɔkpaɔ- dee do' klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'-. Ɔ deea -a, =we ɛ po Elɔdɪ mɔnaa'-. **7** =We Elɔdɪ =te' wlu, ɔ po dɪ wlu wei, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ nynɔkpaɔju' -naa', ɔɔ mugwɔɔ jbaa' -ɛ, ɔ yeɔ' nyi'. **8** Ka' ʊ nu, ɔɔ de -paa ɔ wɔn =sɔn i' ɛ, =we ɔ mu, ɔ daa'-: Blee' San Batisɪa dru' de' pawɛ' dii', =yeɛ' in' nyi'.

9 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we bɪɔ' pa -sɪɔn. -Jɛɛ-, do' dɪ ɔ poa wlu wei ɛ -ke nyɔɔ -ke-, ɔɔ diga dɛɛ ʊa =tɪ' we -naa', -sɔ ɔ =tu nyɔ wlu wɔn, ʊ yeɔ' Saan dru' nyi'. **10** Ka' ʊ nu,

=we ɔ dbo nyɔ, ʊ mu San drui 'cıaan- de' -kasoo. **11** =We ʊ blee' ɔɔ dru' =tide =naa' de' pawɛ' dii' ʊ jɛ, =we ʊ nyigɛ' nynɔkpaɔju' -naa', =we ɔ kpɔɔ de. **12** Ka' ʊ nu, =we Saan -klɛinnynuu'- mu ʊ dugwɔɔ'- kuu'-, =we ʊ nm.aa ɛ i. Ʊ mugwa -a, =we ʊ bla dı -naa' de' Sesui we.

13 Sesui wıaın'- ɛ, ɔ kpa' -e =to dii', ɔ -sɔ 'nʊaa-, =we' =ta nyɔ sea -nɛ -ɛ, ɔ mugwee-. =Jɛ nyɔɔ juia -ı ɛ, ʊ -sɔ =wlɛ' -nea dei ɛ dii' i, =we ʊ -na blɔ' i, ʊ mugwɔ kɛin. **14** =Jɛ Sesui siga' blɔ' -ɛ, ɔ je' =foo =dɔu. Ʊa -wɛɛ nugwɔɔ ɛ, =we ɔ bʊɛɛ' ʊa wanyɔɔa'- dɛ.

Sesui nyi' nyɔɔa 'wlumm- diidɛ-

Mk. 6:32-44 Lk. 9:12-17 San 6:1-14

15 =Fli wlaa' -i ɛ, ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jigɔɔ'- we, =we ʊ daa'-: =Daa' -na, nyɔ se aa -nɛ -wan-, =we ti =si' =wɔɔ. =Sıaa' =foo =na =wlʊ ʊ ye' dei mu, ʊ ye' =wlɛ i mu, =we ʊ ye' ʊa =cɛɛ' diidı- =tɛn' de'.

16 =We Sesui =sıaa' ʊ wlʊ ɔ daa'-: Ʊ se -kɔn ʊ ye' dei mu, =mɔa' =cɛ nyi' ʊ diidɛ-.

17 =We ʊ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: =A ble' =dipɛn' -kpın =mm 'ke =smi' sɔɔn' gbai' wa-.

18 =We Sesui daa'-: =Mɔ' jı un' =daa'.

19 Ʊ kpıa ı -ɛ, =we ɔ =tee =foo =naa' i do' -pein kɛn. Ɔ dugwa' =dipɛn' -kpın =mm 'ke =smi' sɔɔn 'naa- ɛ, =we ɔ poo e' jaɔn we, ɔ po ı dugwa' kɛn. Ɔ -cɛɛan =dipɛn' -naa' i ɛ, =we ɔ nyi' ı ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'-, =we -klɛinnynuu'- -naa', ʊa nyi' ı =foo. **20** =We ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ di dɛ, =we ʊ dbo. =We' =dipɛn' =tii =siga =o ʊ -jaa de ɛ, ı ji' taia' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn'. **21** Nyɔɔ =ʊ diga dɛ -naa', ʊ bɛɛ' ʊ ye' jɔkpaia'- 'wlumm- nu, nynɔkpaa'- 'ke 'nynuuplı- se =sreɛ.

Sesui -na ni' kɛin

Mk. 6:45-56 San 6:15-21

22 Ʊ =wʊa' -a, =we Sesui sri 'oo-, ɔ nıɔɔ'- -klɛinnynuu'- kɛn, ʊ yee'- =to dii' kpa', ʊ yeɔ' jugwai'- mu de' kpʊʊ' =dɛ kɛn. =Ne ɔ =nɔɔ', kɔɔ'- =sıaa' =foo =wlʊ ʊa mu dei. **23** =Jɛ ɔ -n.aa' =foo =wlʊ' =sıaa' ʊ -n.aa' dei mu ɛ, ɔ mugwee' trʊ kɛn, =we ɔ ye' kpɔ -i 'cɛn ɔ ye' baa-. =Wlua' =wʊa' 'naa- ɛ, ɔ -ne -dugwe, ɔ -ne 'nʊaa- klein'.

24 Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne' =to 'nee- ni' =wɪa =wɛ. =Ne jboa' doa' blɛɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -pʊɔ sʊʊ wei =wɔ'.

25 Do' =sɔan' =wlɔ 'plean- 'naa-, =we Sesui ble' jbo' kɛin -naa, ɔɔ mu ʊ kɛin. **26** =Jɛ ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- je' ɔɔ, =ne ɔɔ naa jbo' kɛin ɛ, dri' jʊ' jai, =we ʊ daa'-: Ɛ 'kupau- 'wa.

=We ʊa wii' i do' -faɔn kpɪan ʊ ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we.

27 Do' Sesui sri', ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =wɛ kɛɛ- de', mɔ' -moo 'wa-. =Mɔ' bɔ' -faan'.

28 =We Pɪɛɛ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Joi, =po ɛ =tu' =mɔ ɛ', =ne nugwɛ ye' ni' kɛin -naa ble' ye' =in we ji.

29 =We Sesui da': Ji.

=We Pɪɛɛ -sɔɛ -e =to dii, =we ɔ ble' ni' kɛin -naa, ɔɔ mu Sesui =wlii. **30** -Jɛɛ-, -ka -pʊɔ 'kmaa -i =klii =ɛ, -sɔ -faɔn kpɪɔɔn. =Jɛ ɔɔ paa 'naa- ɛ, ɔ wii', =we ɔ daa'-: Joi, pʊɪ' -un de'.

31 Do' Sesui sri', ɔ sro sɔn ɔ kpɪɔn i, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ =na, =an dɛwliitɛɛ'- =wan' -i 'wɛɛ-, dɛ -plee =an -pɔɔ i ɛ?

32 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ ʊ -n.a e =to dii' ja' a, =we -pʊɔ bɔ' ji =tɪ. **33** Nyɔɔ =ʊ =nea e =to dii' ɛ, ʊ jiga -a, ʊ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i, =we ʊ daa'-: =Mɔ Nyɔsoaaju 'moo- =cɛ ka.

Sesui pʊɪ' wanyɔɔ'- do' Senesalɛtɪblɔa- kɛn

Mk. 6:53-56

34 Ʊ siga' -e kpʊʊ' =dɛ 'naa- kɛn i ɛ, =we ʊ mugwee' Senesalɛtɪblɔa- kɛn. **35** =Jɛ nyɔɔ -nea 'nɪaa- ɛ, ʊ jugwɔɔ jii' ɛ, ʊ dbo nyɔɔ =wlɛgbaa klɛɛkpɛ =siga' blɔa' -naa' dee' i ɛ dii' i, =we ʊa jɔ wanyɔɔ'- klɛɛkpɛ. **36** Ʊ jʊa ʊ -ɛ, =we ʊa baa ɔ i, ʊ ye' ɔɔ paadɛɛ'- mla' i to'. =We klɛɛkpɛ =ʊ to' ɛɛ i ɛ, ʊa dɛ bɔ 'nynɛɛ-.

Sesui -ke Falisiɛn -ke teejoiain'- 'ke-

Mk. 7:1-13

15 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Falisiɛn -ke teejoiain'- 'sɔ Selisalɛmu, ʊ jigee' Sesui we, =we ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: **2** -Kɛɛ' nu, =we' =an -klɛinnynuua'- =sii' -tɛinnyɔɔa'- kplɛn we ɛ? Ɛ nu ɛ', ʊ un 'n.aa- dɛɛ di, =we ʊ ye' kwa -dre -wa-.

3 Sesui =saa ʊa wlua kpaa, =we ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' =sii' Nyɔsoaa wlukɛntedɛ- we -ka do' =mɔa'

-tɛinkplɛɛn'- tɪ' we ɛ? **4** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', Nyɔsoa =te' ɛ wlu kɛn, ɔ daa'-:

Bɛɛ' =in =ba 'ke =in de -i.
Nyɔ mugwɔɔ -ba 'ke ɔɔ de =soo'
-poee -ɛ, =ne ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' mɛ'.
(Ɛk. 20:12 21:17)

5 =We =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' da': =Po nyɔ -wlu de' ɔ -ba 'ke ɔ dea nyɔ we, =we ɔ ye' -ka nu: Dɛ =yea in' kwaa' je 'nee- ɛ, in 'nui- ɛ Nyɔsoanyidɛ' =wɛ ɛ', **6** =ne ɔɔ -ba 'ke ɔɔ de -i bɛiɛ' se 'nʊaa- de -ka -paa =dɛ. =Po ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne =mɔa' gba' Nyɔsoaa wlukɛntedɛ- ja de' =mɔa' -tɛinnyɔɔa'- kplɛn dii. **7** =Mɔɔ' -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nyɔɔ- -na, Esai po Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' =cɛ 'ka do' =mɔ' =pun. Dɛ ɔ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

8 Nyɔɔ -na, ʊa kɔaan' in' wei de' wɔɔn,
=we ʊa bɛɛ' in' jii' do' wɛin.
-Jɛɛ-, ʊa -pʊɛɛ -tɛɛn in' wei.
9 =We ʊa nyi' -un buu ka,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔa wlukɛntedɪ- =un nu
nyɔtɔɛɛndɪ- ʊa tɔɛɛn nyɔ. *(Es. 29:13)*

Nyigɔa -pɔɔa' =sawɪ'-
Mk. 7:14-23

10 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui da' =foo, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' pugwee -doin i, =we =mɔ' ye' dɛ 'ii- wɔn'. **11** Dɛ =ɛ mugwa e' nyigɔ wɔɔn' ɛ, ɛ in 'kpɛɛn- ɔ =pɪan 'wan-, -jɛɛ-, =jɛ sʊa e' wɔɔn' ɛ, ɛɛ- kpɛɛn nyigɔ =pɪan o.

12 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- ji, =we ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: =In jui-, -ka wlu -na ɛ figaan' Falisiɛn ti ʊ wʊɛɛn'- -ɛɛ-?

13 =We ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Tu o' -tu un' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔ sea =tu ɛ, ɛɛ mu truiɛn'-. **14** =Mɔ' -sʊʊ' dii, ʊ dʊɛɛ', =we ʊa po dɔnyɔɔ'- =jigee'. =We' =po dɔnyɔ' -n.aa' dɔnyɔ' =jigea' po ɛ', =ne ʊ -nea sɔɔn' ɛ, ʊa mu bige' kpa'-.

15 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Pɪɛɛ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nina' =in poa -na =sɛ' gbɔ' de' =a we da'.

16 =We Sesui daa'-: =Mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' se =wlii i -flɔn ke -kee-? **17** =Mɔ' un' wɔn' dɛ 'ii- ke sʊʊ', -ka dɛ o' -dɛɛ'

mugwa e' wɔɔn' ɛ, =ne ɛɛ mugwa e' kwli' dii, =we ɛɛ mugwa e' kugwoi'- ɛɛ-? **18** -Jɛɛ-, dɪ =ɪa sʊa e' wɔɔn 'naa-, de' -pɔɔ we ɪa sɔ, =we ɪ -naa', ɪa- kpɛɛn nyɔ =pɪan. **19** Ɛ nu ɛ', =wlii i -naa -dɪ =sɔɛɛn =ke, ku' dbaa' -ke-, kpannugwɛ' -ke-, =kayablaa =ke, jrɪɛ' -ke-, sɪ =koo =poɛ =ke, Nyɔsoacreɛ'- -ke-, de' -pɔɔ we ɪa sɔ. **20** l -naa', ɪa- kpɛɛn nyɔ =pɪan. -Jɛɛ-, se kwa -dre, =we di dɛ =nɔɔ', ɛ in 'kpɛɛn-nyɔ =pɪan.

Kanaanynɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'-

Mk. 7:24-30.

21 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui -sɔ 'nʊaa-, ɔ -mui -e Tii -ke Sidɔnblɔa- kɛn -fɔi. **22** =We Kanaanynɔ 'nea -e blʊa' fɔ 'naa- we ɛ, ɔ jaa 'ɔ jii'. Ɔ wiga' -a, =we ɔ daa'-: Joi, =mɔ nugwa Dafidɪaju' ɛ, je' in 'wɛɛ- de', =suusɔan' jee' an' 'junynɔkpaɔ- =tɪ' =klii =wa.

23 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, Sesui se ɔ tɔɔn' =sa. =We ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- ji, ʊ baa ɔ i, =we ʊ daa'-: =Sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ ye' de mu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ wii' i nɔɔ' =a dee.

24 =We ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: -Blawɪ' =ɪ maa' de' Israɛlɪ bli' gbo ɛ, dɪɪ'- -ne -dugwe' gbai' we Nyɔsoa dbo -un.

25 Ka' ʊ nu, =we nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- ji, ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i, =we ɔ daa'-: Joi, dba' =ka, -jii -un.

26 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ se jii'- -nmɔ nyɔ ye' nynuua'- diidɛɛ- du', =we nyɔ yeɛ' gbeaɔ' tuin'-.

27 =We nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- daa'-: -Iin-, kɛɛ'- -nɛ =nɔɔ', Joi. -Jɛɛ-, gbeaɔa' di dɪ =pʊɪɪ' =ɪa sʊa o' ɪa -joia' 'taablʊ-kɛn, =ɪa =kɪaa' i ɛ =nɔɔ' -ke-.

28 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nynɔkpaɔ'- 'na, =an dɛwliiteɛ'- bɛ' -i 'wɛɛ-. -Ka =in nugwɛɛ i =pɔɛn' -ɛ, kɛɛ'- ye' -nɪɛ nu do' =un we.

Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we nynɔkpaɔju' -naa', ɔɔ dɛ bɔ' do' -nɔɔ 'naa- kɛn.

Sesui pʊɪ' wanyɔɔ'- -dɔu

Mk. 7:31-37

29 Sesui -sʊɛa -e fɔ 'nɪa 'nɪaa- we ɛ, =we ɔ jigoo' Kalile -jbo wɛin. =We ɔ mu, ɔ ja' -e trʊ dru' ɔ =te i. **30** =We' =foo =dɔu jigɔ 'ɔɔ- we. Ʊ -ja -kwlɔnyɔɔ -ke-,

dɔnyɔɔ'- -ke-, =tuntun' -ke-, nɪɛɛnyɔɔ- -ke-, e' wanyɔɔ'- -dɔu =dʊ 'ke-. =We ʊ =wɪlʊ' -o Sesui jugwai'-, =we ɔ bʊɛɛ' ʋa dɛ. **31** =We' =foo =kede' i, -ka ʊ jea' =tuntun' ʋa wlua, nɪɛɛnyɔɔ- -nea 'sasa, -kwlɔnyɔɔa' naa, =we dɔnyɔɔa'- jea' da' i ɛ. =We ʊ bɛɛ' Israɛlɪa Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i.

Sesui nyi' nyɔɔa 'wlunyiɛ- diidɛ-

Mk. 8:1-9

32 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui dɔɔ'- -klɛinnynuu'- de' ɔ we, =we ɔ daa'-: =Foo =na, ʋa -wɛɛ' nu -un, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ -ke 'aa- =na =wɪa' taan =naa =mɔ =sɪaan', =we ʊ se diidɛ- ble'. =We =in 'se =pɔn ʊ un 'se dɛ di, =we yʊʊ'- =wlʊ' =sɪaa' ʊ ye' dei mu, ʋa kpɪ' 'nyi mɛ' do' =jei.

33 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- daa'-: =Ta =aa mu =dipɛn' =sa nɔɔ' =ta nyɔ sea -nɛ -na, =we ɛ ye' =foo =dɔu !na dbo ɛ?

34 =We Sesui =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' ble' =dipɛn' -kpɪn =tigɛɛ?

=We ʊ daa'-: =A ble' =dipɛn' -kpɪn =mɛsɔɔn' 'ke =smi' =plɪ 'wei-.

35 =We Sesui =sɪaa' =foo =naa' =wlʊ ʊ ye' blɔ' i =tigee'-. **36** Ɔ dugwa' =dipɛn' -kpɪn =mɛsɔɔn' 'ke =smi' -wei -naa'- ɛ, ɔ po Nyɔsoa =sugwo', =we ɔ -cɛɛn ɪ dii, ɔ nyi' ɪ ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'-, =we ʋa nyi' ɪ =foo =naa'. **37** Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ di dɛ, =we ʊ dbo -nynɛɛ-. =Dipɛn' =tii =siga =o ʊ -jaa de ɛ, ɪ ji' tai' =mɛsɔɔn'.

38 Nyɔɔ =ʊ diga dɛ -naa', ʊ nu jɔkpaia'- 'wlunyiɛ-. Nynɔkpaa'- 'ke 'nynuuplɪ- se =sreɛ. **39** =Jɛ ɔ =sɪaa' =foo =naa' =wlʊ ʊ -n.aa' dei mu ɛ, =we ɔ kpa' -e =to dii', ɔ -mui e Magadanblɔa- kɛn -fɔi.

Falisiɛn -ke Sadisiɛn jba' 'craandɛ-

Mk. 8:10-14

16 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Falisiɛn -ke Sadisiɛn jigee' Sesui we, ʊ yeɔ' =tɛn. De' ɛ dii 'naa-, ʋa =pɔn' ɔ yʊʊ'- jugwona -sʋa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ jii 'to-.

2 =We ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Po =fli 'n.a -i wla' a', =ne =mɔ' da' tia mu jii'- -nmɔ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne jaɔn -ne =soo'-. **3** =We' =po =klaa' we ɛ', =we =mɔa' nu: Nia' mu

=wle =sıaan', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne de' jai 'kpe i. =Mɔɔ' -mıɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nyɔɔ- -na, =mɔ' jugwo jaɔan -nɛ kaa' =sıaa', =we =mɔ' se -nɔɔa' jugwonaa' =sıaa' jugwoo-? **4** =Mɔɔ' kplɛɛn'nyninyɔɔ- -ke kpan'nunyɔɔ- jaa' -o 'na, =mɔa' =pɔn 'craandɛ- i. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ se bɛɛ' nyɔ ye' =mɔ' 'craandɛ- =dɛ nyi', =po ɛ -se Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Sonasɪ =naa' -blaiɛ' ɛ'.

Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ si ʋ 'nʋaa-, ɔ mu. **5** =Jɛ Sesuia -klɛinnynuu'- nynia e' kpʋʋ' =dɛ kɛn ɛ, ʋ m.aa' =dipɛɛn'- du' =tɪ we.

Falisiɛn -ke Sadisiɛɛn dɛ =fui' -dɛ-

Mk. 8:15-21 Lk. 12:1-15

6 =We Sesui =sıaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Poo, =mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i do' Falisiɛn -ke Sadisiɛɛn dɛ =fui' -dɛ we. **7** Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʋa naa ɛ =wlii i do' ʋa sʋ' nynɛ' we, =we ʋ daa'-: =A se =dipɛɛn'- du 'dɛ -moo.

8 Sesui juia -ɪ ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔɔ' -na, =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- =wan' -i 'wɛɛ-. -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' naa =wlii i do' =mɔa' sʋ' nynɛ' we do' =dipɛɛn' =tɪ' we ɛ? **9** =Mɔ' un' wɔn' dɛ 'ii-, =ɛɛ' =tɪ' in' sigee'- =mɔ' dii' i ke sʋʋ'? Ti nyɔɔa 'wlumm- yea' =dipɛn' -kpɪn =mm di ɛ, tai' =tigɛ =sigoo =mɔ' -ja de ɛ? **10** =Jɪa' =cɛ =ɪ nugwa =dipɛn' -kpɪn =mɛsɔɔn' =ɪ nyɔɔa 'wlunyiɛ- diga -ke -naa-, tai' =tigɛ =sigoo 'ke =mɔ' -ja de ɛ? **11** -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔ' un 'se ɛɛ dii' i wɔn' kpein ɛ? In 'se =mɔ' =dipɛn' =tɪ =wlʋ =sıaa' wa-. -Jɛɛ-, n.a' =mɔ' wla' =wlii i do' Falisiɛn -ke Sadisiɛɛn dɛ =fui' -dɛ we.

12 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' =wɛ =ɛ, =we =jɛɛ' ʋ dugwɛɛ'- dii' i wɔɛɛn'-, -kɔɔ' sea ʋ =dipɛn' =fui' -dɛ =cɛɛ'- =tɪ' =wlʋ =sıaa'-, -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ daa' Falisiɛn -ke Sadisiɛɛn nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -ɛ.

Sesui =un nu Klisɪ

Mk. 8:27-30 Lk. 9:18-21 San 6:66-71

13 Sesui siga' -e Filipʋ =naa Sesale -fɔi i ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- i, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔɔ da' mɔ' nugwa Nyigɔaju 'na, an' nynɛɛ'-?

14 =We ʋ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʋ daa'-: Kpɔ da': =Mɔ San Batisɪ. =Dʋ da': =Mɔ Eli. =Dʋ da': =Mɔ Selemi, =we =dʋ' =dʋ da': =Mɔ' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- nyɔ -dugwe.

15 =We ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' da' an' nynɛɛ'- 'ke -ɛ ?
16 =We Simɔ Piɛɛ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ nu Klisɪ, =ɔ nugwa -nɛɛ Nyɔsoaaju 'naa- ɛ.

Sesui =sɔɔ' leklisɪ we =tɪɪ

17 Sesui dugwa' wluu- do' de ɛ, =we ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =In =nmɔ =i oo, Sonasɪaju' Simɔ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ku -ke nymɔ se dɪ -na -i 'nyɛɛ- de' =in we. -Jɛɛ-, in' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔɔ- =nyɛɛ ɪ jii'. **18** =Nɛɛ'-,an' =sɪaa' =in =wlʊ, =mɔ Piɛɛ -moo 'wa-, -jɛɛ-, do' sʊa' -na kɛn an 'mugwa an' leklisɪ po-. =We 'kwibliwlɔa- -paawɔn se bɛɛ' ɪ yeɛ' bɪɔ' kɛin -dii-. **19** =We =an 'mu =un nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛɛ -kɔɛn' nyi'-. Dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =an mugwa i san =daa' blʊ' kɛn ɛ, =ne ɛ -saan i =wɛ de' jaɔn dii. E' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =an mugwa =pɔin' =daa' blʊ' kɛn ɛ, =ne ɛ =pɔiɛn' =wɛ de' jaɔn dii.
20 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =teɛ' wlu kɛn de' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- we, -kɔɔ' nugwa Sesui =ɔ nugwa Klisɪ =naa' ɛ, ʊ 'nyi nyɔ =wlʊ' =sɪaa'-.

Sesui =sɔɔ' muɛ' -ke ɔɔ ku' wlʊ' =tɪɪ

Mk. 8:31-33 Lk. 9:22

21 -Sɔ -o ti -naa' dii' ɛ, -ka Sesui -kɔn ɔ yea' Selisalɛmu mu, =we ɔ yea' kle' je' =klii de' nyɔɔkpee 'ke-, 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke teejoiain'- kwaa' ɛ, ɔ blɛɛ de' ɔɔ -klɛinynuu'- we. Ɔ blɛɛ -ka ʊa mugwɔɔ dba'-, e' =we ɔ yea' ku' wlʊ' de' wɪ' taan =sɔn dii' ɛ.
22 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Piɛɛ dɔ' do' fɔ i', =we ɔ =teɔ' we -wluiɛɛ' gbɔ' i, ɔ daa'-: Joi, Nyɔsoaa mu =un kɛn -kaan-, dɪ -na ɪ se =in jii'- -nɛ un.
23 Sesui kaa' kle' ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' Piɛɛ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Sɔ un' dee, Satan. =An gbele' un, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =an =wlii i -naa -dɪ se Nyɔsoaa dɪ jii' kɔ, -jɛɛ-, ɪ kɔ nyigɔ =naa =i.

Sesui klei' =sigɛɛ' =pʊa

Mk. 8:34-38 Lk. 9:23-26

24 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Po nyɔ -n.aa in' klei' =sigɛ ia =pɔn ɛ', =ne ɔ =sɔɔ' =cɛ' =tɪ =wlʊ we. =Ne ɔ dugwɔɔ'- kɛincɪɛɛntuu-, =we ɔ ye'

in' klei' =si', **25** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' =pʊɔɔn'- kmɔ' pʊiɛ' i ɛ, ɔɔ mugwɛ maa'-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwɔɔ kmɔ' maa' do' an' =tɪ' we ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mugwɛ je'-. **26** =We' =po nyɔ ble' kmɔ' gbai 'na, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ -fiɛ maa' ɛ', =ne dɪ ɔ je' -o ɛ? E' =we dɛ =jɔ wɛ nyɔa mugwoo- 'toee- -ɛ, =po ɔɔ -fiɛ =tu wee' =sigaan' -dɛ ɛ'? **27** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', Nyigɔajua' mu ji de' ɔɔ -Baa' =pugweɛ dii, ɔ -ke ɔɔ 'jaipaɔn- =ke, =we -ka nyɔɔ nugwa dbo nugwɛ -ɛ, ɔ yeaan'- ʊ =pʊa nyigɛ' nu -dugwe 'dugwe-. **28** =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔɔ =ʊ =nynaa i =daa' -na, ʊa =dʊ se mɛ' un -kpɛɛ sʊ', ʊ ye' Nyigɔaju' je', ɔ yee'- ɔɔ nynɛblʊ' kɛn ji.

Sesuia ku =saa

Mk. 9:1-8 Lk. 9:27-36

17 Ka' ʊ nu, wɪ' =mɛɔ' =siga' -a, =we Sesui du' Piɛɛ -ke-, Saakɪ =ke ɔɔ dedii Saan. =We ɔ kpʊ e' trʊ =tɔɔn 'dugwe- kɛn, =ta =cɪan kpɔ -i ɛ. **2** =We ɔɔ ku =saa dʊʊ'- jugwai'-. Ɔɔ jugwaa'- faan klein', -ka jrʊ' -i ɛ. =We ɔɔ paadɪ- -ne =pɔɔ, -ka =sɔn' -i ɛ. **3** Ʊ nugwa -kaa, =we Moisɪ =ke Eli wlʊɪ' ʊ jii', =ne ʊ -ke Sesuia =tigee' =tɔɔ' we.

4 =We Piɛɛ du' wluu- ɔ =sɪaa' Sesui =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Joi, ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, =a ye' aa -nɛ-. =Po =un wɔn' ɛ', =a ye' -tanɔkwlaugbi'- taan po. =Naa =dugwe, Moisɪ =naa =dugwe, Eli =naa =dugwe.

5 Ɔ -sigoo 'wluan- sʊ', =we nipla' -poee ʊ dru' i. =We wlu -sʊɛ -e nipla' -naa' dii, ɛ daa'-: =Ɔ =na, ɔɔ- nugwa an' =tɪ'kmaju- =ɔ =kɔn dii' an' =wlʊ' =teea i =klii =ɛ. =Mɔ' wʊɔɔn'- wlu 'ii-.

6 =Jɛ ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- wɔan' wlu -naa' ɛ, ʊ =crii' i, =we dri' jʊ' jai. **7** =We Sesui ji, ɔ tʊ' ʊ dii, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' -sɔ -o blɔ'-, -faɔn bɔ' =mɔ' nugwɛ.

8 Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ =saa ji' jaa, ʊ se nyɔ -dee' =dɔ je', =po ɛ -se Sesui -ne -dugwe' gbai' ɛ'.

9 Ʊa sʊa e' trʊ kɛn ɛ, =we Sesui =te' ɛ wlu kɛn de' ʊ we, ɔ daa'-: Jeedɛ' -na, =mɔ' bʊɛ' nyɔ =wlʊ' =sɪaɛ' -kpɛɛ sʊ', Nyigɔaju' ye' ku' wlʊ' o.

10 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we teejoiain'- da' Elia mu ji 'sasa a?

11 =We Sesui =sa va wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Kɛɛ'- -nɛ-, Elia mu ji 'sasa, =we ɔ ye' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ do' de =tɛi po. **12** =We an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Eli ji =wɛ see, =we ʊ se ɔ jugwo-. =We dɛ va =pɔan' nugwɛ i do' ɔ we ɛ, ʊ nugwɛ. Ka' Nyigɔajua' mu ʊ kle' kwaa' jeeɛ' nu -ke-.

13 Ka' ʊ nu, =we =jɛɛ' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- dugwɛɛ'- dii' i wɔɛɛn'- -kɔɔ' =saa' San Batisɪ we =tɪɪ ɛ.

Sesui ble' kpɪ' klɛɛkpɛ

Mk. 9:14-29 Lk. 9:37-43

14 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ ʊ nynia o' =foo we ɛ, jɔkpau- -dugwe jigee' Sesui we. Ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: **15** Joi, je' an' 'jujɔkpau- -wɛɛ de', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =suusɔn =ne =ɔɔ' ku =sɔn, =we ɔɔ je' =tɪ' =klii. Ti =dɛ ɛ', =ne ɔɔ kpa' jrɪ', e' ɔɔ kpa' nigɔɔ'- 'bei-. **16** In 'jɔɔ- =an -klɛinnynuu'- -ɛ, -jɛɛ- ʊ se ɔɔ dɛ bʊɛiɛ' bɛɛ'-.

17 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =A, =mɔɔ' ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na, =mɔa' sedɛwliiteɛ'- =ke =mɔa' dɪ wɔɔn' =siiɛ' pa -o wɛɛ'-. -Ka ti ye 'nɛ, =we yee'- =mɔ' nynɛ' we -nɛ =tɪ bɔ' ɛ? -Ka ti ye 'nɛ, =we ye' =mɔ' ble' =tɪ bɔ' ɛ? =Mɔ' jɔ un' =daa'.

18 Sesui wiia' =suusɔn =naa' dru' i ɛ, =we ɛ -sʊɛ -e ju 'naa- ku =sɔn. =Ɛ =sʊa o -nɔɔ 'naa- kɛn -ke -ɛ, ju 'naa-, ɔɔ dɛ bʊɛɛ'.

19 Sesuia -klɛinnynuu'- jigɔɔ'- we ʊ -ke ɔ -cɪan kpɔ i' ɛ, =we ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we' =a =sɪaa ɛ dii -nugwɛ -ɛ?

20 =We Sesui =sa va wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' se dɛwliiteɛ'- ble 'dɛ -moo. =We =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Po =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke mutaajɔ- bɪɛɛ' ɛ', =mɔa' mugwee' trʊ -na we poo =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: Wlʊ' =ma, =we ɛ ye' =daa' -sɔ-. =Ne dɛ se bɛɛ' ɛ ye' =mɔ' kwa -kmui-. **21** -Jɛɛ-, =suu =nɪa =ka =naa', de' baawlu- -ke wɔnbʊɛ' dii' ɛɛ sii' =sɔn.

Sesui =sɔɔ' mɪɛ' -ke ɔɔ ku' wlʊɛ' we =tɪɪ

Mk. 9:30-32 Lk. 9:44-45

22 De' Kalilebloa- kɛn ʊ -nɛ -ɛ, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ʊa mu Nyigɔaju' kwla' =sa de' nyɔɔ kwaa.

23 Ʊa mugwɔ dba'-. -Jɛɛ-, ɔɔ mu ku' wlʊ' de' wɪ' taan =sɔn dii.

=Ɛ =naa', ɛ po ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -sɪɔn' =klii.

Sesui =sa =saawai

Mk. 12:13-17

24 Ʊ siga' Kapɛɛnaimu i ɛ, =we nyɔɔ =ʋa kpɪan wai' -ɛ, ʋ jigee' Pɪɛɛ we, =we ʋ daa'-: =Mɔa' nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ--na, ɔ un' =sa waii'-?

25 =We ɔ daa'-: Dɛ -blaa, ɔɔ =sɛɛ' 'wa-.

Ka' ʋ nu, Pɪɛɛ paa e' gbo ɛ, Sesui =sai' =too =un du' wluu-, =we ɔ =tee' i, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =an naa =wlii i ɛ, Simɔ? Bɪaɪ'- 'nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ, nyɔ =jɔ wɛ ʋa tba =saawai =ɛ? Ɛ ʋa nynuu' ɛ, =ɛɛ' ɛ dewɪaɔɔ'-?

26 =We Pɪɛɛ daa'-: Dewɪaɔ' -moo ʋa tba =saawai.

Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne 'nynuuplɪ- =nɔɔ', ʋ flɔn kɛin. **27** -Jɛɛ-, =a 'nyi ʋ gbele'-, =ne mugwee' jbo' wɛin' =ye -kɔɛn' po. =Sai' =smi =an mugwa fla' -a, dugwɛɛ'- =ye ɛɛ wɔn =pɔin'-, =an mugwee' 'waijɔ- jee'-, =ne dugwɛɛ'- =yeɛ' -to do' =ke =aa 'ke =aa =tɪ' we.

Sesui -blaa 'nynuuplɪ- dɛ -i

Mk. 9:33-37 Lk. 9:46-48

18 Do 'naa-, do' Sesuia -klɛinnynuu'- -jii de' ɔ we, =we ʋ daa'-: =Jɔ mu nyɔklaa- nu de' nynɛblʊ' -nea e jaɔn dii' ɛ kɛn ɛ?

2 =We Sesui da' juwɛ' -dugwe ɔ -nynaa ɔ i do' ʋa =wɪa'. **3** =We ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Po =mɔ' se =wlʊ bii' =mɔ' se 'nynuuplɪ- =wɔ' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' se bɛɛ' =mɔ' yee'- nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ kɛn mu. **4** Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwɔɔ =cɛ' =wlu' -ja, =we ɔ yea' juwɛ' -na =wɔ' ɛ, ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔɔ- mu nyɔklaa- nu de' nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ kɛn. **5** =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa juwɛ' -kɔn ba -na i kpɛn de' an' nynɛ' dii' ɛ, =ne mɔ' ɔ kpɪan i =wɛ.

6 =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa =ʊ =plɪ' =tea' in' =wlii 'na ʋa nyɔ gbele' -ɛ, ɛ -nmɔ jii'- ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ʋ yeɔ' =toosɔwɪ dɔ po, =we ʋ yeɔ' -o jbo' kɛn po, ɔ ye' nigɔ' -sige-.

-Blawɛ' =ɛ maa' -ɛ

Lk. 15:3-7

7 Kmɔ 'ne =soo' kɛn =wɛ do' ɛɛ nyɔ gbele' -dıa' =tı' we. Ɛ kpa' dɛ kɛn, =we nyɔ gbele' -dı ye' ji. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ -kɔn dii' nyɔ gbele' -dıa' jiia -a, =soo' -ne ɔ kɛn. **8** =Nɛɛ'-, =po =an sɔn -ke =an bʊa dɛ -n.aa' =in gbele' ɛ', =ne cıın -o =yıı' de po. Ɛɛ mu jii'- -nmɔ =ye kmɔ' nu =ye sɔn -dru ble', e' =ye bʊ -dru gbɔ' -nɛ-, ɛ =sii ble' sɔɛɛn sɔɔn 'ke bʊı sɔɔn', =we ʊ po =un de' kmɔa' tugwɛ' -nɛɛ. **9** =Ne' =po =an jrı 'jɔ -n.aa' =in gbele' ɛ', =sɛ' e' kɔn' =yeɛ' de po, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -nmɔ jii'- do' =un we =ye jrı 'jɔ -dugwe ble' =ye kmɔ' nu, ɛ =sii ble' jrı' sɔɔn', =we ʊ po =un de' =wleu =nɛɛ.

10 =Mɔ' wla' =wlii i, =we =mɔ' 'nyi =ʊ =plı 'na ʋa nyɔa -fɛi nu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ʊa 'jaipaɔn- =nea =e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ʋa je' in' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ ɔɔ jugwaa'- wı' o' -wı-, **11** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyigɔaju' jii, =we dɛ =ɛ maa' -ɛ, ɔ yeɛ' pʊı'-.

12 Dɛ =mɔa' naa =wlii i ɛ? =Po nyɔ ble' -blawıa' -kmɛdugwe'-, =we -dugwe ye' ma' a', -kɔɔ' nu ɛ? Ɔɔ seaa -blawıa' -kwelamɛnyiɛ' jɔ' =mɛnyiɛ' -naa' do' trʊ kɛɛn sige, =we' =jɛ maa' -ɛ, ɔɔ se ɛɛ i =pʊaan'- muu-? **13** =We =tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Po ɔ jeɛ' ɛ', ɔɔ mɔnaa'- bɛ' -i ɛɛ =sii' -blawıa' -kwelamɛnyiɛ' jɔ' =mɛnyiɛ' =jı sea ma' a =naa. **14** Ka 'dugwe- 'naa-, kɛɛ'- -nɛ -ke-, ɛ -se =mɔ' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ ɔɔ kpı'podɛ-, =we' =ʊ =plı 'na ʋa -dugwe 'wɛɛ- =cɛ yee'- gbɔɔ'-.

Nyɔ kplɛn kwai =sa ka

Lk. 17:3-4

15 =Po =un dedii' nu kplɛnsɔn- do' =un we ɛ', mugwɔɔ'- we, ɔɔ dɛsɔn- ɔ nugwaa- =ye ɔ jii 'to do' ɔ -ke =in =ke =mɔa' sʊ' nynɛ' we. =Po ɔ wɔn' =an wlu 'ii- ɛ', =ne' =in je' =in dedii' =wɛ do' de. **16** -Jɛɛ-, =po ɔ se =an wlu 'ii- wɔn' ɛ', =ne po nyɔ -dugwe 'ke nyɔɔ sɔɔan' nyɔ do' =un kpʊ i', =we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ye' gbɔ' kpa' do' =kooponyɔɔ sɔɔn 'ke taan jugwai'-. **17** =Po ɔ se ʋa wlu 'ii- wɔn' ɛ', =ne blɛ de' leklisı we. =Po ɔ dɔɔ'- se leklisıa wlu 'ii- wɔn' =dɛ 'ke ɛ', =ne jee 'ɔ Paiɛn -ke =saawaikpɛnnyɔ =jrı i da' sʊ'.

18 =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Dɛ o' -dɛ =mɔa' mugwa i san =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ, =ne ɛɛ mu i -saɛn de' jaɔn dii. =We dɛ =mɔa' mugwa =pɔin' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ, =ne ɛɛ mu =pɔiɛn'- de' jaɔn dii 'ke-. **19** =We an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ' =dɛ 'ke-: =Po =mɔa' nyɔɔ sɔɔn' po wlu gbɔ' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn do' dɛ o' -dɛɛ' =tɪ' we, =we ʊ ye' dɛ jba' a', =ne in' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔɔ mugwɛ nu do' ʊ we, **20** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ta nyɔɔ sɔɔn 'ke taan kpaa' gboi de' an' nynɛ' dii' ɛ, =ne =in 'ne 'nʊaa-, do' ʊ nynɛ' we.

21 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Piɛɛ jigɔɔ'- we, =we ɔ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Joi, in' dedii' ye' in' kplɛnsɔn- jii'- -nugwɛɛ' kpɛ =tigɛ nu, =we ye' ɛɛ =tɪ' i taa' -ɛ? Ɛ ye' kpɛ =mɛsɔɔn' nuu-?

22 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: In 'se -ka nu kpɛ =mɛsɔɔn' 'wan-, -jɛɛ-, n.a' ɛ ye' kpɛ =mɛsɔɔan' -kwelamɛsɔɔn 'jɛɛ-.

23 Ɛɛ- =ne =o, =we nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ =wɔ' bɪɔ 'dugwe- =ɔ =pɔan' ɔ -ke ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- yea' caa' -ɛ. **24** Ɔ =tea' caa'- gbɔ' i ɛ, =we ʊ jɔ nyɔ -dugwe =ɔ ble 'ɔɔ- 'sanikpia- -pʊadugwe ɛ. **25** Ɔ sea wai' -naa' -toɛ bɛɛ' -ɛ, =we ɔɔ joi =te' ɛ wlu kɛn ʊ yeɔ' ple, ɔ -ke, ɔɔ nynɔ 'ke, ɔɔ nynuu' -ke, ɔɔ -kɔɔndɪ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, =we kpaa =tɪ' ye' =cra'.

26 =We dbonunyɔ- -naa', ɔ =crii' i, =we ɔ baa ɔ dii, ɔ daa'-: -Joi, dba' =ka, kpɛn -pɔɔ -i do' un' we, an 'mugwa =an kpa =sa yeɛ' -e =wɔ'.

27 Dbonunyɔ- -naa', ɔɔ -wɛɛ nugwɔɔ -joi ɛ, =we ɔ taa ɔ' i. Ɔ taa' kpa -naa', ɛɛ =tɪ' i.

28 Ka' ʊ nu, dbonunyɔ- -naa', ɔ mugwa -a, =we ɔ je' nyɔ -dugwe 'ke ɔɔ nuia dbo =tadugwe 'ke-, =ɔ ble 'ɔɔ- -piinia'- -kmɛdugwe'- 'kpa -a. Ɔ je' ɔɔ -ɛ, ɔ -kpɛɛn ɔ =pnu klein', =we ɔ daa'-: Jigan an' kpa =sa.

29 =We ɔɔ ba -ke ɔɔ nuia dbo =tadugwe 'naa-, ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i, =we ɔ baa ɔ dii, ɔ daa'-: Dba' =ka, kpɛn -pɔɔ -i do' un' we, an 'mugwa =an kpa =sa ɛ yee'- =wɛ.

30 -Jɛɛ-, jɔkpau- -naa' ɔ dɔɔ'- se wɔn'. =We ɔ po ɔ -kasoo 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɔ ye' kpa -naa' =saa =wɔ'. **31** =Jɛ ɔɔ bai 'ke ɔɔ nuia dbo =tadugwe ɛ, ʊ jea' dɛ =ɛ =nɪa =naa' ɛ, ɛ pʊʊ -sɪɔn' =klii, =we ʊ pɛiɛn' i do' ʊa -joi jugwai'-.

32 =We jɔkpau- -naa', ɔɔ -joi dɔ', =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ dbonunyɔ- -na, =in =nyni kplɛɛn 'wɛɛ-. An' kpa =in blea' -a, =in baa -un, =we in' taa' ɪa =tɪ' i ɛ, **33** =ne' =in se bɛɛ' =ye' =in ba -ke =an nuia dbo =tadugwe ɛ -wɛɛ je 'kee-? **34** Ɔɔ -joi kpaa' jrʊʊ' ɛ, =we ɔ =saa ɔ -kaso dee' i =te =nyɔ kwla 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɔ ye' kpa klɛɛkpɛ ɔ blea' a =saa =wɔ'.

35 =Ɛ =naa', ka' in' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔɔ mu =mɔa' =tɪ' nu -ke-, =po =mɔ' se =mɔ' dediia' dɪsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' i taa' do' =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ'.

Dɛ tbaa o' nynɔ' kwla' =saa =pun i ɛ

Mt. 5:31-32 Mk. 10:2-12 Lk. 16:18 Wlɔm. 7:1-3
1 Kol. 7:10-16

19 Ka' ʊ nu, Sesui =wʊa' wlu -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we ɔ -sʊɛ e Kalileblɔa- kɛn ɔ mugwee' Suideblɔa- kɛn -fɔi de' Suudɛn dee. **2** =We' =foo =dɔu' =sigɔ' klei', =we ɔ bʊɛɛ' ʊa dɛ 'nɪaa-.

3 Falisiɛn jigɔɔ'- we -ke -ɛ, =we ʊa =tɪɔn', ʊ daa'-: Ɛ blaa -i nyɔ ye' ɔɔ nynɔ' kwla' =sa do' dɛ o' -dɛɛ' =tɪ' wee-?

4 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' seɛ =sree'-, -ka Dɛklɛɛkpɛnunyɔ- -naa', ɔ nugwa jɔkpau- -ke nynɔkpaɔ'- do' gbɔ' i =teaan ɛɛ-? **5** Ɔ nugwa ʊ -ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-:

> Ɛɛ- bleɛ', =we jɔkpaua'- mugwɔɔ'- -ba 'ke
> ɔɔ de =pun 'sɔ-, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ nynɔ' =pun
> 'saan-, =we ʊ -nea sɔɔn' ɛ,
> ʊ ye' ku -dugwe' gbai' nu. *(Sen. 2:24)*

6 Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne ʊ se sɔɔn 'nɛ =dɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ʊ -n.a ku -dugwe' gbai' nu. =Nɛɛ'-, dɛ Nyɔsoa =tuia' -i ɛ, nyigɔ bʊɛ' -i =sɪaa'.

7 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: =Ne -kɛɛ' nu, =we Moisɪ =te' ɛ wlu kɛn nyɔ ye' nynɔ' kwla' =sa =sɛɛ crɪ', =we nyɔ yeɔ' kwla' =saa du' ɛ?

8 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ do' =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ' -kmuɛɛ' =tɪ' we -moo, -kɔn Moisɪ wʊɛiɛn' kɛin =mɔ' ye' nynɔ' kwla' =sa. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ sean- 'nɛ -nee do' gbɔ' i =teaan. **9** An' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwɔɔ nynɔ' kwla' =sa, =we ɛ in 'sea -o =kayablaa' =tɪ' we nu,

=we ɔ yea' nynɔ' =dɔɔ du' ɛ, =ne ɔ nu kpan'. =We nynɔkpaɔ'- ʊ =saa kwla' a, =po nyɔ dugwɔɔ'- 'ke ɛ', =ne ɔ nu kpan'.

10 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- daa'-: =Po ɛ =tu ka' jɔkpau- ye' nu do' ɔɔ nynɔ' we =nɔɔ' ɛ', =ne ɛ -nmɔ jii'- nyɔ un 'se nynɔ' ble'.

11 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Klɛɛkpɛ in' wɔɛn' -e wlu -na dii' i. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊ Nyɔsoa nyigɛɛ'- -ɛ, ʊa- wɔɛɛn'- dii' i, **12** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =dʊ 'naa-, ʊ yea' wlʊ' ɛ, =ne ʊ mɛ' -e i =wɛ see de' ʊ de dii. =We nyɔɔ =dʊ mɛ' -e i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =un dbʊ' -e i. =We nyɔɔ =dʊ' =dʊ mɛ' -e i, ʊa =cɛ' =un dba' -e ʊa =cɛ i do' nynɛblʊ' =ɛ =nea =e jaɔn dii' ɛ ɛɛ =tɪ' we. Nyɔ =ɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ ye' ɛɛ dii' i wɔn' ɛ, ɔ wɔɛn' -e i.

Sesui -ke 'nynuuplɪ- 'ke-

Mk. 10:13-16 Lk. 18:15-17

13 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ -ja 'nynuuplɪ- de' Sesui we, ɔ yʊʊ'- sɔɛɛn kɛn =te', =we ɔ ye' ʊa =tɪ' baa-. =We -klɛinnynuua'- wlui nyɔɔ =ʊa jʊa ʊ -ɛ we.

14 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui daa'-: =Mɔ' taa' 'nynuuplɪ- i. =Mɔ' bʊ' -i kaan do' un' we -jigaan, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =wʊa' =ʊ =naa, ʊʊ- =kɔn nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ.

15 Ka' ʊ nu, ɔ =wʊa' ʊ sɔɛɛn kɛn =teɛ =ɛ, =we ɔ -sɔ 'nʊaa-.

Sesui -ke nynɛ' =kʊai =dugwe 'ke-

Mk. 10:17-31 Lk. 18:18-27 Lk. 10:25-37

16 Poo, =we jɔkpau- -dugwe ji ɔ =tee' Sesui dii, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- =cɛ, dɛcɛ'- =jɔ wɛ ye' nu, =we ye' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ ble' ɛ?

17 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =an daa' in' nyɔcɛ- ɛ? Nyɔcɛ'- =dɔ se -nɛ-, =po ɛ -se Nyɔsoa -ne -dugwe' gbai' ɛ'. -Jɛɛ-, =po =un =n.aa' kmɔ 'nugwɛ ia =pɔn ɛ', =ne =te' wlukɛntedɪ- ja.

18 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we jɔkpau- -naa', ɔ =tee' i, ɔ daa'-: =Ne wlukɛntedɪ- =jɔ wɛ?

=We Sesui =sɔɔ' =wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Wlukɛntedɪ- =naa', ɪɪ- nugwa:

Bɔ' nyɔ dbaa'.
Bɔ' kpan' nugwɛ.
Bɔ' jriɛ'.
Bɔ' sɪ =koo poɛ.

19 Bɛɛ' =in =ba 'ke =in de -i. E' =dɛ 'ke -ɛ:
-Kma =in =ponyɔa' =tɪ',
-ka =in nugwa =an =cɛ' =tɪ =kmaa ɛ.
(Ɛk. 20:12-16 Det. 5:16-20)

20 =We' =kʋai' -naa', ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =l klɛɛkpɛ -naa', in 'n.a ɪ ja =te' -nynɛɛ de' an' =kʋatu' dii. =Ne' =jɛ =sigoo ke do' un' we ɛ?

21 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Po =un =n.aa' 'kplakpla 'nɪɛia- =pɔn ɛ', =ne mu, =ye dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =in blea' -a ple, =yɪ' nyɔgbɪnyɔɔ- nyi', =we' =ye nynɛnyɔ' nu de' jaɔn dii. =Ne ji =ye in' klei' =si'.

22 -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ =kʋai' -naa', ɔ wɔan' wlu -naa' ɛ, ɔ pa -sɪɔn, =we ɔ mu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ -kɔɔndɪ =tige =i.

23 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: Nynɛnyɔa'- de' nynɛblʋ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ kɛn -mugwɛɛ' mu -kmu 'wɛɛ-.
24 =We an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ' =dɛ: -Nyɔɔmɛɛ'- de' -mɛɔa'-gbɔ' dii 'jiɛ- fee'-, ɛ =sii nynɛnyɔa'- de' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʋ' kɛn -mugwɛ-.

25 =Jɛ ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- wɔan' dɛ -naa' ɛ, ʋ =kede' i, =we ʋ daa'-: =Ne' =jɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ ye' pʋ' kpein ɛ?

26 Sesui pooa ʋ ja a, =we ɔ daa'-: Do' nyigɔ we -ka -naa', ɛ se -nɪɛ bɛɛ'-. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =nɔɔ', dɛ klɛɛkpɛ bɛɛ' -nɪɛ do' ɔ we.

Dboonyɔɔa'- =pʋa

Mk. 10:23-31 Lk. 18:28-30

27 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Pɪɛɛ du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: Poo, =a taa' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ i =wɛ, =aa =si' da' =in klei'. Dɛ =aa mu je' -ɛ?

28 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: Ti Nyigɔajua' mugwa o' ɔɔ nynɛkpaa'-kɛn i =te do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -dee i -poaan de' ɔɔ =pugwɛɛ dii' ɛ, =mɔɔ' =jʋa =siga' in' klei 'na, =mɔa' mu nynɛkpɪɑa'-=pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn' kɛin =tigee' -ke-, =we =mɔ' ye' Israɛlɪa cɛdria'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- =sawɪ' i =sii. **29** =We nyɔ o'

-nyɔa' mugwɔɔ gbi 'ke-, ɔɔ dedii 'jɔkpai- -ke-, ɔɔ dedii 'nynɔkpaa- 'ke-, ɔɔ -ba 'ke-, ɔɔ de -ke-, ɔɔ nynɔ 'ke-, ɔɔ nynuu' -ke-, ɔɔ =kli' sige do' an' nynɛɛ' =tɪ' we ɛ, ɔɔ mu ɪa kpɛɛ -kmɛ je'-, =we ɔ ye' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ ble'. **30** Nyɔɔ -dɔu 'kɔan nyaa, ʋa mu de bʋɛɛ'-, =we de bʋɛɛ' -nyɔɔ ye' nya -kɔn-.

Sesui po nina' tbaa o' =kle 'mu -nyɔɔ =pun i ɛ

20 Nynɛblʋ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ =wɔ' gbojoi'- -dugwe, =ɔ siga' =sɔn' =klaa' we kpɛɛn, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ nmɔdbi' =klea' nyɔɔ dbo i' po ɛ. **2** Ɔ -ke ʋ -cɛɛan -piini' -dugwe de' wɪ' dii' ɛ, =we ɔ kpʋ e' =kle.

3 Ɔ siga' =sɔn do' de, =ne jrʋ' wlʋa' kwla' =wɛ =ɛ, ɔ je' nyɔɔ =dʋ =ne ʋ -nee dɔɔkpaa'-, ʋ se nuudbo- ble'. **4** =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mugwe in' bli' =kle, =we dɛ =wʋa' =mɔ' wei' ɛ, yeɛ' =mɔ' nyi'.

Ka' ʋ nu, =we ʋ mugwee-.

5 Ɔ siga' =sɔn 'jrʋgbaɔ- kwloo -ke 'jrʋsina- we ɛ, =ɛ =dugwe 'naa-, ɛ ɔ nu =dɛ. **6** =Jɛ ɔ siga' =sɔn' =flijrʋ' we ɛ, ɔ je' nyɔɔ =dʋ, =ne ʋ se nuudbo- ble'. =We ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =mɔa' =te' i =daa' =sɪaan' klein', =we =mɔ' un 'nu dbo ɛ?

7 =We ʋ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʋ daa'-: Nyɔ se =a dbo nyi 'dɛ -moo.

=We ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mugwe in' bli' =kle 'ke-, =jɛ =wʋa' =mɔ' wei' ɛ, an 'mugwɛ =mɔ' nyi'-.

8 =Fli wlaa' -i ɛ, =we =kle' -joi -naa', ɔ dɔɔ'- dbo dee' i =te =nyɔ, =we ɔ daa'-: Da' dbonunyɔɔ- -naa', =yʋʋ' ʋa jeedɛ' nyi'. Sii' -e nyɔɔ bʋɛa' de ɛ we, =we' =ye =sainyɔɔ'- -jɛɛ-.

9 Nyɔɔ =ʋ mugwa =kle' =fli we ɛ, ʋ siga' i ɛ, ʋ je' -piini' -dugwe 'nynɛɛ- -dugwe 'dugwe-. **10** -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ nyɔɔ =ʋ =kɔan nya a ʋ siga' i ɛ, ʋ da' -nee ɛ, ʋa mu dɛ do' kɛn je' -nee. -Jɛɛ-, ʋ je' -piini' -dugwe 'ke -dugwe 'dugwe-. **11** =Jɛ ɪ kpʋa' ʋ kwaa' ɛ, ʋ -wlui wɛiin'- do' gbojoi'- -naa' =pun. **12** =We ʋ daa'-: Nyɔɔ -na, ʋ nugwa dbo do' ti =tide =wɛ dii' ɛ, =we' =in bɪɛɛ' ʋ -ke =aɔ, =aun =jʋ jea' kle', =we jrʋ' nugwa =aɔ =sɪaan' -ɛ.

13 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔ =sa ʋa nyɔ -dugwea' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: 'M.a, in 'so =un we pa wa-. =In =ke 'aa- se

-piini' -dugwe 'cɛɛn- tugwɔɔ'-? **14** =Jɛ nugwa =naa =ɛ dugwɛɛ'- =ye mu. =We' =jɛ in' nyiga' =un =ɛ, ɛɛ tain' an' =pɔn' =jɔ bʋɛa' de -na nyigɛ' i -ke-. **15** Dɛ in 'kɔan -a, -ka an' =pɔan' ye' ɛɛ =tɪ' nu ɛ, in 'se -kɔn yeaan'- nuu-? =Ɛɛ' =an jee' an' dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ jrɪ' =sɔn ii-?

16 =Nɛɛ'-, ka' de bʋɛɛ' -nyɔɔa' mu nya -kɔn -sɔn nu-, =we nya -kɔn -nyɔɔ ye' de bʋɛɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -dɔu dayɛɛ'-, -jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -jɔ -wei =un craɛ' -e i.

Sesui =sɔɔ' mʋɛ' -ke ɔɔ ku' wlʋɛ' we =tʋ

Mk. 10:32-34 Lk. 18:31-34 Mt. 12:38-42 16:21-28 17:22-23

17 Sesuia mugwa Selisalɛmu =ɛ, =we ɔ dugwɔɔ'- -klɛinnynuua'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-. Ʊ -cɪan kpɔ -i do' =jei ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: **18** =Mɔ' poo, =aa mu da' Selisalɛmu, -jɛɛ-, ʋa mu Nyigɔaju' kwla' =sa de' 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke teejoiain'- kwaa, =we ʋ yeɔ' =tɪ' -kpɛɛn ʋ yeɔ' dba'. **19** Ʊa mugwɔ Paiɛn kwla' =saa, ʋa mugwɔ -wlaa-, ʋ yeɔ' bla. Ʊa mugwɔ o' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i kɔ-. -Jɛɛ-, ɔɔ mu ku' wlʋ' de' wɪ' taan =sɔn dii.

Sebedea 'nynuujɔkpai- jba' =te na -klaa

Mk. 11:35-45

20 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Sebedea 'nynuujɔkpai- de ji, ɔ -ke ɔɔ 'nynuujɔkpai- -ke-. =We ɔ =cri 'oo- Sesui ju' i. Ɔɔ =pʋɔn' dɛ -wɛ jbaɛ' i.

21 =We Sesui =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =an =pɔn' i ɛ?

=We nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔ daa'-: Dba' =ka, an' 'nynuujɔkpai- -na, ʋa nyɔ -dugwe yoo'- =un dina we i =te, =we' =dɔ yoo'- =un kwena we i =te de' =an nynɛblʋ' kɛn.

22 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =mɔa' jbaa' -na, =mɔ' se ɛ jugwo wa-. =Kaun' an 'mugwa dii' naa' -na, =mɔ' bɛɛ' =mɔ' yeɛ' dii' naa'-? =Ɛɛ', batɛmu =an 'mugwa nu -ɛ, =mɔa' mugwɛ nu -kee-?

=We ʋ da': -Iin-, =a bɛiɛɛ'-.

23 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bɛɛ' =mɔ' ye' an' =kaun' -naa' dii naa'-, =we batɛmu =an 'mugwa nu -ɛ, =mɔ' bɛɛ' =mɔ' yeɛ' nua =cɛ' =nɔɔ'. -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ nugwa do' un' dina we -ke do' un' kwena we i =teɛ =naa', ɛ see' an' =cɛ

we -ka -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊ =kɔn =tɪ' in' -Ba nm.aɛɛ -ɛ, ʊ ɔɔ mugwɛ nyi'-.

24 =Jʊ =pugwe =siga =o ɛ, ʊ wɔan' dɪ -naa' ɛ, ʊ kpaa' dedigaɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- jrʊʊ. **25** =We Sesui dʊ' de' ɔ we, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' jui-, -ka 'blʊɪdria- bɪaɪa'- =tea' bɪɔ 'dɛɛ- do' ɪ kɛn, =we ɪa nyɔɔ -klaa 'klaa- 'kɔan ɪ wlui' ɛ. **26** -Jɛɛ-, ɛ se -an 'nɛ un de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we. Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' =pɔan' nyɔklaa- 'nugwɛ i de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ, ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' =mɔ' dboju'nuinyɔ- nu. **27** =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' =pɔan' =ɔ yea' =sainyɔ' nu de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mugwɔɔ =cɛ' =mɔ' dboju'nuinyɔ- -nui-. **28** Kɛɛ'- -nɛ -ke-, Nyigɔaju' se ji, =we nyɔ yeɔ' dbo ju' nu, -jɛɛ-, ɔ jii' ɔ ye' nyɔ dbo ju 'nui-, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ kmɔ 'to, ɛ ye' nyɔɔ -dɔu' =seye' -wliɛ nu.

Sesui pʊɪ' dɔnyɔɔ'- sɔɔn' do' Seliko

Mk. 10:46-53 Lk. 18:35-43

29 =Jɛ ʊa sʊa Seliko -ɛ, =foo =dɔu' =sigɔ' klei'. **30** Poo, =ne dɔnyɔɔ'- sɔɔn 'naa-, ʊ =te o =jige' -doun i. Ʊ wɪaɪn'--ka Sesuia jiia 'nʊaa- ɛ, ʊ wii', =we ʊ daa'-: Je' =a =wɛɛ oo, Joi, Dafidɪaju'.

31 Ʊa wiia' i ɛ, =we' =fooa' wlui ʊ we ʊ yoo'- wɔn po, -jɛɛ-, =ne ka' ʊa wii' i do' de =klii, ʊ daa'-: Je' =a =wɛɛ oo, Joi, Dafidɪaju'.

32 =We Sesui -nyna i. Ɔ dʊa'- ʊ -ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =mɔa' =pɔn ye' nu do' =mɔ' we ɛ?

33 =We ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa ʊ daa'-: Joi, =aa =pɔn =aa jrɪ' ye' =pɔiɛn'-.

34 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʊa -wɛɛ nu Sesui. =We ɔ to' ʊa jrɪ' i. Ɔ toa' ɪ dii ɛ, do' ʊa jrɪ' sri', ɪ =pɔin'-, =we ʊ =sigɔ' klei'.

Sesui -to ɔɔ =cɛ, -kɔɔ' nugwa Bɪɔ' ɛ

Mk. 11:1-11 Lk. 19:28-40 San 12:12-19 Sak. 9:9

21 =Jɛ ʊa kɔaan' da' Selisalɛmu i, ʊ nynia o' Bɛtifase do' Olifʊtrʊ =sɔn ɛ, =we Sesui dbo ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'-nyɔɔ sɔɔn' de' =wlɔ. **2** =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mugwoo' =wlɔ' -nea o =mɔ' jugwai'- ɛ dii. =Po =mɔ' mu ɛ', do' =mɔa' mu sri', =mɔ' ye' -soo' =pa nynɔ' je' ʊ yeɛ' i -mʊɛɛ-, ɛ -ke ɛɛ ju 'ke-. =Mɔ' =pɔin' ɪ, =mɔ' yɪ' -in 'ja-.

3 =Po nyɔ =tee' =mɔ' i ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: Joia =pɔn' ɪ dii.
=Ne ɔɔ mugwoo- sri', ɔ yɪ'- dii taa' ɪ ye' ji.
4 =Ɛ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ɛ -nɛɛ ɛ', =we dɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- blaa -ɛ, ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si'. Ɛɛ- nugwa:
5 =Mɔ' =sɪaa' Siɔn -nynɔkpaɔju' =wlʊ, =mɔ' ye' -ka nu:

Poo, =an bɪɔ' =un jiga =in =wlii de' i pɛiɛ dii.
Ɔɔ- =tea =o -soo' =pa nynɔ 'ke -soo' =pa 'ju
kɛn i, =ɛ nugwa -soo' =pa nynɔa' ju' ɛ.
(Es. 62:11 Sak. 9:9)

6 -Klɛinnynuu'- -naa', ʊ mugwa -a, =we -ka Sesui nugwɛɛ ʊ wɔn =tugwɛ' -ɛ, ʊ nugwaa-. **7** =We ʊ -ja -soo' =pa nynɔ 'ke ɛɛ ju 'naa-. Ʊ sroa ʊa paadɪ- do' ɛ kɛn ɛ, =we ʊ =tee ɔ -o i. **8** =We' =foo =dɔu 'naa-, ʊ sro ʊa paadɪ- do' blɔ'-, =ne ka' =dʊa' =cra' 'kɪfɛn- ʊa pʊ ɪ o' =jei. **9** =We' =foo =kʊɔɔn' jugwai'- ɛ -ke-, =ʊ =kʊɔɔn' dee' ɛ, ʊa wii' i, ʊ daa'-:

Osana do' Dafidɪaju' we.
Dugwa' -ne nyɔ =ɔ jiga
de' Joia nynɛ' dii' ɛ kɛn.
Osana de' jaia' -jai-. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 118:26)*

10 Ɔ siga' Selisalɛmu i ɛ, =wlɔ' gbai' =kede' i, =we ʊ =tee' i, ʊ daa'-: E' =ɔ =nɔɔ' nynɛɛ'-?
11 =We' =foo daa'-: Sesui nugwa Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -sʊa Nasalɛtɪ de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ɔɔ -moo.

Sesui nu dɪplenyɔɔ- i de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn

Mk. 11:15-18 Lk. 19:45-46 San 2:13-16

12 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui pa e' Nyɔsoaa gboklaa'- =sɔn. =We klɛɛkpɛ =ʊa plea dɪ ɛ -ke-, =ʊa =tɪan' dɪ de' Nyɔsoagboklaa dii' ɛ, ɔ pʊʊ =sɔn. =We ɔ cnii' waii'- =sigaan' -nyɔɔa' 'taablʊ- =ke 'paiplenyɔɔa- kɛntedɪ- =i. **13** =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Ʊa mugwa an' gbo baa gbo daa'-.
-Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' po ɛ jriinyɔɔa'- =sidean'- =wɛ.
(Es. 56:7 Sel. 7:11)

14 Ka' ʊ nu, =we dɔnyɔɔ'- -ke -kwlɔnyɔɔ jigɔɔ'- we de' Nyɔsoagboklaa 'naa- =sɔn, =we ɔ bʊɛɛ' ʊa dɛ.

15 =Jɛ 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke teejoiain'- jea' dridɪ' ɔɔ nugwa-, =we ʊ jea' 'nynuuplɪ- =ʊa wiia' i de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn ɛ, ʊa nugwa: Osana do' Dafidɪaju' we ɛ, ʊ jeaa' jrʊʊ' i.

16 =We ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: Dɛ =ʊ =na ʊa blaa -na, =an wɪɪn'-?

=We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: -Iin-. =Mɔ' un 'seaa- wlu -na =sre' kʊaa'-?

=Ɛ nugwa de' 'nynuuplɪ- 'ke
nyaa 'nynuu- wɔɔn',
=in =tugwan' =an =pɔn nyai -poɛ -ɛ. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 8:3)*

17 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ si ʊ, ɔ -sɔ o =wlɔ, =we ɔ mu Betani, de' ɔ pɛn'.

Fikɪtu- =ɛ klaan' -ɛ

Mk. 11:12-14, 20-26

18 =Klaa' we ɛ, ti ɔɔ mugwa da' -o de =wlɔ' -naa' dii' ɛ, =we mɔ' nugwɔ. **19** Ɔ jea' fikɪtu- do' =jei ɛ, =we ɔ mugwɛɛ'- =sɔn. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ see' dɛ jee'-, wɛɛn sʊ' ɔ jee' ɛ ja. =We ɔ -wlui ɛ we, ɔ daa'-: Bugwo' bʊɛ' =in ja -nɪɛ' =dɛ nɔɔ' kmɔ'.

Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we fikɪtu- =naa', ɛ sri 'oo-, ɛ klan'.

20 Ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- je' ɛɛ -ɛ, ʊ =kede' i, =we ʊ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we fikɪtu- =nɛɛ' =tewe' ɛ klan 'kaa-?

21 Sesui =saa ʊa wlua kpaa, =we ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Po =mɔ' ble' dɛwliitɛɛ'-, =we =mɔa' =wlʊ =un 'se =seke' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' se dɛ -nuia do' fikɪtu- we -na, ɛɛ sʊ' nu un, -jɛɛ-, =mɔa' mu -wlu de' trʊ we, =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: -Sɔ =daa', kpa' jbo', =we' =ɛ =naa' ɛ ye' -nɛ-. **22** Dɛ o' -dɛ =mɔa' mugwa jba' do' dɛwliitɛɛ'- we de' baawlu- dii' ɛ, =ne =mɔa' mugwɛ je'-.

Suifʊa nyɔɔkpee 'ke Sesuia kpɪ 'ke-

Mk. 11:27-33 Lk. 20:1-8

23 Sesui paa e' Nyɔsoagboklaa dii' ɛ, =we 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke Suifʊa nyɔɔkpee' jigɔ 'ɔɔ- we, =ne ɔɔ tɔɛɛn nyɔɔ dɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: Kpɪ' =jɔ wɛ -kɔn dii' =an nuia dɪ -naa? =We nyɔ =ɔ nyi' =in kpɪ 'naa- ɛ?

24 Sesui dugwa' wluu- ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: An 'mu =mɔ' dɛ -dugwe i =tee' -ke-. =Po =mɔ' =sɪaa' in' =wlʊ ɛ', =we kpɪ

'kɔn dii' an 'nuia- dɪ -naa, yeɛ' nynɛ' si' de' =mɔ' we. **25** =Ɛ nugwa Saan batɛmu =naa, =tɛɛ' -sɔ -ɛ? Ɛ -sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, =ɛɛ', ɛ -sʊɛ -e nyɔɔ wee-?

Ɔ =teea' dɛ -naa' i ɛ, =we ʊa pugwe ɛ do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we, ʊ daa'-: =Po =a da': Ɛ -sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii ɛ', ɔɔ mu -ka nu: =Ne -kɛɛ' nu, =mɔ' se ɔ =wlii' =te' ɛ? **26** E' =po =a da': Ɛ -sʊɛ -e nyɔɔ we -ke ɛ', =aa ple nyɔɔa -faɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =sree San Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ-.

27 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ =sa Sesuia wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =A se ɛ jugwo-.

=We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ 'ke-, ɔ daa'-: Kpɪ 'kɔn dii' an 'nuia- dɪ -naa, in 'seɛ nynɛ' si' un -ke de' =mɔ' we.

Sesui -blaa 'nynuujɔkpai- sɔɔn' dɛ -i

28 Dɛ =mɔa' naa =wlii i ɛ? Jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ-ble' 'nynuujɔkpai- sɔɔn'. =We ɔ =sɪaa' =sai' =naa =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Na' ju', dba' =ka, mugwee' in' bli' nmɔdbi' =kle' =sɪaan' =ye dbo nu.

29 =We ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ da': In 'se wɔn'.

Kpɔ pɪan' -o i ɛ, ɔ bii' =wlʊ, =we ɔ mugwee-.

30 Ɔ mugwa e' jua' sɔɔn' =naa we ɛ, =we' =ɛ =dugwe 'naa-, ɔ blɛ. =We ɔɔ ju' =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: An 'mu 'naa- o, 'm.aa-.

-Jɛɛ-, ɔ see' mu.

31 Ʊa kwɛn 'nea- sɔɔn' ɛ, =jɔ nugwɔɔ -baa' kpɪ'podɛ- -ɛ?

Ɔ =teea' dɛ -naa' i ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: Ɛ =sai' =naa.

Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ =ke =kayanynɔia'- mu =mɔ' jii'- =si' ʊ yee'- Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kɛn mu, **32** dɛnugwɛɛ-, San jigee' =mɔ' we do' -i srɛɛ'- =jige' kɛn, =we =mɔ' se ɔ =wlii' =te'. -Jɛɛ-, =saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ =ke =kayanynɔi'- =te' ɔ =wlii. =Mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' je' ɔɔ -ɛ, =mɔ' se =wlʊ bii' =mɔ' se ɔ =wlii' =te'.

Sesui po nina 'dugwe- tbaa o' gbojoi'- -dugwe =pun i ɛ

Mk. 12:1-12 Lk. 20:9-18 Es. 5:1-7

33 =Mɔ' po nina' =dɛ 'na -doin we. Gbojoi'- -dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ- nu nmɔdbi' =kle. Ɔ cɪɛɛn gbawa' dee' i ɛ, ɔ blui'

-o nmɔɔ- pniaa'-, =we ɔ po o' 'digba. Ɔ =tee ɛ nmɔdbi' =klenunyɔɔ kwa a, =we ɔ -sɔ -o blɔa' -naa' kɛn. **34** =Jɛ ɪa =flu 'nɔɔ- blaa -i ɛ, ɔ dbo ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- de' nmɔdbi' =klenunyɔɔ -naa' we, ʊ yeɔ' nmɔdbijɔ' -ja-.

35 =We nmɔdbi' =klenunyɔɔ kpɪɔɔn dbonunyɔɔ- -naa'. Ʊ bla -dugwe, ʊ dba' =dɔ, =we ʊ -tbaa =dɔ' =dɔ sɔwɪ' i. **36** =We ɔ dbo dbonunyɔɔ- =dʊ. Ʊ =fo =i ʊ =sii =sai' =naa. =We -ka ʊ nugwa =sainyɔɔa'- =tɪ' ɛ, ʊ nugwaa' ʊa =tɪ' -ke-. **37** Ka' ʊ nu ɛ', =we =jɛɛ' ɔ dbo ɔɔ 'jujɔkpau- de' ʊ we, =we ɔ daa'-: Ʊa mugwa an' ju' =nɔɔ' ja =te'-.

38 -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ nmɔdbi' =klenunyɔɔ =naa', ʊ jea' ju 'naa- ɛ, ʊ pugwee ɛ do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we, =we ʊ daa'-: =Ɔ =na, ɔɔ- nu -kɔɔndɪkɔnju-. =Mɔ' ji =a yeɔ' dba', =we -kɔɔndɪ -na, ɪ ye' =aa -kɔɔndɪ nu. **39** Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ kpɪɔn. Ʊ =sɔɔ' o' nmɔdbi' =kle ɛ, =we ʊ dbɔ'.

40 =Nɛɛ'-, =po =kle' -joi -nɔɔ' ji =smaɔ ɛ'-, -kɔɔ' mu nmɔdbi' =klenunyɔɔ =naa' ʊa =tɪ' nu -ɛ?

41 =We ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: Ɔɔ mu kplɛɛn'nyninyɔɔ- -naa' ʊa =tɪɪ'- gbɔɔ' =sɔn ka, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ =kle' -naa' nmɔdbi' =klenunyɔɔ =dʊ' =ʊa mugwɔɔ nmɔdbia' jɔ 'ja do' ɪa -nɔɔ kɛɛn' ɛ kwa =tee.

42 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' un 'seaa- dɪ -na =sre' ke de' Crɪɪdɪ' dii-? =Ɛ nugwa:

Sɔwɪ' gbo'ponyɔɔ- poa de ɛ,
ɛɛ- =saa gboa' kɔlʊ we -sɔwɪ ɛ.
=Ɛ =naa', Joi =un nugwɛ.
Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɛ nu nyɔ i =kede' -dɛ de' =a
jrɪ'. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 118:22-23)*

43 =Nɛɛ'-, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊa'-mugwe =mɔ' kwaa 'sɔ-, =we ɛ ye' 'blɔadru- -dee' =dɛ kwa =teeɛ, =we ʊ ye' ɛɛ bui 'to-. **44** Nyɔ mugwa o' sɔwɪ 'naa-kɛn i =ka' -a, ɔɔ mu i -waa-. =We nyɔ -kɔn kɛn ɛɛ mugwa i =ka' -a, ɛɛ mugwɔ pʊ' cɛn-.

45 'Sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke Falisiɛn wʊɔɔn'- nina 'naa- ɛ, ʊ jui-, -kɔɔ' -wluia dʊʊ'- =pun ɛ. **46** Ʊa =pʊɔn' kpɪɛn i -nee, -jɛɛ-, ʊ ple =fooa' -faɔn-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =sree ɔ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ-.

Sesui po nina' =ɛ tbaa o' nynɔɔ' du 'pee- =pun i ɛ

Lk. 14:16-24

22 Sesui dugwa' wluu- ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ do' de de' nini' dii, ɔ daa'-: **2** Nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ =wɔ' bɪɔ 'dugwe- =ɔ =tugwɔɔ'- jua' nynɔɔ' du 'pee-, **3** =we ɔ dbo ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- ʊ yea' nyɔɔ ɔ daa' pee' ɛ daan'- mu ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ se ji =tɪɪ wʊɛɛn'-.

4 =We ɔ dbo ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- =dʊ do' de, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ: In' =wɔ' pigɛ =wɛ. In' dba' an' -bliaa 'ke an' -nɪaadɪ -nea cna' a. Dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =wɛ i =wɛ. Ʊ ji nynɔɔ' du 'pee- we da' sʊ'.

5 -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ -blaa ɛ plʊ', -dugwe mu =kle, =we' =dɔ mu kʊɛɛ 'poaan-. **6** =We' =dʊ kpɪɔɔn dbonunyɔɔ- -naa', ʊ =cree' ʊ, =we ʊ dbʊ'. **7** Bɪɔ' kpaa' jrʊʊ' ɛ, =we ɔ dbo ɔɔ =pantʊ. =We ʊ gbɔɔ' ku' dba 'nyɔɔ- -naa' ʋa =tɪɪ'-, =we ʊ fɔn ʋa =wlɔ'.

8 Ɔ =wʋa' -a, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- -naa' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nynɔɔ' du 'peea- dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =wɛ i =wɛ. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ un' daa' -nee ɛ, ʊ se ɛɛ ka -nɛ-. **9** =Mɔ' mu =jigewɪ wei, nyɔɔ =mɔa' mugwa je' -ɛ, -ka ʊ je' ʊ =tige =nee ɛ', =mɔ' dʊ', ʊ ye' nynɔɔ' du 'pee- ji. **10** Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we dbonunyɔɔ- -naa', ʊ si' =sɔn ʊ mu =jigewɪ wei, =we ʊ da' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ jea' -a, ʋa =cɛ 'ke ʋa =sɔɛɛn =ke. =We nynɔɔ' du 'pee- 'naa-, ɛ pa do' nyɔɔ ɔ daa' -ɛ ʋa =tɪ' we.

11 =Jɛ bɪɔ' paa, ɔ jiga nyɔɔ =ʋa diga dɛ ɛ jeaan'- ɛ, ɔ je' jɔkpau- -dugwe, =ne ɔ se pee 'ji -dɛɛ 'paa-. **12** =We ɔ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Na' ba -wɛ-, -ka =in nu =daa' -ji -sɔn-, =we' =in sea pee 'ji -dɛɛ 'paa- -ɛ? =We jɔkpau- -naa', ɔɔ mla' nugwɔɔ wɔn.

13 Ka' ʊ nu, =we bɪɔ' =sɪaa' ɔɔ dboju'nuinyɔɔ- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' sɔɔn bʊɪɪ -ke sɔɛɛn-, =ne =mɔ' =fugwɔn' e' -kwidee de' =sɔn. De 'naa-, =figɛn' -ke nynɛdigɛ' =un mugwee- 'nɛ-.

14 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -dɔu dayɛɛ'-, -jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -jɔ -wei =un craɛ' -e i.

Nyɔsoaa dɛ -ke Sesaa dɛ

Mk. 12:13-17 Lk. 20:19-26

15 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Falisiɛn sʊɔ' ʊ yeɔ' kpɛn de' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' wlu dii.

16 =We ʊ dbo ʊa -klɛinnynuu'- -ke Elɔdıacɛ' de' ɔ we. =We ʊ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =a jui- -ka =in nugwa =tıa' tain 'nyɔ-, =we' =an tɔɛan nyɔ Nyɔsoaa =jige' de' =tıa' tain' dii' ɛ. =We' =in see' nyɔ we dɛi po, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne =in 'poo -o nyigɔ kɛn -ka-. **17** =Sıaa' =a =wlʊ, -ka =an nugwɛɛ =wlii i -naɛ -ke -ɛ: Ɛ blaa -i, nyɔ ye' Sesaa =saawai nyii'? =Ɛɛ', nyɔ bʊɔ' nyigɛɛ'-?

18 Sesui jugwa ʊa =kakʊɛn' -ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔɔ' -mıɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nyɔɔ- -na, -kɛɛ' nu =mɔa' =tɛn' -un ɛ? **19** =Mɔ' -to un' 'waijɔ- =mɔa' =saa' -ɛ jii'.

=We ʊ -to ɔ -piini' jii'. **20** Ʊ -to ɛɛ -ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ ɛ =wɔ' ɛ? E' nyɔ -kɔn cruduı' -ne ɛ kɛn ɛ? **21** =We ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: Ɛ Sesaa.

=We Sesui daa'-: Dı =ı nugwa Sesaa =naa =ɛ, =mɔ' nyi' ı Sesaa. =Ne' =jı nugwa Nyɔsoa =naa =ɛ, =mɔ' nyi' ı Nyɔsoa.

22 Ʊ wɔan' wlu -naa' ɛ, ʊ =kede' i, =we ʊ sigɔ, ʊ mu.

Dɛ tbaa o' ku' wlʊɛ' =pun i ɛ

Mk. 12:18-27 Lk. 20:27-38

23 De' wı 'dugwe- gbai' -naa' dii 'naa-, Sadisiɛn =ʊ da' ku' wlʊɛ' sea -nɛ -ɛ, ʊʊ- jigee' Sesui we, =we ʊ =tee' ɔ i, **24** ʊ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, Moisı daa'-: =Po nyɔ se nynuu' ble', =we ɔ ye' mɛ' ɛ', ɔɔ dedii 'kɔn ɔ ye' ɔɔ nynɔ 'naa-du', =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ dediia' =maɔ =sa. **25** -Jɛɛ-, nɔɔ' =a nynɛ' we -naa', dedigaɔ' =mɛsɔɔn 'nıɔɔ- 'nee-. =Sainyɔ' blea' nynɔ' ɛ, =we ɔ mu, ɔ mɛ'. -Kɔɔ' sea =maɔ =sa =a, ɔ sigɔɔ nynɔ 'naa-, de' ɔɔ dedii' kwaa. **26** =Ɛ =nea =sainyɔ' kwa a, ɛ -dugwe 'naa-, ɛɛ- =ne sɔɔn' =naa =ke taan =naa kwa -kpɛɛ sʊ', =ʊ =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, ʊ =wɛ dru'. **27** =Jɛ ʊ -n.aa' dru' =wɛ =ɛ, =we nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- mɛ 'ke-. **28** =Nɛɛ'-, do' ku' wlʊaan'- ɛ'-, nyɔ =jɔ wɛ -kɔn nynɔ' ɔɔ mu nu de' =ʊ =mɛsɔɔn 'naa- nynɛ' we ɛ? =Ʊ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ʊ ble 'ɔɔ--nynɛɛ -ɛ.

29 =We Sesui =sa va wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' -sige kwla 'wa-. =Mɔ' se Criidi' -ke Nyɔsoaa kpi' jugwo-, **30** dɛnugwɛɛ-, do' ku' wlvaan'- ɛ', bli' tiɛn' se -nɛ un, =we nyɔ jra =tugwɛ' se -nɛ un. -Jɛɛ-, -ka Nyɔsoaa 'jaipaɔn-=nea =a, ka' nyɔa mu -nɛ de' jaɔn dii. **31** =Nɛɛ'-, =jɛ tbaa o' maanyɔɔa'- ku' wlvɛ' =pun i -naa', dɛ Nyɔsoa blaa -ɛ, =mɔ' seɛ =sree'-? **32** Dɛ ɔ blaa -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Mɔ' =ɔ nu Ablaamu =ke, Isaaki =ke
Sakɔbva Nyɔsoa. *(Ɛk. 3:6)*

Nyɔsoa -se maanyɔɔa'- Nyɔsoa. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ -nɛɛnyɔɔa' Nyɔsoa -moo.

33 =Foo wɔan' dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔɔ nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- tv' v dii.

Wlukɛntedia'- -klaa' =naa

Mk. 12:28-34 Lk. 10:25-28

34 =Jɛ Falisiɛn wiain'- -ka Sesui kaan Sadisiɛɛn wɔn ɛ, v =miɛɛ' =tawɛ. **35** =We va nyɔ -dugwe =ɔ nugwa nyɔtee'tɔɛɛnnyɔ- -klaa ɛ, ɔ =tɛn' Sesui. =We ɔ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: **36** Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =jɔ wɛ =ɛ nu wlukɛntedia'- -klaa' =naa de' tee' dii' ɛ?

37 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɛɛ- nugwa:

-Kma Joi =an Nyɔsoaa =ti'
do' =an -pvɛɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-,
=an -fiɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ke
=an =wlii i -naa -dɛ klɛɛkpɛ we. *(Det. 6:5)*

38 =Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- nu wlukɛntedɛ- =ɛ nugwa =sai' =naa, e' =ɛ bia' -i ɛ. **39** =We sɔɔn' =naa =ke ɛ =wvɛa' -a, ɛɛ- nugwa:

-Kma =in =ponyɔ =ti,
-ka =in =kmaa =an =cɛ' =ti =ɛ. *(Lef. 19:18)*

40 Do' wlukɛntedi- sɔɔn 'na =pun 'naa-, do' tee' klɛɛkpɛ -ke Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- -sɛi' tba i.

Klisi nu Dafidiaju 'ke ɔɔ Joi

Mk. 12:35-37 Lk. 20:39-44

41 Falisiɛn gboea' i ɛ, =we Sesui =tee' v dii, ɔ daa'-: **42** =Mɔa' =wlii i -naa -dɛɛ' nynɛɛ'- do' Klisi we ɛ? Ɔ nyɔ -kɔn ju' ɛ?

Ɔ =teea' dɛ -naa' i ɛ, =we v -sɔɔ' wlua kpa, v daa'-: Ɔ Dafidiaju 'moo-.

43 =We ɔ daa'-: =Ne -kɛɛ' nu, =we de' =suu dii 'ka -naa', Dafidıa da ɔ' Joi -ɛ? Ɔɔ- da':
44 Joi =sıaa' an' Joi =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-:
=Te i =daa' in' dina we -kpɛɛ sʊ',
ye' =an 'nyıɛɛnyɔɔ- =an bʊıkɛintbadɛ- wee-
'nui-. *(Dʊısɛɛ 110:1)*
45 =Po Dafidıa =cɛɛ' kpa' da ɔ' Joi ɛ'-, =ne -kɔɔ' nu Dafidıaju 'nu -sɔn -ɛ? **46** Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, -sɔ nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se ɔɔ wlua kpa =saa bɛɛ'-. -Sɔ -o wı 'naa- dii' ɛ, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se ɔ i =tee' do' de.

Sesui -wlui teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn we

Mk. 12:38-40 Lk. 20:45-47

23 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui -wlui e =foo =ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- we, =we ɔ daa'-: **2** Teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn =te o Moisı =wɔ' we i. **3** =Ne dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ʊa mugwa =mɔ' -tɔɛɛn =mɔ' yea' ja =te' ɛ, =mɔ' =tıı' ja. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' bɔ' ʊa nuudı-nugwɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa =sa' dɛɛ-, =we ʊ un 'nugwɛ. **4** Ʊa =te' gbı 'kugwa kwa, =ı =kmaa bleɛɛ'- ɛ, =we ʊa =tıı' o' nyɔɔ dru' i. -Jɛɛ-, ʊa =cɛ' =nɔɔ', ʊ se =pɔn ʊ yeɛ' =cıɛ =dugwea' =cɛ i toee'-.

5 =We ʊa nu =ı klɛɛkpɛ -naa', =we nyɔɔ yʊʊ'- je'. Ʊa bla Nyɔsoawlua'- =kı kɛikɛi dru', =we ʊa paadıa'- blee' saa' =tɔɛɛn' =tɔɛɛn mlai'. **6** Ʊ -kma =sai 'kɛntedıı- du' =tı do' pee', =we ʊa du' =kıaan 'kɛntedıı- Nyɔsoagbi dii' i. **7** =We ʊa =pɔn nyɔ yʊʊ'- nynɛ' i =sa =wlɛgbaa i. Ʊa =pɔn nyɔɔ yʊʊ'- nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- daa'-.

8 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =nɔɔ', nyɔ bɔ' =mɔ' nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- daɛ' dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' dɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- -ne -dugwe' gbai', ɔɔ- nugwa Klisı, =we =mɔa' sʊ' nu dedigaɔ'-. **9** =We =mɔ' bɔ' nyɔ -ba daɛ' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' -ba 'ne -dugwe' gbai'. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =nea =e jaɔn dii. **10** =We nyɔ bɔ' =mɔ' nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- daɛ' =dɛ 'ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' dɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- -ne -dugwe' gbai', ɔɔ- nugwa Klisı. **11** -Jɛɛ, nyɔ =ɔ nugwa nyɔklaa- de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ, ɔɔ- mu =mɔ' dboju'nuinyɔ- nu-. **12** Nyɔ =ɔ mugwɔɔ =cɛ jai' du' -ɛ, ɔɔ mu =wlu' -jaɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwɔɔ =cɛ' =wlu -ja -a, ɔɔ- mu jai' duiɛ'-.

Teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛɛn =soo'

Mk. 12:38-40 Lk. 11:39-54 20:45-47

13 -Jɛɛ-, =soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn, =mɔɔ' teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn -na, =mɔ' -ne -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' kan nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ wɛin nyɔɔ 'nyi pa. =Mɔ' da' =mɔ' sea paa, =we =mɔ' un' taa' nyɔɔ =ʊa =pʊan' paa i ɛ dii.

14 =Soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn, =mɔɔ' teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn -na, =mɔ' -ne -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' di =tewanynɔia'- gbi dru' i. =We do' ɪa =tɪ' we -naa', =mɔa' tɛɛn baawlu- dru'. l -kɔn =tɪ' =mɔa' mu =sawɪ' i =siiɛ =klii.

15 =Soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn, =mɔɔ' teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn -na, =mɔ' -ne -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' kpa' jbo 'ke blʊ' we, =we =mɔa' po nyɔ Suifʊ =dɛɛ. =We' =po ɔ kpɛɛ'- ɛ', =we ɔɔ nu =wleu =nɛɛ' jua' kpɛ sɔɔn', ɔɔ =sii' =mɔ'.

16 =Soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn, =mɔɔ' nyɔ =jige' we -po -nyɔɔ dʊa' -na, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' da' =po nyɔ =srɛɛn Nyɔsoagboklaa kɛin ɛ, ɪ se -kma-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ mugwa Nyɔsoagboklaa'- =koo' kɛin =srɛɛn =ɛ, =ne =tɪ' to ɔ' i. **17** =Mɔɔ' -boonyɔɔ -ke dɔnyɔɔ'- -na, =jɔ wɛ bɛ' -i ɛ? Ɛ =koo'-, =ɛɛ' Nyɔsoagboklaa =jɛ =teea =koo' fɔi' ɛɛ-? **18** =We =mɔ' da' =po nyɔ =srɛɛn 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- kɛin ɛ', ɪ -se -kma-, -jɛɛ-, nyɔ mugwa Nyɔsoanyidɛ' -nea do' ɛ kɛn ɛ kɛin =srɛɛn =ɛ, =ne =tɪ' to ɔ' i ɛ. **19** =Mɔɔ' -boonyɔɔ -ke dɔnyɔɔ'- -na. =Jɔ wɛ bɛ' -i ɛ? Ɛ Nyɔsoanyidɛ' ɛ, =ɛɛ' 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- =jɛ =teea Nyɔsoanyidɛ' -naa' fɔi' ɛɛ-? **20** Nyɔ =ɔ =srɛan 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- kɛin ɛ, =ne ɔ =srɛɛn 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- =ke dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne ɛ kɛn ɛ kɛin =wɛ =moo. **21** =We nyɔ =ɔ =srɛan Nyɔsoagboklaa kɛin ɛ, =ne ɔ =srɛɛn Nyɔsoagboklaa 'ke nyɔ =ɔ tigɛɛn'- dii' ɛ kɛin =wɛ =moo. **22** =We nyɔ =ɔ =srɛan jaɔn kɛin ɛ, =ne ɔ =srɛɛn Nyɔsoaa nynɛkpaa'- 'ke nyɔ =ɔ =te ɛ kɛn ɛ kɛin =wɛ =moo.

23 =Soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn, =mɔɔ' teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn -na, =mɔ' -ne -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' =sa' mantɪ =ke, anɛtɪ =ke, kumɛɛ dɛblapugwe-. =We =mɔa' sige dɪ =ɪ kpaa' dɛ kɛn de' tee' dii' ɛ blɔ'-. lɪ- nugwa: -I srɛiɛ' -ke-, -blɛ 'ke wlukɛnsigɛ-. =l =mɔ' yea' nu -nee =ɪ =kɔn dɛ =mɔ'

un 'sɪa blɔ' sige ɛ, ɪ un -moo. **24** =Mɔɔ' nyɔ -naa -nyɔɔ dʊa' -na. =Mɔa' taa' =tɛn 'jɔ i, =we =mɔa' mla -nyɔɔmɛ'.

25 =Soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn, =mɔɔ' teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn -na, =mɔ' -ne -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' nu =kaun' -ke pawɛɛ'- kua 'wlɪwlɪ. -Jɛɛ-, ɪ ji' jriɛ' -ke se =cɛi 'kpɪɛn bɛɛ' dii. **26** =Mɔ Falisiɛn dʊa' -na, nugwee' =kaun' -ke pawɛ' diia' 'wlɪwlɪ ke 'sasa. =We do' ɛ kɛn ye' 'wlɪwlɪ 'nɪɛɛ- du'.

27 =Soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn, =mɔɔ' teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn -na, =mɔ' -ne -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' =wɔ' gbaa' ʊ poa ko', =ɪ =kɔn kɛin -nmɔa jii'- ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ɪ ji' maanyɔɔa'- kpɪ 'ke =pɪan klɛɛkpɛ dii' i. **28** Ka 'dugwe 'naa-, ka' =mɔ' -nɛ -ke-. Do' kɛn -ka -naa', =ne =mɔ' srɛ' -i de' nyɔɔ jrɪ'. -Jɛɛ-, de' =mɔ' dii 'ka -naa', -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nɪɛ -ke we =sii' -dɪ =un jigee'-.

29 =Soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn, =mɔɔ' teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn -na, =mɔ' -ne -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' =te' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- gbaa'-, =we =mɔa' =pɛɛ' -isrɛnyɔɔa'- gbaa'-. =We =mɔ' da': **30** =Po =a =ne do' =a =baɪɪa'- -nɔɔ kɛn -nee ɛ', ʊ -ke =a se Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- nymɔ i wla' un -nee. **31** -Jaan 'ka -na, =mɔa' po da' =koo do' =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpa' we, -ka =mɔɔ' =ʊ nugwa nyɔɔ =ʊ dbaa' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -naa' ʊa nynuu' -ɛ. **32** =Ne =mɔa' jii' =mɔ' -baɪɪa'- dɛ -jbaadɛ.

33 =Mɔɔ' sa nugwa jɔa cɛ 'na. -Ka =mɔa' mu =wleu =sawɪ wɛin' pʊɛ' nu -ɛ? **34** Poo, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =an 'ja =mɔ' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -ke-, -tɔɔnyɔɔ'- -ke- teejoiain'-. =Mɔa' mu ʊa kpɔ dba'-, =mɔ' ye' ʊa kpɔ do' kɛincɪɛɛntu--i kɔ. =Mɔa' mu ʊa =dʊ bla =mɔa' Nyɔsoagbi dii' i, =we =mɔ' ye' =dʊ' =dʊ =tɪ' jee' =wlɛ i. **35** =We i srɛ 'nymɔ wlaa' i =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' yoo'- =mɔ' dru' i =te. =Ɛ =sʊa e Abɛlɪ =ɔ srɛa' -i ɛ, ɔɔ nymɔ we =ɛ =jɛɛa Balasiaju' Sakali, =ɔ =mɔ' dbaa' do' Nyɔsoagboklaa 'ke 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- nynɛ' we ɛ, ɔɔ nymɔ ɛ. **36** =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ɪa =tɪa' mugwoo' nyɔɔ -naa' dru' i =te.

Sesui ≈fiin' Selisalɛmu dru' i

Lk. 13:34-35 19:41-44 Sel. 22:5

37 'Ee-, Selisalɛmu, Selisalɛmu. ≈Mɔ dbaa' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ-, ≈we' ≈ɔ tbaa nyɔɔ ≈ʊ Nyɔsoa dboa de' ≈in we ɛ, sɔwɪ' i ɛ. ≈Ta in' dugwaa'- ≈an nynuu'- ≈tadugwe 'poɛ i ≈pɔɛɛn'- -ka ≈maɔsʊʊa' po ɛɛ nynuu' de' -kpaa ≈sɔn 'nee- sʊ' ɛɛ-, -jɛɛ-, ≈mɔ' da' ≈mɔ' se wɔn'. **38** Poo, ≈mɔa' gbo 'ne dii' i doo ≈wɛ. **39** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, ≈we an' ≈sɪaa' ≈mɔ' ≈wlʊ, -ka ≈mɔ' sea in' je' un ≈dɛ 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛ yea' wɪ 'kɔn dii' ≈mɔa' mugwa -ka nu: Dugwa' -ne nyɔ ≈ɔ ≈jiia e Joia nynɛ' dii' ɛ kɛn ɛ -jɛɛ -ɛ.

Jugwonaa mugwa -ne de' -nɔɔa' bʊɛaan'- ɛ

Mt. 12:13-40 Lk. 20:45-57

24 Ka' ʊ nu, Sesui -sʊa -e Nyɔsoagboklaa ≈sɔn, ɔɔ mugwa -a, ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jigɔɔ'- we, ≈we ʊa to ɔ Nyɔsoagboklaa 'naa-, ɛɛ gbi jii'. **2** ≈We Sesui ≈sɪaa' ʊ ≈wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: ≈Mɔa' je' ≈ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa-? ≈Tɪa' tain', an' ≈sɪaa' ≈mɔ' ≈wlʊ: Sɔwɪ 'dugwe 'wɛɛ- ≈cɛ soo' ɛɛ ba kɛn i ≈te un, ≈we ɛ in 'se ≈sɔn kpa'.

3 Sesui ≈tea i do' Olifʊtrʊ kɛn ɛ, ≈we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- sʊ' jigɔɔ'- we, ʊ ≈tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: Ti we dɪ -na ɪa mu -nɛ -ɛ ? ≈We dɛ ≈ɛ mu jugwona nu do' ≈an -jigaan 'ke do' kmɔa' ≈wɪaan ɛ?

4 ≈We Sesui ≈sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: ≈Mɔ' wlaa' ≈mɔa' ≈cɛ' ≈wlii i, ≈we nyɔ 'nyi ≈mɔ' i -boee o, **5** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -dɔua' mu ji de' an' nynɛ' dii, ≈we ʊ ye' -ka nu: Mɔ' nu Klisɪ, ≈we ʊ ye' nyɔɔ -dɔu i -boee-.

6 ≈Mɔa' mu tʊa nynɛ' wɔn'-, ≈we ≈mɔ' ye' tafɛn- wɔn'. ≈Mɔ' wlaa' ≈mɔa' ≈cɛ' ≈wlii i, ≈we ≈mɔa' -pɔɔ 'nyi i ple, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ≈ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' ɪa mu -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, ≈ne ɛ -se de bʊɛɛ' -ti ke, **7** dɛnugwɛɛ-, 'blɔadrua- mu 'blɔadru- we ≈fɔn'-. Nynɛblʊa'- mu nynɛblʊ' we ≈fɔn'-. Doopa- 'ke waa' mu ji-. Blʊa' mu trɛ dɪɪ'-. **8** -Jɛɛ-, ≈ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ɪɪ- nu ≈klandɪa'- gbɔ' i ≈teaan.

9 Ʊa mu ≈mɔ' ≈klandɪ' kwla' ≈saa, ≈we ʊ ye' ≈mɔ' dba'. 'Blʊɪdri- klɛɛkpɛ mu ≈mɔɔ'- nyɛ' do' an' nynɛɛ' ≈tɪ' we. **10** ≈We nyɔɔ -dɔua' mu gbele'-. Ʊa mu ʊ bai' kwla' ≈sa

=dugwe 'dugwe-, =we ʊ yʊʊ'- baii'- nyɛ' -dugwe 'dugwe-.
11 Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =sɔɛɛn =dɔua' mu -nyna-, =we ʊ ye' nyɔɔ -dɔu i -boee-. **12** Nyɔɔ -dɔua' nyɔtɪkmaa'- mu -sɪɔn pa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, we =sii' -dɛɛ' mu =pan'-. **13** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ mugwa =wlii ku -kpɛɛ sʊ', =we ɛ ye' ɛɛ bʊɛaan'- 'jɛɛ- -ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mu pʊ'-. **14** =We ʊa mu nynɛblʊa'- =pɔn' =cɛ bla =daa' kmɔ' gbai' kɛn, =we ɛ ye' =koowlu nu do' 'blʊɪdri-klɛɛkpɛ we, =we =jɛɛ' de bʊɛɛ' -ti ye' nyniɛɛ- du'.

15 =Nɛɛ'-, ti =mɔa' mugwa dɛ =flaanflan'- blea' kwaa' i doo -nɪɛ-, =ɛ =kɔn we =tɪ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Daniɛlɪ =saa ɛ je' ɛ yea' -o =sreesre'- =ta i -nyna -a, =ne nyɔ =srea' dɛ ɛ, ɔ wɔɛɛn'- dii' i da' sʊ'. **16** =Ne nyɔɔ -nea e Suideblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ʊ ple ʊ ye' trɪ kɛn i mu. **17** =Ne nyɔ -nea e gbo kɛn ɛ, ɔ bɔ' =trɪɛ', ɔ bɔ' dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ de' ɔ bli' gbo' =saa'. **18** =Ne nyɔ -nea e =kle ɛ, ɔ bɔ' de jigɛ, ɔ bʊɔɔ'- paadɛɛ- dugwɛ'. **19** =Soo' -ne kwliaa 'nynɔi- 'ke nynɔkpaa'- =ʊa nyaa' nynuu' de' wɪ 'naa- dii' ɛ kɛn. **20** =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' baa-, =we =mɔa' pleɛ 'nyigoo- =cɪaɔsɪɔan'- ji -nɔɔ 'ke =wlewɪ kɛɛn' nu.

21 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =klandɛ' -klaa' mugwa -nɛ -ɛ, ɛɛ -blaiɛ' in 'seaa- -nɛ ke, =ɛ =sʊa =e kmɔa' gbɔ' i =teaan =ɛ =jɛɛa -nɔɔ 'na -a. =We ɛɛ -blaiɛ' =dɛ se -nɛ un =dɛ 'ke nɔɔ' kmɔ'. **22** =We' =po wɪ 'naa-, ɪ se drui 'cɛiɛn- =nee ɛ', =ne nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se pʊ' un -nee. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i ɛ, ʊ -kɔn =tɪ' wɪ 'naa-, ɪa mu drui 'cɛiɛn-. **23** =Ne' =po nyɔ =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, =we ɔ ye' -ka nu: =Mɔ' poo, Klisɪ =ne =daa', e' ɔ -ne nɔɔ' ɛ', =mɔ' bʊɛ' =wlii' =teɛ', **24** dɛnugwɛɛ-, klisɪ =sɔɛɛn =ke nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =sɔɛɛan' mu -nyna-. Ʊa mu 'craandɪ- kɛikɛi nu, ʊ ye' -jbaadɪ po, =we ʊ ye' nyɔ i -boee-. =Po ɛ bɛɛ' -nɪɛ ɛ', nyɔɔ =ʊ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i ɛ, ʊa mugwee- 'nɛ-. **25** Poo, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊa' -dugwe 'nɛ-.

26 =Ne' =po ʊ dɔɔ'- -nee pii' we ɛ', =mɔ' bɔ' =sɔn sigɛ'. =Po ʊ da': =Mɔ' poo, ɔ -ne gbinynuu'- dii' i ɛ', =mɔ' bʊɛ' =wlii' =teɛ', **27** dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka dɛɛ nugwa jrɪ' crɛɛ, ɛɛ nugwa e' 'jrʊakwlawlʊaan- 'sʊɛ, =we ɛɛ mugwa e' 'jrʊakpaan- ɛ, ka' Nyigɔajua' jigɛɛ mu -nɪɛ nu -ke-, **28** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ta o' =ta mɛɛ 'ku -nɪa -a, do' =cisia' mu i gboee'-.

29 =Po =klan' -wɪ -naa', ɪ =si' ɛ',
do' jrʋa' mu sri' ɛ ye' -kpe-,
=we cʋ' se ɛɛ =sɔn' -to un.
'Cʋtrɛn- =nea =e jaɔn we ɛ, ɪa mu wla'-,
=we kpɪ 'nea -e jaɔn we ɛ, ɪ ye' =tide'-.
(Es. 13:10 34:4)

30 =We Nyigɔajua' jugwona ye' -i 'nyɛ de' jaɔn dii. =We cɛdri' klɛɛkpɛ -nea a blʋ' kɛn ɛ, ʋ ye' =fin. =We ʋ ye' Nyigɔaju' je', ɔ yee'- niplɪ' -nea -e jaɔn we ɛ dii 'jii- de' kpɪ 'ke =pugweɛ =klaa dii. **31** =We ɔ ye' ɔɔ 'jaipaɔn- dbo do' dɔkpɛɛ'- wlu -klaa kɛɛn, =we ʋ ye' nyɔɔ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i ɛ =tadugwe po blʋa' fɛ 'nea =nyiɛɛ' wei. =Ɛ =sʋa =e jaɔan fɔ 'dugwe- we -kpɛɛ sʋ', =ɛ mugwa =ɛ =jɛɛa fɔ' =dɛ ɛ.

Sesui po nina' tbaa o' fikɪtu- =pun i ɛ

Mk. 13:28-31 Lk. 21:29-33

32 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' cɪan' nina' tbaa o' fikɪtu- =pun i ɛ. =Po ɛ -n.aa' bʋɪɪ -deea' wlʋ', ɛ -n.aa' wɛɛn =tu ɛ', =ne =mɔ' jui-, -ka jrʋa' -i 'kma -ti kɔaan' i =wɛ =ɛ. **33** Ka 'dugwe 'naa-, kɛɛ'- mu -nɪɛ nu -ke-. =Po =mɔ' je' =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' jui- 'ke da' sʋ', -kɛɛ' kɔaan' i =wɛ, e' ɛ -nea o gbo' wɛin' =wɛɛ' =cɛ ɛ. **34** =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: Ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na, ʋ se =si' un -kpɛɛ sʋ', =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ɪ ye' nyni. **35** Jaɔn -ke blʋa' mu =si'-, -jɛɛ-, an' wlu se =si' un nɔɔ' kmɔ'.

Srɛn' =tu 'wlu tbaa o' gbaɛ =pun i ɛ

Mk. 12:32-37 Lk. 21:34-38

36 =Nɛɛ'-, =ɛ tbaa o' wɪ 'naa- -ke ti -naa' =pun i ɛ, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ seɛ jugwo-. 'Jaipaɔan- =cɛ 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ʋ seɛ jugwo-. -Jɛɛ-, in' -Ba 'ne -dugwe' gbai' =un jugwɛ. **37** -Ka do' Noea -nɔɔ kɛɛn' nugwa -nɪɛ -ɛ, ka' Nyigɔajua' jigɛɛ mu -nɪɛ nu -ke-, **38** dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' -nɔɔ 'nea -o =teeni jugwai'- ɛ dii 'naa- nyɔɔa na' dɪ, ʋa di dɛ, ʋa tiin' bli', =we ʋa =tu' nyɔ jra i -kpɛɛ sʋ', ɛ bla ti Noe jaa' -e =bato' dii' ɛ kɛn. **39** =We ʋ se dɛ i' jugwo -kpɛɛ sʋ' =teeni

ji, =we ɛ kpʊ -nynɛɛ pa'. Ka' Nyigɔajua' jigɛɛ mu -nɪɛ nu -ke-. **40** =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔɔ sɔɔan' mugwee' =kle 'nɛ-, -dugwe yee'- duiɛ'-, =we' =dɔ ye' -sige-. **41** Nynɔkpaa'- sɔɔan' mugwoo' dɛ -dugwaan 'nɛ-, -dugwe yee'- duiɛ'-, =we' =dɔ ye' -sige-.

42 =Mɔ' =te dru' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' se =mɔa' Joia ji -ti jugwo-. **43** -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ =mɔ' yea' jugwo ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ. Ɛ nu, =po gbojoi'- jugwo jriinyɔa'- ji -nɔɔ' =nee ɛ', =ne ɔɔ mu dru' we =te, ɔ se ɔɔ gbo i taa' un nyɔ seɛ wa un -nee. **44** =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, =mɔ' gbaa =ke, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -nɔɔ 'kɔn =tɪ' =mɔ' sea =wlii' -naa -ɛ, ɛ -moo Nyigɔajua' mu -ja-. **45** =Jɔ nu =wliite'- =dbonunyɔ =ɔ =ne kɛɛ-, =ɔ ɔɔ -joi =te' o' ɔ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- dru' i, =we ɔ yʊʊ'- diidɛ- nyi' do' -nɔɔa' tain' kɛɛn' ɛ? **46** Ɛɛ we -dbonunyɔ =ɔ =kɔn -joia' mugwɔɔ kɛn bla do' dɛ -naa' nugwaa- ɛ, ɔ -nmɔ -i. **47** =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ɛɛ we nyɔ -naa', ɔɔ -joia' mugwɔ o' ɔɔ -kɔɔndɪ dru' i =te'-. **48** -Jɛɛ-, =po dbonunyɔ- -naa', ɔ -nyni kplɛɛn, =we ɔ ye' -ka nu: An' -joia' jigɛɛ' =wle' -o, **49** =we ɔ yoo'- kpa' ɔ ye' ɔɔ bai' =po =dbonunyɔɔ bla, =we ɔ -ke nmɔanunyɔɔ- ye' dɛ di, ʊ ye' dɪ na' a', **50** dbonunyɔ- -naa', ti ɔ sea gbaa =ɛ, ɛ ɔɔ -joia' mu i -jii-, =ɛ =kɔn ti ɔ sea jugwo -ɛ. **51** =We ɔɔ -joi yeɔ' =tige cɛn, =we ɔ ye' ɔ -ke -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nyɔɔ- =ta' =tu. De 'naa-, =figɛn' -ke nynɛdigɛ' =un mugwee- 'nɛ-.

Sesui -blaa 'nynuunynɔu- =pugwe dɛ -i

25 Nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ =wɔ' 'nynuunynɔu- =pugwe sea jɔkpai- =tɪ jugwo, =ʊ dugwa' ʋa =dɪpɪɪ'-, =we ʊ mugwa -kʋan -dugwe jii' jaan'- ɛ. **2** Ʊa nyɔɔ =mm 'ne kɛɛ, =we' =mm 'bo wei. **3** =Ʊ =boa wei -naa', ti ʋa dugwa' ʋa =dɪpɪɪ'- ɛ, ʊ se ɪa dii 'po -cnaa du'. **4** -Jɛɛ-, =jʊ =nea kɛɛ- 'naa-, ʊ blee' ʋa =dɪpɪ' dɪfʊɛɛ- -nea cna' dii' i ɛ we. **5** Ʊa -kʋan -naa', ɔɔ =wlea' 'daa- de ɛ, =we ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ kpʊaa' nynɛ' i.

6 -Jɛɛ-, do' maɔ' =wlua' =wɪa' -naa', do' ʊ wɔɛɛn' wlu, ɛ daa'-: =Mɔ' poo, =mɔa' -kʋan -naa', ɔ ji =wɛ. =Mɔ' si' =sɔn =mɔ' yeɔ' jii' jaa'-.

7 =We 'nynuunynɔu- sea jɔkpai- =tɪ jugwo -naa', ʊ -sɔ -o blɔ' -nynɛɛ-. =We ʋa po ʋa =dɪpɪa' =tɪ' gbɔ'. **8** =We' =jʊ

=boa wei -naa', ʊ =sɪaa' =jʊ =nea kɛɛ' ɛ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: =Mɔ' nyiga' =a cnaa' dɛ -wɛ de', =aa =dɪpɪa' mɔ' 'naa- 'wan.

9 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we' =jʊ =nea kɛɛ' ɛ, ʊ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =A se wɔn', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ se dɛ =wɛ, do' =mɔ' -ke =a we. =Ne' po ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne =mɔ' mugwee' nyɔɔ =ʊa ple ɛɛ -ɛ we, =we =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' =cɛ' =naa =tɛn'.

10 Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ mugwɛɛ =tɪaan'- ɛ, =we -kʊan -naa', ɔ ji. =We ɔ -ke =jʊ gbaa =naa', ʊ pa e' nynɔɔ' du 'pee-. =We ʊ kan o' gbo' wɛin.

11 Kpɔ pɪan' -o i ɛ, =we 'nynuunynɔu- sea jɔkpai- =tɪ jugwo =ʊ =siga =o 'naa-, ʊ ji -ke-, =we ʊ daa'-: Joi, Joi =pɔin' =a wɛin.

12 =We ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: In 'se =mɔ' jugwo-.

13 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' =te dru' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' se wɪ 'ke ti Nyigɔajua' mugwa -jaa' jugwo-.

Sesui -blaa 'sanikpi dɛ -i

14 Nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ =wɔ' jɔkpau- -dugwe =ɔ mugwa 'dewaa- ɛ. Ɔ dɔɔ'- dbonunyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ ɛ, =we ɔ =tee ʊ ɔɔ -kɔɔndɪ kwa. **15** Ɔ nyi' -dugwe 'sanikpi =mm. =We ɔ nyi' =dɔ 'sanikpi sɔɔn', =we ɔ nyi' =dɔ' =dɔ 'sanikpo -dugwe. -Ka ʊ nugwɛɛ kpɪ' blɛɛ' -ɛ, kɔɔ'- nu ʊ jii'- gblɛɛ'-, =we ɔ mu 'dewaa-. **16** =We' =ɔ jea' 'sanikpi =mm ɛ, ɔ po kʊɛɛ', =we ɔ je' 'sanikpi =mm' =dɪ do' kɛn. **17** =Jɔ jea' 'sanikpi sɔɔn' ɛ, -ka =sainyɔ' nugwa -a, kɔɔ'- nu -ke-. Ɔ je' 'sanikpi sɔɔn' =dɪ do' kɛn. **18** -Jɛɛ-, =jɔ jea' 'sanikpo -dugwe 'naa-, ɔ mugwa -a, ɔ blu' =wlu', =we ɔ po e' ɔɔ -joia' wai' -naa'.

19 Ɛ -n.aa' =wle =ɛ, =we dbonunyɔɔ- -naa', ʊa -joi ji, =we ɔ -ke ʊ caa'-. **20** =We' =jɔ ɔ =teea 'sanikpi =mm kwa a, ɔ ji, ɔ -ja 'sanikpi =mm' =dɪ. =We ɔ daa'-: -Joi-, =in nyi' in' 'sanikpi =mm 'wan-, -jɛɛ-, poo un' je' 'sanikpi =mm' =dɪ do' kɛn.

21 =We ɔɔ -joi daa'-: Ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, dbonunyɔ- =cɛ nugwa =wliitenyɔ'- =ɛ. -Ka =in nugwa =wliitenyɔ'- do' dɛjuwɛ- we ɛ, an 'mu =un do' dɪ -dɔu dru' i =te'-. =In =ke =an -joi nu mɔna' da' sʊ'.

22 =We' =jɔ ɔ =teea 'sanikpi sɔɔn' kwa a, ɔ ji -ke-, =we ɔ daa'-: -Joi-, =in nyi' in' 'sanikpi sɔɔn 'wan-, poo, un' je' 'sanikpi sɔɔn' =dɪ do' kɛn.

23 =We ɔɔ -joi daa'-: Ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, dbonunyɔ- =cɛ nugwa =wliitenyɔ'- =ɛ. -Ka =in nugwa =wliitenyɔ'- do' dɛjuwɛ- we ɛ, an 'mu =un do' dɪ -dɔu dru' i =te'-. =In =ke =an -joi nu mɔna' da' sʊ'.

24 Ka' ʊ nu, =we' =jɔ ɔ nyiga' 'sanikpo -dugwe ɛ, ɔ ji -ke-. =We ɔ daa'-: -Joi-, in 'jugwo =un. =In mugwa -naa', =in =kmu jai. =Ta =in sea dɛ =tui' -ɛ, do' =an kpaan' ɛɛ bugwo'. =We' =ta =in sea dɛ i gba' a, do' =an poee ɛ =tadugwe. **25** -Faɔn nugwa un' ɛ, =we in' =side' =an 'sanikpo -naa' de' blʊ' =sɔn. Kpein, =an dɛ in' blea' -nee ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ.

26 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔɔ -joi =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ dbonunyɔ -na, =in =nyni kplɛɛn' =in =flaan' 'wɛɛ-. =In juia -ɪ -ka =ta in 'sea dɛ =tui' -ɛ, an' kpaan' -o dɛ, =we' =ta in 'sea dɛ i gbaa' do' an 'poea -dɛ =tadugwe 'naa-, **27** an' 'sanikpo -naa', =in =ne ɛ 'waiitenyɔɔ- nyi' ka -nee, =we ɪ ye' dɛ do' kɛn po.

28 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =sɔ' 'sanikpo -naa' kwa, =mɔ' yeɛ' =jɔ blea' 'sanikpi =pugwe =ɛ nyi', **29** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ blea' dɛ ɛ, ɔ nyɔa mu dɛ nyi'-, =we ɔɔ dɪ ye' =pan'. -Jɛɛ-, =jɔ sea dɛ ble' ɛ, =jɛ ɔ bleaa'- =cɛ 'nee- ɛ, nyɔa mugwɔ kwa =sa. **30** Dbonunyɔ- sea dɛ kɛn kpa 'na, =mɔ' po ɔ e' -kwidee. De 'naa-, =figɛn' -ke nynɛdigɛ' =un mugwee- 'nɛ-.

Nyigɔajua' mu 'blʊɪdri- =sawɪ' i =sii

31 Ti Nyigɔajua' mugwa ji de' ɔɔ =pugweɛ dii' ɛ, ɔ -ke 'jaipaɔn- =nea =sreesre'- =ɛ va mu ji-. =We ɔ yoo'- ɔɔ nynɛkpaa'- kɛn i =te de' ɔɔ =pugweɛ dii. **32** =We 'blʊɪdri-klɛɛkpɛ ye' ɔɔ jugwai'- =mɪɛɛ'-. =We ɔ yʊʊ'- =sɪaa' -dugwe 'dugwe-, -ka -blawɪ'ponyɔa- =sɪaa' -blawɪ 'ke wliaɔ- ɛ. **33** Ɔɔ mu -blawɪ' de' ɔ dina we -poee-, =we ɔ ye' wliaɔ de' kwena we -poee-.

34 =We bɪɔ' ye' nyɔɔ -ne ɔɔ dina we ɛ =wlʊ' =sɪaa' ɔ ye' -ka nu: =Mɔ' ji oo, in' -Baa' dugwa' -nynuu-. Nynɛblʊ'

=ɛ ɔ nm.aa -sɔ -o kmɔa' gbɔ' i =teaan do' =mɔ' we ɛ, =mɔ' yeɛ' -kɔn-, **35** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti mɔ' nugwa un' ɛ, =mɔ' nyi' in' diidɛ-. Ti ni' na 'tɔn nugwa un' ɛ, =mɔ' =sa in' ni' na 'tɔɔn-. Ti in 'nugwa dewɪ' -ɛ, =mɔ' kpa in' gbo we. **36** Ti in 'cɪan kpaan' ɛ, =mɔ' -paa in' dɛɛ-. Ti wɛɛ' nugwa un' ɛ, =mɔ' ji in' jeaan'-. Ti in 'nea -e -kasoo ɛ, =mɔ' jige in' we.

37 =We -isrɛnyɔɔ'- -naa', ʋ ye' ɔɔ wlua kpa =sa, ʋ ye' -ka nu: Joi, ti we =a je' =un, =ne mɔa' nu =un, =we' =a nyi' =in diidɛ- -ɛ? E' ti we ni' na 'tɔn nu =un, =we' =a =sa =in ni' na 'tɔɔn- -ɛ? **38** =We ti we =a je' =un, =ne' =in nu dewɪ'-, =we' =a kpa =in gbo we ɛ? E' ti we =in =cɛn kpaan', =we' =a =paa =in dɛɛ- ɛ? **39** =We ti we =a je' =un, =ne' =an dɛɛ poaa e' =ne' =in =nee -kasoo, =we' =a jigee' =in we ɛ?

40 =We Bɪɔ' ye' ʋa wlua kpa =sa, ɔ ye' -ka nu: =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: =Jɛ =mɔ' mugwaa =cɛ sʋ', =we =mɔ' nugwɛɛ in' dedigaɔ' -na ʋa =plɪɛ 'wɛ jii'- ɛ, =ne mɔ' =mɔ' nugwɛ jii'- =wɛ =moo.

41 =We ɔ ye' nyɔɔ -ne ɔɔ kwena we ɛ =wlʋ' =sɪaa', ɔ ye' -ka nu: =Mɔ' -tɛɛn in' wei. =Soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn. =Mɔ' mugwee' kmɔa' tugwɛ' -nɛɛ, =ɛ nm.aea do' =sinɔ' -ke ɔɔ 'jaipaɔn- we ɛ, **42** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti mɔ' nugwa un' ɛ, =mɔ' se in' diidɛ- nyi'. Ti ni' na 'tɔn nugwa un' ɛ, =mɔ' se in' ni' na 'tɔɔn- =sa. **43** Ti in 'nugwa dewɪ' -ɛ, =mɔ' se in' gbo we kpa. Ti in 'cɪan kpaan' ɛ, =mɔ' se in' dɛɛ- 'paa-. Ti an' dɛ pʋaa, e' in 'paa- -kasoo ɛ, =mɔ' se in' jeaan'- ji.

44 =We ʋ yeɔ' i =tee' -ke ʋ ye' -ka nu: Joi, ti we =a je' =un, =ne mɔa' nu =un, =ne ni' na 'tɔan- nu =un =ɛ? E' =ta =in =nui dewɪ'-, e' =in =cɛɛn kpaan' ɛ? =Ta =an dɛ -pʋaa-, e' =in =paa =kasoo, =we' =a se =an dɛ 'ii- nu ɛ?

45 =We ɔ ye' ʋa wlua kpa =sa, ɔ ye' -ka nu: =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: =Jɛ =mɔ' mugwa, =we =mɔ' se ɛɛ =jʋ =plɪ 'na ʋa -dugwe jii'- nu ɛ, =ne mɔ' =mɔ' se ɛ jii'- nu -moo.

46 =We' =jʋ =naa', ʋ yee'- kle' jeɛ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ dii' mu. -Jɛɛ-, -isrɛnyɔɔa'- mugwee' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ dii' mu-.

Suifɒ sɔ' Sesui

Mk. 14:1-2 Lk. 22:1-2

26 Ka' ɒ nu, Sesui =wɒa' wlu klɛɛkpɛ -naa' blaa -ɛ, ɔ =sɪaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlɒ, =we ɔ daa'-: **2** =Mɔ' jui-, -ka Kɛinsiipee 'wɪ -siga sɔɔn' ɛ, =we -ka ɒa mugwa da' Nyigɔaju' kwla' =sa, =we ɒ ye' ɔɔ -o kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i kɔ ɛ.

3 Ka' ɒ nu, =we 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, teejoiain'- 'ke Suifɒa nyɔɔkpee' kpee' =mɪɛɛ' -o 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa ɒa daa' Kaifɒ =ɛ jugwai'-. **4** =We ɒ sɔ', ɒ ye' Sesui gblaa' i -poee-, =we ɒ yeɔ' kpɛn ɒ yeɔ' dba'. **5** -Jɛɛ-, ɒ da' =ne ɛ bɔ' -o peewɪ' kɛɛn' nugwɛ. =We' =ciin 'nyi kpa' de' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we.

Nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- =tu' Sesui nɔ'nmɔcna-

Mk. 14:3-9 San 12:1-8

6 Sesui -nea Betani de' Simɔ nugwa tɔnnyɔ' -ɛ bli' gbo ɛ, **7** do' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- 'jii-. Ɔ ble' gbɔplu' =solɛ jiga' nɔ'nmɔcna- -kɔn dɔɔ 'kmuaa- dii' ɛ. Ɔ jiga -a, =we ɔ mu ɔ cɛi' cna 'naa- do' Sesui dru', =ne ɔ -nea -o dɛ -digaan ɛ.

8 =Jɛ ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, ɛ nyaa ɒ wɛin. =We ɒ daa'-: Dɛ -kɔn =tɪ' dɛɛ gbɔɔ'- 'kaa-? **9** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po nɔ'nmɔcna- -na, nyɔ -pleɛ -nee ɛ', ɛ bɛɛ' ɛ ye' wai' -dɔu je', =we nyɔ yɪɪ'- nyɔgbɪnyɔɔ- nyi'.

10 Sesui juia -ɪ ɛ, ɔ =sa ɒa wlua kpa, =we ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' bɛɛ' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'na wɛiin'- ɛ? Dɛcɛ- 'moo- ɔɔ nugwa in' jii'- -na. **11** =Mɔ' -ke nyɔgbɪnyɔɔ- =ne a wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we. -Jɛɛ-, mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' -ke -aa' se =tadugwe 'nɛ wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we. **12** Nɔ'nmɔcna- ɔ =tugwa' -un 'na, ɛ do' an' i nm.aɛɛ =tɪ' we -moo. **13** =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlɒ: =Ta o' =ta =pɔn' =cɛ 'na, ɛɛ mugwa -blaa =daa' kmɔ' gbai 'na kɛn ɛ, ɒa mu dɛ nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- nugwa -na we =tɪɪ' =sa, =we ɒ ye' ɔɔ =tɪ' =wlii i -naa-.

Suida -poee Sesui gblaa' i

Mk. 14:10-11 Lk. 22:3-6

14 Ka' ɒ nu, =we nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-, ɒa nyɔ -dugwe ɒa daa' Suida Isikalio -ɛ, ɔ mugwee' 'sraasanyɔɔ-

=klaa 'klaa- we, =we ɔ daa'-: **15** Dɛ =mɔa' =pɔn =mɔ' ye' in' nyi', =we yeɔ' =mɔ' kwla' =saa =ɛ?

Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ =te' wlu ʊ yeɔ' sɪbla' -wliia' -kwelataan' nyi'. **16** -Sɔ -o ti -naa' dii' ɛ, =ne Suidaa =pɔn da' -nynaa na =cɛ i klein', =we ɔ ye' Sesui kwla' =sa.

Sesui -ke -klɛinnynuu'- =tu' Kɛinsiipee

Mk. 14:12-16 Lk. 22:7-13

17 Do' =dipɛn' sea =fui' -dɛ ble' ɛ, ɛɛ peea' =sai 'wɪ kɛɛn 'naa-, do' Sesuia -klɛinnynuu'- -jii de' ɔ we, =we ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: =Ta =an =pɔn' =a ye' Kɛinsiipeea diidɪa'- =tɪ' nm.aan- 'mui- -ɛ?

18 =We ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mugwee' jɔkpau- -dugwe 'na we de' =wlɔ. =Mɔ' mu ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- da' ɔɔ ti kɔɛɛn' i =wɛ. De' =in bli' gbo ɔ -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- mu Kɛinsiipee =tui' o.

19 -Ka Sesui nugwɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- wɔn =tugwɛ' -ɛ, ka' ʊ nugwɛ nu -sɔn-. =We ʊ nm.aa Kɛinsiipeea =tɪ'.

Kɛinsiipee bʊɛa' de ɛ

Mk. 14:17-21 Lk. 22:14-20 San 13:1-12

20 =Fli wlaa' -i ɛ, =we ɔ -ke nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-, ʊ mu dɛ -digaan. **21** Ʊ -nea -o dɛ -digaan ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔa' nyɔ -dugwea' mu un' kwla' =sa.

22 Ʊ paa -sɪɔn' =klii =ɛ, =we ʊa -dugwe 'dugwea- =tee' ɔ i, ʊa nu: Joi, ɛ mɔɔ'-?

23 =We ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ -ke -aa' plɛan da' sɔn de' dii 'diidɛ- -dugwe dii 'na, ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- mu un' kwla =sa. **24** Nyigɔajua' mu 'naa-, -kɛɛ' nugwa crɪɛ' do' ɔɔ =tɪ' we ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ nugwɛɛ, =we ʊ =saa Nyigɔaju' kwla' a, =ne =soo' -ne ɔ kɛn. Ɛ -nmɔ jii'- ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔ un 'se wlʊ 'nee-.

25 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Suida =jɔ mugwɔɔ kwla' =sa =a, ɔ =tee' ɔ i -ke-, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, ɛ mɔɔ'-?

=We Sesui daa'-: Ɛ =in blaa.

-Jbɛɛ -diidɛɛ' gbɔ' i =teaan

Mk. 14:22-25 Lk. 22:17-20 San 13:12-30
1 Kol. 11:23-26

26 Ʊ -nea -o dɛ -digaan ɛ, =we Sesui du' =dipɛɛn'-. Ɔ po ɛɛ dugwa' kɛn ɛ, =we ɔ -cɛɛn ɛ i, ɔ nyigɔɔ'--klɛinnynuu'-, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' dugwɛɛ'-, =mɔ' digɛ. =Ɛ =na, ɛ an' ku -moo.

27 Ɔ =wʊa' -a, =we ɔ du' =kauun'-, ɔ =wʊa' =sugwo' -poɛ -ɛ, =we ɔ nyi' ʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔ' naɛ' dii, **28** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɛ =na, ɛ an' nymɔ -moo, =ɛ nugwa kugwo -deea' nymɔ, =ɛ wlaa' i do' nyɔɔ -dɔua' =tɪ' we, do' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' =craa we ɛ. **29** =We an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: In 'se nmɔdbujɔa'- ni 'na na' un =dɛ 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛ ye' wɪ' =mɔ' -ke 'aa- mugwɛɛ =tadugwe naa' do' de de' in' -Baa' nynɛblʊ' kɛn ɛ -jɛɛ-.

Sesui =sɪɪ'- -ka Pɪɛɛ mugwɔɔ =tɪɪ' =too' -ɛ

Mk. 14:26-31 Lk. 22:31-34 San 13:36-38

30 Ʊ =wʊa' dʊɪ 'dugwe- 'bleɛ- -ɛ, =we ʊ mugwee' Olifʊtrʊ kɛn.

31 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔa' mu gbele' =jugwɔ' -nynɛɛ do' an' =tɪ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

An 'mu -blawɪ'ponyɔ- bla-,
=we -blawɪ' ye' jai gbʊaa'-. *(Sak. 13:7)*

32 -Jɛɛ-, =po un' wlʊ' ku' ɛ, an 'mu =mɔ' jugwai'- mu de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn.

33 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Pɪɛɛ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Po klɛɛkpɛ gbele' do' =an =tɪ' we ɛ', mɔ' =nɔɔ', in 'se bɛɛ', =we ye' gbele'-.

34 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =in =wlʊ: De' =jugwɔ' =wlu =na dii 'na, -sʊʊ se =sro un' sʊ', =we =ye an' =tɪʊ' =too' =ye' kpɛ taan nu.

35 =We Pɪɛɛ daa'-: =Po ɛ =tu' =ke 'aa- =tadugwe mɛɪɛ'-=cɛ 'nee- ɛ', in 'se =an =tɪʊ' =too' un.

Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we -klɛinnynuu'- klɛɛkpɛ bla dɛ -dugwe' gbai' -naa' -ke-.

Sesuia -pʊɛɛ gba ja do' Sɛtisemane

Mk. 14:32-42 Lk. 22:39-46 San 18:1

36 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ -ke Sesui nyni o' =ta ʊa daa' Sɛtisemane -ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' -klɛinnynuu'- -naa' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =tigee' i =daa', an 'mu baan- nɔɔ' o.
37 =We ɔ du' Piɛɛ -ke Sebedea 'nynuujɔkpai- sɔɔn'-. =We ɔɔ -sɪɔn 'paa- -ke ɔɔ -pʊɛɛa' ja gbaa =te' gbɔ' i. **38** =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: An' -pʊɛɛ pa -sɪɔn' =wɛ =klii, ɛ =wɛ' dɛ ne in' mɛ'. =Mɔ' =tigee' i =daa', =we =mɔ' -ke 'aa- ye' dru' we =te.

Sesuia =sai 'baawlu-

Mk. 14:35-38 Lk. 22:41-42

39 Ɔ klɛan' -o nya -ka -wɛɛ -ɛ, =we ɔ =crii' i, ɔɔ baa, =we ɔ daa'-: 'M.aa-, =po =kaun' -na ɛ bɛɛ' ɛ ye' in' wɛin =si' -nee ɛ' 'dee-, -jɛɛ-, dɛ an' =pɔan' i ɛ, ɛ bɔ' -nɪɛ', =naa =an =pɔan' i ɛ, ɛɛ- ye' -nɛ o.

-Klɛinnynuu'- kpa' nynɛ' i

Mk. 14:37-40 Lk. 22:45-46

40 Ɔ jiga o' de -klɛinnynuu'- -naa' we ɛ, =we ɔ blʊ kɛn do' mɔaa'-. =We ɔ =tee' Piɛɛ i, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' -ke 'aa- se bɛɛ' =a ye' dru' we =te dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛɛ? **41** =Mɔ' =te dru' we =mɔ' ye' baa-, =we =mɔ' 'nyigee- nyɔdaɔdɛ- dii' kpa'. =Suu bɛɛ' dɛ wa-, -jɛɛ-, ku =plɔɛ' o.

Sesuia baawlua'- sɔɔn' =naa

Mk. 14:39 Lk. 22:44

42 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ -tɛɛn ʊ wei do' de, do' kpɛ sɔɔn' =naa we. =We ɔɔ baa, ɔ daa'-: 'M.aa-, =po ɛ se -nɪɛ bɛɛ' =kaun' -na ɛ ye' in' wɛin =si', =we ne in 'seɛ na' a', =an kpɪ'podɛ- =un ye' -nɛ o.
43 Ɔ jiga de =dɛ ɛ, =we ɔ blʊ kɛn do' mɔaa'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa jrɪ 'ku kwa.

Sesuia baawlua'- taan =naa

Mk. 14:41

44 =We ɔ si ʊ =dɛ, ɔ mu baan- do' kpɛ taan =naa we. Wlu -dugwe 'naa-, ɪ ɔ bla.

45 Ɔ jigɔɔ'- -klɛinnynuu'- we do' de ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mɔ' da' sʊ', =mɔ' ye' -fɔ-. Poo, ti kɔaan' i =wɛ. Nyigɔaju' =saɛ kwla' =wɛ de' kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- kwaa. **46** =Mɔ' sɔ =a mu. Nyɔ =ɔ =saa' in' kwla' a, ɔ kɔan' we =wɛ.

Suida =sa Sesui kwla'

Mk. 14:43-50 Lk. 22:47-53 San 18:2-11

47 Sesui -sigoo 'wluan- sʊ', =we Suida =ɔ nugwa nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-, ʋa nyɔ -dugwe ɛ, ɔ ji. Ɔ -ke =foo =dɔu 'ke ʊʊ- ji. Ʊ ble' =plaɔncnɛ 'ke tuitii-. 'Sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, Suifʋa nyɔɔkpee' =un dbʊʊ. **48** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, nyɔ =ɔ =sɔɔ' kwla' a, ɔ nyi' ʊ jugwona, =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ -kɔn wɔn an 'mugwaa- nyɔ' -ɛ, =ne ɔɔ -moo, =ne =mɔ' kpɪɔn da' sʊ'.

49 Do' Suida sri', ɔ kɔaan' Sesui i, =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, 'n.a =in =jɛɛ o.

=We ɔ nyʊɔɔ'- wɔɔn-.

50 Ɔ nugwaa- 'naa-, =we Sesui daa'-: 'M.a, dɛ =in jiga nugwaa' ɛ, nugwɛ da' sʊ'.

Ka' ʊ nu, =we nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ kpa Sesui sɔɛɛn =pun, =we ʊ kpɪɔn. **51** Poo, =we nyɔɔ =ʊ =ke Sesuia naa -ɛ, ʋa nyɔ -dugwe =cri' ɔɔ =plaɔncnɛ, =we ɔ po ɛ o' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' dbonunyɔ- -dugwe' =pun. =We ɔ =sɔ' -doin dru'.

52 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ =daa'-: Po =an =plaɔncnɛ de' de kplaa, dɛnugwɛɛ-, klɛɛkpɛ =ʊ dugwa' =plaɔncnɛɛ ɛ, =plaɔncnɛɛ' mu ʋa =tɪɪ' gbɔɔ'-. **53** De' =in dii' da' in 'se in' -Ba baɛ bɛɛ' =daa' -jaan, ɔ ye' 'jaipaɔan- =pantʋa' dri 'kpɛɛ- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'ja =daa' -jaan 'jaan-? **54** -Jɛɛ-, =ne -ka Cruɑɪa'- mu =klɛɛ sigɛ' nu -ɛ? ɭ da' dɪ -na ɪa mugwaa- 'nɛ gbɔgbɔ =ɛ.

55 Do 'naa-, do' Sesui =tee' =foo =naa' dii, =we ɔ daa'-: Ɛ jriinyɔ' -kaan =mɔ' ji wee-, =we =mɔa' ble' =plaɔncnɛ 'ke tuitii- =mɔa' ji in' kpɪaan-? Wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ', ka' =mɔ'

-ke -aa' =te' =tadugwe i, =we =an 'tɔɛɛn- nyɔ dɛ de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, =we =mɔ' se in' kpɛn. **56** -Jɛɛ-, =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -na, ɪ -nɛɛ ɛ', =we Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- Criɪdɪ' ye' =klɛɛ si'.

Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- klɛɛkpɛ taa' ɔɔ =tɪ' i, =we ʊ ple.

Ʊ =sii Sesui =sawɪ' i do' Kaifʊ jugwai'-

Mk. 14:53-65 San 18:12-14,19-24

57 Ka' ʊ nu, =we nyɔɔ =ʊ kpɪan Sesui -ɛ, ʊ kpɔ o' Kaifʊ nugwa 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa ɛ jugwai'-, =ta teejoiain'- 'ke nyɔɔkpee' kpaa' gboi ɛ. **58** =We Piɛɛ -nɔ' dee 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ʊ nyni e' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa 'naa- bli' gbo' wɛin. Piɛɛ paa -ɛ, =we ɔ -ke 'fledri =tigee' i, ɔ ye' dɪ -naa ɪa bʊɛaan'- je'.

59 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, nyɔɔkpee 'ke -baanyɔɔ'- klɛɛkpɛ =pɔn' sɪ =koo i, ʊ yeɛ' Sesui i -poee-, =we ʊ yeɔ' dba'. **60** -Jɛɛ-, ʊ se dɛ je'. Sɪ =kooponyɔɔ =dɔua' =cɛ jii 'nee-, -jɛɛ-, ʊ se dɛ je'.

=We sɪ =kooponyɔɔ sɔɔn' bʊɛɛ' jigɛɛ-, =we ʊ daa'-: **61** Jɔkpau- -na, ɔ dɔɔ'- bɛɛ' ɔ ye' Nyɔsoaa gboklaa'- 'naa-wla', =we ɔ yeɛ' po de' wɪ' taan dii.

62 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa 'sɔ -o blɔ'-, =we ɔ daa'-: =Koo nyɔɔ -na ʊa poa do' =un =pun 'na, =in se ɪa wlua kpa =sa uun-?

63 -Jɛɛ-, Sesui -ne =tiin'.

=We 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa du' wluu-, =we ɔ daa'-: De' -nɛɛ Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' dii' an' =teea' =in dii -na. =Sɪaa' =a =wlʊ, =po =mɔ nu Klisɪ, =ɔ nugwa Nyɔsoaaju 'naa- ɛ'.

64 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ =in blaa. =Dɛ 'ke -ɛ, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, =mɔa' mu Nyigɔaju' je' ɔ ye' i =te de' kpɪ' dina we, =we =mɔ' yeɔ' je' ɔ ye' ji de' niplɪ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ dii.

65 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa fʊaa' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' paadɪ- i, =we ɔ daa'-: Dɛ -kɔn =kooponyɔɔ =dʊ' =a ye' i =pɔn ke mau ɛ? Ɔɔ =cree' Nyɔsoa. Poo, =mɔ' wʊɔɔn'-Nyɔsoa =cree' -wlu =daa' -jaan. **66** Dɛ =mɔa' naa =wlii i ɛ?

Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: Ɔ -ne mɛ' ka.

67 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊa wlɔn tɔn jii'-, ʊa blɔ, =ne ka' =dʊa' po ɔ kpɪ 'doin- i, =we ʊ daa'-: **68** =Mɔ nugwa Klisɪ =ɛ, nu Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔa- dɛ nɔɔ' =a we, nyɔ bla =un =ɛ, sigɔ' nynɛ'.

Piɛɛ =too' Sesuia =tɪɪ'-

Mk. 14:66-72 Lk. 22:55-62 San 18:15-18, 25-27

69 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Piɛɛ =te i do' =sɔn do' gbo' wɛin, =we dbonunynɔkpaɔ- 'dugwe- jigɔ 'ɔɔ- we, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ =na, =in =ke Sesui nugwa Kalileju- ɛ -ke-, =mɔ' -naa 'ke-.

70 =We Piɛɛ =too' do' klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'-, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =an blaa -na -in 'seɛ jugwo-.

71 Ka' ʊ nu, ɔ mugwa o' =sɔn ɛ, =we dbonunynɔkpaɔ'- =dɔ jeɔ', =ne ɔɔ mu da' gbo 'wɔn =wlii. =We nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- =sɪaa' nyɔɔ -nea -o ɛ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Jɔkpau- -na, ɔ -ke Sesui -sʊa Nasalɛtɪ =ɛ, ʊ -naa 'ke-.

72 =We Piɛɛ =too' =dɛ do' =srɛɛn we, ɔ daa'-: In 'se jɔkpau- -naa' jugwo-.

73 Kpɔ pɪan' -o i ɛ, =we nyɔɔ -nea -o ɛ, ʊ kʊan' we, =we ʊ =sɪaa' Piɛɛ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: =In =ne =e ɔɔ nyɔɔ nynɛ' we =cɛ ka, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =an -wlusɔn =sa =in gbɔ'.

74 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Piɛɛ po dɪ wlu wei, =we ɔ =srɛɛn, ɔ daa'-: N.a' in 'se jɔkpau- -na jugwo-.

Ka' ʊ nu, =we -sʊʊ sri 'oo-, ɛ =sro'. **75** -Sʊʊ' =sroa' -a, =we wlu Sesui blaa, =ɛ nugwa: =Po -sʊʊ ye' =sro' ɛ', =an mugwa an' =tɪɪ' =too' =ye kpɛ taan nu -naa', ɛ sigee'- Piɛɛ dii' i.

Ɔ siga' =sɔn ɛ, =we ɔ =fin flin 'dɛ-.

-Baanyɔɔ'- =saa Sesui Pilatɪ kwla'

Mk. 15:1-5 Lk. 23:1-7 San 18:28-38

27 =Jɛ =sɔn' -n.aa' =sɛn' ɛ, =we 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- klɛɛkpɛ -ke Suifʊa nyɔɔkpee' sɔ' Sesui, ʊ yeɔ' dba'. **2** Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ sɔn ʊ kpɔ. =We ʊ =saa ɔ Pɔnsɪ Pilatɪ nugwa 'blɔajoi- ɛ kwla'.

Suida Isikalio =pee' ɔɔ =cɛ

Nuudɪ- 1:16-19

3 =Jɛ Suida =ɔ =sɔɔ' kwla' a, ɔ je' ɛɛ -ka =tɪ' kpɪɔɔn -ɛ, ɔ bii' =wlʊ. =We ɔ du' sɪbla' -wliia' -kwelataan' -naa'-, =we ɔ kpɪ 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke nyɔɔkpee'. Ɔ kpɪa ɪ -ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: **4** In 'nu kplɛnsɔn- do' se ka da 'nymɔ kwla' =saan.

Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: Dɛ =a poe e' i ɛ. Do' =un dru' ɛɛ =tɪ' =te i.

5 Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ gba' sɪbla' -wlii -naa' i de' Nyɔsoagboklaa 'naa- =sɔn. =We ɔ -sɔ -o ɔ mu, =we ɔ =pee' ɔɔ =cɛ.

6 Ɛ nɪaa 'naa-, =we 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- du' sɪbla' -wlii -naa'-. =We ʊ daa'-: Ɛ se i' blaa-, =we nyɔ yɪ'- de' wlii' gbloun dii' po, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɪ nymɔa pɛɔ 'moo-.

7 Ʊ pugweea =tɪ' ɛ, =we ʊ du' wlii' -naa'-. =We ʊ =tɛɛn ɪ manyɔa'- =kle', ɛ ye' dewɪaɔa'- 'kugbawa- nu. **8** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =kle' -naa', ʋa daɛ' nymɔ =kle ke =sɪaan' ti -nɪa -ka-. **9** Ka' ʊ nu, =we dɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Selemi blaa -ɛ, ɛ si' =klɛɛ, ɔ daa'-:

Ʊ du' sɪbla' -wliia' -kwelataan'-,
=ɛ nugwa nyɔ -kɔn =tɪ' ʊ pugwea -a,
ɔɔ pɛɔ' ɛ,
-ka Israɛlɪa nynuu' nugwɛɛ pugwee -sɔn -ɛ.
10 =We ʊ -tʊ ɪ do' manyɔa'- =klea' =tɪ' we,
-ka Joi nugwɛɛ in' wɔn =tu 'sɔn -ɛ.

(Sak. 11:12,13)

Sesui mugwoo' Pilatɪ jugwai'-

Mk. 15:2-5 Lk. 23:2-3 San 18:28-38

11 Sesui -nynaa i do' 'blɔajoi- jugwai'- ɛ, =we 'blɔajoi- =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ nu Suifʊa Bɪɔɔ'?

=We Sesui daa'-: Ɛ =an blaa.

12 -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke nyɔɔkpeea' kpɛɛn ɔɔ =tɪ' ɛ, ɔ se ʋa wlua kpa =sa. **13** Ka' ʊ nu, =we Pilatɪ du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: Dɪ -dɔu 'dɔu- 'kɔn =koo ʋa poa do' =un =pun 'na, =ne in' wɪɪn'-?

14 -Jɛɛ-, Sesui se ɔɔ wlua kpa =sa kpɛn'. -Sɔ ɛ =kede' 'blɔajoi- i =klii.

=Foo cra' Sesui -ke Balabasɪ wei

Mk. 15:6-15 Lk. 23:17-25 San 18:39-40

15 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, =po pee 'naa-, ɛ ja' a', =ne 'blɔajoia-taa' -kasonyɔ -dugwe i -ke see, =ɔ nyɔɔ wɔɛan' we ɛ. **16** Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne -kasonyɔ -dugwe sea =kaa =ke =ɛ, ɔ -noo. -Kasonyɔ -naa', ʋa daa ɔ' Balabasɪ. **17** =Jɛ nyɔɔ -n.aa' i gbǫee' -ɛ, =we Pilatɪ =tee' ʋ dii, ɔ daa'-: =Jɔ wɛ =mɔa' =pɔn ye' i taa' -ɛ? Balabasɪ ? =Ɛɛ' Sesui, =ɔ ʋa daa' Klisɪ =ɛɛ?

18 Ɔ bla =ɛ =naa', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ jui-, -ka ʋ =saa Sesui kwla' de' =wlɛn dii' ɛ.

19 Pilatɪ =tea e =sawɪ' -kpaa i ɛ, =we ɔɔ nynɔ' dbo nyɔ ʋ yeɔ' =wlʋ' =sɪaa'-, =we ɔ daa'-: Dɛ bɔ' -o =in =ke -Isrɛnyɔ'- -na nynɛ' we -nɪɛ' o, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in' je' kle' =sɪaan' =klii de' ja dii do' ɔɔ =tɪ' we.

20 Ka' ʋ nu, =we 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke nyɔɔkpee- 'paa- =foo wɔn =sɔn i, ʋ ye' Balabasɪ jba', =we ʋ ye' Sesuia =tɪʋ' gbɔɔ'-.

21 Ka' ʋ nu, =we 'blɔajoi- du' wluu-, ɔ =tee' i, =we ɔ daa'-: =Ʊ sɔɔn 'na, ʋa nyɔ =jɔ wɛ =mɔa' =pɔn ye' i taa' -ɛ?

=We ʋ daa'-: Balabasɪ =ye i taa'-.

22 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Pilatɪ =tee' ʋ dii, ɔ daa'-: =Ne -ka ye' Sesui, =ɔ ʋa daa' Klisɪ =ɛ, ɔɔ =tɪ' nu ɛ?

=We ʋ klɛɛkpɛ ʋ da': Ɔ -kɔn ɔ yoo'- kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i 'kʋɛiɛ-.

23 Ka' ʋ nu, =we 'blɔajoi- -naa', ɔ =tee' i, ɔ daa'-: Dɛsɔn- =jɔ wɛ ɔ nua =cɛ ɛ?

Ɔɔ =teea' dɛ -naa' i ɛ, =ne ʋa wii' i =klii =klii klein', ʋ daa'-: Ɔ -kɔn ɔ yoo'- kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i 'kʋɛiɛ-.

24 =Jɛ Pilatɪ in' jea' -o dɛ, =we' =ciian' kpaa' -ɛ, ɔ du' nii'-, =we ɔ -dre kwa do' =foo jugwai'-, =we ɔ daa'-: In 'se -isrɛnyɔ' -na, ɔɔ nymɔ -dɛɛ 'nɛ o. Ɛɛ =tɪ' =to o =mɔ' dru' i.

25 =We nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʋ daa'-: Ɔɔ nymɔa =tɪ' =te o =a =ke =aa nynuu' dru' i.

26 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ taa' Balabasɪ i. Ɔ =wɔa' Sesui =kɔiɛn' -blaɛ -ɛ, =we ɔ =sɔ' kwla' ɔ yoo'- kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i 'kʋɛiɛ-.

Ʊ =tee Bɪɔ' wii' =teedɛ

Mk. 15:16-23 Lk. 23:26-32 San 19:16-17

27 Ka' ʊ nu, =we 'blɔajoia- 'fledri kpa Sesui de' Sawɪgbo. Ʊ kpɔɔ -ɛ, =we ʊ da' 'fledri klɛɛkpɛ. **28** Ʊ =sɔɔ' paadɪ- i ɛ, =we ʊ -paa ɔ =srejrɪɛɛ'- dɛwloo'-. **29** =We ʊ dba wii' =teedɛ, ʊ =tee ɔ. =We ʊ =tugwɔ' -kɔu' dina -kwaa. Ʊ =wʊa' -a, =we ʊ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i ʊa wlaa ɔ wei, ʊ daa'-: =N.aa wlʊ' oo, Suifʊa Bɪɔ'.

30 =We ʊ wlɔn tɔn, ʊ dugwa' -kɔu' -naa'- ɛ, =we ʊa blaa 'ɔɔ- dru'. **31** Ʊ =wʊɔɔ' -wlaɛ -ɛ, ʊ =sɔ' dɛwlo 'naa- i, =we ʊ -paa ɔ ɔɔ =cɛɛ' paadɪ-, ʊ kpɔ o' kɛɪncɪɛɛntu- -i 'kɔaan-.

32 =Jɛ ʊa siga' da' =sɔn ɛ, ʊ je' jɔkpau- -dugwe 'sʊa Silɛni =ɛ. Ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Simɔ. =We ʊ nɪɔ' kɛn ɔ ye' Sesuia kɛɪncɪɛɛntuu- du'.

Ʊ kɔ Sesui do' kɛɪncɪɛɛntu- -i

Mk. 15:24-32 Lk. 23:33-43 San 19:17-24

33 Ʊ nynia o' =ta ʊa daa' Kɔɔgota, =ɛ =kɔn =sagbɔ' nugwa: Drukpa' =ta =a, **34** =we ʊ nyigɔ' dri 'pa -nmɔ ʊ poa wɔn -nyni -dɛ we ɛ. Ɔ =tɪɛn' ɛ wɔn ɛ, ɔ se ɛ naa' i =pɔn. **35** Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ ʊ -n.ɔɔ' -o kɛɪncɪɛɛntu- -i kɔ ɛ, ʊ gble' ɔɔ paadɪ- do' ɪa -blɔɛ =teaan. =l =naa' ɪ -nɛɛ ɛ, =we wlu Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- blaa -ɛ, ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si'. Ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- nugwa:

Ʊ gble' an' paadɪ-,
=we ʊ =te' an' =plaia'- -blɔɛ-. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 22:19)*

36 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ =tigee' i 'nʊaa-, ʊ =te ɔ dee' i.

37 =We =tɪ' =ɛ kpɪɔɔn, =ɛ ʊ crɪa' ʊ =tugwa' do' ɔ dru' =wɪai ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

=Ɔ =NA, ƆƆ- NU SESUI NUGWA SUIFƱA BlƆ' Ɛ.

38 Ka' ʊ nu , =we ʊ kʊɔɔ -ke jriinyɔɔ'- -kaankaan sɔɔn' do' kɛɪncɪɛɛntu- -i. -Dugwe 'ne ɔ dina we, =we' =dɔ 'ne ɔ kwena we. **39** =We nyɔɔ =ʊa =siia' 'nʊaa- ɛ, ʊa =cree 'ɔ, =we ʊa =funa' dru', ʊ daa'-: **40** =Mɔ wla' Nyɔsoagboklaa ɛ', =ɔ po ɛɛ de' wɪ' taan dii' ɛ, pʊɪɪ' =an =cɛ da'. =Po =un =tu Nyɔsoaaju' ɛ', =ne =trɪ' =yoo kɛɪncɪɛɛntu- -i 'sɔ da'.

41 Ka 'dugwe 'naa-, ka' 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, teejoiain'- 'ke nyɔɔkpeea' wlaa ɔ -ke-, =we ʊ daa'-: **42** Ɔ pʊɪ' nyɔɔ =dʊ, =we ɔ se ɔɔ =cɛ pʊɪɛ' bɛɛ'-. =Po ɔ =tu Israɛlɪa Bɪɔ' mau ɛ', =ne ɔ =trɪ, ɔ yoo'- kɛɪncɪɛɛntu- -i 'sɔ da', =we' =a yeɔ' =wlii' =te'. **43** Ɔ -kpaa Nyɔsoa =wlʊ ɛ, Nyɔsoa =seyeɔ' da' -jaan sʊ', =po ɔ -kmɔɔ' =tɪ' mau ɛ'. =Ɛ bleɛ', =we ʊ daan'- 'naa-, ɛ nu ɛ': Ɔ da' ɔ Nyɔsoaaju 'moo-.

44 Ka 'dugwe- 'naa-, ka' jriinyɔɔ'- -kaankaan =ʊ =ke ɔ -kʊɛa -o kɛɪncɪɛɛntu- -i ɛ, ka' ʊ nugwɔ =creɛ' -ke-.

Sesuia mɪɛ' sii' tee' =klɛɛ

Mk. 15:33-41 Lk. 23:44-49 San 19:30-37

45 =Ɛ =sʊa =o 'jrʊgbaɔ- kwloo bli', =ɛ =jɛɛa 'jrʊsina- we ɛ, -kwide =wʊaa' o' blɔa' gbai 'naa- kɛn i. **46** 'Jrʊsina- we -naa', =we Sesui wi' =waa', ɔ daa'-: Eli, Eli Lama Sabatani. Ɛɛ =sagbɔ' nu:

An' Nyɔsoa, an' Nyɔsoa, -kɛɛ' nu,
=we' =in taa' an' =tɪ' i ɛ? *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 22:2)*

47 =Ɛ ɔ blaa -naa', nyɔɔ -nea -o ɛ, ʊa nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei wɪaɪn'- ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: Jɔkpau- -nɔɔ' wee da' Eli wa-.

48 =We ʊa nyɔ -dugwe sri 'oo-, ɔ kpa pleɛ-, =we ɔ du' -pugwoo, ɔ kpɛ e' dri 'pa -nmɔ we ɔ =tugwɛ' -o -kɔu' -i, =we ɔ nyigɔ' ɔ yeɛ' na'. **49** =We' =ʊ =siga =o ɛ, ʊ daa'-: Taa 'ɔ i. Do' =aa pooa, =po Elia mugwɔ pʊɪaan'- ji kɔ'.

50 Ka' ʊ nu, Sesui wiga' =waa' do' de ɛ, =we ɔ pɛɛn' ɔɔ -fɪɛ i.

51 Poo, =we 'jrɪɛcaan- -nea -e Nyɔsoagboklaa dii' ɛ, ɛ =sa sɔɔn', -sʊɛ -e jai' si' blɔ'-. =We blʊ' trɛ. =We sʊɪ' fʊaa' i. **52** =We' gbaabii'- =pɔin' wɛin. =We 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- =dɔu' =ʊ mɪa' -a, ʊa kwi' wlʊ 'ee-. **53** Ʊ -sʊa gbaabii'- dii' i, =ne Sesui -n.aa' ku' wlʊ' ɛ, =we ʊ mugwee' =sreesre'- =wlɔ dii, =we ʊ wlʊɪ' nyɔɔ -dɔu jii'.

54 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'ke, ɔɔ nyɔɔ -ke ɔ -nea -o, =ʊ =tea Sesui dee' i ɛ, ʊ jea' blʊa' trɛɛ -naa' -ke dɪ =ɪ =nɪa =a, dri' jʊ' jai, =we ʊ daa'-: Jɔkpau- -na, ɔ Nyɔsoaaju 'moo- 'nee- =cɛ ka.

55 Do 'naa-, nynɔkpaa'- 'dɔu- 'noo- ʊ -nynaa nya, =we ʊa poo -e. =Ʊ =naa', ʊ =sa Sesui klei' =sigɛ de' Kalileblɔa-kɛn, =ne ka' ʊa nugwɔɔ dɛ 'ii-. **56** De' ʊ nynɛ' we -naa', de' Mali -sʊa Madalaa -ke-, Mali nugwa Saakɪ =ke, Sosɪ de ɛ -ke-, Sebedea 'nynuujɔkpai- de -nɛ-.

Ʊ nm.aa Sesui i

Mk. 15:42-47 Lk. 23:50-56 San 19:38-42

57 =Fli wlaa' -i ɛ, =we nynɛnyɔ' -dugwe 'sʊa Alimate -ɛ, ɔ ji. Ʊa da ɔ' Sosɛfʊ. Ɔ Sesuia -klɛinju' -moo 'ke-. **58** Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- mugwee' Pilatɪ we, =we ɔ jba' Sesuia ku'. Ɔ jbɛɛ'- -ɛ, =we Pilatɪ =tu nyɔ wlu wɔn, ʊ ye' Sesuia ku' kwla' =sa. **59** Sosɛfʊ dugwa' ku 'naa- ɛ, =we ɔ =pinɛ' kpɔplu' -jriɛ -nea 'wlɪwlɪ ɛ i, **60** =we ɔ nm.aa ɛ i de' ɔɔ =cɛ' =naa gbaabige' -dee ɔ cɪa' de' sʊa' dii' ɛ dii. =We ɔ klimo sʊa' -paɔ 'klaa-, ɔ =teɛ' o' gbaabige' -naa' wɛin, =we ɔ mu. **61** Mali -sʊa Madalaa -ke Mali =dɔ 'ke-, ʊ -noo, ʊ =te o gbaa'- -blaan i.

'Fledri =te gbaa' dee' i

62 Ʊ =wʊa' dɪ gbɔ' -poɛ -ɛ, wɪ 'tbaa- ɛ dee' ɛ, =we 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke Falisiɛn =mɪɛɛ' -e Pilatɪ wɛin, =we ʊ daa'-: **63** Nyɔklaa-, ɛ siga' =a dii' i, -ka nyɔiboeenyɔ--na, ti ɔ =tea kmɔ' i ɛ, ɔ da' =po wɪ' taan =si' ɛ', ɔɔ mugwa ku' wlʊ' -ɛ. **64** =Te' ɛ wlu kɛn, nyɔɔ ye' gbaa' dee' i =te =kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ ye' wɪ' taan =sɔn =jɛɛ. =We ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- 'nyi ji maɔ', ʊ nyigɔ' jri'. =We ʊ 'nyi -ka nu: Ɔ wlʊ' ku' =wɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne nyɔ kwla 'sige -dɛ bʊɛa' -o 'na, ɛɛ mu i pa ɛ ye' =sai' =naa =sii.

65 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Pilatɪ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mu, =mɔ' ye' gbaa' -naa' dee' i =te, -ka =mɔ' nugwɛɛ wei wɔn 'sɔn -ɛ.

66 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ mu. =We ʊ =te gbaa' -naa' dee' i. Ʊ blɛɛ sʊa' -paɔ 'naa- kpɛn' i, =we nyɔ dee' i =te =nyɔɔ =te ɛ dee' i.

Sesui wlɔ' ku'

Mk. 16:1-14 Lk. 24:1-49 San 20:1-23

28 =Wlewɪ =sʊa o =jei ɛ, dɔɔdrua'- =sai 'wɪa- =klaa' we kpɛɛn -naa', Mali -sʊa Madalaa -ke Mali =dɔ 'ke, ʊʊ- mugwee' gbaabige' -naa' dii' pooan-.

2 Poo, =ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, blʊ' trɛɛ' =cɛ ka =cɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joia 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe 'sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii', ɔ =trɪɪ'. Ɔ jii, =we ɔ klimo sʊa' -paɔ 'nea -o gbaabige' -naa' wɛin' ɛ, =we ɔ =te ɛ kɛn. **3** Ɔɔ nyigɔtu- =wɔ' jrɪ' crɛɛ -dɛ-. =We ɔɔ paadɪ- -ne =pɔɔ -ka -sɪɔnpui -i ɛ. **4** Ɛ poa gbaa' dee i =te =nyɔɔ -faɔn ɛ, =we ʊ trɛ. =We ʊ kpa' ku 'nynɛ -i.

5 =We 'jaipaɔn- =naa', ɔ du' wluu-, =we ɔ =sɪaa' nynɔkpaa'- 'naa- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' bɔ' -faɛn', dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'jui-, -ka =mɔa' =pɔan' Sesui -kʊɛa -o kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i ɛ dii ɛ. Ɔ se aa -nɛ =dɛ, **6** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ wlʊ' ku' =wɛ, -kɔɔ' nugwa i' =saa =ɛ. =Mɔ' ji, =ta Joi pɪan' i -nee ɛ, =mɔ' yoo'- je'. **7** =Mɔ' mu -sugwei', =mɔ' ye' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ' =sɪaa' -kɔɔ' wlʊa' ku' =wɛ =ɛ. Poo, ɔ mu =mɔ' jugwai'- =wɛ de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn. De 'naa-, de' =mɔa' mugwɔ jee'-. Ɛ in 'blaa- de' =mɔ' we o.

8 =We ʊ =tewe' ʊ -sʊɛ -e gbaabige' dii, de' -faɔn -ke mɔna' -klaa dii. =We ʊ kpa pleɛ, ʊ =sɪaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ. **9** =Jɛ ʊa mugwa dɔɔ'- -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ =sɪaan'- ɛ, Sesui jaa' ʊ jii', =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' -n.aa wlʊ' o.

=We ʊ ji ʊ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i, =we ʊ nyigɔ'.

10 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bɔ' -faan'. =Mɔ' mu =mɔ' ye' in' dedigaɔ' =wlʊ' =sɪaa' ʊ yee'- Kalileblɔa- kɛn mu, de' ʊa mu un' jee'-.

Suifʊ nyi' 'fledri wai' ʊ ye' sɪ tmɔ'

11 Ka' ʊ nu, nynɔkpaa'- 'naa-, ʊa mugwa 'naa- ɛ, =we' gbaa' dee' i =te =nyɔɔa' nyɔɔ -kpɔ mugwee' =wlɔ, =we' =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -nɪa -a, ʊ blɪ de' 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- we. **12** 'Sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke nyɔɔkpee' kpaa' gboi ɛ, =we ʊ pugwee ɛ. Ʊ nyi' 'fledri wai' -dɔu, =we ʊ daa'-: **13** Ka' =mɔ' ye' -ka da': =Mɔ' da' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jii, =we ʊ jri ɔ' maɔ', ti =aa mɔa' -a. **14** =Po 'blɔajoi- wɪɪn'- ɛ', =aa mugwɔ e' i =sa, =we =mɔ' ye' =tɪ' =saa wɛin' pʊ'.

15 =We 'fledri 'naa-, ʋ kpɛn wai' -naa' dii, =we -ka ʋ nugwa ʋ dɛ -tɔɛɛn -sɔn -ɛ, ʋ nugwaa-. Wlu -naa', ɛɛ- sɛ i de' Suifʋ nynɛ' we -kpɛɛ sʋ', ti -nɪa -ka.

Tugwowli- -klaa

Mk. 16:15-18 Lk. 24:46-48 San 17:18 20:21

Nuudɪ 1:8 1 Kol. 15:6

16 =We ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- =pugwe jɔ 'dugwe- 'naa-, ʋ mugwee' Kalileblɔa- kɛn, de' trʋ -kɔn =tɪ' Sesui =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ ɛ kɛn. **17** Ʊ je' ɔɔ -ɛ, =we ʋ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i. -Jɛɛ-, =ne nyɔɔ -weia' =wlʋa' ple i ke. **18** =We Sesui ji, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Kpɪ' klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ -ke =ɪ =nea =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn ɛ, mɔ' Nyɔsoa nyi' ɪ. **19** =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' mu, =mɔ' ye' 'blʋɪdri- klɛɛkpɛ an' -klɛinnynuu'- wee- 'nui-. =Ne =mɔ' nu ʋ batise de' -Ba 'ke, Ju 'ke =Suu =Sreesrea'- nynɛ' dii. **20** =Ne dɛ klɛɛkpɛ in' =tea' wlu kɛn de' =mɔ' we ɛ, ka' =mɔ' yʋʋ'- -tɔɛɛn-, ʋ yɪɪ'- ja =te'. Poo, in 'ne =mɔ' we wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we -kpɛɛ sʋ', =ɛ mugwa e' kmɔa' =wɪaan ɛ. =Amɛ.

Maakıa

=Pɔn' =cɛ 'sɛɛ-

San Batisıa dbo

Mt. 3:1-12 Lk. 3:1-20 San 1:6-8,15-37

1 =Ɛ =na, ɛɛ- nu Sesui Klisı nugwa Nyɔsoaaju' ɛ, ɔɔ =pɔn' =cɛɛ' gbɔ' i =teaan.

2 =Jɛ crıa' de' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- -sɛı' dii' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Poo, an 'dbo an' dboonyɔ- do' =un jugwai'-.
Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- mugwa =an =jige' nm.aa-. *(Mal. 3:1)*

3 Nyɔ -dugwe' =un po weeɛ de' pii' we, ɔɔ wlu daa'-:

=Mɔ' nm.aa Joia =jige',
=mɔ' srɛɛ' ɔɔ =jigewı =i. *(Es. 40:3)*

4 San jii, =we ɔɔ nu nyɔ batise de' pii' we. =We ɔ bla batɛmua =wlʊ bii' -wlu do' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tı' =craa we. **5** =We Suideblɔa- dii 'nyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, Selisalɛmunyɔɔ-klɛɛkpɛ mugwɔɔ'- we. Ʊ =saa ʊa kplɛnsɔɛɛn- we =tıı ɛ, =we ɔ nu ʊ batise do' Suudɛn kɛn. **6** Paadɛ- ʊ -nuia -nyɔɔmɛ' -mi -ɛ, ɛ -moo San paa-, =we ɔ -saan dɛku- -wlʊ kɛn. -Kpain 'moo- ɔɔ di, =we ɔɔ bɛ kwla' =sɔn 'dʊ-. **7** Ɔɔ blaa wlu ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ -dugwe ble' kpı', ɔ =sii =un, ɔɔ mu ji do' un' dee. In 'se ɛɛ ka -nɛ ye' =wlu' ji, =we ye' ɔɔ bʊdıa'- dbu' =pɔin'-. **8** Mɔ' -nɔɔ', in 'nu =mɔ' batise =wɛ do' ni' we wa-, -jɛɛ-, ɔ =nɔɔ', ɔɔ mu =mɔ' batise nu do' =Suu =Sreesre'- we.

San nu Sesui batise

Mt. 3:13-17 Lk. 3:21-22 San 1:31-34

9 Ka' ʊ nu, de' wı 'naa- dii' ɛ, Sesui -sɔ Nasalɛtı de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn, =we San nugwɔ batise do' ni' we, do' Suudɛn kɛn. **10** Ɔ -sʊa -o nigɔɔ'- ɛ, do' ɔ sri', ɔ je' jaɔn-, =ne ɛ =pɔin' wɛin, =we' =Suu =trı do' ɔ kɛn -ka nyɔ je' 'pau- ɛ. **11** =We wlu -sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii, ɛ daa'-: =Mɔ nugwa an' =tı'kmaju-, =ɔ =kɔn dii' an' =wlʊ' =teea i =klii =ɛ.

Satan daɔ Sesui

Mt. 4:1-11 Lk. 4:1-13

12 Ka' ʊ nu, =we' =Suu sri 'oo-, ɛ kpa Sesui de' pii' we. **13** Ɔ nu wɪa' -kwelanyiɛ' de' pii' we, =we Satan daʊɔ. Ɔ -ke kwla' =sɔn 'nmiaɔ- =un =nee, =we 'jaipaɔan- nugwɔɔ dɛ 'ii-.

Sesui =te' ɔɔ dboa gbɔ' i de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn

Mt. 4:12-17 Lk. 4:14-15

14 =Jɛ ʊ -n.aa' San -kasoo po ɛ, =we Sesui mugwee' Kalileblɔa- kɛn, =we ɔ bla Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊa'- =pɔn' =cɛ wei, ɔ daa'-: **15** Ti nyni =wɛ. Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kʊan' we =wɛ. =Mɔ' bii' =wlʊ, =ne =mɔ' =te' =pɔn' =cɛ' =wlii.

Sesui da' =sai 'klɛinnynuu-

Mt. 4:18-22 Lk. 5:1-11 San 1:35-51

16 Ka' ʊ nu, Sesuia naa Kalile -jbo wɛin ɛ, ɔ je' Simɔ -ke Andre =ɔ nugwa Simɔ dedii' ɛ, =ne ʊa po sai' do' jbo' kɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ =smi' dba 'nyɔɔ- -moo. **17** =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =si' in' klei', =we ye' =mɔ' nyigɔ -saiponyɔɔ wee- 'nui-.

18 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, do' ʊ sri', ʊ taa' ʊa sai' dii, =we ʊ =sigɔ' klei'.

19 Ɔ klɛan' -e nya a, =we ɔ je' Sebedeaju' Saakɪ =ke, ɔɔ dedii' San, =ne ʊ -nee' =to dii', ʊa nm.aa ʊa sai'-. **20** Do' ɔ sri', ɔ dʊ'. =We ʊ sige ʊ -ba Sebede -ke dbonunyɔɔ- de' =to dii, =we ʊ =sigɔ' klei'.

Sesui nu =pɪan' =sii i

Lk. 4:31-37

21 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ mu Kapɛɛnaimu: =We Sesui sri 'oo-, ɔ pa e' Nyɔsoagbo do' Suifʊa =wlewɪ kɛɛn, =we ɔ -tɔɛɛn nyɔ dɛ. **22** -Sɔ ɔɔ nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- =kede' ʊ dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -tɔɛɛn nyɔ dɛ, -ka nyɔ -kɔn nyɔ wlu i' ɛ, ɛ -se teejoiain'- we -kai. **23** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, de' ʊa Nyɔsoagbo =sɔn 'naa-, jɔkpau- -dugwe blea' =pɪan' =suu =ɛ, ɔ -nee, =we ɔ wi', ɔ daa'-: **24** Dɛ -noo =ke =a nynɛ' we ɛ, Sesui Nasalɛtɪju-. =In jiga =a =tɪɪ' gbɔɔan'-? In 'jugwo =un, =mɔ nu Nyɔsoaa =Sreesre'- =Nyɔ.

25 =We Sesui -wlui ɔ we, ɔ daa'-: -Ne =tiin', -sʊɔɔ' ku =sɔn.

26 =We =pıan' =suu =naa', ɛ too ɔ' -e tuu' i. Ɔ wiga' =waa' ɛ, =we ɛ -sʊɔɔ' ku =sɔn.

27 -Sɔ ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ =kede' i, =we ʊa =tee' ʊ bai' dii, ʊ daa'-: E' =ɛ =nɛɛ' nynɛɛ'-? Nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -dee' =jɔ wɛ -nıa -ka -na? Ɔɔ =te' dɛ wlu kɛn de' =pıan' =sii we, -ka nyɔ -kɔn nyɔ wlui' ɛ, =we =pıan' =siia' =te' ɔ ja wa.

28 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔɔ nynɛɛ' mugwɛ sri 'oo-, ɛ =wʊaa' blʊı' =siga' Kalileblɔa- dee' i ɛ dii' i.

Sesui bʊɛɛ' Pıɛɛ bila'nynɔa- dɛ

Mt. 8:14-15 Lk. 4:38-39

29 Ʊ -sʊa -e Nyɔsoagbo ɛ, =we ʊ sri 'oo-, ʊ pa e' Simɔ -ke Andre bli' gbo, ʊ -ke Saakı =ke San -ke-. **30** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Simɔa bila'nynɔ- pɛn' i, sɔan' nugwɔɔ, =we ʊ sri 'oo-, ʊ =sɔɔ' we =tıı de' Sesui we. **31** Sesui mugwa -o ɛ, =we ɔ kpıɔɔn sɔn i, ɔ dugwɔ' jai. Do' sɔn' sri', ɛ -sʊɔɔ' =pun, =we ɔ nu ʊa dɛ 'ii-.

Sesui pʊı' wanyɔɔ'- -dɔu

Mt. 8:16-17 Lk. 4:40-44

32 =Jɛ =fli wlaa' -i, =ne jrʊ 'n.aa- kpa' a, ʊ jɔ dɛɛpoanyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -ke =siisɔɛɛnkuunyɔɔ'-. **33** -Sɔ =wlɔ' gbai' gboee' i do' gbo' wɛin. **34** =We ɔ bʊɛɛ' dɛɛpoanyɔɔ- -dɔua' dɛ, =ʊ =kɔn wa' =sıaa'- ɛ. =We ɔ nu =siisɔɛɛn =dɔu dii. Ɔ se wɔn', =we' =siisɔɛɛn se -wlu-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ı jugwɔɔ.

35 =Klaa' we ɛ, ti =sɔn' poa -kwide -ɛ, Sesui -sɔ -o blɔ'-, =we ɔ si' =sɔn, ɔ mugwee' =ta nyɔ sea -nɛ -ɛ, =we ɔɔ baa 'nıaa-. **36** =We Simɔ -ke-, nyɔɔ -ke ɔ -nea =tadugwe ɛ, ʊ =pʊɔn' i.

37 =Jɛ ʊ je' ɔɔ -ɛ, ʊ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, =we ʊ daa'-: Nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =pɔn' =un dii wa-.

38 =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =a mu =wlɛ' -nea a kpɔɔ' ɛ dii' i, =we de 'naa-, yee'- wlu -blaa -ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -kɔn =tı' in 'ji.

39 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ bla wlu ʊa Nyɔsoagbi dii' i do' Kalileblɔa- kɛn. =We ɔ nu =siisɔɛɛn dii.

Sesui nu tɔnnyɔ' -dugwea' 'wlɩwlɩ

Mt. 8:2-4 Lk. 5:12-14

40 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we tɔnnyɔ' -dugwe jigee' Sesui we, ɔ baa ɔ dii ɛ, ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i, =we ɔ daa'-: =Po =un wɔn' ɛ', =in bɛɛ' =ye an' 'wlɩwlɩ nu.

41 -Wɛɛ nugwa Sesui -ɛ, ɔ sro sɔn, ɔ toɔ' i, =we ɔ daa'-: In' wʊɛɛn', -ne 'wlɩwlɩ.

42 Sesui blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we tɔn' sri 'oo-, ɛ -sʊɔɔ' ku =sɔn, =we ɔ -ne 'wlɩwlɩ.

43 =We ɔ =tugwɔ' srɛn' =cɛ ka =cɛ, =we ɔ =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ ɔ ye' de mu. **44** =We ɔ daa'-: =Tugwan' =an =cɛ' =tɔɔn, =ne 'nyi -ɩ =sa de' nyɔ we, -jɛɛ-, mu =ye' =an =cɛ 'to de' 'sraasanyɔ- we, =ne -to dɛ Moisɩ =tea' wlu kɛn ɛ do' =an 'wlɩwlɩ 'nɩɛ we, ɛ ye' =koowlu nu dʊʊ'- we.

45 -Jɛɛ-, ɔ mugwa -a, =we ɔ =te' dɛ -naa' i -sɛɩɛɛ' gbɔ' i, =we ɔɔ blɛ wei. -Sɔ =ne Sesui se =wlɔ i sigɛ' bɛɛ' =dɛ do' 'kpaa- we, -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ nee' =wlɔ' dee, =ta nyɔ sea -nɛ -ɛ, =we nyɔɔa wlʊ' dɩ'-, ʋa jigɔɔ'- we.

Sesui pʊɩ' nɩɛɛnyɔ-

Mt. 9:2-8 Lk. 5:18-26

2 Wɩ 'kpɔ =siga' -a, Sesui -paa o Kapɛɛnaimu do' de. =We ʊ wɩn'- -kɔɔ' -nea e gbo ɛ. **2** Do' nyɔɔ -dɔu sri', ʊ gboee' i, -sɔ =ne =ta ʊ yea' bɛɛ' do' gbo' wɛin' ɛ, do' se -nɛ-. =We ɔɔ bla Nyɔsoaa wlu de' ʊ we.

3 =We nyɔɔ jigɔɔ'- we. Ʊ jɔ nɩɛɛnyɔ- =ɔ nyɔɔ =nyiɛɛ' teea -a. **4** =Jɛ ʊ se ɔɔ i kʋaɛn' bɛɛ' do' =fooa' =tɩ' we ɛ, ʊ =pɔin' e' gbo kɛn =ta Sesui -blaa -i ɛ. Ʊ =wʊa' e' waa -ɛ, =we ʊ =trɩɩ' kɛnpɛndɛ' =ɛ =kɔn kɛn nɩɛɛnyɔ- -nɔɔ' pɩan' i ɛ. **5** Sesui jea' ʋa dɛwliiteɛ'- =ɛ, ɔ =sɩaa' nɩɛɛnyɔ- -naa' =wlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: Na' ju', =an kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɩ' =cra =wɛ.

6 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, teejoiain'- 'kpɔ -wei =tigee' i 'nʋaa-, ʋa naa dii' =wlii i. Dɛ ʊ -naa =wlii i ɛ, ɛ nu: **7** E' =ne -ka ju 'nɔɔ- wlu -ka a =o? Ɔɔ =cree' Nyɔsoa -wa. =Jɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ ye' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɩ' =cra' a, =po ɛ -se Nyɔsoa -ne -dugwe' gbai' ɛ'?

8 Do' Sesui sri', ɔ jugwɛ de' ɔ =wlʊ we, -ka ʊ nugwa dii' =wlii' -naa -sɔn -ɛ. =We ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: -Ka =mɔa' nu dɩ -na =wlii i -naa -sɔn -ka de' =mɔ' =wlʊ we ɛ?

9 =Jɔ wɛ fee'- do' =mɔ' we ɛ? Ye' -ka nu de' nɪɛɛnyɔ- we: =An kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' =craa ɛɛ, =ɛɛ' ye' -ka nu: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, dugwan' =an kɛnpɛndɛɛ'- =ye 'naa-? **10** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' yɪ'- jugwo-, -ka Nyigɔaju' =un blea' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' =craa' kpɪ' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ.

11 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =sɪaa' nɪɛɛnyɔ- -naa' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: An' =teɛ' wlu kɛn de' =in we: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, dugwan' =an kɛnpɛndɛɛ'-, =ye gbo we mu.

12 Sesui blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we nɪɛɛnyɔ- -naa', ɔ sri 'oo-, ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ', ɔ dugwɔɔ'- kɛnpɛndɛɛ'-, =we ɔ si' =sɔn do' klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'-. =We ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ =kede' i, =we ʋa bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i, ʊ daa'-: =A =in 'seaa- dɛ -nɪa -kaa je 'tɛin- o.

Sesui da' Lefi

Mt. 9:9 Lk. 5:27-28

13 Sesui -sʊa e =wlɔ ɛ, =we ɔ mugwee' de jbo' wɛin, =we' =foo klɛɛkpɛ jigɔɔ'- we, =we ɔɔ tɔɛɛn ʊ dɛ. **14** Do' sigaan'- 'naa-, do' ɔ jee' Alifeaju' Lefi, =ne ɔ =te i de' wai' =sa gbo =sɔn, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Si' in' klei'.

=We Lefi -sɔ -o blɔ', ɔ =sigɔ' klei'.

Sesuia da' kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ-

Mt. 9:10-15 Lk. 5:29-35

15 Ka' ʊ nu, Sesui -nea -o dɛ -digaan de' Lefi bli' gbo ɛ, =saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ =dɔu 'ke kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =dɔu jii, =we ʊ -ke, Sesui -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =tigee' i, ʋa di dɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ =tige =i, =we ʊ =sigɔ' klei'. **16** =Jɛ teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn jea' Sesui, =ne ɔ -ke kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =ke, =saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ =tigea' i ʋa diga dɛ ɛ, ʊ =tee' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- dii, =we ʊ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we ɔ -ke, =saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ =ke kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔa'- di dɛ, e' =we ʋa naa' dɪ =tadugwe ɛ?

17 Sesui wɪaɪn'- ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔɔ -kɔn ku =sɔn 'nea waawa' -a, ʊ un' =pɔn' kweinnyɔ- i. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -kɔn dɛɛ pʋaa -ɛ, ʋa- =pʋɔn' i. In 'se -isrɛnyɔɔ'- daan'- ji. -Jɛɛ-, kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =un 'ji daan'- do' =wlʊbiiɛ' we.

18 =Nıaa'-, Saan -klɛinnynuu'- -ke Falisiɛn =naa' bɔ' wɔn see. =We ʊ ji, ʊ =tee' Sesui i, ʊ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, Saan -klɛinnynuu'- -ke Falisiɛɛn bɔ' wɔn, =we' =an -klɛinnynuu'- =nɔɔ', ʊ un' bɔ' wɔn ɛ?

19 =We Sesui =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Kʊan -dee bai' bɛɛ' ʊ ye' wɔn bɔɔ', ti -kʊan -naa', ɔ -nea ʊ nynɛ' we ɛɛ-? Ti -kʊan -naa', ɔ -nea de' ʊ nynɛ' we -naa', =ne ʊ se bɛɛ' ʊ ye' wɔn bɔ'. **20** -Jɛɛ-, wıa' mu nyni, =we -kʊan -naa', ɔ yʊʊ'- nynɛ' we -sɔ-. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne ʊ bɛɛ' =wɛ, =we ʊ ye' wı 'naa- wɔn i bʊɛɛ'-.

Sesui -blaa 'jrıɛfɔ- -dee 'ke biaɔ -dee dɛ -i

Mt. 9:16-17 Lk. 5:36-39

21 Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' nɛɛ' 'jrıɛfɔ- -dee do' paadɛ- -sʊa =pun. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', 'jrıɛfɔ- -deea' mu -sʊa =naa =cri'-, =we ɛɛ -cɛn =wɔ yoo'- dɛ i =sii. **22** =We nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ =in 'po nmɔ -dee de' biaɔ -sʊıı dii. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', nmɔ -deea' mu biaɔ -naa' i -waa-, =we nmɔ -ke biaɔa =tı' yee'- gbɔɔ'-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔa po nmɔ -dee de' biaɔ -dee dii.

Sesui =un nu Suifʊa =wlewıa' -joi-

Mt. 12:1-8 Lk. 6:1-5

23 Ka' ʊ nu, Sesuia jiia o' =blee' =kle do' =wlewı kɛɛn' ɛ, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =te' ıa wle -kplaan' gbɔ' i -ka ʊa mugwa -a. **24** =We Falisiɛn =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: Poo, -kɛɛ' nu, =we dɛ sea nu ka -nɛ do' =wlewı kɛɛn' ɛ, ʊa nugwɛ ɛ?

25 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ti mɔ' yea' Dafidı =ke ɔɔ cɛ' nu ɛ, dɛ ɔ nugwa -a, =mɔ' se ɛ =sree'-? **26** -Kɔɔ' mugwa e' Nyɔsoa bli' gbo do' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa Abiataa ti we, =we ɔ diga 'fɔtee- =dipɛn'- =ɛ sea nyɔ =dɔa' di ka -nɛ -ɛ, =po ɛ -se 'sraasanyɔɔ- ɛ'. Ɛ -naa', ɛ -kɔn dɛ ɔ nyigɔɔ'- cɛ 'ke-.

27 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Wlewı =nuiɛɛ do' nyigɔa =tı' we, -jɛɛ-, nyigɔ se -nuiɛ do' =wlewıa' =tı' we. **28** =Nɛɛ'-, Nyigɔaju' =un nu =wlewıa' -joia' =cɛ 'ke-.

Sesui pʊı' jɔkpau- -dugwe 'kɔn sɔn mıa' -a

Mt. 12:9-13 Lk. 6:6-11

3 Dı -na ı -sʊa o =jei ɛ, =we Sesui pa e' Nyɔsoagbo do' de. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, jɔkpau- -dugwe 'kɔn sɔn mıa' -a, ɔ -nee. **2** -Sɔ ʊa poo Sesui ja =tiin', =po ɔɔ mugwɔ pʊı' do' =wlewı kɛɛn' mau ɛ'. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ʊ yeɔ' =tı' -kpɛɛn-. **3** =We Sesui =sıaa' jɔkpau- -kɔn sɔn mıa' -naa' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Sɔ -o blɔ', =yoo =wıa' i -nyna-.

4 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ʊ dii ɔ daa'-: Ɛ -blaa -i nyɔ ye' dɛcɛ- nu do' =wlewı kɛɛn-, =ɛɛ' nyɔ ye' dɛsɔn-nuu-? Ɛ -blaa -i nyɔ ye' nyɔ pʊıı'-, =ɛɛ' nyɔ ye' nyɔ dbaa'-?

=We ʊ =te =tiin'.

5 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ kpʊ jrı' wei de' jrʊ dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ka kpɔɔ'- dii do' ʊa -pɔɔa' -kmuɛɛ' =tı' we. =We ɔ =sıaa' jɔkpau- -naa' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Sro sɔn.

=We ɔ sro ɛ. =We ɔɔ sɔn kpa' -o de =tɛi, ɛ -ne i 'sasa -kɛɛ' ba =dɛ 'nıaa-.

Sesui bʊɛɛ' nyɔɔ -dɔua' dɛ

Mt. 12:15-16 Lk. 6:17-19

6 Ɛ -neaa 'naa-, =we Falisiɛn mu, do' ʊ sri', ʊ -ke Elɔdıacɛ' sɔ', -ka ʊ ye' ɔɔ =tıı' gbɔɔ' -sɔn nu ɛ.

7 =We Sesui -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =criɛɛ de' jbo' wɛin. =We' =foo =dɔu 'sʊɛa- e Kalilebloa- kɛn ɛ, ʊ =sigɔ' klei', ʊ -ke Suidenyɔɔ- -ke-, **8** Selisalɛmunyɔɔ- =ke, Idimenyɔɔ- -ke-, Suudɛn dee 'nyɔɔ- -ke-. =Jʊ =sʊa Tii -ke Sidɔn -fɔi ɛ, ʊ nu =foo =dɔu, ʊ wʊan' dı ɔ nugwa -a ıa =pɔn ɛ, =we ʊ jigɔ we. **9** =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ, ʊ ye' =to 'wɛ fɔ' =tee do' ɔ we do' =fooa' =tı' we, =we ʊ 'nyigɔ nɛɛ'-. **10** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ɔɔ bʊɛɛ' nyɔɔ -dɔua' dɛ, -sɔ =ne klɛɛkpɛ waa' nugwa -a, ʊa tɔɔn' =jige' ʊ yeɔ' i to'. **11** =Jɛ =pıan' =sii je' ɔɔ -ɛ, ı =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i, =we ı wi', ı daa'-: =Mɔ nu Nyɔsoaaju'.

12 =We ɔ -wlui ı we =cɛ ka =cɛ, ı yeɔ' -to =tı bɔ'.

Sesui da' -klɛinnynuua'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn'

Mt. 10:1-4 Lk. 6:13-16

13 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ ja' -e trʊ kɛn. =We ɔ da' nyɔɔ ɔɔ =pʊan' i ɛ, =we ʊ jigɔɔ'- we. **14** =We ɔ cra' -e =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn' i, ʊ -ke ɔ ye' =tadugwe 'nɛ-, =we ɔ yʊʊ'- dbo, ʊ ye' wlu bla. **15** =We ɔ yʊʊ'- kpı' nyi', ʊ ye' wa' bʊɛɛ'-, e' =we ʊ ye' =siisɔɛɛn i nu. **16** Nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn' ɔ craa' -e i -naa', ʋa nynɛ 'mɔ: Simɔ, =ɔ =kɔn -blaanynɛ ɔ =tui 'ɔɔ- -ɛ, ɛ nugwa Piɛɛ ɛ -ke-, **17** Sebedeaju' Saakı =ke, ɔɔ dedii' San, =ʊ =kɔn -blaanynɛ ɔ =tuia' ʊ -ɛ, ɛ nugwa Boanɛsı ɛ -ke-. Boanɛsıa =sagbɔ' nu: =Tɛnnynuu. **18** Ʊ -ke Andre -ke-, Filipʊ =ke, Batelemi -ke-, Matie -ke-, Toma -ke-, Alifeaju' Saakı =ke, Tade -ke-, Simɔ =ɔ nugwa Kanaaju- ɛ -ke-, **19** Suida Isikalio =ɔ =saa Sesui kwla' a -ke-.

20 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ mugwee' gbo. =We' =foo gboee' i do' de. -Sɔ =ne ʊ un' je' dɛ -di ka. **21** Ɔɔ cɛ' wɔan' dı -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ jigɔ kpıaan-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ dɔɔ'- -bo wei.

=Suu =Sreesre'- =creɛɛ'- =tı' se =cra un

Mt. 12:24-32 Lk. 11:15-23

22 =We teejoiain'- 'sʋa Selisalɛmu =ɛ, ʊ daa'-: Ɔ ble' Bɛlisebilı, =we de' =siisɔɛɛan' bıɔa' kpı' dii' ɔɔ nui =siisɔɛɛn dii.

23 =We Sesui dʊ' de' ɔ we, =we ɔ -wlui -e nina' dii, ɔ daa'-: -Ka Satan bɛɛ' ɔ ye' Satan i -nugwɛ nu ɛ? **24** =Po nynɛblʊ' gbleɛ dii' i ɛ', =ne nynɛblʊ' -naa', ɛ se bɛɛ' ɛ ye' =wle. **25** =We' =po gbo' gbleɛ dii' i ɛ', gbo 'naa-, ɛ se bɛɛ' ɛ ye' =wle. **26** =Po Satan -sɔ -o blɔ', =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' we =fɔn' ɛ', ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' =wle. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ɔɔ bʊɛaan'- 'moo- =wɛ. **27** Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se bɛɛ' ɔ yee'- -kmunyɔ bli' gbo pa, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ -kɔɔndı kʊɛɛ'-, =po ɔ se -kmunyɔ -naa' san 'sasa a'. Ɛ -neaa' =wɛ ɛ', =ne ɔ bɛɛ' ɔ ye' ɔɔ gbo kʊɛɛ' =wɛ. **28** =Tıa' tain' an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔɔa nynuua'- kplɛnsɔɛɛn- klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, ʋa Nyɔsoacreɛɛ'- =tıa' mu =cra, -ka ı je' ı -nɛ ɛ'. **29** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔ =crea' =Suu =Sreesre'- =ɛ, ɔɔ kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tı' se bɛɛ' ı ye' =cra nɔɔ' kmɔ'. -Jɛɛ-, =sawı'- sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ, ɛɛ =tıa' mugwɔ nu-.

30 =Ɛ ble 'ɛ, =we ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': Ʊ dɔɔ'-ble' =pıan' =suu.

Sesui de -ke ɔɔ dedigaɔ'- -ke-

Mt. 12:46-50 Lk. 8:19-21

31 Do 'naa-, do' Sesui de -ke ɔɔ dedigaɔ' -jii-, ʊ -nyna o =sɔn i, =we ʊ dbo nyɔ, ɔ ye' Sesui daan'- mu. **32** =We' =foo =tigee' ɔ dee' i ɛ, ʊ daa'-: Poo, =in de -ke =in dedigaɔ' -noo =sɔn, ʊa =pɔn' =un dii. **33** =We ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =ɔ nu un' de ɛ? E' nyɔɔ =ʊ nu un' dedigaɔ' -ɛ? **34** Ɔ pooa nyɔɔ =ʊ =tigea' i, =ʊ po ɔɔ kpɔɔ' ɛ jaa, =we ɔ daa'-: Poo, in' de -ke in' dedigaɔ' -mɔ. **35** Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' nugwa Nyɔsoaa kpı'podɛ- -ɛ, ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu un' dedii 'jɔkpau-, e' in' dedii 'nynɔkpaɔ-, e' in' de.

Nina' tbaa o' dıgbanyɔ- =pun i ɛ

Mt. 13:1-17 Lk. 8:4-10

4 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =te' nyɔ dɛ -tɔɛɛn' gbɔ' i do' de do' jbo' wɛin. =We' =foo =dɔu' gboee ɔ' dee' i, =we ɔ =te i de' =to dii do' jbo' kɛn. =We' =foo klɛɛkpɛ =nɔɔ', ʊ =tigee' i do' kpʊʊ' wɛin. **2** =We ɔ -tɔɛɛn ʊ dı -dɔu de' nini 'poɛ dii. De' ɔɔ nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- dii 'naa-, ɔ daa'-: **3** =Mɔ' pugwee -doin', =mɔ' poo dıgbanyɔ- =dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ- mu dı gbaan. **4** Ɔɔ gbaa' 'daa- dı ɛ, ıa kpɔ kpa' -o =jige' -doun, =we nawı -nea -e jaɔn we ɛ, ı ji, ı mlı. **5** =We kpɔ =dɛ kpa' -o sɔwı 'blʊ kɛn, =ta blʊ' sea =tige =ɛ. Do' ı sri', ı wlʊ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, blʊ 'nɛɛ- se =sɔn 'tɛn-. **6** Jrʊ' wlʊa' kwla' a, =we ı sin, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ı se sɛn' ble', =we ı klan'. **7** =We' =dı kpa' -e wii' nynɛ' we, =we wii' ja' ı =crii' ı kɛn, =we ı se jɔ' po. **8** =We kpɔ =dɛ' =dɛ kpa' -o blʊ' =cɛ kɛn, =we ı po jɔ'. l jaa' -ɛ, =we ı bʊa'. l =flua' -a, =dı po jɔa' -kwelataan', =dı po jɔa' -kwelamɛɔ'-, =we' =dı po jɔa' -kmɛ. **9** =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =ɔ blea' -doin' =ɔ yea' i wɔn' ɛ, =ne ɔ wɔn' i.

10 =Jɛ Sesui -siga -dugwe ɛ, nyɔɔ =ʊ po ɔɔ kpɔɔ' ɛ -ke nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-, ʊ =tee' ɔ i do' nina 'naa- ɛɛ =tı' we. **11** =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊa'- =sidedɛ'- -naa', ɔ nyigɛ' =mɔ' =nɔɔ' =wɛ,

=we =mɔ' yeɛ' jugwo-. -Jɛɛ-, de' nyɔɔ -nea -e =sɔn ɛ we =nɔɔ', dı klɛɛkpɛ mu da' -nuiɛ de' nini' dii.

12 =We do' dɛ ja pooan- ɛ',
ʊ ye' dɛ ja poo-,
=we ʊ un 'seɛ je' =cɛɛ'-.
=We do' dɛ -doin' we -poaan ɛ',
ʊ ye' -doin' i pugwee-,
=we ʊ un 'se dɛ 'ii- wɔn'.
Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ʊ 'nyi kplɛn =ma' =sa,
=we ʊa kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tı' 'nyi =cra. *(Es. 6:9, 10)*

Sesui =sa nina 'naa- gbɔ' de' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- we

Mt. 13:18-23 Lk. 8:11-15

13 =We Sesui =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' se nina 'na jugwoo-? -Ka =mɔa' mu nini' klɛɛkpɛ -jugwɛ nu -ɛ? **14** Dıgbanyɔ- =naa', wlu -moo ɔ gba'. **15** Nyɔɔ =dʊ 'naa-, -ka do' =jige' -doun 'nıa -a, ka' ʊ -nɛ-, =ta ʊ gbaa wlu ɛ. =Po ʊ wʊɛn' ɛ', do' Sataan sri' ɔɔ ji, =we wlu =ɛ ʊ gbaa' de' ʊ =wlʊ we ɛ, ɔɔ =sɛ' -e. **16** Nyɔɔ =dʊ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, -ka dıjɔ- ʊ gbaa' do' sɔwı 'blʊ kɛn ɛ -nıa -a, ka' ʊ -nɛ-. Ʊ -naa', =po ʊ wɔn' wlu -naa' ɛ', ʊa sri 'oo-, ʊa kpıɛn i de' mɔna' dii. **17** -Jɛɛ-, ʊ se sɛn' ble' de' =wlʊ we. Ʊ un' =wle =o, =ne' =po =klandı'- -ke nyɔ =tı' =saa' dɛ =ka' i do' wlu -naa' ɛɛ =tı' we ɛ', =ne ʊ sri 'oo-, ʊ gbelee'-. **18** Nyɔɔ =dʊ 'naa-, -ka dıjɔ- ʊ gbaa' de' wii' nynɛ' we ɛ -nıa -a, ka' ʊ -nɛ-. Ʊ -naa', =po ʊ wɔn' wlu -naa' ɛ', **19** =we kmɔa' nynɛ 'ke-, wlıɛɛ'- nyɔiboeedı- -ke-, dı =dı de' dii' i =klaɛɛn' ji, =we ıa kan wlua =jige', ɛ in' ble' bugwo'. **20** =We nyɔɔ =dʊ 'naa-, -ka dıjɔ- ʊ gbaa' do' blʊ' =cɛ kɛn ɛ -nıa -a, ka' ʊ -nɛ-. =Po ʊ wɔn' wlu -naa' ɛ', =ne ʊa kpıɛn i, =we ʊa po bui'. -Dugwea' ble' -kwelataan', =dɛɛ' ble' -kwelamɛɔ'-, =we =dɛ' =dɛɛ' ble' -kmɛ.

Sesui -blaa =dapa' dɛ -i

Mt. 5:15-16 Lk. 8:16-18 11:33-36

21 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔa ja =dapa', =we nyɔ yeɛ' dɛfɔɔ- kɛn =crii'-? E' =we nyɔ yeɛ' -e gbai' =sɔn i =tee'-? Ɛ -soo gba i =pee' -dɛɛ-? **22** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' =side'-, =we ɛ in 'se gbɔ'

wlʊ', =we dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' nɛ' dɛ -i, =we ɛ in 'soo- 'kpaa- we wlʊı'-. **23** Nyɔ =ɔ blea' -doin' =ɔ yea' i wɔn' ɛ, =ne ɔ wɔn' i.

24 =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' wla' =wlii i do' dɛ =mɔa' wʊan' a we. Dɛ =mɔ' -jbaa dɛ ɛ, ɛ -moo ʊa mu -jbaa do' =mɔ' we -ke-. =Mɔɔ' =jʊa wʊan' i ɛ, =mɔ' =naa' mu kɛn kpa'-. **25** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ blea' dɛ ɛ, ɔ nyɔa mu dɛ nyi'-, =we nyɔ sea dɛ ble' ɛ, dɛ ɔ bleaa'- =cɛ ɛ, nyɔ yeɔ' kwa =sa.

Nina' tbaa o' =Suu dii 'kuiɛ- =pun i ɛ

26 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' =wɔ' -ka nyɔ po dɛjɔ- de' blʊ' =sɔn ɛ. **27** =We' =po ɔ -n.aa' mɔ', e' =po ɔ -n.aa' -o blɔa' sɔ, -ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan a', dɛjɔa'- wlʊı', e' ɛɛ bʊaa', =we ɔ un 'jugwɛ wei. **28** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, blʊa' =cɛɛ' kpaa' troe. =Sai' =too ɛ', ɛɛ wɛn =un ji, =we ɛɛ ble' wlo, =we ɛɛ bla 'jii- =wlu'. **29** =We' =po dɛjɔ- -naa', ɛ =flu ɛ', do' nyɔa sri', nyɔa kpa o' -kɔɔcɛɛnfaa'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne dıcɛnti- nyni =wɛ.

Sesui -blaa mutaajɔ- dɛ -i

Mt. 13:31-33 Lk. 13:18-19

30 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui daa'-: Dɛ =aa mu Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' -i 'blaa- -ɛ? =We nina' =jɔ wɛ -kɔn dii' =a yeɛ' -toee -ɛ? **31** Ɛ =wɔ' mutaajɔ-. Ɛ -naa', ti ʊ po ɛɛ do' blʊ' kɛn -naa', =ne ɛ =wan' -i do' dıjɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e blʊ' =sɔn ɛ we. **32** -Jɛɛ-, =po ʊ poɛ ɛ', ɛɛ wlʊı', =we ɛɛ bɛ' -i ɛɛ =sii' =tuudı' klɛɛkpɛ, =we ɛɛ po bʊı -klaa 'klaa-. -Sɔ =ne nawı -nea de' jaɔn we ɛ, ı bɛɛ' ı ye' ɛɛ -pıɛ tin'.

33 De' nini 'dɔu- 'nıaa- 'naa- dii 'moo- Sesui -wlui -e ʊ we, -ka ʊ bɛɛ' ʊ ye' ɛɛ i wʊɛn' nu ɛ. **34** =We' =po ɛ -see nini' dii ɛ', =ne ɔ un 'wlu de' ʊ we. -Jɛɛ-, =po ɔ -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -cɛn =tɛi ɛ', =we ɔɔ =sa' dı klɛɛkpɛ gbɔ' de' ʊ we.

Sesui po =pipige' bɔ i'

Mt. 8:23-27 Lk. 8:22-25

35 De' wı 'dugwe- gbai' -naa' dii 'naa-, =flia' wlaa' da' -i ɛ, =we Sesui =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =a =tan, =a yee'- kpʊʊ' =dɛ kɛn mu.

36 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ ʊ -n.aa' =foo =wlʊ' =sɪaa' ʊ -n.aa' dei mu ɛ, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- ble ɔ' -e =to 'kɔn dii' ɔ -nɪa see ɛ dii, =we ʊ mu. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, =te' =plɪ' =dɪ 'ne ɔ =pun 'ke-. **37** =We tela' -pʊɔ ji, =we jboa' doa' bla i de' =to dii. Ɛ -neaa 'naa-, =ne =toa' =pɔn da' jigɛ' i klein'. **38** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Sesui -nee =to' gbɔ' we, =ne ɔ po dɛ dru' kɛn ɔɔ mʊɛɛ'. Ʊ too 'ɔɔ- i ɛ, =we ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =po =aa =tɪ' -n.aa' gbɔɔ' ɛ', =mɔ =nɔɔ', ɪ se -kma do' =un wee-?

39 =We ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ', ɔ -wlui -pʊɔ we. =We ɔ =sɪaa' jbo' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Ne =tiin', bɔ'.

=We -pʊɔ bɔ', =we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne =tugwaan'- =cɛ ka =cɛ.

40 Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔ' -faan -kaa? -Kɛɛ' bɛɛ' ɛ ye' -nɛ =we =mɔ' un 'se dɛwliitɛɛ'- ble' ɛ?

41 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we dri' jʊ' jai, =we ʊa =sɪaa' ʊ bai' =wlʊ -dugwe 'dugwe-, ʊ daa'-: -Ka ju 'na =nɔɔ' ɔ -nɛ, =we -pʊɔ 'ke- jboa' =te' ɔ jaa?

Sesui nu =pɪan' =sii i do' Kadalanyɔɔa'- blɔa' kɛn

Mt. 8:28-34 Lk. 8:26-40

5 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ nyni e' jboa' fɔ' =dɛ' =dɛ we de' Kadalanyɔɔa'- blɔa' kɛn. **2** =Jɛ Sesui -sʊa -e =to dii' ɛ, jɔkpau- -dugwe sri 'oo-, ɔ -sʊɛ e gbaa' nynɛ' we, ɔ jigɔ jii' jaan'-. Jɔkpau- -naa', ɔ ble' =pɪan' =suu. **3** Ɔɔ =naa tigaan'- nugwee' gbaa' nynɛ' we. Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se ɔ saan bɛɛ'-, =po ɛ =tugwɔ' gbaacɛɛdbi 'saɛɛn- =cɛ' =nee ɛ'. **4** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ʊ -n.ɔɔ' gbolɛ po -po-, ʊ -n.ɔɔ' gbaacɛɛdbi' i po -po-, -jɛɛ-, gbaacɛɛdbia' cɛɛn i do' ɔ =pun. Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se ɔ dɛ -nuiɛ bɛɛ'-. **5** =Nɛɛ'-, mau ɛ', -ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a, ɔ -ne gbaa' nynɛ' i -ke trɪ kɛn i, ɔɔ wii' i, =we ɔɔ nu sɔwɪ' ɔɔ cɪɔɔn =cɛ.

6 =Jɛ ɔ jeea' Sesui nyaa, ɔ kpɔ pleɛ -i, =we ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i. **7** Ɔ kpaa wlu jai' ɔ wiga' -a, =we ɔ daa'-: Dɛ -noo =ke 'aa- nynɛ' we ɛ, Sesui, =mɔ nugwa Nyɔsoa -nea -e Jaia' -Jai -ɛ, ɔɔ Ju' ɛ? An 'baa- =in dii de' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' dii, bɔ' un' kle' jeeɛ'.

8 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ =wɛ, ɔ daa'-: =Pɪan' =suu, -sʊɛ -e jɔkpau- -na ku =sɔn.

9 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =tee' ɔ dii, ɔ da': =An nynɛɛ'-?

=We ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Mɔ' =pantʊ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a =tige =i.

10 =We ɔ baa ɔ i =cɛ ka =cɛ, ɔ 'nyi ı do' blɔa' -naa' kɛn =sa.

11 =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, =wlɔbeaɔa' -saapaɔa' di i 'nʊaa--ke do' trʊ =mıɛi. **12** =We' =siisɔɛɛn =naa', ı baa ɔ i, ı daa'-: Po =a de' =wlɔbeaɔ =na dii, =we' =a yıı'- dii' pa.

13 =We Sesui sri 'oo-, ɔ taa' ı dii ı yee'- pa. =Jɛ =pıan' =sii =naa', ı siga' =sɔn ɛ, ı pa e' =wlɔbeaɔ =naa' dii, =we ıa -saapaɔ =cra =wlu' de' trʊ dru', =we ı kpa' -o jbo' kɛn. l bɛɛ' ı ye' 'wlusɔɔn nu, =we ı -sige nigɔɔ'- do' jbo' kɛn.

14 Dɛ -naa', ɛ -nıa -a, =we' =wlɔbeaɔ =naa', ıa ponyɔɔ-ple, =we ʊ bla dɛ -naa' de' =wlɔ, ɛ -ke =kli' wei -ke-. =We ʊa ji dı -nıaa jeaan'-. **15** Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ jiga e' Sesui we ɛ, =we ʊ je' =suusɔnkuunyɔ' -naa', =ne ɔ =te i ɔ -paa dɛɛ-, =ne ɔ -ne 'sasa =wɛ, =ɔ blea' =siisɔɛɛan' =pantʊ =nee 'naa-. =We -faɔn kpın ʊ. **16** Nyɔɔ =ʊ jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, ʊ =sıaa' dɛ =ɛ =nıa =suusɔnkuunyɔ' -naa' jii'- ɛ kɛin de' ʊ we, ɛ -ke dɛ tbaa o' =wlɔbeaɔ =naa' =pun i ɛ -ke-. **17** =We ʊ baa Sesui dii, ɔ yʊʊ'- bli 'blɔa- kɛn -sɔ-.

18 Sesuia jaa' da' -e =to dii' ɛ, =we' =ɔ nugwa =suusɔnkuunyɔ' -nee 'naa-, ɔ baa ɔ i, ɔ -ke ɔ ye' -na-. **19** -Jɛɛ-, Sesui se ɛɛ- wʊɛɛn'-, =we ɔ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Mugwee' =in bli' gbo de' =an cɛ' we, =we' =ye dɛ klɛɛkpɛ Joi nugwa do' =un we ɛ -ke-, -kɔɔ' nugwa =in =wɛɛ je 'sɔn -ɛ kɛin =sıaa'-.

20 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ mu, ɔ =teɛ' i -sɛiɛɛ' gbɔ' i do' Dekapɔlʊblɔa- kɛn, -ka Sesui nugwa dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' do' ɔ we ɛ. =We ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ =kede' i.

Sailisıa 'junynɔkpaɔ- 'ke nynɔkpaɔ'- blea' -nynawɛ ɛ -ke-

Mt. 9:18-26 Lk. 8:41-56

21 Ka' ʊ nu, Sesui -nea e =to dii', ɔ cıan o' jbo' kɛn =tige, ɔ mugwa e' kpʊʊ' =dɛ kɛn do' de ɛ, =foo =dɔu' gboee' i de' ɔ we, =ne ɔ -noo jbo' wɛin. **22** =We Nyɔsoagboa -joiaian' nyɔ -dugwe ʊa daa' Sailisı =ɛ, ɔ ji.

Ɔ jea' Sesui -ɛ, ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i. **23** =We ɔ baa ɔ dii =cɛ ka =cɛ, ɔ daa'-: An' 'junynɔkpaɔa- =pɔn mıɛ' i, ji =ye ɔ sɔɛɛn kɛn =te' ɔɔ dɛ ye' bɔ', =we ɔ ye' kmɔ 'nɛ-.

24 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ -ke Sesui mu. Ʊa mugwa -a, =we nyɔɔ -dɔu' =sigɔ' klei', =ne ka' ʋa nɛ ɔ'.

25 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- 'naa- -ke -ɛ, -nynawɛ 'n.ɔɔ- =sɔɛɛan' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'nui-. **26** Ɔ n.aa' kle' je 'je kweinnyɔɔ- kwaa' i. Dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɔ blea' -a, ɔ -n.ɛɛ' ple, =we ɔ soo' dɛ je', -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ wɛ' kpa' -e de i. **27** Nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔ wʊan' Sesuia nynɛ' ɛ, ɔ -jii e =foo dee, =we ɔ to' Sesuia paadɛ- i. **28** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ ɔ blaa de' ɔɔ =cɛ dii' ɛ, ɛ nu: =Po un' to' ɔɔ paadɛ- ia =cɛ ɛ', an 'mu pʊ'-.

29 Do 'naa-, do' ɔɔ -nynawɛ sri' ɛ bɔ', =we ɔ jeɛ' de' ɔ ku =sɔn -kɔɔ' wɛ' bʊa' =wɛ =ɛ.

30 Do 'naa- -ke -ɛ, do' Sesui sri', ɔ jui-, -ka kpı 'sʊɔ ɔ ku =sɔn ɛ, =we ɔ bii' -e =foo =naa' we, =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ to' an' paadɛ- -i ɛ?

31 =We ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: =An =cɛɛ' jea' =foo ʋa nɛɛa' =un =ɛ, =we =n.a': Nyɔ to' un' dii ɛɛ-?

32 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ poo ɔɔ =cɛ dee' i, ɔ ye' nynɔkpaɔ'- nugwa dɛ -naa' ɛ je'. **33** -Faɔn kpıan nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa- ɛ, =we ɔɔ ku trɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ jugwo dɛ -nuia de' ɔ ku =sɔn ɛ. Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ ji, ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i. =We ɔ =sa =tıa' tain' klɛɛkpɛɛ- de' ɔ we. **34** =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Na' ju', =an dɛwliiteɛ'- pʊı' =un =wɛ, mugwa =an dɛ da' sʊ' de' =wlʊa' i =teɛ dii, =an wɛ' bɔ' =wɛ.

35 Ɔ -noo 'wluan- sʊ', =we nyɔɔ =ʊ =sʊa =e Nyɔsoagboa -joi bli' gbo ɛ, ʊ jigɔ =wlʊ' =sıaan'-, ʊ daa'-: =An 'junynɔkpaɔ- mɛ' =wɔɔ, dɛ -kɔn =tı' =an bɛɛ' nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- wɛiin'- ke mau ɛ?

36 =Jɛ Sesui wʊan' wlu -naa' ɛ, ɔ sri 'oo-, ɔ =sıaa' Nyɔsoagboa -joi =wlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: Bɔ' -faan', =te' ɛ =wlii sʊ'.

37 =We ɔ se wɔn' nyɔ se ɔ kpa, =po ɛ -se Pıɛɛ -ke-, Saakı =ke, San nugwa Saakı dedii' ɛ'. **38** Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui mu ɔ nyni e' Nyɔsoagboa -joi -naa' bli' gbo' wɛin, =we ɔ wɔn' =ciin 'dɔu-, =ne nyɔɔa =fiin', =we ʋa wii' i =cɛɛ'-.

39 Ɔ paa -ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ -kɔn =ciin 'ke =figɛn' -nɛ -kaa? Ju 'nɔɔ- se mɛ 'wan-, -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ mʊɛɛ'.

40 -Sɔ ʊ dugwɔ' -wlaɛɛ sʊ'. Ɔ siia' ʊ =sɔn 'nynɛɛ- -ɛ, ɔ du' 'junynɔkpaɔ- 'nɔɔ- -ba 'ke-, ɔɔ de -ke-, nyɔɔ -ke ɔ -nea =tadugwe ɛ, =we ʊ pa e' =ta 'junynɔkpaɔ- 'nɔɔ- pıan' i ɛ.

41 Ɔ kpıɔɔn sɔn i ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Talita kumi. Wlu -naa', ɛɛ =sagbɔ' nu: Nynɔkpaɔju'-, an' =sıaa' =in =wlʊ: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-.

42 Do' nynɔkpaɔju' -nɔɔ' sri', ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ'-, =we ɔ -na-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ ble' =sɔɛɛn' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn'. =We nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =kede' i =cɛ ka =cɛ. **43** =We Sesui =teɛ' wlu kɛn =klii de' ʊ we, nyɔ 'nyi -ı jugwɔ-. Ka' ʊ nu ɛ, =we ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ʊ ye' ju 'naa- diidɛ- nyi'.

Sesuia Nasalɛtı =mugwɛɛ' bʊɛan'-

Mt. 13:54-58 Lk. 4:16

6 Sesui -sʊa 'nʊaa- ɛ, =we ɔ jigee' de ɔɔ =cɛɛ' blɔa' kɛn, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =sigɔ' 'ɔɔ- klei'. **2** =Jɛ =wlewı nynia -a, ɔ kpa' -o nyɔ dɛ -tɔɛaan de' Nyɔsoagbo, =we nyɔɔ -dɔu =ʊa po ɔɔ -doin we ɛ, ʊ =kede' i, =we ʊ daa'-: =Ta ju 'nɔɔ- jee' dı -naa? Nyɔ nyigɔ' -tɔɔ 'na kpein ɛ? Ɔɔ nu 'craandı- kwaa' i wa. **3** =Ɔ =na, ɔ -se tui =panyɔ nugwa Maliaju' ɛɛ-? Ɔ -se Saakı =ke, Sosı =ke, Suidı =ke, Simɔ dedii 'naa-? Ɔɔ dedii 'nynɔkpaa- 'se nyɔ -nea =a nynɛ' i -naa-?

-Sɔ ɔɔ =tıa' kʊn =wlii.

4 =We Sesui =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -un 'ne -fɛi-, =po ɛ -se do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' blɔa' kɛn -ke-, de' ɔɔ cɛ' nynɛ' we -ke-, de' ɔ bli' gbo ɛ'.

5 -Sɔ =ne ɔ soo' 'craandɛ- -nuiɛ bɛɛ'-, =po ɛ -se wanyɔɔ'- -kpɔa' dɛ bʊɛiɛ' do' ʊ sɔɛɛn kɛn =teɛ we ɛ'. **6** =We ɔ =kede' i do' ʊa sedɛwliiteɛɛ'- =tı' we.

Sesui dbo -klɛinnynuua'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn'

Mt. 10:1-42 Lk. 9:1-6

Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui ple =wlɛ' dii' i, ɔɔ tɔɛɛn nyɔ dɛ. **7** Ɔ daa' nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- ɛ, =we ɔ =te' ʊa sɔɔn' sɔɔn 'dboɛɛ- gbɔ' i, =we ɔ nyi' ʊ kpı' do' =pıan' =sii kɛn.

8 Ɔ =tu' ʊ wlu wɔn, ʊ 'nyi =jei blee' -dɛɛ du', =po ɛ -se -kɔu' -ne -dugwe ɛ'. Ʊ bɔ' diidɛ- -ke, =keu 'ke-, wai' =plɪ do' wlʊ we bleɛ'. **9** -Jɛɛ-, ʊ ye' bʊdɪ- bʊʊ' =tu. Ʊ bɔ' =plai' sɔɔn'- 'paa-.

10 =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Ta o' =ta =mɔa' mugwa mu -ɛ, gbo 'kɔn dii' =mɔa' mugwa pa -a, =mɔ' -koee -e 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', =mɔ' yoo'- kpɔ -naa' dii 'sɔ-. **11** =We' =po nyɔɔ se =mɔ' i kpɛn, =we ʊ un 'se =mɔ' -doin we po ɛ', =po =mɔ' -n.a -o sɔ ɛ', =ne =mɔ' gbaɔ' blʊ' bʊ =sɔn i, =we ɛ ye' =koowlu =to do' nyɔɔ -naa' we.

=Tɪa' tain' an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, do' =sawɪ' =si =nɔɔ kɛɛn ɛ', Sodɔmu =ke Komɔɔ =naa -kpɔɔa' mu i' pɪɛ, ɛ ye' =wlɔ' -naa', ɛɛ =naa =sii.

12 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ mu. Ʊa bla wlu, nyɔɔ ye' =wlʊ bii'-. **13** Ʊ nu =siisɔɛɛn =dɔu i, =we ʊ =tu' wanyɔɔ'- cna', =we ʊa bʊɛɛ' ʊa dɛ.

San Batisɪa mɪɛ'-

Mt. 14:1-14 Lk. 9:7-9

14 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we bɪɔ' Elɔdɪ wɔn' Sesuia =pɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ nynɛ' sɛ i, =we ɔ daa'-: San Batisɪ wlʊ' ku' =wɛ =ka, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔɔ nugwa 'craandɪ- -na.

15 Nyɔɔ =dʊ da': Ɛ Eli.

=Dʊ da': Ɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ-, e' ɔ =wɔ' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- nyɔ -dugwe.

16 -Jɛɛ-, Elɔdɪ wʊan' dɪ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: San in 'cɪan drui' ɛ, ɔ -moo =ɔ wlʊa' ku 'na.

17 =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', Elɔdɪa =cɛɛ' kpa' =un dbo nyɔ, =we ʊ kpɛn San. =We ɔ po ɔ -kasoo do' Elodiasɪa =tɪ' we, =ɔ nugwa Elɔdɪ dedii' Filipʊa nynɔ' ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -moo ɔ duu'- =ɔ nugwɔɔ nynɔ'. **18** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, San =sɪaa' Elɔdɪ =wlʊ 'nee-, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ se i' blaa =ye' =in dediia' nynɔ' ble'.

19 =Ɛ =naa', ɛ -kɔn =tɪ', =we Elodiasɪ blee' San dii' i, =we ɔɔ =pʊɔn' dbaa' i, -jɛɛ-, ɔ un' je' nu ka. **20** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Elɔdɪa ple San ju'. Ɔ jui- -kɔɔ' srɛa' -i, =we ɔ =teea fɔ i' ɛ, =we ɔ -kaan ɔ kɛn. Ti Elɔdɪa poa San -doin we ɛ, San nu dɪ -dɔu, =we ɔɔ po ɔ -doin we do' mɔna' we.

21 =Jɛ ti -blaa -i ɛ, Elɔdıa wlʊ 'tia- peewı' nynia -a, =we ɔ dɔɔ'- nyɔɔkpee 'ke-, 'fledriajoiain- 'ke-, =kıaannyɔɔ'--nea o Kalileblɔa- kɛn ɛ. **22** =Jɛ Elodiasi =naa', ɔɔ 'junynɔkpaɔ- paa, ɔ deea -a, ɛ po Elɔdı =ke nyɔɔ -ke ɔ =tigea' i ɛ kpı'.

=We bıɔ' =sıaa' nynɔkpaɔju' -naa' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ o' -dɛ =an =pʊan' i ɛ, jbɛ', =ne =an 'mugwɛ =in nyi'-.

23 Ɔ =srɛɛn ɛ kɛin de' ɔ we, =we ɔ daa'-: Dɛ o' -dɛ =an mugwa jba' -a, an 'mugwɛ =in nyi'-, =ɛ mugwa =ɛ =sigea an' nynɛblʊa'- fɔ' ɛ.

24 Nynɔkpaɔju' -nɔɔ' siga' =sɔn ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ɔ de i, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =jɔ wɛ ye' jba' a?

=We ɔɔ de daa'-: Jba' San Batisıa dru'.

25 Do 'naa-, do' ɔ sri', ɔ =tewe' ɔ mugwee' bıɔ' we, ɔ mu dɛ jbaan'-, =we ɔ daa'-: An' =pɔn' =ye' in' San Batisıa dru' nyi' de' pawɛ' dii.

26 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we bıɔ' pa -sıɔn' =cɛ ka =cɛ, -jɛɛ-, do' wlu ɔ =srɛan kɛin ɛ -ke nyɔɔ -ke ɔ =tigea' i ɛ, ʊa =tı' we -naa', =ne ɔ seɛ kɛin tɔɛn' i =pɔn. **27** Do' bıɔ' sri', ɔ dbo nyɔdbanyɔ', ɔ ye' San Batisıa dru 'ja-. **28** =We nyɔdbanyɔ' mu San drui 'cıaan- de' -kasoo, =we ɔ blee' dru' =tide =naa' de' pawɛ' dii' ɔ jɛ, =we ɔ nyigɛ' nynɔkpaɔju' -naa', =we nynɔkpaɔju' -naa', ɔ nyigɔɔ'- de. **29** Saan -klɛinnynuu'- wʊan' =tı' -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ mu ʊ dugwɔɔ'- kuu'-, ʊ kpɛ e' gbaabige' dii.

Sesuia dboonyɔɔ- ji de

Lk. 9:10

30 Ka' ʊ nu, =we dboonyɔɔ- gboee' i de' Sesui we, =we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ nugwa a -ke-, dɛ ʊ -tɔɛɛan nyɔ ɛ, ʊ blı de' ɔ we. **31** =We Sesui =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔa' sʊ' =mɔ' ji =daa' =ta nyɔ sea -nɛ -ɛ, =we =mɔ' ye' -fɔ dɛ -wɛ-.

=Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', nyɔɔ -dɔua' nu mu ji, -sɔ =ne ʊ un' je' dɛ -di ka.

Sesui nyi' nyɔɔa 'wlumm- diidɛ-

Mt. 14:12-21 Lk. 9:15-17 San 6:1-14

32 =We ʊa sʊ' du' =too, ʊ mugwee' =ta nyɔ sea -nɛ -ɛ. **33** Nyɔɔ jea' ʊa mu naa, ʊ ju ʊ jii', =we nyɔɔ -sʊa =wlɛ'

klɛɛkpɛ dii' i ɛ, ʋa ple, ʋa mu ʋ jugwai'- de' =ta ʋa mugwa -a, =we ʋ gboee' i do' ɔ =pun. **34** Sesui -sʋa e =to dii' ɛ, ɔ je' =foo =dɔu, =we ʋa -wɛɛ nugwɔ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ =wɔ' -blawı' =jı se ponyɔ- ble' ɛ, =we ɔ =te' ʋ dı -dɔu 'tɔɛɛn- gbɔ' i.

35 Ka' ʋ nu, =jɛ ti =siga' =wɛ =klii =ɛ, ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jigɔɔ'- we, =we ʋ daa'-: =Daa' -na, nyɔ se aa -nɛ -wan-, =we ti =si' =wɔɔ. **36** =Sıaa' ʋ =wlʋ ʋ ye' dei mu, ʋ ye' =kli' we =wlɛ =ke, =wlɛ' -nea dei ɛ dii' i mu, ʋ ye' diidɛ- =tɛn' de', ʋ se diidɛ- ble 'wa-.

37 =We Sesui =sıaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔa' =cɛ nyi' ʋ diidɛ-.

=We ʋ =tee' ɔ dii, ʋ daa'-: =A ye' -piinia'- -kmɛsɔɔn' =dipɛn'- =tıaan mu =a yʋʋ'- nyi', ʋ ye' dii-?

38 =We ɔ =tee' ʋ dii, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' ble' =dipɛn'- -kpın =tigɛɛ? =Mɔ' mu =mɔ' yee'- poo-.

=Jɛ ʋ -n.ɛɛ' wei jugwo -ɛ, =we ʋ daa'-: =Dipɛn'- -kpın =mm 'ke =smi' sɔɔn 'nee-.

39 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ =sıaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ʋ yʋʋ'- klɛɛkpɛɛ kpɛkpɛ i =tee do' -pein 'jre kɛn. **40** =We ʋa -kmɛ 'kmɛɛ- 'ke -kwelamm' =mm po dbi', ʋ =tigee' i. **41** Sesui dugwa' =dipɛn' -kpın =mm 'ke =smi' sɔɔn 'naa- ɛ, =we ɔ poo e' jaɔn we, ɔ pʋ ı dugwa' kɛn. =We ɔ -cɛɛn =dipɛn' -naa' i. Ɔ nyi' ı ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- ʋ yı' -o nyɔɔ -naa' ju' i =te'. Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ gblı' ʋ =smi' sɔɔn 'naa- jii'- -ke -nynɛɛ-. **42** Klɛɛkpɛ di dɛ, =we ʋ dbo. **43** =We' =dipɛn' =tii =ke =smi' -siga -o ʋ kpaa -ɛ, ı ji' taia' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn'. **44** Nyɔɔ =ʋ diga =dipɛn'- -naa', ʋ nu jɔkpaia'- 'wlumm-.

Sesui -na ni' kɛin

Mt. 14:22-33 San 6:15-21

45 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ sri 'oo-, ɔ nıɔɔ'- -klɛinnynuu'- kɛn, ʋ yee'- =to dii' kpa', =we ʋ yeɔ' jugwai'- mu de' kpʋʋ' =dɛ kɛn de' Bɛtisaida -fɔi, =ne kɔɔ'- =sıaa' nyɔɔ -naa' =wlʋ ʋa mu dei. **46** =Jɛ ɔ -n.aa' =foo =wlʋ' =sıaa ʋ -n.aa' dei mu ɛ, =we ɔ mu baan- de' trʋ kɛn.

47 =Wlua' =wʋa' 'naa- ɛ, =ne' =to 'nee- jbo' =wıa =wɛ, =we Sesui -sige -dugwe de' kpʋʋ' wɛin. **48** -Kɔɔ' jea' ʋ, ʋa jea' kle' do' =to 'waan-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -pʋɔ sea ʋ wei'

=wɔ' ɛ, ɔ ble' jbo' kɛin -naa, =we ɔɔ mu ʊ =wlii do' =sɔan' =wlɔ 'plean- -ka nyɔ =pɔn nyɔ jii'- =sigɛ i ɛ. **49** =Jɛ ʊ je' ɔɔ, ɔɔ naa jbo' kɛin ɛ, ʊ da 'ɔ 'kupau- 'nee-, =we ʋa wii' i. **50** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ je' ɔ 'nynɛɛ-, =we dri' jʊ' jai.

Do' Sesui sri' ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =wɛ kɛɛ-, mɔ' -moo 'wa. =Mɔ' bɔ' -faan'.

51 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ jʊʊ'- we =to dii, =we -pʊɔ bɔ'. Ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ɛ -kpee ʊ dii' i =cɛ ka =cɛ, =we ʊ =kede' i. **52** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ see' 'craandɛ- ɔ nugwa do' =dipɛn' -naa' we ɛ dii' i wɔn', =we' =dɛ 'ke -ɛ, ʋa -pʊɛɛ -kmui.

Sesuɨpʊı' wanyɔɔ'- de' Senesalɛtıblɔa- kɛn

Mt. 14:34-36

53 =Jɛ ʊ =wʊa' jbo' kɛn -cıɛn -ɛ, ʊ nyni e' Senesalɛtıblɔa- kɛn, =we ʊ -mɔɛɛ ʋa =to i. **54** Ʊ -sʊa -e =to dii' ɛ, do' nyɔɔ sri', ʊ jugwo Sesui. **55** =We ʋa ple blɔa' klɛɛkpɛ dii' i, ʋa blee' nyɔɔ -kɔn dɛɛ poaa -ɛ do' kɛnpɛndı' kɛn, =we' =ta ʊ wıaın'- ɔ -nıaa, ʋa jʊ -e. **56** =We' =ta o' =ta ɔɔ paa -ɛ, =wlɛ' =plı' =plı dii' i oo, =wlɛgbaa kɛikɛi dii' i oo, =kli' we =wlɛ dii' i oo, ʋa kpa e' wanyɔɔ'-, =we ʋa baa ɔ dii, ʊ ye' ɔɔ paadɛɛ'- mla' i to'. =We klɛɛkpɛ =ʊ to' ɛɛ i ɛ, ʊ pʊ 'nynɛɛ-.

Sesui -ke Falisiɛn -ke teejoiain'- 'ke-

Mt. 15:1-9

7 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Falisiɛn kpa' gboi ʊ jigee' Sesui we, ʊ -ke teejoiaian'- kpɔ -sʊa Selisalɛmu ɛ -ke-. **2** =Jɛ ʊ je' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -kpɔ, ʋa diga dɛ, =we ʋa -kʊı -nea =pıan i, =ɛ =kɔn gbɔ' nugwa ʊ sea kwa -dre -ɛ, -sɔ ʊ blee' ʊ =tı' =pun i. **3** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Falisiɛn -ke Suifʊ klɛɛkpɛ =nɔɔ', =po ʊ se kwa -dre =cɛ ka =cɛ ɛ', =ne ʊ un 'di dɛ. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa kpɛn ʋa -tɛinnyɔɔa'- kplɛn kɛin. **4** =Ne' =po ʊ -sɔ dɔɔ', =we ʊ un 'se kwa -dre ɛ', =ne ʊ un 'di dɛ. =We ʋa kpɛn -tɛinnyɔɔa'- kplɛn -dɔu =dı' =dı kɛin, =ɛ nugwa =kaun' -ke-, tee'- -ke-, =tigɛn =blei =ke kɛnpɛndı' -bei wɔɔɛ -ɛ.

5 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Falisiɛn -ke teejoiain'- =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we' =an -klɛinnynuu'- un' =si' -tɛinnyɔɔa'-

kplɛn klei' ɛ? =We ʋ =nɔɔ', ʋa -kʋıa' ne =pıan i, ʋa dii ı dɛ ɛ?

6 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔɔ' -mıɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nyɔɔ- -na, Esai po Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' =cɛ 'ka do' =mɔ' =pun. Dɛ ɔ crıa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyɔɔ -na, ʋa bɛɛ' in' jii' do' wɛin,
-jɛɛ-, ʋa -pʋɛɛ -tɛɛn in' wei.

7 =We ʋa nyi' -un buu ka.
Nyɔɔa wlukɛntedı- =un nu nyɔtɔɛɛndı- ʋa
tʋɛɛn nyɔ. *(Es. 29:13)*

8 =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': =Mɔa' =tee' Nyɔsoaa wlukɛntedɛ-fɔ i', =we =mɔa' kpɛn -tɛinnyɔɔa'- kplɛn kɛin, =ɛ nugwa tee' -ke =kain' wɔɔɛ -ɛ. =We dı -dɔu' =dı 'kıı- =wʋɛa' -a, =mɔa' nu ı' =dɛ 'ke-.

9 =We Sesui =sıaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔa' gba' Nyɔsoaa wlukɛntedɛ- ja =cɛ ka =cɛ, =we =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' -tɛinnyɔɔa'- kplɛn ja =te'. **10** -Jɛɛ-, poo dɛ Moisı blaa -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Bɛɛ' =in =ba 'ke =in de -i. *(Ɛk. 20:12)*

=We ɔ da' =dɛ ɛ:

Nyɔ =ɔ mugwɔɔ -ba 'ke ɔɔ dea -fɛi nu -ɛ,
=ne ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' mɛ'. *(Ɛk. 21:17)*

11 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' da': =Po nyɔ =sıaa' ɔ -ba 'ke ɔ de =wlʋ, =we ɔ ye' -ka nu: Dɛ =yea in' kwaa' je 'nee- ɛ, in 'nui- ɛ Kɔɔban, =ɛ =kɔn gbɔ' nugwa: Nyɔsoanyidɛ' ɛ', =ne ɔ -flɔn kɛin =wɛ. **12** =Ne =mɔ' un' wɔn' =dɛ, =we ɔ ye' dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ nu do' ɔ -ba 'ke ɔ de we. **13** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne =mɔa' gba' Nyɔsoaa wlu ja do' -tɛinnyɔɔa'- kplɛn we, =ı =mɔ' =tea' -o ɛ. =We dı -dɔu =dı 'kıı- =wʋɛa' -a, =mɔa' nu ı' =dɛ 'ke-.

Nyigɔa -pɔɔa' =sawı'-

Mt. 15:10-20

14 Ka' ʋ nu, =jɛ Sesui daa' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' de' ɔ we ɛ, ɔ =sıaa' ʋ =wlʋ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' pʋɔn un' we -doin 'nynɛɛ-, =we =mɔ' ye' dɛ 'ii- wɔn'. **15** Dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ' =ɛ yea' -e =sɔn 'sɔ =ɛ yea' -e nyɔ dii' pa, =we ɛ ye' ɔɔ =pıan 'kpɛɛn- -ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, dı =ıa sʋa e' nyɔ dii 'naa-, ıı- nu dı =ıa kpɛɛan nyɔ =pıan a. **16** =Po nyɔ ble' -doin ɔ ye' i wɔn' ɛ', =ne ɔ wɔn' i.

17 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ Sesui -n.a -o nyɔɔ -naa' we -sɔ, ɔ -n.a e gbo mu ɛ, ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =tee' ɔ i do' nina 'naa- ɛɛ =tı' we. **18** =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' un' wɔn' dɛ 'ii- -kee-? =Mɔ' sıı' jugwoo-, -ka dɛ =ɛ sʊa e' =sɔn =ɛ paa e' nyɔ dii' ɛ, ɛ in 'kpɛɛn- ɔ =pıan ɛɛ-? **19** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =ɛ =naa', ɛ in 'pɔɔ- -pɔɔ we, -jɛɛ-, ɛɛ pɔɔ'- kwli' dii, =we ɛɛ si' =sɔn, ɛɛ mugwee' kugwoi'-, =we diidɛ- klɛɛkpɛɛ =wɛ' =pıan.

20 =We ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =ɛ sʊa e' nyɔ dii' ɛ, ɛɛ- kpɛɛn nyɔ =pıan. **21** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' dii 'ka de' nyɔɔ -pʊɛɛ we -naa', =wlii i -naa -dı =sɔɛɛn =ke, kpannugwɛ' -ke-, =kayablaa =ke, ku' dbaa' -ke-, **22** jrıɛ' -ke-, dɛ i =pʊɛn' =sɔn ka -ke-, =kakʊɛn' -ke-, nyɔiboeɛ- -ke-, =panıɛ' -ke-, nyɔ jrı' =sɔɛɛn ja pooɛ -ke-, Nyɔsoacreɛ'- -ke-, =cɛi bɛiɛ' -ke-, -boɛ =un =nee. **23** =ı =sɔɛɛn klɛɛkpɛ -naa', de' dii' ıa sɔ, =we ıa- kpɛɛn nyɔ =pıan.

Silofenisinynɔa' dɛwliitɛɛ'-

Mt. 15:21-28

24 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui -sɔ -o, ɔ mugwee' Tii -ke Sidɔn -fɔi, =we ɔ pa e' gbo 'dugwe- dii. Ɔ se =pɔn nyɔ yıı'- jugwo -nee, -jɛɛ-, ɔ se =sideɛ' bɛɛ' -ke-. **25** Do 'naa-, do' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- 'kɔn 'junynɔkpaɔ- blea' =pıan' =suu =ɛ, ɔ -jii-, ti ɔ wʊɔɔn'- nynɛ' ɛ. Ɔ jiga -a, =we ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i. **26** Nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔ Klɛkınynɔ 'moo-, ɔɔ blɔa' kpein =un nu Silofenisi. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- baa Sesui i ɔ ye' =suusɔn =ne ɔɔ 'junynɔkpaɔ- dii' ɛ i nu.

27 =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Taa' nynuu' i ʊ ye' dbo ke 'sasa, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ se jii'- -nmɔ nyɔ ye' nynuua'- diidɛɛ- du', =we nyɔ yeɛ' gbeaɔ' tuin'-.

28 =We nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Kɛɛ'- -nɛ =nɔɔ', Joi, -jɛɛ-, gbeaɔ' -nea -e 'taablʊ- =sɔn ɛ, ıa di nynuua'- dı =pʊı 'ke-.

29 =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Do' wlu -na ɛɛ =tı' we -naa', mugwa =an dɛ da' sʊ', =suusɔn =sʊɛ e =an 'junynɔkpaɔ- ku =sɔn' =wɛ.

30 =Jɛ nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- mugwa gbo we ɛ, ɔ nugwa -ka -a, =ne' =suusɔn si' =sɔn' =wɛ, =ne ɔɔ 'junynɔkpaɔ- 'nɔɔ- pɛn' i =wɛ do' dɛ kɛn.

Sesui pɒı' suunnɔ' un 'wluaa-

Mt. 15:29-31

31 =Dɛ ɛ, Sesui -sɒa -e Tii -ke Sidɔn -fɔi, ɔ cıan o' Dekapɔlʊblɔa- dii' =tige ɛ, =we ɔ jigoo' Kalile -jbo wɛin. **32** =We ʊ jɔ suunnɔ'-, =ɔ jea' -wluɛ wɔn ɛ. Ʊ jɔɔ -ɛ, =we ʊa baa ɔ i, ɔ yeɔ' sɔn kɛn =te'.

33 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui dugwɔɔ'- do' fɔ i', ɔ -tɛɛn ɔ =foo wei, ɔ =tugwɔɔ'- =cei =doin i ɛ, =we ɔ dugwɔɔ'- =cɛɛ' tɔɔn-, ɔ toe 'ɔɔ- -mıɔ i. **34** =We Sesui poo e' jai, ɔ wlaa' =fli' ɛ, =we ɔ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Efata.

Efata -naa', ɛɛ =sagbɔ' nu: =Mɔ' =pɔin'-.

35 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔɔ -doin sri 'oo-, ı =pɔin'-, =we ɔɔ -mıɔa' taa' =pɔin'-, =we ɔɔ wlu =cɛ ka =cɛ.

36 =We Sesui =tu' ʊ srɛn', ʊ 'nyi nyɔ =wlʊ' =sıaa'-. -Ka Sesuia =tugwa' ʊ srɛn' ɛ, =ne ka' ʊa sɛiɛ i -ke klein'. **37** =We ɛ =kede' ʊ dii =klii, =we ʊ daa'-: Ɔɔ nu dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =cɛ ka. Ɔɔ nugwɛɛ, =we suunnɔa'- wɔn' i, =we nyɔ =ɔ =un 'wluaa-, ɔɔ wlu.

Sesui nyi' nyɔɔa 'wlunyiɛ- diidɛ-

Mt. 15:32-39

8 Ka' ʊ nu, de' wı 'naa- dii' ɛ, -ka =foo =tiga i =klii, =we ʊ sea diidɛ- ble' ɛ, Sesui dɔɔ'- -klɛinnynuu'- de' ɔ we, =we ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: **2** =Foo =na, ʊa -wɛɛ' nu -un, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ -ke 'aa- -na -wıa' taan =naa =mɔ =sıaan', =we ʊ se diidɛ- ble'. **3** =Po ʊ se dɛ di, =we yʊʊ'- =wlʊ' =sıaa' ʊ ye' dei mu ɛ', ʊa kpıa' mu mɛ' do' =jei, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa =dʊ 'sɔ nyai nyai.

4 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =Ta nyɔa mu =dipɛn' =tɛɛn nɔɔ' =ta nyɔ sea -nɛ -na, =we ɛ ye' nyɔɔ -na dbo ɛ?

5 =We Sesui =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' ble' =dipɛn' -kpın =tigɛɛ?

=We ʊ daa'-: =A ble' =dipɛn' -kpın =mɛsɔɔn'.

6 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =sıaa' =foo =naa' =wlʊ, ʊ ye' blɔ' i =tigee'-. Ɔ dugwa' =dipɛn' -kpın =mɛsɔɔn' 'naa- ɛ, ɔ po Nyɔsoa =sugwo', =we ɔ -cɛɛn ı dii, ɔ nyi' ı ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'-, ʊ yʊʊ'- jii'- gble'. =We ʊ gblıı' =foo =naa' jii'-.

7 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ʊ ble' =smi' =plı 'wei- -ke-. Ɔ poa ı dugwa' kɛn ɛ, =we ɔ =sıaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ, ʊ yʊʊ'- jii'- gble' -ke-. **8** Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ di dɛ ʊ dbo, =we ʊ du' =dipɛn' =tii =siga =o ɛɛ-, ı ji' tai' =mɛsɔɔn'. **9** Nyɔɔ =ʊ diga dɛ -naa', ʊ bɛɛ' ʊ ye' nyɔɔa 'wlunyiɛ- nu. Ʊ =wʊa' -a, =we Sesui =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ʊ mu dei.

Falisiɛɛn dɛ =fui' -dɛ-

Mt. 16:1-12

10 Do' ɔ sri', ɔ ja' -e =to dii, ɔ -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -ke-, =we ʊ mugwee' Dalimanutablɔa- kɛn.

11 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Falisiɛn -sʊɛ -e ʊ ji, =we ʊ -ke Sesui =te' =tooɛ'- gbɔ' i, ʋa =pʊɛn ɔ' jugwona -sʊa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ kuu' i. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ʋa =tıɔɔn'-. **12** Sesui wlaa' =fli' ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na, ʋa =pɔn' jugwona i ɛ? =Tıa' tain' an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na, nyɔ sʊʊ jugwona jii 'to un.

13 Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ si ʊ, ɔ ja' -e =to dii do' de, =we ɔ mugwee' kpʊʊ' =dɛ' =dɛ wɛin.

14 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, -klɛinnynuu'- -naa', ʊ m.aa' =dipɛɛn'- du' =tı we, =dipɛn' -kpan -dugwe' gbai' -moo ʊ ble' de' ʊ we =to dii. **15** =We Sesui =tu' ʊ srɛn', ɔ daa'-: Poo, =mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ =wlii i do' Falisiɛn -ke Elɔdıa dɛ =fui' -dɛ we o.

16 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʋa blɛ do' ʋa sʊ' nynɛ' we, ʊ daa'-: =A se =dipɛn' ble 'dɛ -moo, ɛ -kɔn =tı' ɔɔ blaa dɛ -naa' 'kʋaa-.

17 =Jɛ Sesui jugwa dɛ -naa' ɛ, ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, =we ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' wlu do' =dipɛn' =mɔ' sea ble' ɛ ɛɛ =tı' we ɛ? =Mɔ' un' wɔn' dɛ 'ii- ke sʊʊ'? =Mɔ' un' wʊɛn' -e dɛ dii' ii-? =Mɔa' -pʊɛɛ -kmui kee-? **18** =Mɔ' ble' jrı', =we =mɔ' un' je' ii-? =Mɔ' ble' -doin, =we =mɔ' un' wɔn' ii-? =Tı' in' sige' -e =mɔ' dii' i ke sʊʊ'? **19** Ti in 'cɛan- =dipɛn' -kpın =mm i do' nyɔɔa 'wlumm- we ɛ, tai' =tigɛ ji' =dipɛn' =tii dii' i =mɔ' duu'- ɛ?

=We ʊ daa'-: Taia' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'moo-.

20 =We ti in 'cɛan- =dipɛn' -kpın =mɛsɔɔn' i, do' nyɔɔa 'wlunyiɛ- we -ke -ɛ, tai' =tigɛ ji' =dipɛn' =tii dii' i =mɔ' duu'- ɛ?

=We ʊ daa'-: Tai' =mɛsɔɔn 'moo-.

21 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: =Ne -kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔ' un' wɔn' dɛ 'ii- kpein ɛ?

Sesui =pɔin' dɔnyɔ' -dugwea' jrı'

22 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ nyni o' Bɛtisaida. =We ʊ jɔ dɔnyɔ' -dugwe, =we ʊa baa ɔ i, ɔ yeɔ' i to'. **23** =We Sesui kpɛn dɔnyɔ' -nɔɔ' sɔn i, ɔ =sɔ' o' =wlɔ, =we ɔ wlɔn tɔn jrı'. Ɔ =te' ɔɔ sɔɛɛn kɛn ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ɔ i, =po ɔɔ je' da' dɛ mau ɛ'.

24 Ɔ pooa i ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: An' je' nyɔɔ ʊa naa, -jɛɛ-, ʊ =wɔ' tui-.

25 =We Sesui baa ɔ' sɔɛɛn jrı' do' de, =we ɔ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ ɔ ye' i poo-. Ɔ pooa i ɛ, =we ɔɔ jrı' kpa' -o de =tɛi, =we ɔ du' i jeɛɛ'- =cɛ ka =cɛ. **26** =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ ɔ ye' gbo we mu, =we ɔ daa'-: Bɔ' -o =wlɔ 'paa-, =we bɔ' =tı' -naa' =saa' de' nyɔ we do' =wlɔ.

Piɛɛ da' Sesui =un nu Klisı

Mt. 16:13-16 Lk. 9:18-21 San 6:67-71

27 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- mu Filipʊ =naa Sesale =wlɛgbaa dii' i. Do' =jei 'naa-, do' ɔ =tee' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- i, =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔɔ da' an' nynɛɛ'-?

28 =We ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: Ʊ da': =Mɔ San Batisı. =Dʊ da': =Mɔ Eli. =We =dʊ' =dʊ da': =Mɔ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- nyɔ -dugwe.

29 =We ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' da' an' nynɛɛ'- 'ke -ɛ?

=We Piɛɛ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ nu Klisı =naa'.

30 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =tu' ʊ srɛn', ʊ 'nyi nyɔ =wlʊ' =sıaa'-.

31 =We Sesui =te' ʊ dɛ -tɔɛiɛɛn' gbɔ' i, -ka Nyigɔaju 'kɔn ɔ yea' kle' je', =we nyɔɔkpee 'ke-, 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke teejoiain'- ye' ɔɔ bʊ i' tba, =we ʊ ye' ɔɔ dba', =we' =po wı' taan =si' ɛ', ɔ yea' ku' wlʊ' ɛ. **32** Wlu -naa' ɔ blɛɛ do' kpaa'- we, =we Piɛɛ dɔ' do' fɔ i', =we ɔ =te' ɔ we -wluiɛɛ' gbɔ' i.

33 =Jɛ Sesui biia', ɔ poo ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- ja a, ɔ -wlui Piɛɛ we, =we ɔ daa'-: -Sɔ un' dee, Satan, dɛnugwɛɛ-,

=an =wlii i -naa -dı se Nyɔsoaa dı jii' kɔ, -jɛɛ-, ı kɔ nyigɔ =naa =i.

Sesui klei' =sigɛɛ' =pɒa

Mt. 16:24-28 Lk. 9:23-26

34 Ka' ɒ nu, Sesui daa' =foo =ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- de' ɔ we ɛ, =we ɔ =sıaa' ɒ =wlɒ, ɔ daa'-: =Po nyɔ -n.aa' in' klei' =sigɛ ia =pɔn ɛ', =ne ɔ =sɔɔ' =cɛ' =tı =wlɒ we, =ne ɔ dugwɔɔ'-kɛincıɛɛntuu-, =we ɔ ye' in' klei' =si'. **35** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' =pɒɔɔn' kmɔ' pɒıɛ' i ɛ, ɔɔ mugwɛ maa'-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwɔɔ kmɔ' maa' do' an' =tı' we -ke-, do' =pɔn' =cɛɛ' =tı' we ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mugwɛ pɒı'-. **36** =We' =po nyɔ ble' kmɔ' gbai 'na, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ -fıɛ maa' ɛ', =ne dı ɔ je' -o ɛ? **37** =We dɛ =jɔ wɛ nyɔa mugwoo- 'toee- -ɛ, =po ɔɔ -fıɛ =tu' wee' =sigaan' -dɛ ɛ'? **38** =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa in 'ke an' wlu =tɛn' -i 'nui- de' kpan'nunyɔɔ- -ke kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- jaa' -o 'na nynɛ' we ɛ, Nyigɔajua' mugwɔ =tɛn' -i 'nui- -ke-, ti ɔ -ke 'jaipaɔn- =sreesrea'-mugwa ji de' ɔɔ -Baa' =pugwɛɛ dii' ɛ.

Sesuia ku =saa

Mt. 17:1-8 Lk. 9:27-36

9 =We Sesui =sıaa' ɒ =wlɒ, ɔ daa'-: =Tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlɒ: Nyɔɔ =ɒ =nynaa i =daa' -na, ɒa =dɒ se mɛ' un -kpɛɛ sɒ', ɒ ye' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblɒa'- mugwa ji de' kpı' dii' ɛ je'.

2 Ka' ɒ nu, wı' =mɛɔ' =siga' -a, =we Sesui du' Pıɛɛ -ke-, Saakı =ke Saan, =we ɔ kpɒ e' trɒ =tɔɔn 'dugwe- kɛn, =ta =cıan kpɔ i' ɛ, =we ɔɔ ku =saa dɒɒ'- jugwai'-. **3** =We ɔɔ paadıa'- fan, ı -ne =pɔɔ =cɛ ka =cɛ, -ka -sıɔnpui -i ɛ. Dɛ plui' -nyɔ =ɔ yean'- dɛ pluiɛ' nu =daa' blɒ 'na kɛn ɛ, ɔ se -nɛ-. **4** =We Eli -ke Moisı wlɒı' ɒ jii', =ne ɒ -ke Sesuia =tigee' =tɔɔ' we.

5 =We Pıɛɛ du' wluu- ɔ =sıaa' Sesui =wlɒ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, =a ye' a -nɛ-. Bɔ' =a ye' -tanɔkwlaugbi taan po. =Naa =dugwe, Moisı =naa =dugwe, Eli =naa =dugwe.

6 -Kɔɔ' yea' daa' =cɛ ɛ, ɔ se ɛ jugwo-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dri' jɒ' jai.

7 =We nipla' ji, ɛ =crii' ʊ kɛn. =We wlu -sʊɛ -e nipla' -naa' dii, ɛ daa'-: =Ɔ =na, ɔɔ- nugwa an' =tı'kmaju-, =mɔ' wɔn' ɔɔ wlu 'ii-.

8 Ʊ yea' i =kede', ʊ pooa ʊa =cɛ dee' i ɛ, =ne ʊ un' je' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ' =dɛ, =po ɛ -se ʊa sʊ 'ke Sesui ɛ'.

9 Ʊa sʊa e' trʊ kɛn ɛ, =we Sesui =teɛ' wlu kɛn de' ʊ we, dı ʊ jea' -a, ʊ 'nyi ı bla de' nyɔ we -kpɛɛ sʊ', Nyigɔaju' ye' ku' wlʊ'. **10** Wlu -naa', ʊ =te' ɛ i de' ʊ dii, =we dɛ =ɛ nugwa ku' wlʊɛ' -ɛ, ʊa =tee' ɛ ʊ bai' dii.

11 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we teejoiain'- da': Elia mu ji 'sasa a?

12 =We ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Kɛɛ'- -nɛ-, Elia mu ji 'sasa, =we ɔ ye' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ do' de =tɛi po. =We kɛɛ'- nu crıɛ' do' Nyigɔajua' =tı' we, -kɔɔ' -kɔn ɔ yea' kle' je' =klii, =we ʊ ye' ɔɔ -fɛi nu ɛ. **13** -Jɛɛ-, an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Eli ji =wɛɛ' =cɛ, =we dɛ o' -dɛ ʊ =pʊɔɔn' jii'- nugwɛ i ɛ, ʊ nugwɛ, -kɛɛ' nugwa crıɛ' do' ɔɔ =tı' we ɛ.

Sesui ble' kpı' klɛɛkpɛ

Mt. 17:14-21 Lk. 9:37-43

14 Ka' ʊ nu, Sesui jiga de' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- we ɛ, ɔ je' =foo =dɔu ʊ dee' i, =ne ʊ -ke teejoiaian'- =tooe'-. **15** =We' =foo klɛɛkpɛ sri 'oo-, ʊ je' Sesui. Ʊ je' ɔɔ -naa', ʊ =kede' i =cɛ ka =cɛ, =we ʊ jɔ pleɛ =wlii ʊ =sɔ' nynɛ' i.

16 =We ɔ =tee' teejoiain'- dii, ɔ daa'-: Dɛɛ =tı ʊ -ke =mɔa' =too' ɛ.

17 Ɔ =teea' dɛ -naa' i ɛ, =we nyɔ -dugwe =sɔɔ' wlua kpa de' =foo nynɛ' we, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, in 'ja an' 'jujɔkpau- blea' =suusɔn, =ɛ =in 'wluaa- nɔɔ' =un we. **18** =Ta o' =ta ɛɛ si 'ɔɔ- kɛin ɛ, ɛɛ po ɔ blʊ' i, =we' =fuua' =wıɔ' wɛin, =we ɔɔ di nynɛ', ɔɔ srɛɛ'-. In' =sıaa' =an -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ ʊ yeɛ' i nu ɛ, ʊ se ɛ bɛɛ'-.

19 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =A, =mɔɔ' ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na, =mɔa' sedɛwliiteɛ'- pa -o wɛɛ'-. -Ka ti ye 'nɛ, =we yee'- =mɔ' nynɛ' we -nɛ =tı bɔ' ɛ? -Ka ti ye 'nɛ, =we ye' =mɔ' ble' =tı bɔ' ɛ? =Mɔ' jɔ -un.

20 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ jɔ Sesui. =Jɛ =suusɔn =naa', ɛ jea' Sesui -ɛ, ɛ sri 'oo-, ɛ sigɔ' kɛin, =we ɔ -cɛn jai' ɔ =ka' i, ɔ -sugwe -sugwe-, =we' =fuua' =wıɔ' wɛin.

21 =We Sesui =tee' ɔ -ba i, ɔ daa'-: Ti we dɛ -nɛɛ' kpɔɔ'- =pun ɛ?

=We ɔ daa'-: Ɛ -sʊɔ ɔ juwɛ' -bli -wa-. **22** Ti =dɛ ɛ', =ne ɛɛ po ɔ e' nɛɛ-, ɛɛ po ɔ nigɔɔ'- 'bei-, ɛ ye' ɔɔ =tɪɪ' gbɔɔ'-. -Jɛɛ-, =po =un bɛɛ' dɛ -nugwɛ ɛ', =ne je' =a =wɛɛ =ye' =a =jii.

23 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Po =un bɛɛ' =ye' ɛ =wlii' =te' ɛ', dɛ klɛɛkpɛ bɛɛ' -nɪɛ do' nyɔ =ɔ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ we.

24 Do 'naa-, do' ju 'ba- sri' ɔ wi', =ne mia' po ɔɔ gbʊʊ' =wlii i ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: In' =te' ɛ =wlii oo, Joi, -jii -un do' an' sedɛwliiteɛɛ'- =tɪ' we.

25 =Jɛ Sesui jea' =foo ʋa jaa pleɛ =tadugwe ɛ, ɔ wlui =suusɔn =naa' we, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ =pɪan' =suu =nea =tuntun' -na, an' =sɪaa' =in =wlʊ: -Sʊɔɔ' dii, =we bʊɛ' -e de paa do' de.

26 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we' =suusɔn =naa', ɛ wi'. Ɛ sigɔɔ'- kɛin ɛ, =we ɛ du' =sɔn sigɛɛ'-. =We ju 'nɔɔ- kpa' =wlʊ, =we nyɔɔa =tatuu daa'-: Ɔ mɛ' =wɔɔ.

27 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui kpɪɔɔn sɔn i, ɔ dugwɔ' jai, =we ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ'-.

28 =Jɛ Sesui paa e' gbo ɛ, ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =tee' ɔ i do' ʋa sʊ' nynɛ' we, =we ʊ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we' =a =nɔɔ' =a se ɛ i nugwɛ bɛɛ' -ɛ?

29 =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ɛɛ we -dɛ -naa', ɛ se bɛɛ' ɛ ye' =sɔn si', =po ɛ -see baawlu- -ke wɔnbʊɛ' dii ɛ'.

Sesui =sɔɔ' mɪɛ' -ke ɔɔ ku' wlʊ' =tɪɪ do' de

Mt. 17:22-23 Lk. 9:44-45

30 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ -sɔ 'nɪaa-, ʊ cɛn o' Kalilebloa- dii' =tige, -sɔ ɔ se =pɔn nyɔ yɪɪ'- jugwo-. **31** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ tɔɛɛn ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- dɛ, =we ɔɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ʊ =sa Nyigɔaju' kwla' =wɛ de' nyɔɔ kwaa, =we ʊ yeɔ' dba'. -Jɛɛ-, =po ʊ =wʊɔ' dbaa' wɪ' taan =si' ɛ', ɔɔ mu ku' wlʊ'-.

32 -Jɛɛ-, -klɛinnynuu'- -naa', ʊ see' wlu -naa' dii' i wɔn', =we -faɔan' nu ʊ 'ke do' ɔ i =teeɛ' we.

Sesui -blaa 'nynuuplı- dɛ -i

Mt. 18:1-6 Lk. 9:46-48

33 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ ji Kapɛɛnaimu, ʊ -nea e gbo ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: Dɛɛ =tı =mɔ' =too' do' =mɔa' sʊ' nynɛ' we tugwɔ' -ɛ? **34** =We ʊ =te =tiin', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ =tooe'- do' =jei do' ʋa sʊ' nynɛ' we, =ɛ tbaa o' nyɔ mugwa nyɔklaa- nu ɛ =pun i ɛ.

35 =Jɛ ɔ =tea i ɛ, ɔ da' nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-, =we ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Po nyɔ -n.aa' =pɔn ɔ ye' =sainyɔ' nu ɛ', =ne ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ de bʊɛɛ' -nyɔ -ke nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ dboju'nuinyɔ- nu. **36** Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ du' juwɛ' -dugwee, =we ɔ -nynaa ɔ i do' ʋa =wıa'. =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: **37** Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa 'nynuuplı- 'na ʋa -dugwe i kpɛn de' an' nynɛ' dii' ɛ, =ne mɔ' -moo ɔ kpɛn i =wɛ. =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa in' dii kpɛn -ɛ, =ne ɔ se in' dii kpɛn, -jɛɛ-, =ne nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ, ɔ -moo ɔ kpıan i.

Nyɔɔ' cıɛɛn se jii'- -nmɔ-

Lk. 9:49-50

38 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we San =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =a je' nyɔ -dugwe, ɔɔ nu =siisɔɛɛn i de' =an nynɛ' dii', =we' =a kɔn -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ un' =siga' =a klei'. **39** Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bʊɔ' -i kaan, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' 'craandı- nu de' an' nynɛ' dii, =we ɔ yoo'- sri', ɔ ye' dɛsɔn- bla do' un' =pun. **40** Nyɔ sea =a we =fɔn' ɛ, =ne ɔ =aa nyɔ. **41** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa =mɔ' ni' =kaun nyi' =mɔ' yea' na' de' an' nynɛ' dii, -ka =mɔ' nugwa Klisı =naa =wɛ =naa', =tıa' tain' an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ɔ se bɛɛ', ɔ ye' ɔɔ =pʊa maa'-.

Bɔ' nyɔ i =ka 'nyɔ nugwɛ

42 =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa =ʊ =plı' =tea' in' =wlii 'na, ʋa nyɔ gbele' -ɛ, ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ʊ yeɔ' =toosɔwı dɔ -po, ʊ yeɔ' -e jbo' kɛn po. **43** =Nɛɛ'-, =po =an sɔn -n.aa' =in gbele' ɛ', =ne cıɛn -o. Ɛɛ mu jii'- -nmɔ =ye

sɔn -dru ble' =ye kmɔ' nu, ɛ =sii ble' sɔɛɛn sɔɔn', =we mugwee' =wleu, de' nɛ =ɛ in' mɔa' a dii. **44** De 'naa-, ʋa -cain' in' mɛ', =we nɛ in' mɔ'. **45** =We' =po =an bʊ -n.aa' =in gbele' ɛ', =ne cɪɛn -o. Ɛ -nmɔ jii'- =ye bʊ -dru ble' =ye kmɔ' nu, ɛ =sii ble' bʊɪ sɔɔn', =we' =in =poeɛ e =wleu, de' nɛ =ɛ in' mɔa' a dii. **46** De 'naa-, ʋa -cain' in' mɛ', =we nɛ in' mɔ'. **47** =Ne' =po =an jrɪ 'n.a =in gbele' ɛ', =sɛ' e' kɔn'. Ɛɛ mu jii'- -nmɔ =ye jrɪ 'jɔ -dugwe ble' =yee Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kɛn mu, ɛ =sii ble' jrɪ' sɔɔn', =we -poeɛ e =wleu =nɛɛ. **48** De 'naa-,

ʋa -cain' in' mɛ', =we nɛ in' mɔ'. *(Es. 66:24)*

49 Nɛɛ mugwoo' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ kɛn -poeɛ-, =we tɔn' yoo'-sraa' klɛɛkpɛ kɛn -poeɛ-. **50** Tɔn 'nmɔ jii'- klein', -jɛɛ-, =po tɔn' =wɛ wɔn ɛ, =ne dɛ =mɔa' mugwɛ wɔn -nmɔɛ -ɛ? **51** =Mɔ' blee' tɔn' de' =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpa' dii, =ne =mɔ' ble' =wlʊa' i =teɛ do' =mɔ' bai' we -dugwe 'dugwe-.

Nynɔ' kwla' =saa se jii'- -nmɔ-

Mt. 5:31-32 19:1-9 Lk. 16:18 Wlɔm. 7:1-3
1 Kol. 7:10-16

10 Ka' ʊ nu, Sesui -sʊa 'nʊaa- ɛ, =we ɔ mugwee' de Suideblɔa- kɛn de' Suudɛn dee 'fɔi-, =we' =foo gboee' i de' ɔ we do' de. =We ɔɔ tɔɛɛn ʊ dɛ do' de -kɔɔ' nugwa see ɛ.

2 Falisiɛn jigɔɔ'- we ɛ, =we ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: Ɛ blaa -i jɔkpau- ye' ɔɔ nynɔ' kwla' =saa ? =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ʋa =tɪɔɔn'-.

3 =We ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =jɔ wɛ Moisɪ =te' wlu kɛn de' =mɔ' we ɛ?

4 =We ʊ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Moisɪ wɔɛiɛn' we nyɔ ye' nynɔ' kwla' =sa =sɛɛ crɪ', =we ɔ yeɔ' kwla' =saa du'.

5 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔa' -pʊɛɛ' -kmuɛ -kɔn =tɪ' Moisɪ crɪ' wlukɛntedɛ- =naa'. **6** -Sɔ -o kmɔa' gbɔ' i =teaan 'naa-, Nyɔsoa nu jɔkpau- -ke nynɔkpaɔ'-. **7** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ:

=We jɔkpaua'- mugwɔɔ'- -ba 'ke ɔ de =pun 'sɔ-,
=we ɔ ye' ɔɔ nynɔ' =pun 'saan-.

8 =We ʊ -nea sɔɔn' ɛ,
ʊ ye' ku -dugwe' gbai' nu. *(Sen. 2:24)*

Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne ʊ se sɔɔn 'nɛ =dɛ, -jɛɛ-, =ne ʊ -n.a ku -dugwe' gbai' nu. **9** =Nɛɛ'-, dɛ Nyɔsoa =tuia' -i ɛ, nyigɔ bʊɛ' -i =sıaa'.

10 =Jɛ ʊ -nea -e gbo ɛ, ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =tee' ɔ i do' de, do' =ɛ =dugwe 'naa- ɛɛ =tı' we. **11** =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ o' -nyɔ =sɔɔ' nynɔ' kwla', =we ɔ dugwa' =dɔɔ ɛ, =ne ɔ nu kpan' do' ɔ we. **12** =We' =po nynɔkpaɔ'- taa' ɔɔ -kʊan i, =we ɔ ye' -dee' =dɔ bli' tin 'ke ɛ', =ne ɔ nu kpan'.

Sesui -ke 'nynuuplı- 'ke-

Mt. 19:13-15 Lk. 18:15-17

13 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ -ja Sesui 'nynuuplı-, ɔ yʊʊ'- dii to'. =We -klɛinnynuua'- wlui nyɔɔ =ʊa jʊa ʊ -ɛ we. **14** Sesui jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, ɛ nyaa ɔ wɛin =klii, =we ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' taa' 'nynuuplı- i, ʊ ye' in' we ji. =Mɔ' bʊ' -i kaan, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =wʊa' =ʊ =naa, ʊʊ- =kɔn Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ'-. **15** =Tıa' tain' an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔ o' -nyɔ sea Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' i kpɛn, -ka juwɛ' -i ɛ, =ne ɔ see' ɛ dii' pa un kpɛn'.

16 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ du' -ʊ ɔ =tı' ʊ sɔɛɛn kɛn, =we ɔ pʊʊ dugwa' kɛn.

Sesui -ke nynɛ' =kʊai =dugwe

Mt. 19:16-30 Lk. 18:18-30 Lk. 10:25-37

17 Sesui mugwa e' =jei ɛ, =we jɔkpau- -dugwe 'ja pleɛ ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i, =we ɔ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-=cɛ, -ka ye' nu, =we ye' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ ble' ɛ?

18 =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we' =an daa' in' nyɔcɛ- ɛ? Nyɔcɛ'- =dɔ se -nɛ-, =po ɛ -se Nyɔsoa -ne -dugwe' gbai' ɛ'. **19** =In jugwo wlukɛntedı- =naa', ıı- nugwa:

Bɔ' kpan' nugwɛ.
Bɔ' nyɔ dbaa'.
Bɔ' jrıɛ'.
Bɔ' sı =koo poɛ.
Bɔ' nyɔ =tugwɛ'.
Bɛɛ' =in =ba 'ke =in de -i.

(Ɛk. 20:12-16 Det. 5:16-20)

20 =We ɔ =sa Sesuia wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =ı klɛɛkpɛ -naa', in 'n.a ı ja =te' -nynɛɛ de' an' =kvatu' dii.

21 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui poo ɔ ja, ɔ -kmɔɔ' =tı', =we ɔ =sıaa' ɔ =wlv, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ -dugwe 'sigoo-. Mu, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =in blea' -a ple ɛ, =ye ɛ nyɔgbınyɔɔ- nyi', =ne' =an mu wlıɛ' ble' de' jaɔn dii. =In =wɔ' ɛ', =ne ji, dugwan' =an kɛincıɛɛntuu-, =ye in' klei' =si'.

22 Wlu -naa', ɛ toa' jɔkpau- -naa' i ɛ, ɔ pa -sıɔn, =we ɔ mu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ -kɔɔndı =tige =i.

Nyɔsoa bɛɛ' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ

23 Sesui poo ɔɔ =cɛ dee' i ɛ, =we ɔ =sıaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlv, ɔ daa'-: Nynɛnyɔɔa'- de' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblv' kɛn -mugwɛɛ' mu -kmu 'wɛɛ-.

24 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, -sɔ ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =kede' i do' ɔɔ wlua =tı' we, =we Sesui du' wluu- do' de, ɔ daa'-: Na' nynuu'-, ɛ -kmui do' nyɔɔ =v =tea' wlıɛ' =wlii ɛ we, v yee'- Nyɔsoaa nynɛblv' kɛn mu. **25** -Nyɔɔmɛɛ' de' -mɛɔa'- gbɔ' dii 'jiɛ- fee'-, ɛ =sii nynɛnyɔa'- de' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblv' kɛn -mugwɛ-.

26 Ʊ =kedea' i =klii =ɛ, =we va blɛ do' va sv' nynɛ' we, v daa'-: =Ne' =jɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ ye' pv' kpein ɛ?

27 Sesui pooa v ja a, =we ɔ daa'-: Do' nyigɔ we -ka -naa', ɛ se -nıɛ bɛɛ'-, -jɛɛ-, ɛ -soo Nyɔsoa we -ka-. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =nɔɔ', dɛ klɛɛkpɛ bɛɛ' -nıɛ do' ɔ we.

Wlukɛnsigɛɛ'- =pva

28 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa ɛ, =we Pıɛɛ =sıaa' ɔ =wlv, ɔ daa'-: Poo, =a taa' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ i =wɛ, =aa =si' da' =in klei'.

29 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlv: Ɛ se nyɔ -kɔn-, =ɔ =tugwa' in 'ke =pɔn' =cɛɛ' =tı', =we ɔ sigɔɔ gbo 'ke-, ɔɔ dedii 'jɔkpai- -ke-, ɔɔ dedii 'nynɔkpaa- 'ke-, ɔɔ -ba 'ke-, ɔɔ de -ke-, ɔɔ nynuu' -ke-, ɔɔ =kli' ɛ, **30** ɔ un 'se gbi 'ke-, dedii 'jɔkpai- -ke-, dedii 'nynɔkpaa- 'ke-, dei- 'ke-, nynuu' -ke-, =klia' blaa kɛɛn -kmɛ je' de' -jaan 'ti -na dii, ı -ke kle' jeɛ' -ke-, e' =we de' -nɔɔa' mugwa ji ɛ dii 'naa-, ɔ un 'se kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ ble'. **31** Nyɔɔ -dɔu 'kɔan nyaa, va mu de bvɛɛ'-, =we de bvɛɛ' -nyɔɔ ye' nya -kɔn-.

Sesui =sɔɔ' mɪɛ' -ke ɔɔ ku' wlʊ' =tɪɪ do' de =dɛ

Mt. 20:17-19 Lk. 18:31-34

32 Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ -nea -o =jei, ʋa mugwa Selisalɛmu =ɛ, =we Sesui mu ʊ jugwai'-. -Sɔ ʋa =sigɔɔ' klei' ɛ, ʊ =kede' i, =we ʊ -faan' =dɛ 'ke-. =We ɔ gboee' nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- i do' de, =we ɔ =te' ʊ dɪ =ɪa mugwɔɔ jii'- -nɛ ɛ =wlʊ' =sɪaa' gbɔ' i. **33** =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' poo, =aa mu da' Selisalɛmu, -jɛɛ-, ʋa mu Nyigɔaju' kwla' =sa de' 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, teejoiain'- kwaa, =we ʊ yeɔ' =tɪ' -kpɛɛn, ʊ yeɔ' dba'. Ʊa mugwɔ Paiɛn kwla' =saa. **34** Ʊa mugwɔ -wlaa-, ʊ yeɔ' =kɔiɛn' -blaa-, =we ʊ yeɔ' tɔn wlan ʊ yeɔ' dba'. -Jɛɛ-, ɔɔ mu ku' wlʊ' de' wɪ' taan =sɔn dii.

Sebedea 'nynuujɔkpaia- jbaadɛ'-

Mt. 20:20-28

35 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Saakı =ke San nugwa Sebedea 'nynuujɔkpai- -ɛ, ʊ jigee' Sesui we, =we ʊ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =aa =pɔn' dɛ o' -dɛ =aa mugwa =in jbaa' -ɛ, =ye ɛ nu do' =a we.

36 =We ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =mɔa' =pɔn ye' nu do' =mɔ' we ɛ?

37 =We ʊ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Dba' =ka' =ye wɔn', =aa nyɔ -dugwe yo' =un dina we i =te, =dɔ yo' =un kwena we i =te de' =an =pugweɛ dii.

38 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =mɔa' jbaa' -na, =mɔ' seɛ jugwo wa-. =Kaun' an 'mugwa dii' naa' -na, =mɔ' bɛɛ' =mɔ' yeɛ' dii' naa'-? =Ɛɛ', batɛmu =an 'mugwa nu -ɛ, =mɔ' bɛɛ' =mɔ' yeɛ' nu -kee-?

39 =We ʊ da': -Iin-, =a bɛiɛɛ'-.

=We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Kaun' an 'mugwa dii' naa' -ɛ, =mɔa' mugwɛ dii' naa'-, =we batɛmu =an 'mugwa nu -ɛ, =mɔa' mugwɛ nua =cɛ' =nɔɔ'. **40** -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ nugwa do' un' dina we -ke do' un' kwena we i =teɛ =naa', ɛ se an' =cɛ we -ka -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊ =kɔn =tɪ' Nyɔsoa nm.aɛɛ -ɛ, ʊ ɔɔ mugwɛ nyi'-.

41 =Jʊ =pugwe =siga =o ɛ, ʊ wʊan' dɪ -naa' ɛ, ʊ =te' Saakı =ke San jrʊʊ' kpaɛɛ'- gbɔ' i. **42** =We Sesui dʊ' de' ɔ

we, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' jui-, nyɔɔ =ʊ =srea =ʊ yea' 'blʊıdri-wlui 'kɔn -ɛ, ʊa- =tea' bıɔ 'dɛɛ- dʊ' ı kɛn, =we ıa nyɔɔ -klaa 'klaa- 'kɔan ı wlui' ɛ. **43** -Jɛɛ-, ɛ bʊaan'- 'nıɛ de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we. Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' =pʊan' nyɔklaa- 'nugwɛ i de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mugɔɔ =cɛ =mɔ' dboju'nuinyɔ--nui-. **44** =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' =pʊan' =sainyɔ' nugwɛ i ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mu nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ dbonunyɔ- nu-. **45** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyigɔaju' se ji, =we nyɔ yeɔ' dbo ju' nu, -jɛɛ-, ɔ jii' ɔ ye' nyɔ dbo ju 'nui-, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ kmɔ 'to, ɛ ye' nyɔɔ -dɔu' =seye' -wliɛ nu.

Sesui pʊı' dɔnyɔ' -dugwe do' Seliko

Mt. 20:29-34 Lk. 18:35-43

46 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ nyni o' Seliko. Ɔ -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -ke =foo =dɔua' cıan o' Seliko =tige 'ka -a, =ne Timeaju' Baatime =ɔ dʊa' -a, ɔ =te i do' =jige' -doun, ɔɔ =srɔɛ'. **47** =Jɛ ɔ wıaın'- -kɛɛ' nugwa Sesui -sʊa Nasalɛtı =ɛ, ɔ =te' i wiɛɛ'- gbɔ' i, =we ɔ daa'-: Dafidıaju' Sesui, je' in 'wɛɛ- oo.

48 Nyɔɔ -dɔua' wlui ɔ we, ɔ ye' =tiin' -nɛ-, -jɛɛ-, mau ɛ, ɔɔ wii'- do' de =klii, =we ɔ daa'-: Dafidıaju', je' in 'wɛɛ-oo.

49 Sesui -nynaa i ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' dɔ'.

Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ da' dɔnyɔ' -naa', =we ʊ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: -Sɔ 'o blɔ'-, =wɛ kɛɛ-, ɔɔ da' =un.

50 Ɔ =fugwɔɔn' jrıɛ' -ɛ, =we ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ', ɔ ji Sesui we.

51 =We Sesui =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =an =pɔn ye' nu do' =un we ɛ?

=We dɔnyɔ' -naa', ɔ =sıaa' Sesui =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, an' =pɔn ye' i je'.

52 =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Mu, =an dɛwliiteɛ'-pʊı' =un =wɛ.

53 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, do' jɔkpkau- -naa', ɔ sri', ɔ je' i, =we ɔ =si' Sesui klei' do' =jige =i.

Sesui -paa o Selisalɛmu

Mt. 21:1-11 Lk. 19:28-40 San 12:12-19 Sak. 9:9

11 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ ʊa kɔaan' da' Selisalɛmu i, ʊ nynia o' Bɛtifase -ke Betani do' Olifʊtrʊ =sɔn ɛ, ɔ dbo ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu- sɔɔn'. **2** =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mugwoo' =wlɔ' -nea o =mɔ' jugwai'- ɛ dii. =Po =mɔ' pa a', =mɔa' mu -soo' =pa 'ju je', ʊ yeɛ' i -mʊɛɛ-, =ɛ =kɔn kɛn nyɔ un 'sea i =te =sai' =too =ɛ. =Mɔ' jeɛ' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =pɔiɛn' =mɔ' yeɛ' -ja-. **3** =Ne' =po nyɔ =tee' =mɔ' i, =we ɔ ye' -ka nu: -Kɛɛ' nu =we =mɔa' nu -ka a', =mɔ' =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, =mɔ' da': Joia =pʊɛn' i. =Ne ɔɔ mugwoo- sri', ɔ yeɛ' i taa', ɛ ye' =daa' ji.

4 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ mu, =we ʊ je' -soo' =pa 'ju -naa', =ne ʊ -mʊɛɛ ɛ i do' gbo' wɛin 'ka do' =jigewɪa' =mɪɛaa'-, =we ʊ =pɔin' ɛ. **5** =We nyɔɔ =ʊ =nynaa =o i ɛ, ʊa nyɔɔ -kpɔ =tee' i, ʊ daa'-: -Ka =mɔ' nu =we =mɔa' =pɔin' -soo' =pa 'ju -na -a?

6 =We ʊ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, -ka Sesui nugwa ʊ wlu wɔn =tugwɛ' -ɛ. Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ taa' ʊ dii, ʊ mu. **7** =We ʊ kpa -soo' =pa 'ju -naa' Sesui. Ʊ sroa ʊa paadɪ- do' ɛ kɛn ɛ, =we Sesui =te =o i. **8** =We nyɔɔ -dɔu sro ʊa paadɪ- do' blɔ'-, =we' =dʊa' =cra' 'kɪfɛn- ʊa pʊ ɪ o' =jei. **9** =We nyɔɔ =ʊ =kʊan nyaa -ke =jʊ =tbaa =o ɛ, ʊa wii' i, ʊ daa'-:

Osana.
Dugwa' -ne nyɔ =ɔ jiga de' Joia nynɛ' dii' ɛ kɛn.
10 Dugwa' -ne =aa =ba Dafidɪa nynɛblʊ'
=ɛ jiga de' Joia nynɛ' dii' ɛ kɛn.
(Dʊɪsɛɛ 118:26)
Osana de' jaia' -jai-.

11 Sesui paa o' Selisalɛmu =ɛ, =we ɔ pa e' Nyɔsoagboklaa dii, =we ɔɔ poo dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ja ɔ dee' i. =Jɛ =wlua' =wʊa' 'naa- ɛ, ɔ si' =sɔn, =we ɔ -ke nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- ʊ mu Betani.

Sesui klaan' fikɪtu-

Mt. 21:18-22

12 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ =sɔn' =sɪan' ʊa sʊa Betani -ɛ, =ne mɔa' nu da' Sesui. **13** Ɔ jeea' fikɪtu- blea' wɛn -naa' nyaa,

=we ɔ mugwɛ jeaan'-, =po ɛ bɛɛ' ɛ ye' bui' ble' mau ɛ'. =Jɛ ɔ nynia o' fikɪtu- =naa' we ɛ, ɔ je' ɛɛ wɛɛn sʊ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne ɛ -se fikɪa -nɔɔ. **14** =We Sesui =sɪaa' fikɪtu- =naa' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ se =an bugwo' di un =dɛ nɔɔ' kmɔ'.

=Ɛ =naa', ɔɔ klɛinnynuu'- wɪɪn'-.

Sesui nu dɪplenyɔɔ- i de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn

Mt. 21:12-13 Lk. 19:45-46 San 2:13-16

15 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ ji Selisalɛmu. Sesui paa e' Nyɔsoagboklaa dii' ɛ, =we ɔ kpa' -o nyɔɔ =ʊa plea dɪ ɛ -ke =ʊa =tɪan' dɪ de' Nyɔsoagboklaa dii' ɛ =sɔn 'poaan-. =We ɔ cnii' waii'- =sigaan' -nyɔɔa' 'taablʊ- =ke 'paiplenyɔɔa- kɛntedɪ- =i. **16** Ɔ se wɔn' nyɔ se blei' ble' ɔ see' Nyɔsoagboklaa 'naa- dii' =tige cɛn. **17** =We ɔɔ tɔɛɛn ʊ dɛ, ɔ daa'-: =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ -se:

> Ʊa mugwa an' gbo 'blʊɪdri- klɛɛkpɛɛ baagbo daa'-? -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' po ɛ jriinyɔɔa'- =sidean'- =wɛ. *(Es. 56:7 Sel. 7:11)*

18 Ka' ʊ nu, 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke teejoiain'- wɪaɪn'- ɛ, =ne ʊa =pɔn dɔɔ'- =tɪɪ' gbɔɔ' ka i klein', -jɛɛ-, ʊa ple ɔ ju', dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =kede' i do' ɔɔ nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -naa' we.

19 =Jɛ =wlua' =wʊa' 'naa- ɛ, =we ɔ -sɔ o =wlɔ.

Dɛwliiteɛɛ'-baawlu-

1 San 5:14-15

20 Ka' ʊ nu, ʊa =siga' =klaa' we ɛ, =we -klɛinnynuu'- -naa', ʊ je' fikɪtu- =naa', =ne ɛ klan' =wɛ. Ɛ =saa klaan' de' ɛɛ sɛn' we. **21** Piɛɛ -naa =wlii' ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' Sesui =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, poo fikɪtu- =un =poea =soo' ɛ, ɛ klaan 'wan.

22 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =te' Nyɔsoa =wlii sʊ'. **23** =Tɪa' tain' an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa trʊ -na =wlʊ' =sɪaa'-, =we ɔ yea' -ka nu: -Sɔ =daa', kpa' jbo', =we ɔɔ -pɔɔ -un 'sea =seke'-, e' =we ɔ ye' ɛɛ =wlii' =te, -ka dɛ ɔ =saa ɛ, ɛɛ mugwa -nɛ -ɛ, =ne ɛɛ mu -nɛ ɔ yeɛ' je'. **24** =Nɛɛ'-, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Dɛ o' -dɛ =mɔa' mugwa jba' do' baan- ɛ, =ne =mɔ' =te' ɛ =wlii -ka

=mɔ' je' ɛɛ =wɛ =ɛ. =We ɛɛ mu -nuiɛ do' =mɔ' we. **25** =Ne' =po =mɔ' -nyna i =mɔ' -n.aa' baa, =we =mɔ' ye' nyɔ =tı' =pun i blee' ɛ', =ne' =ɛ =naa', =mɔ' taa' ɛɛ =tı' i, =we =mɔ' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔ ye' =mɔa' dısɔɛɛan'- =tı' i taa' -ke-. **26** =Po =mɔ' se =mɔ' baia' dɛsɔan'- =tı' i taa' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɔ se bɛɛ' =we ɔ ye' =mɔa' dısɔɛɛan'- =tı' i taa' -ke-.

Suifɒa nyɔɔkpee 'ke Sesuia kpı 'ke-

Mt. 21:23-27 Lk. 20:1-8

27 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ ji Selisalɛmu do' de. Ti Sesuia naa i de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn ɛ, 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, teejoiain'- 'ke nyɔɔkpee' jigɔɔ'- we. **28** =We ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: Kpı' =jɔ wɛ -kɔn dii' =an nuia dı -naa? =We nyɔ =ɔ nyi' =in kpı 'naa- do' dı -na -nugwɛ we ɛ?

29 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: An 'mu =mɔ' dɛ -dugwe i =tee' -ke-. =Po =mɔ' =sa an' wlua kpa a', =we kpı 'kɔn dii' an 'nuia- dı -naa, yeɛ' nynɛ' si' de' =mɔ' we. **30** =Ɛ nugwa Saan batɛmu =naa, ɛ -sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, =ɛɛ' de' nyɔɔ we ɛ -sɔɔ-? =Mɔ' =sa an' wlua kpa.

31 Ɔa pugwe ɛɛ do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: =Po =a da': Ɛ -sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii ɛ', ɔɔ mu -ka nu: =Ne -kɛɛ' nu, =mɔ' se ɔ =wlii' =te' ɛ? **32** E' =po =a da': Ɛ -sʊɛ -e nyɔɔ we -ke ɛ', -a-. Ɔa ple nyɔɔa -faɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, klɛɛkpɛ =te' ɛ =wlii, -ka San nugwa Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- =cɛɛ'- =ɛ.

33 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ =sa Sesuia wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =A se ɛ jugwo-.

=We Sesui =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Kpı 'kɔn dii' an 'nuia- dı -naa, in 'seɛ nynɛ' si' un -ke de' =mɔ' we.

Sesui -blaa nmɔdbi' =kle dii 'nyɔɔ- dɛ -i

Mt. 21:33-46 Lk. 20:9-18 Es. 5:1-7

12 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui kpa' -o 'wluaan- de' ʊ we de' nini 'poɛ dii. =We ɔ daa'-: Jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ-nu nmɔdbi' =kle. Ɔ cıɛɛn gbawa' dee' i ɛ, ɔ blui' -o nmɔɔ-pniaa'-, =we ɔ po o' 'digba. Ɔ =tee ɛ nmɔdbi' =klenunyɔɔ kwa a, =we ɔ -sɔ -o blɔa' -naa' kɛn. **2** =Jɛ ıa -nɔɔ blaa i' ɛ,

ɔ dbo ɔɔ dbonunyɔ- -dugwe de' dbonunyɔɔ- -naa' we, ɔ ye' nmɔdbia' jɔ' je' de' ʊ kwaa. **3** Ɔ siga' i ɛ, =we ʊ kpıɔn. Ʊ blɔɔ -ɛ, =we ʊ po ɔ =jei, ɔ kpa -kʊa -fɔɔ de. **4** =We ɔ dbo ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔa'- sɔɔn' =naa de' ʊ we. Ɔ siga' i -ke -ɛ, =we ʊ -tbaa ɔ sɔwı' i, ʊ blɔɔ dru', =we ʊ =cree 'ɔ ʊ po ɔ =jei. **5** =We ɔ dbo ɔɔ dbonunyɔ- =dɔ' =dɔ do' de, =we ɔ =nɔɔ', ʊ dbɔ'. =We ɔ dbo ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- -dɔu =dʊ. Nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ blaa ʊa =dʊ ɛ, =we ʊ dba' =dʊ' =dʊ.

6 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ɔ ble' 'jujɔkpau- -dugwe nugwɔɔ =tı'kmaju- -ɛ ke, ɔ -moo ɔ bʊɛɛ' dboɛɛ- de' nyɔɔ -naa' we, =we ɔ daa'-: Ʊa mugwa an' ju' =nɔɔ' ja =te'-.

7 -Jɛɛ-, dbonunyɔɔ- -naa', ʊ pugwe ɛɛ do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: =Ɔ =na, ɔɔ- nu -kɔɔndıkɔnju-, =mɔ' ji, =a yeɔ' dba', =we -kɔɔndı -na ı ye' =aa -kɔɔndı nu.

8 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ kpıɔn ʊ dbɔ', =we ʊ po ɔ e' nmɔdbi' =kle dee.

9 =Nɛɛ'-, -ka nmɔdbi' =klea' -joia' mu da' nu -ɛ? Ɔɔ mu ji-, =we ɔ ye' nmɔdbi' =klenunyɔɔ =naa', ʊa =tıı' gbɔɔ'-, =we ɔ ye' nmɔdbi' =kle =naa', nyɔɔ =dʊ nyi'. **10** =Mɔ' un 'sıaa- Crıdɛ' -na =sre' kee-? =Ɛ nugwa:

Sɔwı' gbo'ponyɔɔ- poa de ɛ,
ɛɛ- =saa gboa' kɔlʊ we -sɔwı ɛ.

11 =Ɛ =naa', Joi =un nugwɛ.
Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɛ nu nyɔ i =kede' -dɛ de' =a jrı'. *(Dʊısɛɛ 118:22,23)*

12 Ʊa =pʊɔn' kpıɛn i -nee, -jɛɛ-, ʊa ple =fooa' -faɔn-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ jui- -kɔɔ' poa nina 'naa- dʊʊ'- =pun ɛ. Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ taa ɔ' i, ʊ mu ʊa dɛ.

Sesaa dı -ke Nyɔsoaa dı

Mt. 22:15-22 Lk. 20:19-26

13 Ʊ mugwa -a, =we ʊ dbo Falisiɛɛn kpɔ -ke Elɔdıacɛɛ' kpɔ, ʊ ye' Sesui kpɛn de' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' wlu dii. **14** Ʊ jiga -a, =we ʊ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =a jui-, -ka =in nugwa =tıa' tain 'nyɔ -ɛ, =in see' nyɔ we dɛi po, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne =in 'poo- -o nyigɔ kɛn -ka-, -jɛɛ-, =an tɔɛɛn nyɔ Nyɔsoaa =jige' de' =tıa' tain' dii. Ɛ blaa -i, nyɔ ye' Sesaa =saawai nyii'? =Ɛɛ' nyɔ bʊɔ' nyigɛɛ'-? =A bɛɛ' =a ye' dɛ -too-, =ɛɛ' =a bɔ' dɛ -toɛɛ'-?

15 -Jɛɛ-, Sesui jugwa ʋa -mıɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nıɛ -ɛ, ɔ =sıaa' ʋ =wlʋ, =we ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' =tɛn' -un ɛ? =Mɔ' -ja in' -piini' -dugwe yeɛ' je'.

16 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ʋ jɛ. =We ɔ =tee' ʋ dii, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ ɛ =wɔ' ɛ? E' nyɔ -kɔn crıdı' -ne ɛ kɛn ɛ?

=We ʋ daa'-: Ɛ Sesaa.

17 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Dı =ı nugwa Sesaa =naa =ɛ, =mɔ' nyi' ı Sesaa. =Ne' =jı nugwa Nyɔsoa =naa =ɛ, =mɔ' nyi' ı Nyɔsoa.

=We ʋ =kede' i do' ɔɔ =tı' we.

Ku' wlʋɛ' we =tı

Mt. 22:23-33 Lk. 20:27-38

18 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Sadisiɛn =ʋ da' ku' wlʋɛ' sea -nɛ -ɛ, ʋ jigee' Sesui we, =we ʋ =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: **19** Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, Moisı crı 'ɛɛ- do' =a we. Ɔ daa'-: =Po nyɔ dedii' ble' nynɔ', =we ɔ un 'soo- nynuu' sige, ɔ ye' mɛ' ɛ', =ne ɔɔ dedii' bɛɛ' ɔ ye' ɔɔ nynɔ 'naa- du', =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ dediia' =maɔ =sa. **20** Poo, dedigaɔ' -naa', ʋ -ne =mɛsɔɔn'. =We =sai' =naa ble' nynɔ', ɔ se =maɔ =sa, =we ɔ mɛ'. **21** =We sɔɔn' =naa du' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, =we ɔ se =maɔ =sa, ɔ mɛ 'ke-. Kɛɛ'- nu -nıɛ do' taan =naa we -ke-. **22** =Ʊ =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, ʋ ble 'ɔɔ- 'nynɛɛ-, =we ʋ se =maɔ =sa. =Ɛ bʋɛa' -o ɛ, nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔ mɛɛ 'ke-. **23** =Nɛɛ'-, do' ku' wlʋaan'- 'naa-, =po ʋ wlʋ'- ku' ɛ', nyɔ =jɔ wɛ -kɔn nynɔ' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔɔ mu da' nu -ɛ? =Ʊ =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, ɔ nugwa ʋa nynɔ 'nynɛɛ- -ɛ.

24 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' se dɛ we =sii' -kaa-? Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' se Crıdı' jugwo-, =we =mɔ' se Nyɔsoaa kpı' jugwo-. **25** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti ʋa mugwa ku' wlʋ' -ɛ, ʋ se bɛɛ' =we ʋ ye' bli' tiin'-, e' nyɔ se nyɔ jra =tu' un -ke-. -Jɛɛ-, -ka Nyɔsoaa 'jaipaɔn- nugwa -nıɛ de' jaɔn dii' ɛ, ka' ʋa mu -nɛ-. **26** =We' =ɛ tbaa o' maanyɔɔa'- ku' wlʋɛ' =pun i ɛ, =mɔ' seɛ =sre' de' Moisıa -sɛɛ' dii-? Ti Nyɔsoa -wlui -ɔɔ' we de' gbawo' dii' ɛ, dɛ ɔ blaa -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Mɔ' =ɔ nu Ablaamu =ke, Isaakı =ke Sakɔbʋa Nyɔsoa. *(Ɛk.3:6)*

27 Nyɔsoa -se maanyɔɔa'- Nyɔsoa, -jɛɛ-, ɔ -nɛɛnyɔɔa' Nyɔsoa -moo. =Mɔ' -nee we =sii' -dɛ -klaa dii 'wa-.

Wlukɛntedɛ-=klaa

Mt. 22:34-40 Lk. 10:25-28

28 Ka' ʊ nu, =we teejoiaian'- nyɔ -dugwe ji. Ɔ wɪɪn'- -ka ʊa =tooa' -a, =we ɔ jui- -ka Sesui =saa ʊa wlua kpa =cɛ 'ka -a, =we ɔ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: =Jɔ wɛ nu wlukɛntedɪ-klɛɛkpɛɛ =sai' =naa =ɛ?

29 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Wlukɛntedɪ-klɛɛkpɛɛ =sai' =naa nu:

Israɛlɪ, pugwee -doin i,
Joi nugwa =aa Nyɔsoa -a,
ɔ -dugwe' gbai' =un nu Joi.

30 =Ne' =an mu Joi nugwa =an Nyɔsoa -a,
ɔɔ =tɪ' -kma do' =an -pʊɛɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-,
=an -fɪɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-,
=an =wlii' i -naa -dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-,
de' =an kpɪ' klɛɛkpɛ dii.
=Ɛ =naa' ɛɛ- nu wlukɛntedɪa'- =sai' =naa.
(Det. 6:4,5 10:12)

31 =We sɔɔn' =naa =ke ɛ =wʊɛa' -a, ɛɛ- nugwa:

-Kma =in =ponyɔ =tɪ,
-ka =in =kmaa =an =cɛ' =tɪ =ɛ. *(Lef. 19:18)*

Wlukɛntedɛ- =dɛ' =ɛ yea' -i bɛ', =ɛ yea' =ɪ =na =sii =ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-.

32 =We teejoi'- -naa', ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =ɛ =in blaa -na =tɪa' tain 'moo-, Nyɔsoa -dugwe' gbai' =un =nɛ, =we nyɔ =dɔ se -nɛ-, =po ɛ -se ɔ -ne -dugwe ɛ'. **33** =We -ka ɔɔ =tɪ' -kmaa do' nyɔa -pʊɛɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ke nyɔa -flɔn =wlʊ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, nyɔa -fɪɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, de' nyɔa kpɪ' klɛɛkpɛ dii 'ke-, e' nyɔ =ponyɔa' =tɪ' -kmaa -kɔɔ' -kmɔɔ' =cɛɛ' =tɪ' =un kpaa' dɛ kɛn, ɛ =siia fɔɔnsraa- -ke sraa' =dɪ ɛ.

34 =Jɛ Sesui je' ɛɛ -kɔɔ' =sɔɔ' wlua kpa de' -tɔɔ dii' ɛ, ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: =In se Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' wei -tɛɛn =dɛ. =We nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se ɔ i =tee' -ke do' wlu -naa' dee.

Klisı nu Dafidıaju 'ke ɔɔ Joi

Mt. 22:41-46 Lk. 20:39-44

35 Ka' ʋ nu, Sesuia tɔɛan nyɔ dɛ de' Nyɔsoagboklaa dii' ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' i, ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we teejoiain'- da' Klisı -naa', ɔ Dafidıaju 'moo- ɛ? **36** Dafidıa =cɛɛ' kpa' =un =sı'- de' =Suu =Sreesre'- dii, ɔ daa'-:

Joi =sıaa' an' Joi =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-:
=Te i =daa' in' dina we -kpɛɛ sʋ',
ye' =an 'nyıɛɛnyɔɔ- =an bʋıkɛintbadɛ- wee-
'nui-. *(Dʋısɛɛ 110:1)*

37 Dafidıa =cɛɛ' kpaa' da 'ɔɔ- Joi -ɛ, =ne -kɔɔ' nugwɔɔ ju 'nu -sɔn -ɛ?

Ɔɔ blaa dı -naa' ɛ, =we' =foo =dɔu po ɔ -doin we de' mɔna' dii.

38 De' ɔɔ nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- dii 'naa-, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i do' teejoiain'- we, =ʋ pa =plaii'-, =we -na ia poa kpı', e' =ʋa =pʋan' nyɔ yea' ʋ nynɛ' i =sa dɔɔkpaa'- i ɛ. **39** =Ʊa =pʋan' =sai' =too =kɛntedɛ i Nyɔsoagbi dii' i, =ʋa =pʋan' =sai' =too =te na i do' pee', **40** =ʋa diga =tewanynɔia'- gbiaa' dru' i, e' =ʋa tɛɛan baawlu- dru', =we nyɔɔ yea' ʋ je' ɛ. =Ʊ =naa', ʋa =sawıa'- mu -i 'kma-.

=Tewanynɔ' 'dugwea- Nyɔsoanyidɛ'-

Lk. 21:1-4

41 Sesui =tea i do' wlıɛ' gbloun jugwai'- ɛ, =we -ka =fooa' nugwa wai' de' wlıɛ' gbloun =naa' dii 'poɛ -ɛ, ɔɔ poo ɛ ja. Nynɛnyɔɔ'- -dɔua' po e' wai' -dɔu. **42** =We nyɔgba =tewanynɔ' 'dugwe- 'naa-, ɔ ji -ke-, =we ɔ po e' -tankajɔ sɔɔn', =ne ı faa' tama 'dugwe-.

43 Sesui daa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- de' ɔ we ɛ, =we ɔ =sıaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: Nyɔgba =tewanynɔ' 'na, ɔ po e' dɛ -dɔu ɛ =sii =ʋ klɛɛkpɛ poa dɛ de' gbloun dii' ɛ. **44** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka ʋ nugwa dɛ blɛɛ' -nynɛɛ -ɛ, ka' ʋ nugwɛ e' po -sɔn-. -Jɛɛ-, nynɔkpaɔ'- sea dɛ ble 'na, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɔ blea' a -ke, =ɛ ɔ =teaa ɛ, ɛ ɔ poa -e 'na.

Jugwonaa mugwa -nɛ de' -nɔɔa' bʋɛaan'- ɛ

Mt. 24:1-35 Lk. 21:5-38

13 Ka' ʋ nu, Sesuia sʋa e Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn ɛ, =we ɔɔ -klɛinju' -dugwe daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, poo sɔwı 'ke gbiaa 'na ja de'.

2 =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =An je' gbiaa' kɛikɛi -naa-? Sɔwı 'dugwe 'wɛɛ- =cɛ soo' ɛɛ ba kɛn i =te un, =we ɛ in 'se =sɔn kpa'.

3 Ka' ʋ nu, Sesui =tea i do' Olifʋtrʋ kɛn do' Nyɔsoagboklaa'- -blaan ɛ, =we Piɛɛ -ke-, Saakı =ke, San -ke-, Andre -ke ʋa sʋ' =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: **4** Ti we dı -na ıa mu -nɛ -ɛ? =We ıa jugwonaa nynɛɛ'-, ti dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ mugwa =klɛɛ si' -ɛ? =Sıaa' =a =wlʋ.

5 =We Sesui kpʋʋ'- =wlʋ' =sıaan'-, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i, =we nyɔ 'nyi =mɔ i -boee o. **6** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -dɔua' mu ji de' an' nynɛ' dii, =we ʋ ye' -ka nu: Mɔ' nu Klisı, =we ʋ ye' nyɔɔ -dɔu i -boee-.

7 Ti =mɔa' mugwa tʋa nynɛ' wɔn'-, =we =mɔ' yea' tafɛn- wɔn' ɛ, =mɔa' -pɔɔ bɔ' i pleɛ. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dı -naa', ı -kɔn ı ye' -nɛ-, -jɛɛ-, =ne ɛ -se tia =wıaan ke. **8** 'Blɔadrua-mu 'blɔadru- we =fɔn'-. Nynɛblʋa'- mu nynɛblʋ' we =fɔn'-. Blʋa' mu trɛ dıı'-, doopaa'- mu ji-, e' dıa muu' =kau'-. =l =naa', ıı- nu =klandıa'- gbɔ' i =teaan.

9 =Mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa mu =mɔ' -baanyɔɔ'- kwla' =saa, ʋa mu =mɔ' bla Nyɔsoagbi dii' i, ʋa mu =mɔ' i -nynaa do' 'blɔajoiain- jugwai'- 'ke do' bıaı'-jugwai'- do' an' =tı' we, =we ɛ ye' =koowlu nu dʋʋ'- we. **10** =We =pɔn' =cɛ 'kɔn ɛ ye' -blaɛ 'sasa de' 'blʋıdri-klɛɛkpɛ we. **11** =Po ʋ kpa =mɔ', =we ʋ ye' =mɔ' kwla' =sa a', =mɔa' -pʋɛɛ bɔ' i pleɛ =sai' =too do' =tı' =mɔa' mugwaa' =sa a we, -jɛɛ-, dɛ =ɛ Nyɔsoaa mugwa =mɔ' nyi' do' ti -naa' dii' ɛ, ɛ =mɔ' yee'- =sa, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɔ mugwa -wlu -ɛ, ɛ -se =mɔ', -jɛɛ-, ɛ =Suu =Sreesre'- =moo.

12 =Nɛɛ'-, dediia' mugwɔɔ dedii' mıɛ' kwla' =saa, -baa' mugwɔɔ ju' kwla' =sa, nynuua'- mu ʋa cɛɛ'- nyɛ'-, ʋa mu ʋ jrʋʋ' kpaa'-, =we ʋ yʋʋ'- dba'. **13** Nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ mu =mɔɔ'-nyɛ' do' an' nynɛɛ' =tı' we. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ mugwa =wlii ku -kpɛɛ sʋ', =we ɛ ye' ɛɛ bʋɛan'- 'jɛɛ- -ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mu pʋ'-.

14 =Nɛɛ'-, ti =mɔa' mugwa dɛ =flaanflan'- blea' kwaa' i doo -nıɛ-, =ɛ =kɔn we =tı Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Danıɛlı =saa ɛ je'-, =we' =ta se ɛɛ wei' =wɔ' ɛ, ɛ yea' -o i -nyna -a, =ne nyɔ =ɔ =srea' dɛ ɛ, ɔ wɔɛɛn'- dii' i da' sʊ'. =Ne nyɔɔ -nea e Suideblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ʊ ple, ʊ ye' trı kɛn i mu. **15** =Ne nyɔ -nea -e gbo kɛn ɛ, ɔ bɔ' =trıɛ', =we ɔ bɔ' paa, ɔ bɔ' dɛ o' -dɛɛ dugwɛ' de' ɔ bli' gbo. **16** =Ne nyɔ -nea -e =kle ɛ, ɔ bɔ' de jigɛ, ɔ bʊɔɔ'- paadɛɛ- dugwɛ'. **17** -Jɛɛ-, =soo' -ne kwliaa 'nynɔi- 'ke nynɔkpaa'- =ʊa nyaa' nynuu' de' wı 'naa- dii' ɛ kɛn. **18** =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' baa-, =we =mɔa' plɛɛ 'nyigoo- =cıaɔsıɔan'- ji -nɔɔ kɛɛn' nu.

19 De' wı 'naa- dii' ɛ, =klandɛɛ'- mugwa -nɛ -ɛ, ɛɛ -blaiɛ' in 'seaa- -nɛ ke, =ɛ =sʊa =e kmɔ' Nyɔsoa nugwaa- ɛɛ gbɔ' i =teaan =ɛ =jɛɛa =sıaan' =sɔn =naa, =we ɛɛ we -dɛ se 'nɛ un do' de nɔɔ' kmɔ'. **20** =We' =po Joi se wı 'naa- drui' cɛn -nee ɛ', =ne nyɔ se pʊ' un -nee. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i ɛ, ʊ -kɔn =tı' wı 'naa-, ı -cɛɛn drui'. **21** =Ne' =po nyɔ =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, =we ɔ ye' -ka nu: =Mɔ' poo Klisı =ne =daa', e' =mɔ' poo ɔ -ne nɔɔ' ɛ', =mɔ' bʊɛ' =wlii' =teɛ'. **22** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, klisı =sɔɛɛn =ke nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =sɔɛɛan' mu ji-, ʊa mu 'craandı- nu ʊ ye' -jbaadı po, =we ʊ ye' nyɔ i -bʊee-. =Po ɛ bɛɛ' -nıɛ ɛ', nyɔɔ =ʊ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i ɛ, ʊa mugwee- 'nɛ-. **23** =Ne =mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ =wlii i. Poo, an' =sıaa' =mɔ' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =wlʊa' -dugwe 'nɛ-.

24 De' wı 'naa- dii' ɛ, =po =klandɛ' -naa', ɛ =si' ɛ',
jrʊa' mu -kpe-, =we cʊ' se ɛɛ =sɔn' -to un.
25 'Cʊtrɛn- =nea =e jaɔn we ɛ, ıa mu wla'-,
=we kpı 'nea -e jaɔn we ɛ, ı ye' =tide'-.
(Es. 13:10 34:4)

26 =We ʊ ye' Nyigɔaju' je', ɔ ye' ji de' niplı' dii, de' kpı 'klaa- 'ke =pugweɛ dii. **27** =We ɔ ye' ɔɔ 'jaipaɔn- dbo, ʊ ye' nyɔɔ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i ɛ =tadugwe po kmɔa' fɛ 'nea =nyiɛɛ' wei, =ɛ =sʊa =e blʊa' -sigean =ɛ mugwa e' jaɔan -sigean ɛ.

Sesui po nina' tbaa o' fikıtu- =pun i ɛ

Mt. 24:32-35 Lk. 21:29-33

28 Nina 'poea- do' fikıtu- =pun 'na =mɔ' cıɛn'. =Po ɛ

-n.aa' bʊı -deea' wlʊ', ɛ -n.aa' wɛɛn =tu ɛ', =ne =mɔ' jui-, -ka jrʊa' -i 'kma -ti kɔaan' i =wɛ =ɛ. **29** Ka 'dugwee- 'naa-, kɛɛ'- mu -nıɛ nu -ke-. =Po =mɔ' je' =ı klɛɛkpɛ -naa' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' jui- 'ke da' sʊ', -kɛɛ' kɔaan' i =wɛ, e' ɛ -nea o gbo' wɛin' =wɛɛ' =cɛ ɛ. **30** =Tıa' tain' an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na, ʊ se =si' un -kpɛɛ sʊ', =ı klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ı ye' nyni. **31** Jaɔn -ke blʊa' mu =si'-, -jɛɛ-, an' wlu se =si' un nɔɔ' kmɔ'.

Srɛn' =tu 'wlu tbaa o' gbaɛ =pun i ɛ

Mt. 24:36-51 Lk. 21:34-38

32 =Nɛɛ'-, =ɛ tbaa o' wı 'naa- -ke ti -naa' =pun i ɛ, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ seɛ jugwo-, 'jaipaɔan- =cɛ 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ʊ seɛ jugwo-, Jua' =cɛ seɛ jugwo-, -jɛɛ-, -Ba 'ne -dugwe gbai' =un jugwɛ. **33** =Mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i, =mɔ' =te dru' we, =ne =mɔ' baa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' se ti jugwo-. **34** =Ɛ tbaa o' Nyigɔaju' =pun i -naa', ɛ =wɔ' -ka nyɔa mu 'dewaa-, =ɔ sigɔɔ gbo, =we ɔ nyigɔɔ'- dbonunyɔɔ- kpı' ɛ. Ɔ nyi' ʊa -dugwe 'dugwe- dbo, =we ɔ =sıaa' gbo' wɛin' =te =nyɔ =wlʊ ɔ ye' dru' we =te. **35** =Mɔ' =te dru' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' se gbojoia'- ji -ti jugwo-. =Po ɛ mu =fli we -ke, =sɔn' -ke =wlua' =tuiaan'- nu oo, e' ɛ sean- 'nɛ do' =sai 'sʊıa- =sroan'- oo, =klaa' we oo, =mɔ' seɛ wei jugwo-. **36** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we' =po ɔ ji -wla =smaɔ ɛ', ɔ 'nyi =mɔ' do' mɔaa'- 'jɛɛ-. **37** =Ɛ an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ 'na, an' =sıaa' ɛ klɛɛkpɛ =wlʊ: =Mɔ' =te dru' we.

Suifʊ sɔ' Sesui

Mt. 26:1-5 Lk. 22:1-2

14 =Jɛ wı' sɔɔn 'siga -o, =we =dipɛn'- sea =fui' -dɛ ble' ɛ, ɛɛ pee 'ke Kɛinsiipee yea' nyni ɛ, =ne 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, teejoiaian'- =pɔn da' Sesui kpıɛn i de' gblaa' dii' klein', =we ʊ yeɔ' dba'. **2** -Jɛɛ-, dɛ ʊ blaa -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ɛ bɔ' -o peewı' kɛɛn' nugwɛ, =we' =ciin 'nyi kpa' de' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we.

Nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- =tu' Sesui nɔ'nmɔcna-

Mt. 26:6-13 San 12:1-8

3 Sesui -nea Betani de' Simɔ nugwa tɔnnyɔ' ɛ bli' gbo,

ɔɔ diga dɛ ɛ, =we nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- blea' gbɔplu' =solɛ =nea nɔ'nmɔcna- -kɔn pɛɔ 'kmuaa- dii', =ɛ ʋa daa' n.aa -ɛ, ɔ ji. Ɔ waa =solɛ =naa' ɛ, =we ɔ cɛi' cna 'naa- do' ɔ dru'.

4 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei -noo, =ʋ kpa 'ɔɔ- dii 'jrʋʋ- ɛ, =we ʋ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we nɔ'nmɔcna- -na, ɛɛ gbɔɔ'- 'kaa-? **5** Ɛ bɛɛ' ɛ ye' -pleɛ -nee, =we ɛɛ wai' ye' -piinia'- -kmɛtaan' wɔɔn' =si', =we nyɔ yɪ'- nyɔgbɪnyɔɔ- nyi'. -Sɔ ʋa wlui wɛiin'- do' ɔ =pun.

6 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' ta ɔ' i. -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' bɛɛ ɔ' wɛiin'- ɛ? Dɛcɛ- 'moo- ɔ nugwa in' jii'- -na. **7** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' -ke nyɔgbɪnyɔɔ- =ne =tadugwe wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we. Ti o' -ti ɛ', =mɔ' bɛɛ' =mɔ' yʋʋ'- =cɛ jii'- nu, =po =mɔ' wɔn' ɛ'. -Jɛɛ-, mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' -ke -aa' se =tadugwe 'nɛ wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we. **8** Dɛ ɔ bɛɛ' ɔ yea' nu ɛ, ɛ ɔ nugwa. An' ku =ɛ ʋ yea' i nm.aa -ɛ, ɛ ɔ jiga, ɔ =tugwa' nɔ'nmɔcna- =wɛ see -na. **9** =Tɪa' tain' an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: =Ta o' =ta =pɔn' =cɛ 'na ɛɛ mugwa -blaa =daa' kmɔ' gbai 'na kɛn ɛ, ʋa mu dɛ nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- nugwa -na we =tɪ' =sa, =we ʋ ye' ɔɔ =tɪ' =wlii i -naa-.

Suidaa =pɔn' Sesui kwla' =sa ka i

Mt. 26:14-16 Lk. 22:3-6

10 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Suida Isikalio =ɔ nugwa nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- ʋa nyɔ -dugwe ɛ, ɔ mugwee' 'sraasanyɔɔ-kpee' we, =we ɔ yʋʋ'- Sesui kwla' =saa. **11** =Jɛ ʋ wʋan' =tɪ' -naa' ɛ, ʋ kpa' mɔnaa'-, =we ʋ =te' wlu, ʋ yeɔ' wliɛ' nyi'. Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =ne Suidaa =pɔn 'naa- klein' -kɔɔ' yea' nu, =we ɔ yea' Sesui kwla' =sa =cɛɛ'- =ɛ.

Sesui -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- =tu' Kɛinsiipee

Mt. 26:17-19 Lk. 22:7-13

12 =Ɛ nugwa =dipɛn' sea =fui' -dɛ ble' ɛ, ɛɛ =sai 'wɪ -kɔn kɛɛn' ʋa dbaa' Kɛinsiipeea 'sraadɛ- -ɛ, ɛ nynia -a, =we Sesuia -klɛinnynuu'- =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: =Ta =an =pɔn' =a ye' dɪ nm.aan- 'mui-, =we' =ye Kɛinsiipee 'dɛ di ɛ?

13 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ dbo ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- nyɔɔ sɔɔn', =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mugwee' =wlɔ 'nɪaa-,

jɔkpau- -dugwe 'ke =mɔa' mugwa =mıɛɛ'-, =ɔ mugwa nigɔ' -tee dru' =te =naa', =ne =mɔ' =sigɔ' klein'. **14** =We' =ta ɔɔ mugwa pa -a, =mɔ' =sıaa' gbojoi'- =wlʊ =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- daa'-: =Ta dewı' gbo =nɛ =ɛ, =tɔɔ' -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- yea' Kɛinsiipee 'dɛ -dii ɛ? **15** Ɔɔ mu =mɔ' gboju' -klaa 'dugwe- 'tɔɛɛn- de' 'jaigbo dii, =ta dı klɛɛkpɛ -nıa, =we ʊ nm.aa ıa =tı' ɛ. De 'naa-, de' =mɔ' ye' =aa Kɛinsiipeea dı nm.aa-.

16 =We ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -naa', ʊ -sɔ -o, =we ʊ mu ʊ pa o' =wlɔ. -Ka Sesui nugwɛɛ ʊ =wlʊ' =sıaaɛ' -naa', ka' ʊ nugwɛ kɛn -bla -sɔn -ke-, =we ʊ nm.aa Kɛinsiipeea dıa =tı'.

Kɛinsiipee bʊɛa' de ɛ

Mt. 26:20-25 Lk. 22:14-20 San 13:1-12

17 =Fli wlaa' -i ɛ, =we ɔ -ke nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- ʊ ji. **18** Ʊ =tea i =wɛ, ʊa diga da' dɛ ɛ, =we Sesui daa'-: =Tıa' tain' an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔ -dugwe 'nee- =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =ɔ =ke 'aa- diga dɛ -na, ɔɔ mu un' kwla' =sa.

19 Ʊ paa -sıɔn ɛ, =we ʊa =tee' ɔ i -dugwe 'dugwe-, ʊa nu: Ɛ mɔɔ'-?

=We' =dɔa' nu: Ɛ mɔɔ'-?

20 =We ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'na ʊa nyɔ -dugwe, =ɔ =ke 'aa- plɛan da' sɔn de' dii 'dii- -dɛ -dugwe dii 'na. **21** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyigɔajua' mu 'naa-, -kɛɛ' nugwa crıɛ' do' ɔɔ =tı' we ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ nugwɛɛ, =we ʊ =saa Nyigɔaju' kwla' a, =ne =soo' -ne ɔ kɛn. Ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔ un 'se wlʊ 'nee-.

-Jbɛɛ -diidɛɛ' gbɔ' i =teaan

Mt. 26:26-29 Lk. 22:17-20 San 13:12-30 1 Kol. 11:23-26

22 Ʊ -nea -o dɛ -digaan ɛ, =we Sesui du' =dipɛɛn'-. Ɔ po ɛɛ dugwa' kɛn ɛ, =we ɔ -cɛɛn ɛ i, ɔ nyi' ʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' dugwɛɛ'-, =mɔ' digɛ. =Ɛ =na, ɛ an' ku -moo.

23 Ɔ =wʊa' -a, =we ɔ du' =kauun'-. Ɔ =wʊa' =sugwo' -poɛ -ɛ, =we ɔ nyi' ʊ, =we ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ na ɛ' dii 'nynɛɛ-.

24 =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Ɛ =na, ɛ an' nymɔ -moo, =ɛ nugwa kugwo -deea' nymɔ, =ɛ wlaa' i do' nyɔɔ -dɔua' =tı' we ɛ. **25** =Tıa' tain' an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: In 'se nmɔdbujɔa'- ni 'na na' un =dɛ 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛ ye' wı 'dee- =dɛ 'kɔn dii' an 'mugwɛɛ- naa' do' de de' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kɛn ɛ -jɛɛ-.

Sesui =sıı'- -ka Pıɛɛ mugwɔɔ =tıı' =too' -ɛ

Mt. 26:30-35 Lk. 22:31-34 San 13:36-38

26 Ʊ =wʊa' dʊı 'dugwe 'bleɛ- -ɛ, =we ʊ mugwee' Olifʊtrʊ kɛn.

27 =We Sesui =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔa' mu gbele' =jugwɔ' -nynɛɛ do' an' =tı' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crıa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

An 'mu -blawı'ponyɔ- bla-,
=we -blawı' ye' jai gbʊaa'-. *(Sak. 13:7)*

28 -Jɛɛ-, =po un' wlʊ' ku' ɛ', an 'mu =mɔ' jugwai'- mu de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn.

29 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Pıɛɛ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Kɛɛ'- -nɛ-, klɛɛkpɛɛ mu gbele' =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, ɛ -se mɔ'-.

30 =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =in =wlʊ: =Sıaan' =sɔn =na, de' =jugwɔ' =wlu =na dii 'na, =po -sʊʊ ye' =sro' ɛ ye' kpɛ sɔɔn' nu ɛ', =an mugwa an' =tıı' =too' =ye kpɛ taan nu.

31 =We Pıɛɛ kpɛ kɛin do' de =cɛ ka =cɛ, ɔ daa'-: =Po ɛ =tu' =ke 'aa- =tadugwe mɛıɛɛ'- =cɛ 'nee- ɛ', in 'se =an =tıı' =too' un.

=Ɛ =naa', ɛ ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ bla -nynɛɛ-.

Sesuia -pʊɛɛ gba ja do' Sɛtisemane

Mt. 26:36-46 Lk. 22:39-46 San 18:1

32 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ nyni o' =ta ʊa daa' Sɛtisemane -ɛ. =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =tigee' i =daa', an 'mu baan- o.

33 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ du' Pıɛɛ -ke-, Saakı =ke Saan de' ɔ we. =We ɔɔ -sıɔn 'paa- -ke ɔɔ -pʊɛɛ' ja gbaa =te' gbɔ' i.

34 =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: An' -pʊɛɛ pa -sıɔn' =wɛ =klii, ɛ =wɛ' dɛ ne in' mɛ'. =Mɔ' =tigee' i =daa', =we =mɔ' ye' dru' we =te.

Sesuia =sai 'baawlu-

Mt. 26:39 Lk. 22:41-42

35 Ɔ klɛan' -o nya -ka -wɛɛ -ɛ, ɔ =crii' i do' blɔ'-, =we ɔ baa-, =we' =po ɛ bɛɛ' -nɩɛ -nee ɛ', ti -naa', ɛ yeɔ' kɛn =sii.

36 =We ɔ daa'-: Aba, 'M.aa-, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ bɛɛ' -nɩɛ do' =un we o. -Tɛɛn in' =kaun' -na wei, -jɛɛ-, -ka o' -ka a', ɛ bɔ' dɛ an' =pʋan' i ɛ nugwɛ o, -jɛɛ-, dɛ =an =pʋan' i ɛ, ɛɛ- ye' -nɛ o.

37 Ɔ jiga de ɛ, =we ɔ blʋ kɛn do' mʋaa'-. =We ɔ =tee' Piɛɛ i, ɔ daa'-: Simɔ, =an mʋɛɛ'? =In se bɛɛ' =ye dru' we =te =wɛɛ' =cɛɛ? **38** =Mɔ' =te dru' we, =mɔ' ye' baa-, =we =mɔ' 'nyigee- nyɔdaɔdɛ- dii' kpa' de'. =Suu bɛɛ' dɛ wa-, -jɛɛ-, ku =plɔɛ' o.

Sesuia baawlua'- sɔɔn' =naa

Mt. 26:42 Lk. 22:44

39 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ -tɛɛn ʋ wei do' de, =we ɔɔ baa. Wlu -dugwe 'naa-, ɩ ɔ bla. **40** Ɔ jiga de =dɛ ɛ, ɔ blʋ kɛn do' mʋaa'-, dɛnugwɛɛ- nyinɔ' =tige =e ʋ jrɩ', -sɔ -ka ʋ ye' ɔɔ wlua kpa =saa nu ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-.

Sesuia baawlua'- taan =naa

Mt. 26:44

41 Ɔ nugwa jigɛɛ kpɛ taan de' ʋ we ɛ, =we ɔ =sɩaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mɔ' da' sʋ', =mɔ' ye' -fɔ-, do' ɛ ye' -kpɛɛn da' sʋ'. Ti nyni =wɛ. =Mɔ' poo Nyigɔaju' =saɛ kwla' =wɛ de' kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- kwaa. **42** =Mɔ' sɔ =a mu. Nyɔ =ɔ =saa' in' kwla' a, ɔ kɔan' we =wɛ.

Suida =sa Sesui kwla'

Mt. 26:47-56 Lk. 22:47-53 San 18:2-11

43 Ka' ʋ nu, Sesui -sigoo 'wluaan- sʋ', =we Suida =ɔ nugwa nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- ʋa nyɔ -dugwe ɛ, ɔ sri 'oo- ɔ ji, ɔ -ke =foo =dɔu 'sʋa -e 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, teejoiain'- 'ke nyɔɔkpee' we ɛ -ke-, =ne ʋ ble' =plaɔncnɛ 'ke tuitii- kwa.

44 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, nyɔ =ɔ =sɔɔ' kwla' a, ɔ nyi' ʊ jugwona, =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ -kɔn wɔn an 'mugwaa- nyɔ' -ɛ, =ne ɔɔ -moo, =ne =mɔ' kpıɔn da' sʊ', =mɔ' yeɔ' kpa.

45 Suida siga' i ɛ, =we ɔ sri 'oo-, ɔ mu Sesui =wlii, =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-.

=We ɔ nyʊɔɔ'- wɔɔn-.

46 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ kpɔ sɔɛɛn =pun, =we ʊ kpıɔn. **47** =We nyɔɔ =ʊ =nea =o ɛ, ʊa nyɔ -dugwe =cri' ɔɔ =plaɔncnɛ, =we ɔ =sa 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' dbonunyɔ- -dugwe' -doun dru'.

48 =We Sesui du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ jriinyɔ' -kaan =mɔ' ji wee-, =we =mɔa' ble' =plaɔncnɛ 'ke tuitii- =mɔa' ji in' kpıaan-? **49** Wı' klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ', ka' an 'nee- =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =we =an 'tɔɛɛn- nyɔ dɛ de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, =we =mɔ' se in' kpɛn. -Jɛɛ-, Crıudı' -kɔn ı ye' =klɛɛ si 'dɛ -moo.

50 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- klɛɛkpɛ ʊ taa' ɔɔ =tı' i, =we ʊ ple.

51 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, =kʊai' -dugwea' =sigɔ' klei'. Kpɔplu' -jrıɛɛ' sʊ' ɔ wla' kɛin, =we' =kʊanyɔɔ'- gbıı kpıɔn.

52 =We ɔ sigɔɔ kpɔplu' -jrıɛ, ɔ -cɛn kpaan', =we ɔ -plee ʊ kwa.

Ʊ =sii Sesui =sawı' i do' Kaifʊ jugwai'-

Mt. 26:57-68 San 18:12-14, 19-24

53 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ kpa Sesui de' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa we. Do' ɔ =pun 'naa- do' 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, nyɔɔkpee 'ke-, teejoiain'- klɛɛkpɛ gboee' i. **54** =We Pıɛɛ bleɔ' dee 'naa- -kpɛɛ sʊ', ʊ nyni o' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa bli' gbo' wɛin. =We ɔ -ke 'fledri =tigee' i do' nɛ -wɛin, =we ɔɔ wela'.

55 =We 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, -baanyɔɔ'- klɛɛkpɛɛ =pɔn' =koo i do' Sesui =pun ʊ yeɔ' dba', -jɛɛ-, ʊ se dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ je'. **56** =Ɛ ble 'ɛɛ- -naa', ɛ nu nyɔɔ -dɔu po sı =koo do' ɔ we, -jɛɛ-, ʊa =koo se -dugwe 'nɛ-.

57 =We nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei -sɔ -o blɔ'-, =we ʊa po sı =koo do' ɔ we, ʊ daa'-: **58** Dɛ =a wʊan' ɔ blaa -ɛ, ɛ nu: An 'mu Nyɔsoagboklaa sɔɛɛn poa -na ja gba'-, =we de' wı' taan dii ɛ', ye' =dɛ' =dɛ po, =ɛ sɔɛɛn sea po un -ɛ.

59 =Ɛɛ' =cɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, ɛ se ʊa =koo -dugwe 'nɛɛ- -ke-.

60 Ka' ʊ nu, =we 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa 'sɔ -o blɔ' de' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we, =we ɔ =tee' Sesui i, ɔ daa'-: =In se wlua kpa =sa uun-? Dɛ -kɔn =koo nyɔɔ -na ʋa poa do' =un =pun 'na?

61 -Jɛɛ-, ɔ -ne =tiin', =we ɔ se dɛɛ wlua kpa =sa.

=We 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ nu Klisı, =ɔ nugwa 'Dugwakɛnnɛnyɔa- Ju 'naa- ɛɛ-?

62 =We Sesui daa'-: Mɔ' -moo. =Mɔa' mu Nyigɔaju' je'-, ɔ ye' i =te de' kpı' dina we, =we ɔ ye' jigɛ ble' de' niplı' -nea -e jaɔn we ɛ dii.

63 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa fʊaa' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' paadɛ- i, =we ɔ daa'-: Dɛ -kɔn =kooponyɔɔ =a ye' i =pɔn ke mau ɛ? **64** =Mɔ' wʊɔɔn'- Nyɔsoa =cree' -wlu =wɛ. Dɛ =mɔa' naa =wlii i ɛ?

=We klɛɛkpɛ -kpɛɛn ɔ =tı' -kɔɔ' -nea mɛ' kaa.

65 Ka' ʊ nu, =we nyɔɔ -kpɔ =te' ɔ tɔn jii'- -wlaan' gbɔ' i. Ʊ blɔɔ dɛ jrı' ɛ, =we ʋa po ɔ kpı 'doin- i, =we ʊ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Nu Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔa- dɛ.

=Ne dɛ 'naa-, ka' 'fledria tbaa ɔ kpı' i.

Pıɛɛ =too' Sesuia =tıı'-

Mt. 26:69-75 Lk. 22:55-62 San 18:15-18, 25-27

66 Ka' ʊ nu, Pıɛɛ -nea -o =sɔn do' gbo' wɛin' ɛ, =we 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' dbonunynɔkpaa'- nyɔ -dugwe ji.

67 =Jɛ ɔ jea' Pıɛɛ, =ne ɔɔ wela' -a, ɔ poo ɔ ja, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ =na, =in =ke Sesui -sʊa Nasalɛtı ɛ -ke, =mɔ' -ne =tadugwe 'ke -nee.

68 =We ɔ =too' ɔɔ =tıı'-, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =an blaa -na, in 'seɛ jugwo-, ne in' wıın'-.

=We ɔ klɛɛn' -o nya -ka -wɛɛ do' gbo' wɛin, =we -sʊʊ' =sro'.

69 Dbonunynɔkpaɔju' -nɔɔ' je' ɔɔ do' de ɛ, ɔ =sıaa' nyɔɔ =ʊ =nea =o kpɔɔ' ɛ =wlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Ɔ =na, ɔ ʋa nyɔ -dugwe- 'moo- 'wa.

70 =We Pıɛɛ =too' do' de.

Ti -kpɔ =sigaa'-, =we nyɔɔ -nea -o kpɔɔ' ɛ ʊ =sıaa' Pıɛɛ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: =Mɔ nyɔɔ -na ʋa nyɔ -dugwe' =cɛ ka, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ Kalileju- -moo, =we' =an -wlusɔn -ke ʊ =naa =wʊɛɛ'-.

71 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =te' dɪ wlu wei -poɛ -ke =srɛɛn' gbɔ' i, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ -kɔn we =tɪ =mɔa' =saa'- 'na, in 'seɔ jugwo-.

72 =We -sʊʊ sri 'oo-, ɛ nu =sroɛɛ' kpɛ sɔɔn' =naa. =We =jɛɛ' Sesuia wlu ɔ blaa de' Piɛɛ we ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' dugwɔɔ'- dii' i sigɛɛ'-, =ɛ nugwa: =Po -sʊʊ ye' =sro' ɛ ye' kpɛ sɔɔn' nu ɛ', =an mugwa an' =tɪɪ' =too' =ye kpɛ taan nu ɛ. Ɔ -naa ɪa =tɪ' =wlii i ɛ, =we ɔ =fin.

Ʊ =sii Sesui =sawɪ' i do' Pilatɪ jugwai'-

Mt. 27:1-2, 11-15 Lk. 23:1-7, 13-18 San 18:28-38 19:1-15

15 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ =sɔn' -n.aa' =sɛn' ɛ, =we 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, nyɔɔkpee 'ke-, teejoiain'- 'ke-, -baanyɔɔ'- klɛɛkpɛ sri 'oo- ʊ sɔ', =we ʊ san Sesui ʊ kpɔ, =we ʊ =saa ɔ Pilatɪ kwla'.

2 =We Pilatɪ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ nu Suifʊa Bɪɔɔ'?
=We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ =in blaa.

3 Ka' ʊ nu, =we 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'kpɛɛn- Sesui =tɪ' do' dɪ -dɔu we, -jɛɛ-, ɔ se -wlu-. **4** =We Pilatɪ =tee' ɔ i do' de, ɔ daa'-: =In se dɛɛ wlua kpa =sa uun- ? Poo dɪ -dɔu 'kɔn =koo ʊa poa do' =un =pun 'na ja.

5 =Jɛ Sesui sea wlua kpa =sa do' de ɛ, ɛ =kede' Pilatɪ i.

=Foo cra' Sesui -ke Balabasɪ wei

Mt. 27:15-26 Lk. 23:17-25 San 18:39

6 =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, do' Kɛinsiipee o' -Kɛinsiipee-kɛɛn ɛ', kɔɔ'- taa' -kasonyɔ ʊa jbaa' -ɛ i. **7** =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, -kasonyɔ -dugwe 'noo-, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Balabasɪ, =ne ɔ -ke ɔɔ nyɔɔ -nee' -kasoo do' ʊa nyɔkwaisɪaɛn- we. Ʊ dba' ku' de' ʊa nyɔkwaisɪaɛn- dii. **8** =We' =foo =naa' ʊ ble' i wiiɛ' ʊa mu, ʊa =pɔn' -ka Pilatɪa nugwa see ɛ ɔ yean'- nu do' dɛ ʊa mugwa jba' a we.

9 =We Pilatɪ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔa' =pɔn ye' Suifʊa Bɪɔ' i taa'-?

10 =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ɔ jui-, -ka 'sraasanyɔɔ- kpee' =saa ɔ Sesui kwla' de' =wlɛn dii' ɛ. **11** -Jɛɛ-, 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- tun' =foo =naa', =we Pilatɪ yʊʊ'- Balabasɪ kwla' =saa.

12 =We Pilatı =tee' ʊ dii do' de, ɔ daa'-: =Ne -ka =mɔa' =pɔn 'naa- ye' nyɔ =ɔ =mɔa' daa' Suifʊa Bıɔ' ɛ ɔɔ =tı' nu ɛ?

13 =We ʊ wii' i do' de =klii, ʊ da': Kʊɔ o' kɛincıɛɛntu- -i.

14 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Pilatı daa'-: =Ne dɛsɔn- =jɔ wɛ ɔ nua =cɛ ɛ ?

=We ʊ wii' i do' de =klii, ʊ da': Kʊɔ o' kɛincıɛɛntu- -i.

15 Pilatıa =pʊan' dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ i do' =foo =naa' we ɛ, ɔ taa' Balabası i, =we ɔ =saa ʊ Sesui kwla', ʊ yeɔ' -o kɛincıɛɛntu- -i kɔ, =ne ɔ -n.ɔɔ' blaa =wɔ' ɛ.

Ʊ =tee Sesui wii' =teedɛ

Mt. 27:27-31 San 19:16-17

16 Ka' ʊ nu, =we 'fledri kpɔ e' 'blɔajoi- bli' gbo' wɛin, =ta ʊa daa' Sawıgbo =ɛ, =we ʊ gboee' 'fledri klɛɛkpɛ i -nynɛɛ-. **17** Ʊ -paa ɔ miɛɛ'- ɛ, =we ʊ =tee ɔ wii' =teedɛ. **18** =We ʊ =te' ɔ nynɛ' i =saa' gbɔ' i, ʊ daa'-: =N.aa wlʊ' oo, Suifʊa Bıɔ'.

19 Ʊ -blaa ɔ -kɔu' dru' ɛ, =we ʊa wlɔn tɔn jii'-. Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ bla kɔi' jii'- =wlu', ʊa nyigɔ'. **20** =Jɛ ʊ =wʊɔɔ' -wlaɛ -ɛ, ʊ =sɔ' miɛ' -naa' i, =we ʊ -paa ɔ ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' jrii'-.

Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ kpɔ e' =sɔn, ʊ yeɔ' -o kɛincıɛɛntu- -i kɔ.

21 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, jɔkpau- -dugwe ʊa daa' Simɔ, =ɔ nugwa Silɛniju-, =ɔ nugwa Alɛisandrı =ke Luifisı =ba a, ɔɔ sʊɛ e' =kle, ɔɔ =sii' 'ke-. =We ʊ nıɔ' kɛn, ɔ ye' Sesuia kɛincıɛɛntuu- du'. **22** Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ kpa Sesui de' =ta ʊa daa' Kɔɔgota -a. Kɔɔgotaa gbɔ' nu: Drukpa' =ta. **23** =We ʊ nyigɔ' nmɔ =sigaan nɔ'nmɔdɛ- ʊa daa' mii -ɛ, ɔ yeɛ' na', -jɛɛ-, ɔ se ɛ i kpɛn.

Ʊ kɔ Sesui do' kɛincıɛɛntu- -i

Mt. 27:33-56 Lk. 23:33-49 San 19:17-37

24 =Jɛ ʊ -n.ɔɔ' -o kɛincıɛɛntu- -i kɔ ɛ, ʊ gble' ɔɔ paadı-do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we. Ʊ =te' ıa -blɔɛ-, =we' =jɛ =jɔa' mugwa kpaa ɔ yeɛ' kpa.

25 Ʊ ye' ɔɔ -o kɛincıɛɛntu- -i kɔ ɛ, =ne ɛ nu =klaa' we -jrʊ-. **26** =We ʊ crı 'ɔɔ- =tı' -kpɛɛn -dɛ do' ɔ dru' =wıai. Ɛɛ- nugwa: SUIFƱA BlƆ'.

27 -Ke -naa', ʊ kʊɔɔ -ke jriinyɔɔ'- -kaankaan sɔɔn' do' kɛincıɛɛntu- -i =tadugwe. -Dugwe 'ne ɔ dina we, =we' =dɔ 'ne ɔ kwena we. **28** Ɛ -neaa' =wɛ =naa', =we Crıdı' si' =klɛɛ. Dɛ ı blaa -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Ɔ =sreɛ =e dı we =sii' -nyɔɔ nynɛ' we. *(Es. 53:12)*

29 Nyɔɔ =ʊa =siga', =ʊa =cre 'ɔɔ- -ɛ, ʊa =fʊna' dru', =we ʊ daa'-: -Un uun. =Mɔ gba' Nyɔsoagboklaa ja a', =we de' wı' taan dii ɛ' =ye ɛ po ɛ, **30** pʊı' =an =cɛ da', =we' =yoo kɛincıɛɛntu- -i 'sɔ-.

31 Ka 'dugwe- 'naa-, ka' 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa-nugwɔ wei -wlaɛ -ke do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we, ʊ -ke teejoiain'- 'ke-, =we ʊ daa'-: Ɔɔ pʊı' nyɔɔ =dʊ, -jɛɛ-, ɔ se ɔɔ =cɛ pʊıɛ' bɛɛ'-. **32** Klisı nugwa Israɛlıa Bıɔ' ɛ, ɔ -sɔ -o kɛincıɛɛntu- -i da' =a yean'- je', =we' =a yeɛ' =wlii' =te'.

Nyɔɔ =ʊ =ke ɔ -nea -o kɛincıɛɛntu- -i ɛ, ʊ =cree' ɔ 'ke-.

33 'Jrʊgbaɔ- kwloo -naa', -kwide =wʊaa' o' blɔa' -naa' kɛn i -kpɛɛ sʊ' ɛ -jɛɛ 'jrʊsina- we. **34** 'Jrʊsina- we -naa', =we Sesui wi' =waa', ɔ daa'-:

Eloi, Eloi, Lama Sabatani.
Wlu -na, ıa gbɔ' nu:
An' Nyɔsoa, an' Nyɔsoa, -kɛɛ' nu,
=we' =in taa' an' =tı' i ɛ? *(Dʊısɛɛ 22:1)*

35 Nyɔɔ -nea -o kpɔɔ' ɛ, ʊa =dʊ wɔn' wlu -naa', =we ʊ daa'-: =Mɔ' poo, ɔɔ wee Eli.

36 =We nyɔ -dugwe kpa pleɛ ɔ nyna' -pugwo de' dri 'pa -nmɔ we, ɔ =tugwɛ' -o -kɔu' -i, =we ɔ nyigɔ' ɔ yeɛ' na'. =We ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' ta ɔ' i, do' =aa pooa, =po Eli bɛɛ' ɔ yeɔ' ja =trıı' kɔ'.

37 =We Sesui wi' =waa', =we ɔ cɛn -fıɛ.

38 =We 'jrıɛcaan- -nea -e Nyɔsoagboklaa dii' ɛ, ɛ =saa faɛ' de' jai' ɛ =trı. **39** =Jɛ 'fledria nyɔkpoo' =ɔ =nynaa Sesui =pun ɛ, ɔ je' ɔɔ wi' na dɛ 'naa-, =we ɔ yea' -fıɛ cɛn ɛ, ɔ daa'-: Kɛɛ'- -nɛ-, jɔkpau- -na, ɔ Nyɔsoaaju' =cɛ ka.

40 Do 'naa- -ke -ɛ, nynɔkpaa'- 'nynaa- nya, =we ʊa poo -e. De' ʊ nynɛ' we -naa', Mali -sʊa Madalaa -ke-,

Mali =ɔ nugwa Saakı nugwa juwɛ' ɛ -ke-, Sosı de ɛ -ke-, Salome -nee. **41** =Ʊ =naa', ʊ =sigɔ' klei' de' Kalile, =we ʊ nugwɔɔ dɛ 'ii-, ʊ -ke nynɔkpaa'- 'dɔu- =dʊ 'ke ɔ jiga Selisalɛmu =ɛ ʊ -noo 'ke-.

Sosɛfʊ nm.aa Sesui i

Mt. 27:57-61 Lk. 23:50-56 San 19:38-42

42 =Fli wlaa' -i ɛ, -ka ɛ nugwa blei' nm.aa -ti =wɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ nugwa Suifʊa =wlewıa' nya pɛn 'wı -ɛ, **43** =we Sosɛfʊ =sʊa Alimate =ɔ nugwa nyɔcɛ- 'nyɔ de' -baanyɔɔ'- nynɛ' we, e' =ɔ fʊea Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' -ke -ɛ, ɔ ji, ɔ bɛ' =wlii i ɔ mugwee' Pilatı we, =we ɔ jba ɔ' Sesuia ku'. **44** -Sɔ Pilatı =kede' i, -kɔɔ' mıa' =wɛ =ka =sugwei' -ɛ. =We ɔ da' 'fledria nyɔkpoo', =we ɔ =tee' ɔ i =po Sesui mıa' -a, ɛ =wle =o =wɛ mau ɛ'. **45** Pilatı =n.aa' -ı wɔn' de' 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'naa- wɔɔn' ɛ, =we ɔ nyi' Sosɛfʊ Sesuia ku 'naa-. **46** Sosɛfʊ =tıan' kpɔplu' -jrıɛ -ɛ, =we ɔ =sa Sesuia ku' do' kɛincıɛɛntu- -i ɔ =pinɛ' kpɔplu' -jrıɛ -naa' i, =we ɔ nm.aa ɛ i de' gbaabige' =ɛ ʊ cıa' de' sʊa' dii' ɛ dii. =We ʊ klimo sʊa' -paɔ 'dugwe-, ʊ =teɛ' o' gbaabige' -naa' wɛin. **47** =Ta ʊ =te' ɔɔ i -naa', Mali -sʊa Madalaa -ke Mali nugwa Sosı de ɛ, ʊ je' -o.

Sesui wlʊ' ku'

Mt. 28:1-15 Lk. 24:1-49 San 20:1-23

16 =Jɛ =wlewı =sʊa o =jei ɛ, =we Mali -sʊa Madalaa -ke-, Mali nugwa Saakı de ɛ -ke Salome =tɛn' nɔ'nmɔcna- ʊ jigɛ Sesuia ku' =tugwaan'-. **2** Do' dɔɔdrua'- =sai 'wı kɛɛn 'naa-, =we ʊ =truin kpɛɛn ʊ mugwee' gbaabige' wɛin, =ne jrʊa' wlʊ' da' kwla'. **3** =We ʊa blɛ do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we, ʊ daa'-: E' =ne nyɔ =ɔ mu sʊa' -paɔ 'naa- klimo =ɔ yeɛ' -o gbaabige' wɛin' =sa, =ɔ ye' =a nyi' ɛ =o?

4 Ʊ pooa -o ɛ, ʊ je' sʊa' -paɔ 'naa-, =ne ɛ klimoɛ =wɛ. Sʊa' -paɔ 'naa-, ɛ bɛ' -i =klii. **5** Ʊ pooa e' gbaabige' -naa' dii' ɛ, =we ʊ je' =kʊai' -dugwe. Ɔ -paa =plai' -pluu, =ne ɔ =te i do' dina we, =we ʊ =kede' i =cɛ ka =cɛ.

6 =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bɔ' i =kedeɛ' =klii. =Mɔa' seaa Sesui -sʊa Nasalɛtı =ɔ =kʊɛa =o kɛincıɛɛntu- -i ɛ

i =pɔɔn? Ɔ wlʊ' ku' =wɛ. Ɔ se aa -nɛ =dɛ. =Mɔ' poo =ta ʊ =te' ɔɔ i -nee ɛ ja. **7** =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' mu, =ne =mɔ' =sıaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -ke Pıɛɛ =wlʊ. Ɔ mu =mɔ' jugwai'- =wɛ de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn. De 'naa-, de' =mɔa' mugwɔ jee'-, -kɔɔ' nugwɛɛ blaa de' =mɔ' we ɛ.

8 =We ʊ =tewe' ʊ -sʊɛ e gbaabige' dii' ʊ sii' pleɛ =sɔn. Ʊa kua treɛ, =we ʊ =kede' i =cɛ ka =cɛ. Ʊ se dı -naa' bla de' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ -faan.

9 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ Sesui wlʊa' ku' =klaa' we kpɛɛn do' dɔɔdrua'- =sai 'wı kɛɛn' ɛ, ɔ wlʊı' Mali -sʊa Madalaa jii' =sai =too, =ɔ =kɔn dii' ɔ =saa =siisɔɛɛn =mɛsɔɔn' ɛ. **10** =We ɔ mu, ɔ =sıaa' nyɔɔ =ʊ =ke ɔ -nea =tadugwe 'nee- ɛ =wlʊ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ =te =sɔɛɛn', =we ʊa =fiin'. **11** Nyɔɔ -naa', ti ʊ wıaın'- -ka Sesui -nea kmɔ', e' -ka Mali je' ɔɔ -ɛ, ʊ se ɛ =wlii' =te'.

12 Ɛ -sʊa o =dɛ ɛ, Sesui -nyɛɛ ɔɔ =cɛ =i de' nyɔɔ sɔɔn' =ʊ =nea de' ʊ nynɛ' we ɛ we do' fɔ' =dɛ we, ti ʊa naa ʊa mugwa =wlɔ ɛ. **13** =We ʊ mu ı' =saan de' nyɔɔ -siga -o ɛ we, -jɛɛ-, ʊ sɛɛ =wlii' =tea' =cɛ 'ke kpɛn'.

14 Ɛ -sʊa -o =dɛ ɛ, Sesui -nyɛɛ ɔɔ =cɛ =i de' nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ 'dugwe- 'naa- we, ti ʊa diga dɛ ɛ. Ɔ =cı' ʊ we do' ʊa sedɛwliitɛɛ'- =ke ʊa -pɔɔa' -kmuɛɛ' =tı' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ se nyɔɔ =ʊ je' ɔɔ, =ne ɔ wlʊa' ku' =wɛɛ =wlii' =te'.

Sesui dbo ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- wlu -blaan

Mt. 28:16-20 Lk. 24:46-48 San 17:18 20:21 Nuudı 1:8

15 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mu blʊ' klɛɛkpɛ kɛin =mɔ' ye' =pɔn' =cɛ bla de' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ we. **16** Nyɔ =ɔ mugwɛɛ =wlii' =te', =we ɔ yea' batise -nuiɛ -ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mu pʊ'-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ se ɛɛ =wlii' =te' un -ɛ, =ne =tıa' mugwɔ kpɛn-. **17** =We 'craandı- -naa', ıa mu nyɔɔ =ʊ =tea' an' nynɛ' =wlii ɛ, ʊa dı nu-: Ʊa mu =siisɔɛɛn i nu-, =we ʊ ye' wlu -dee =dı po. **18** Ʊa mu saa- du'-. =Po dɛ =ɛ dbaa' nyɔ ɛ, ʊ =wʊɛ' naa' ɛ', ɛ se bɛɛ' ɛ yʊʊ'- dɛsɔn- jii'- nu. Ʊa mu wanyɔɔ'- sɔɛɛn kɛn =te'-, =we ʊ ye' i ku.

Sesui mu jaɔn dii

Lk. 24:49-53 Nuudı 1:9-11

19 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ Joi =wʊa' -wluɛ =wɛ de' ʊ we ɛ, ɔ mu jaɔn dii, =we ɔ =te =o Nyɔsoa dina we i.

20 Ʊ mugwa -a, =we ʊ bla =pɔn' =cɛ 'naa- =ta klɛɛkpɛ 'ii-, =we ʊ -ke Joia nu dbo. =We ɔɔ to ɛ, -ka wlu ʊ blaa -ɛ, ɛ nugwa =tıa' tain' ɛ, de' 'craandı- =ıa nuiaa dii. =Amɛ.

Luikıa

=Pɔn' =cɛ 'sɛɛ-

Luikı kpa Teofilı -sɛɛ'-

1 Nyɔɔ -dɔu =te' dı =a kpıan i =cɛ ka =cɛ nɔɔ' =a nynɛ' we ɛ, ıa =kɛn dbui 'poɛɛ gbɔ' i =wɛ, -ka ı nugwa =si' -sɔn -ɛ. **2** Ka' nyɔɔ =ʊ =kɔn jrı' jea' dı -naa' ıa gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ, ʊ nugwa =a =wlʊ' =sıaɛ'-. Nyɔɔ -naa', ʊʊ- nu wlu -na dboju'nuinyɔɔ-. **3** =Nɛɛ'-, Teofilı =kıaannyɔ'-, in 'poo ɛ ja -naa', ɛ -nmɔ jii'- ye' =in dı -naa', ıa -sɛɛ' -ja-. l klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ı in' =si' klei 'ke -kpɛɛ-, -ka ı nugwa dee' tbaa -sɔn do' gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ. **4** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we dı ʊ -tɔɛɛan =un =ɛ, =yıı' jugwo, -ka ı nugwa =tıa' tain' ɛ.

'Jaipaɔn- =sa San Batisıa wlʊ' =tıı

5 'Sraasanyɔ- =dugwe 'naa-, ʋa da ɔ' Sakali. Ɔ Abia bli' dbuinyɔ' -moo. Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne Elɔdı =un nu bıɔ' do' Suideblɔa- kɛn. Sakali -naa', ɔɔ nynɔ 'sʋɛ -e Aalɔan 'nynuunynɔkpaa- nynɛ' we. Ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Elisabɛtı. **6** Ʊ -nea sɔɔn' ɛ, ʊ srɛ'-i do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-. Ʊa naa e' Joia wlukɛntedı- klɛɛkpɛ -ke ɔɔ nyɔwɔntuwlu' klɛɛkpɛ dii. Ʊ se wewluidɛ- =pun 'nɛ-. **7** -Jɛɛ-, ʊ se ju' ble', dɛnugwɛɛ-, Elisabɛtı =sige =sraɔn. =We ʊ -nea sɔɔn' ɛ, ʊ nu nynɔkpai'- -ke -taɔ =wɛ.

8 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we ɔɔ nugwɔɔ 'sraasadbo- do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'- de' ɔ bli' dbui 'ka-. **9** Ɔ -naa', ɔ -moo -blɔɛ =teɛ kpɛn, =ɔ yee'- Joia gboklaa'- =sɔn pa, =we ɔ yee'- nɔ'nmɔdɛ- -fʋɛɛn-, -ka ʋa nugwa 'sraasadbo- =nu =sɔn see ɛ. **10** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, =foonyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -siga -o ɛ, ʋa noo =sɔn, =we ʋa baa do' nɔ'nmɔdɛ- -fɔn -ti kɛɛn.

11 Do 'naa-, do' Joia 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe wlʊı 'ɔ jii'. 'Jaipaɔn- =naa', ɔ nyna i de' nɔ'nmɔdɛ- kɛn -fʋɛɛn -dɛ dina we. **12** Sakali je' ɔɔ -ɛ, dri' jɔ' jai, =we -faɔn kpıɔn. **13** =We 'jaipaɔn- =naa', ɔ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Sakali, bɔ' -faan', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =an baawlu- wɔɛıɛn' =wɛ. =In =ke =an nynɔ' Elisabɛtıa mu jɔkpauju- wlʊı'-. Ɔ wlʊı ɔ' ɛ', =ne' =tui ɔ' San -nynɛ-. **14** Ɔɔ mu mɔna' -ke wlı' i -nui -dɛ nu do' =un we. =We nyɔɔ -dɔua' mu mɔna' nu do' ɔɔ wlʊɛ' we, **15** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ mu nyɔklaa- nu do' Joi jugwai'-.

Ɔ se nmɔ -ke naadɩ' -kmaa -i ɛ na' un. Ɔɔ mugwɔɔ'- dea kwli' dii 'sige sʊ', =we' =Suu =Sreesre'- yeɔɔ'- ji'. **16** =We ɔɔ mu Israɛlɩa nynuu' -dɔu de' Joi nugwa ʋa Nyɔsoa -a we bii'-. **17** Ɔɔ mu -na do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'- de' Elia =suu =ke ɔɔ kpɩ' dii, =we ɔ ye' -baɩa'- -pʊɛɛ de' nynuu' we bii'-. =We nyɔwɔnblaanyɔɔ- yee'- -Isrɛnyɔɔa'- -tɔɔ we bii'-. =We ɔ ye' nyɔɔ nm.aa, ʊ ye' Joia =tɩ' gbaa.

18 =We Sakali =tee' 'jaipaɔn- =naa' i, ɔ daa'-: -Ka -an 'mu -i jugwɛ nu -ɛ? In 'n.aa- -tawɩ kpa', =we an' nynɔ 'n.aa- nynɔkpau'- nu -ke -ɛ.

19 =We 'jaipaɔn- -naa', ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Mɔ' Kablie -moo. Mɔ' =ɔ nynaa i do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-. Nyɔsoa dbo -un ye' -wlu de' =in we, =we ye' =pɔn' =cɛ 'na bla de' =in we. **20** Poo, =an mu =tuntun' -nɛ-. =We' =in se bɛɛ' =ye 'wlu -kpɛɛ sʊ', dɩ -na ɩa wɩ' ye' nyni, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =in se an' wlu =wlii' =te' do' dɩ =ɩ =kɔn -nɔɔ blaa -i ɛ', =ɩa mugwa =klɛɛ si' -ɛ we.

21 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ fʊee Sakali. -Sɔ de' ʊ dii 'kpe i -kɔɔ' =wlea' da' -e Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn ɛ. **22** =Jɛ ɔ siga' =sɔn ɛ, ɔ see' ʊ we -wluiɛ bɛɛ'-. =We ʊ jui-, -kɔɔ' jea' jeedɛ' de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn ɛ. =We ɔɔ =cɛɛ' po sɔɛɛn de' ʊ we -ke-. Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ sige =tuntun'.

23 Ɔɔ dbonuwɩ- =wɩa =o i ɛ, =we ɔ mugwɔɔ'- bli' gbo. **24** Wɩ 'naa- ɩ =siga' -a, =we ɔɔ nynɔ' Elisabɛtɩ =ne kwli'. =We Elisabɛtɩ =side' de' cʊɩ' =mm dii, =we ɔ daa'-: **25** Ti Joi pooa in' ja, =we ɔ =saa in' =tɛn' jii'- de' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we ɛ, dɛ ɔ nugwa do' un' we ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ-.

'Jaipaɔn- =sa Sesuia wlʊ' =tɩɩ

26 De' cʊɩ' =mɛɔ' =naa dii 'naa-, =we Nyɔsoa dbo 'jaipaɔn- nugwa Kablie -ɛ. Ɔ dbo ɔɔ de' Kalileblɔaa'- =wlɔ' -dugwe ʋa daa' Nasalɛtɩ =ɛ dii. **27** De' 'junynɔnyaa- 'dugwe sea jɔkpau- =tɩ jugwo -ɛ we. 'Junynɔnyaa- 'naa-, jɔkpau- -dugwe ʋa daa' Sosɛfʊ =ɛ, ɔɔ- nugwɔɔ sɛɛ' -nyɔ-. Sosɛfʊ =naa', Dafidɩ bli' gbo 'ju -moo. 'Junynɔnyaa- sea jɔkpau- =tɩ jugwo -naa' -ke -ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Mali. **28** 'Jaipaɔn- pɔ 'ɔɔ- we gbo ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: =N.aa wlʊ' oo, =mɔ =nmɔa =e Nyɔsoa jrɩ' i =klii =ɛ. Joi -ne =in we. =We dugwa' -ne =in kɛn de' nynɔkpaa'- nynɛ' we.

29 Mali je' ɔɔ -ɛ, ɔɔ wlu -naa' ɛ -trɛɛ ɔɔ ku. =We nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu =neaa 'naa-, ɔɔ crɛ' -i. **30** =We 'jaipaɔn- =naa', ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Mali, bɔ' -faan', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =in =nmɔ =e Nyɔsoa jrɪ' i. **31** Poo, =an mu kwli 'nɛ, =we' =ye jɔkpauju- wlʊɪ'-. =Po ɔ wlʊ' ɛ', =ne' =tui ɔ' Sesui -nynɛ-. **32** Ɔɔ mu -i bɛ'-, =we ʊ yeɔ' nyɔ -nea -e Jaia' -Jai -ɛ ɔɔ Ju' daa'-. =We Joi Nyɔsoa yeɔ' ɔɔ -ba Dafidɪa nynɛkpaa'- nyi'. **33** =We ɔ ye' bɪɔ' nu de' Sakɔbʊ bli' gbo do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =We ɔɔ nynɛblʊ' se -sigean 'kɔn un.

Mali tɛn' Sesuia kwli' i

34 =We Mali =tee' 'jaipaɔn- =naa' i, ɔ daa'-: =Ne -kɛɛ' bɛɛ' ɛ ye' -nɪɛ nu ɛ, in 'sea jɔkpau- =tɪ jugwo -ɛ?

35 =We 'jaipaɔn- =naa', ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Suu =Sreesrea'- mugwoo' =un kɛn ji-. =We Nyɔ -nea -e Jaia' -Jai -ɛ, ɔɔ kpɪ' ye' =in kɛn =flui. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we' =Sreesre'- =Ju =an mugwa wlʊɪ' -naa', ʊa mugwɔ Nyɔsoaaju' daa'-. **36** Poo, =an 'wlʊanyɔ- Elisabɛtɪ =ne jɔkpaujua'- kwli' de' ɔɔ nynɔkpau'- -ti -na dii. Ɛ ble' cʊɪ' =mɛɔ' =wɛ. Ɔ =jɔ ʊa daa' =sraɔn 'sige -nynɔkpaɔ 'nee- ɛ, **37** dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =ɛ =in 'sea -nɪɛ bɛɛ' do' Nyɔsoa we ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-.

38 =We Mali daa'-: Mɔ' Joia dbonunynɔkpaɔ- 'moo-. -Ka =an wlu daa' -ɛ, kɛɛ'- ye' -nɪɛ nu do' un' we.

Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we 'jaipaɔn- =sʊɔ ɔ we.

Mali mugwee' Elisabɛtɪ we

39 Ka' ʊ nu, de' wɪ 'naa- dii' ɛ, Mali sɔ -o blɔ'-, =we ɔ =tewe' ɔ mugwee' trɪblɔa- kɛn de' Suidewlɔ- =dugwe dii. **40** =We ɔ pa e' Sakali bli' gbo, =we ɔ =sa Elisabɛtɪ nynɛ' i. **41** Elisabɛtɪ wɔan' Malia ɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu =ɛ, -sɔ ju 'ne ɔɔ dii' ɛ, ɔ too' i, =we' =Suu =Sreesre'- ji' Elisabɛtɪʊ. **42** =We ɔ kpa wlu jai' ɔ -wlu-, ɔ daa'-: =In =ne dugwa' kɛn de' nynɔkpaa'- nynɛ' we. =We dugwa' -ne ju' =an mugwa wlʊɪ' -ɛ kɛn. **43** =Ta in' =fluia', =we an' Joi dea jiga nɔɔ' -un we -na. **44** Poo, =an in' nynɛ' i =sa =wlu kpaa' -e in' -doin klein' ɛ, ju 'nea in' dii' ɛ, ɔ too' i do' mɔna' we. **45** Nynɔkpaɔ'- =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ, ɔ -nmɔ -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɪ =ɪ Joi blaa de' ɔ we ɛ, ɪa mu =klɛɛ si'-.

Malia dʋɪ'

I Sam. 2:1-10

46 =We Mali daa'-:
An' bɛɛ' Joia nynɛ' -i de' in' =wlʋ we.
47 =We in' kpa' mɔnaa'- de' -fɪɛ we do' Nyɔsoa
nugwa an' Pʋɪnyɔ -ɛ, ɔɔ =tɪ' we,
48 dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ poo ɔɔ dbonunynɔkpaɔa'- ɔɔ =cɛ'
=wlu' -jaa ja. Poo, =ɛ =sʋa =daa' =ɛ mugwaa-,
ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛɛ mu da' in' dugwa' kɛn
-nɛ -nyɔ daa'-,
49 dɛnugwɛɛ-, Kpɪ' Klɛɛkpɛ Ble 'Nyɔ nu un' dɪ
-klaa 'klaa- jii'-. =We ɔɔ nynɛ 'ne =sreesre'-.
50 =We nyɔɔ =ʋ ble 'ɔɔ- -faɔnpleɛ -ɛ, ʋ ɔɔ nu
-blɛdɪ' jii'- de' -nɔɔ o' -nɔɔ dii.
51 Ɔ -to ɔɔ sɔan kpɪ' =wɛ. Ɔ gba' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -nyɔɔ
ja =wɛ de' ʋa =wlii i -naa -dɪ -nea -e ʋ -pʋɛɛ
we ɛ dii.
52 Ɔ =sa kpɪ' ble 'nyɔɔ- do' nynɛkpaa'- kɛn ɔ jʋ
=wlu' =wɛ. =We ɔ du' nyɔɔ pɛɛa i' ɛ jai.
53 Ɔ =paan dɪcɛ'- =cɛ de' nyɔɔ mɔa' nugwaa we.
=We ɔ -flɔɛn nynɛnyɔɔ'- kwa, ɔ pʋʋ =jei.
54 Ɔ -jii Israɛlɪ nugwɔɔ dbonunyɔ- -ɛ, do' ɔɔ -blɛɛ'
=tɪa' de' ɔ dii' i sigaan'-,
55 -kɔɔ' nugwɛɛ blaa de' =aa =baɪɪ'- we, de'
Ablaamu =ke ɔɔ bli' dbuinynuu'- we do' kmɔa'
tugwɛ' we ɛ.

56 Mali nugwa cʋɪ' taan de' Elisabɛtɪ we ɛ, =we ɔ mugwɔɔ'- =cɛ bli' gbo.

San Batisɪa wlʋɛ'-

57 Elisabɛtɪa =mɔɔ =sa =ti nynia -o ɛ, =we ɔ wlʋɪ' jɔkpauju-. **58** Ɔɔ 'wlʋɪnyɔɔ- -ke-, nyɔɔ -ke ɔ =tigea' wɛin' ɛ, ʋ wɪaɪn'- -ka Joi nugwɔɔ -blɛdɛ' -klaa jii'- ɛ, =we ʋ -ke ɔ nu mɔna'-.
59 Ka' ʋ nu, ɛɛ wɪ' =mɛtaan' =sɔn =naa', =we ʋ mu jupliɛ'- -naa' =plɔn dbaan'-. =We ʋa daɔ' Sakali, =ɛ nugwɔɔ -baa' nynɛ' ɛ. **60** =We ɔɔ de =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Jee'-. =Mɔ' daɔ' San.

61 =We ʊ daa'-: =An 'wlʊɪnyɔɔa- nyɔ se nynɛ 'na =tu.

62 =We ʊ po sɔɛɛn ʊ =tee' ɔɔ ba i, nynɛ' =jɔ wɛ ɔɔ =pɔan' ʊ yea' ju 'naa- daa' -ɛ. **63** Ɔ jbaa' tupɔ' ɛ, =we ɔ crɪ'. Dɛ ɔ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ': Ɔɔ nynɛ' nu San.

=We ɛ =kede' klɛɛkpɛ i.

64 Do 'naa-, do' ɔɔ wɔn sri', ɛ =pɔin'-, =we ɔɔ -mɪɔa' taa' wlʊ' =wlu'. =We ɔɔ wlu, ɔɔ bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i. **65** =We -faɔn kpɛn klɛɛkpɛ -nea -o ʊ we kpɔɔ' ɛ. =We dɪ -naa', ɪa =pɔn sɛ Suideblɔaa'- trɪ dru' i =wlɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii' i. **66** Nyɔɔ =ʊa wɔan' =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' ɛ, ʊ pʊ ɪ e' -pɔɔ we, =we ʊ daa'-: -Ka ju 'nɔɔ- mu -nɛɛ' =o?

=Ne dɛ 'naa-, ka' Joi blee 'ɔ sɔn we -ke klein'.

Sakalia dʊɪ'

67 =Suu =Sreesre'- jigɔɔ'- -ba' Sakalii ɛ, =we ɔ po Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu'-, ɔ daa'-:

68 Dugwa' -ne Joi nugwa Israɛlɪa Nyɔsoaa kɛn,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ jigɔɔ cɛ' jeaan'-, =we ɔ =seye' ʊ.

69 =We ɔ =sa nyɔ =seye' =mɔ de' ɔɔ dbonunyɔ-
Dafidɪ bli' gbo' =wɛ do' =aa =tɪ' we.

70 =Ɛ =naa', ɛ ɔ -jaa de' ɔɔ wɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =teea
fɔ' ɛ wɔɔn, -sʊɛ e -tɛin 'bli-.

71 Ɔ =seye' =aɔ de' =aa 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ- -ke nyɔɔ =ʊ
nyɪa' =aɔ ɛ kwaa,

72 =we ɔ ye' -blɛ 'kɔn wlu ɔ =tea' de' =aa =baɪɪ'-
we ɛ, =klɛɛ sii'-. =We ɔɔ =sreesre'- =kugwoa' =tɪ
ye' ɔɔ dii' i si'.

73 Ɛ -ke diiwlu- ɔ =srɛan kɛin de' =aa =ba
Ablaamu we ɛ -ke-.

74 -Ka =po ɔ =seye' =aɔ de' =aa 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ- kwaa
ɛ', =we' =a ye' ɔɔ dbo nu, =a =in 'sea -faan -ɛ,

75 de' 'fɔteeɛ- =ke -i srɛɪɛ' dii, de' wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ =aa
mugwa kmɔ' i -nɛɛ -ɛ dii.

76 Jupliɛ'-, =mɔ =nɔɔ', ʊa mu =un nyɔ =ɔ =nea =e
Jaia' -Jai -ɛ, ɔɔ wɔɔn'wluponyɔ- daa'-,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, =an mu -na do' Joi jugwai'-, =we'
=ye ɔɔ =jigewɪ nm.aa-.

77 =We' =yeɛ' nu ɔɔ cɛ' ye' pʊɛ' wei jugwo do' ʊa
kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' =craan.

78 De' -blɛ 'dɔu- 'nea -e =aa Nyɔsoa dii', =ɛ =kɔn dii' jrʊ 'sʊa -e jai' ɛ, ɛ wlʊa' kwla' =wɛ nɔɔ' =a we ɛ dii 'moo-.

79 =We ɛ ye' nyɔɔ =tea e -kwidee i ɛ -ke =ʊ =nea =o mɪɛɛ' -pɪɛ ɛ kɛin -faan-. =We ɛ ye' =aa bʊɪ do' =wlʊa' i =teɛɛ' =jige' kɛn kpa.

80 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we ju 'naa-, ɔɔ bʊa', =we ɔɔ ku i de' ɔɔ =suu dii 'ka-. =We ɔ -nee pii' we -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ -jɛɛ wɪ' ɔ -nyɛɛ -ɔɔ' =cɛi de' Israɛlɩ we ɛ.

Sesuia wlʊɛ'-

Mt. 1:18-25, 2:1 San 1:14

2 De' wɪ 'naa- dii' ɛ, ʊ -nea -o ɛ, Sesaa Oguisɪ =un =teɛ' wlu kɛn, ʊ ye' blɔa' gbai' -sɛɛ' kɛn po. **2** Ʊ yea' -sɛɛ' -po =sai' =too =ɛ, =ne Kilinisɪ =un nu 'blɔajoi- de' Siliblɔa-kɛn. **3** =We nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ mu ʊ bli' =wlɛ i -dugwe 'dugwe-, =we ʊa pʊʊ -sɛɛ' kɛn.

4 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sosɛfʊ =sɔ o =wlɔ' ʊa daa' Nasalɛtɪ de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn ɛ dii. =We ɔ mugwee' Suideblɔa- kɛn do' Dafidɪa =wlɔ' ʊa daa' Bɛteleɛmu =ɛ dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ nu Dafidɪ bli' =wnuju'-, =we ɔ nu Dafidɪ bli' gboju'-. **5** =We ɔ -ke Mali ɔɔ sɛɛa' -a, ʊ mu nynɛ' crɪaan'-. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Mali -ne kwli'. **6** Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, wɪ 'kɔn dii' Mali yea' =maɔ =saa =ɛ ɪ nyni a, **7** =we ɔ wlʊɪ' ɔɔ =saiju' nugwa jɔkpau- -ɛ. =We ɔ =pinɔ' jrɪɛ' i, ɔ pɛɛn ɔ' i de' -blawɪa' dii 'dii- -dɛ dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ se =te na je' de' dewɪaɔ' gbo dii.

8 =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, -blawɪ'ponyɔɔ- -noo blɔa' -naa' kɛn. Ʊ -ne =kli' gbaa wei, =we ʊa =te' -blawɪ' dee' i maɔ'. **9** Poo, =we Joia 'jaipaɔn- wlʊɪ' ʊ jii', =we Joia =pugwɛɛ fʊn dee' i, =we -faɔn kpɪn ʊ. **10** =We 'jaipaɔn- =naa', ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bɔ' -faan', =mɔ' poo, an 'ja =mɔ' =pɔn' =cɛ' =wlii. =Pɔn' =cɛ 'naa-, ɛɛ mu nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ mɔnaa'- po-. **11** Ɛ nu ɛ', Nyɔpʊɪnyɔ wlʊɪ' =sɪaan' do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we de' Dafidɪ bli' =wlɔ. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu Klisɪ, =ɔ nugwa Joi -ɛ. **12** Dɛ =mɔa' mugwa i' jugwo ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ: =Mɔa' mu jupliɛ'-je' ʊ yeɔ' jrɪɛ' i =pina'-, =we ɔ ye' i pɛn' de' -blawɪa' dii 'dii- -dɛ dii.

13 =We' =pantʊa' =foo =nea =e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ʊ sri 'oo-,

ʊ kpa' -o 'jaipaɔn- =naa' kpʊ i', =we ʊa po Nyɔsoaa =pɔn nyai, ʊ daa'-:

14 Nyɔsoa =un =kɔn =pugweɛ de' jaia' -jai-,
=wlʊa' i =teɛ ye' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn -nɛ-,
=we dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ yee'- nyɔɔ nynɛ' we -nɛ-.

-Blawɩ'ponyɔɔ- mu Sesuia pliɛ' jeaan'-

15 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ 'jaipaɔn- =n.aa' ʊ we -sɔ, ʊ -n.aa' -e jaɔn dii' mu ɛ, =we -blawɩ'ponyɔɔ- -naa', ʊa blɛ do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we -dugwe 'dugwe-, ʊ daa'-: =Mɔ' =a mu Bɛteleɛmu, =we dɛ =ɛ Joi -toa =a jii 'na =a yeɛ' je'.

16 =We ʊ =tewe' ʊ mu. =We ʊ bla Mali -ke Sosɛfʊ =ke jupliɛ'- kɛn, =ne ɔ pɛn' i de' -blawɩa' dii 'dii- -dɛ dii. **17** Ʊ je' ɔɔ -ɛ, =we wlu 'jaipaɔn- blaa de' ʊ we =ɛ tbaa o' jupliɛ'- -naa' =pun i ɛ, ʊ -sɛɛ ɛ i. **18** =We klɛɛkpɛ wɔan' dɩ =ɩ -blawɩ'ponyɔɔ- -naa' ʊ blaa -ɛ, ʊ =kede' i do' ɩa =tɩ' we. **19** -Jɛɛ-, Mali =te' =ɩ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' i de' dii, =we ɔ blee' ɩ de' ɔ -pɔɔ we. **20** =We -blawɩ'ponyɔɔ- -naa', ʊ mu dei. Ʊ ble' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i bɛiɛ' -ke, ɔɔ =pɔn nyai -poɛ do' dɩ ʊ wɔan' a -ke, =ɩ ʊ jea' a ɩa =tɩ' we, -ka ʊ nugwa ɩ blaa de' ʊ we ɛ.

Ʊ kpa Sesuia pliɛ' de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn

Ɛk. 13:12,15

21 Wɩ' =mɛtaan' =wɩa =a, =we ʊ mu jupliɛ'- -naa' =plɔn dbaan'-. =We ʊ =tui ɔ' Sesui -nynɛ-, =ɛ 'jaipaɔn- =toa, =we =jɛɛ' ɔɔ de dugwɔɔ'- kwli' i tɩɛɛn'- ɛ.

22 De' Moisɩa tee' dii -naa', ʊa =pɩan' =sa =wɩ nynia -a, =we ʊ kpɔ Selisalɛmu, ʊ yeɔ' Joi jii 'to-. **23** -Kɛɛ' nugwa crɩɛ' de' Joia tee' dii' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyinajua'- mugwa wlʊ',
=ɔ yea' jɔkpauju- nu ɛ,
ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' =Sreesre'- =Nyɔ daɛ' do' Joi we.

(Ɛk. 13:2,12)

24 Ka' ʊ nu,
=we ʊ =saa gbɔle' sɔɔn 'ke 'pai- sɔɔan' dɛ
sraa' i, *(Lef. 12:8)*
-kɛɛ' nugwa -nɩɛ de' Joia tee' dii' ɛ.

Simeɔ =sa Sesui we =tɩɩ

25 =Nɛɛ'-, do' Selisalɛmu =naa' -ke -ɛ, jɔkpau- -dugwe 'noo-, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Simeɔ. Jɔkpau- -naa' ɔ srɛ' -i, =we ɔ ble' Nyɔsoaa -faɔnpleɛ-. Ɔɔ fʋee Israɛlɩa =tɩ' =wlii i =tuiɛ'-. =We' =Suu =Sreesre'- =ne ɔ kɛn. **26** Nyɔsoa gbʋɛɛ ɔ de' =Suu =Sreesre'- dii, -ka =po ɔ se Joia Klisɩ je' ɛ', =ne ɔ sea mɛ' un ke ɛ. **27** =We' =Suu kpɔ e' Nyɔsoagboklaa dii. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Sesui -ba 'ke ɔ de jɔɔ juwɛ' =naa, =we -ka tee' daa' -ɛ, ʋ yeɛ' nu do' ɔ we. **28** =We Simeɔ dugwɔɔ'-, ɔ gbaa ɔ =we ɔ po Nyɔsoa =sugwo', ɔ daa'-:

29 -Jaan 'ka -na, Joi, taa' =an dbonunyɔ- i da' sʋ',
ɔ ye' ɔɔ dɛ mu de' =wlʋa' i =teɛ dii -ka =an
wlu daa' -ɛ,
30 dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' jrɩ' je' =an nyɔpʋɩɛ' =wɛ,
31 =ɛ nugwa nyɔpʋɩɛ' -kɔn =tɩ' =in nm.aa do' nyɔɔ
klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ.
32 Ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- nu =sɔn', ɛ ye' 'blʋɩdri- kɛin =sɛɛn,
=we ɛ ye' =an cɛ' Israɛlɩa nynɛ' -i bɩɛ' -to-.

33 -Sɔ dɩ ʋa blaa do' ɔ =pun ɛ, ɩ =kede' Sosɛfʋ =ke Sesui de i. **34** Ka' ʋ nu, =we Simeɔ pʋʋ dugwa' kɛn, =we ɔ -wlu de' Mali nugwa ju' de ɛ we, ɔ daa'-: Poo, ju 'na, ɔ =teeɛ =o, =we ɔ ye' nyɔɔ -dɔua' i =ka 'dɛ -ke nyɔɔ -dɔu jai' du 'dɛ nu =daa' Israɛlɩ. =We ɔ ye' jugwona nu nyɔ yeɔ' =tɩ' =pun 'blaa-. **35** =Mɔ =naa', =plaɔncnɛɛ' mugwa =an =wlʋ cna-, =we' -pʋɛɛ -dɔua' =wlii i -naa -dɩ ye' -i 'nyɛ-.

Aani po Klisɩa =koo

36 Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponynɔkpaɔ- 'dugwe- 'naa- -ke -ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Aani. Ɔ Faniɛlɩa 'junynɔkpaɔ- 'moo-, de' Asɛɛ bli' cɛi'. Ɔ nu nynɔkpau'- =wɛ. =Ɛ =sʋa =e ɔɔ se jɔkpau- =tɩ =jugwaan ɛ, ɔ -ke ɔɔ -kɔan tigaan'-, ʋ -nu =sɔɛɛn' =mɛsɔɔn' klein'. **37** Ɔ nu =tewanynɔ', =we ɔ bɛɛ' ɔ ye' =sɔɛɛn' -kwelamɛtaan' jɔ' =nyiɛ' ble'. Ɔ un 'tɛɛn- Nyɔsoagboklaa wei, -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ nu Nyɔsoaa dbo do' wɔnbʋɛ' -ke baɛ we -ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a. **38** Nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔɔ- ji do' -nɔɔ 'naa- kɛn, =we ɔɔ po Joia =pɔn nyai, =we ɔɔ blɔɔ we =tɩ de' nyɔɔ =ʋa fʋea ʋa =seyeɛ'- kɛɛn do' Selisalɛmu =ɛ we.

Sosɛfʊ =ke Mali -ke Sesui ji de Nasalɛtɩ

39 Ʊ =wʊa' dɛ Joia tee' daa' ɛ nugwɛ -ɛ, =we ʊ mu Nasalɛtɩ de' ʊ bli' =wlɔ de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn. **40** =We juwɛ' -naa', ɔɔ bʊa', =we ɔɔ ku i de' ɔɔ =suu dii. -Tɔɔ jigɔɔ'- dii, =we Nyɔsoaa -mau 'ne ɔ kɛn.

Sesui -nee ɔɔ -Ba bli' gbo

41 =Po =sɔn' si' i ɛ', =ne Sesui -ba 'ke ɔɔ dea mu Selisalɛmu do' Kɛinsiipeea =tɩ' we. **42** =Jɛ ɔ blea' =sɔɛɛn' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn' ɛ, ʊ mu Selisalɛmu -ka ʊa nugwa mau do' peewɪa'- =tɩ' we ɛ. **43** Ʊ =wʊa' pee' =tugwɛ' -ɛ, =we ʊ mu de. =We juwɛ' nugwa Sesui -ɛ, ɔ -sigoo Selisalɛmu Sosɛfʊ =ke ju' de tii'-. **44** Ʊ da' -nee ɛ, ɔ -nee nyɔɔ -ke ʊa kpaa =jige =dugwe ɛ nynɛ' we -nee. =We ʊ -naa wɪ 'dugwe- =jige. Ʊ =pʊɔɔn'- i de' ʊa cɛ 'ke ʊa jugweenyɔɔ-nynɛ' we, **45** ʊ se ɔɔ je' ɛ, =we ʊ mu de Selisalɛmu, ʊ mugwɔ i =pɔaan'-. **46** Ka' ʊ nu, de' wɪ' taan =sɔn dii 'naa-, de' ʊ jee ɔ' de' Nyɔsoagboklaa dii. =Ne ɔ =te i de' nyɔtee'tɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- nynɛ' we. Ɔɔ pʊʊ -doin we, =we ɔɔ =tee' ʊ dii. **47** Klɛɛkpɛ =ʊa wʊɔɔn'- wlu ɛ, ɔɔ -flɔn =wlʊ 'ke ɔɔ wlua kpa =sa ka =kede' ʊ dii. **48** =Jɛ ʊ je' ɔɔ -ɛ, ʊ =kede' i, =we ɔɔ de =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Na' ju', dɛ =in nugwa =aa =tɩ' -nɛɛ' nynɛɛ'-? Poo, in 'ke =in =ba 'ke =aa je' da' =aa =cɛ wɔn do' =un dii =pʊaan'- klein 'wan.

49 =We ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =mɔa' =pɔn' -un dii ɛ? =Mɔ' sɪʊ' jugwoo-, -ka -in 'kɔan yea' in' -Baa' dɪ we poo -ɛɛ-?

50 -Jɛɛ-, wlu ɔ blaa de' ʊ we -naa', ʊ see' ɛ dii' i wɔn'.

Sesuia bʊaa' -e -tɔɔ 'ke -mau dii

51 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ -ke ʊ mu Nasalɛtɩ, =we ɔ po ɔɔ =cɛ de' ʊ =sɔn. =We ɔɔ de =te' wlu klɛɛkpɛ -naa' i de' ɔɔ -pʊɛɛ we. **52** =Ne ka' Sesuia -tɔɔa' kpa' kɛn, ɔɔ bʊaa', =we ɔ -nmɔ -e Nyɔsoa -ke nyɔɔ jrɩ' i.

San Batisɩa dbo

Mt. 3:1-12 Mk. 1:1-8 San 1:6-8,15-37

3 Ti Tibɛɛ Sesaa blea' =sɔɛɛn' =pugwe jɔ' =mm do' blɔa' wlu i 'kɔan- ɛ, =ne Pɔnsɩ Pilatɩ =un nu 'blɔajoi- de' Suideblɔa- kɛn. =Ne Elɔdɩ nu bɩɔ' de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn, =ne ɔɔ dedii' Filipʊ nu bɩɔ' de' Ituleblɔa- -ke Trakonitɩblɔa- kɛn. Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne Lisaniasɩ nu bɩɔ' de' Abilɛniblɔa- kɛn. **2** Ɛɛ ti -naa' -ke -ɛ, =ne Aani =ke Kaifʊ nu 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa-. Do' ʋa ti we -naa', do' Nyɔsoa -wlui e San nugwa Sakaliaju' ɛ we de' pii' we. **3** Ɔ -jii blʊɩ' klɛɛkpɛ =siga' Suudɛn dee' i ɛ dii' i, =we ɔɔ bla =wlʊbiɛɛ'- batɛmu we =tɩ do' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɩ' =craa we, **4** -kɛɛ' nugwa crɩɛ' de' Esai nugwa Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -ɛ, ɔɔ -sɛɛ' dii' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyɔ -dugwe =un po weeɛ de' pii' we,
ɔɔ wlu daa'-:
=Mɔ' nm.aa Joia =jige',
=mɔ' srɛɛ' ɔɔ =jigewɩ =i.
5 =Wʊɩ' klɛɛkpɛɛ mu -kaɛn-.
Trɩ -ke 'kpoɩan- mu =wlu' -jaɛ-.
=We dɩ =jɩ klia' -a, ɩ ye' -i srɛiɛ'-.
=We gble' gble' =jigewɩ ye' =jigewɩ pɛlɛ' pɛlɛ' nu.
6 =We nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ ye' Nyɔsoaa nyɔpʊɩɛ' je'.

(Es. 40:3-5)

7 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =sɩaa' =foo =ʋa jigɔɔ'- we, ɔ yea' ʊ batise nu ɛ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔɔ' jɔa cɛ 'na, nyɔ gbʊɛɛ =mɔ', =ɔ da' =mɔ' ple jrʋa jiga -a ju' ɛ? **8** =Mɔ' -tro bui' =ɩ =wʋa' =wlʊbiiɛ' wei' ɛ. =We de' =mɔ' dii' bɔ' -ka nu: =Aa =ba nu Ablaamu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, sɔwɩ 'na, Nyɔsoa bɛɛ' ɔ yɩɩ'- Ablaamua nynuu' dii' =sa. **9** =Tʊɛ 'poeɛ- -o tua -kwli =pun' =wɛ see. Tu o' -tu sea bugwo' =cɛ po un -ɛ, =ne ɛɛ mu -cɛɛn, =we ɛ yee'- nɛɛ- 'poeɛ-.

10 =We nyɔɔ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: =Ne -ka =a ye' nu ɛ?

11 =We ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =ɔ blea' =plai' sɔɔn' ɛ, ɔ nyi' nyɔ =ɔ sea dɛ ble' ɛ -dugwe. Nyɔ =ɔ blea' diidɩ- -ɛ, kɔɔ'- ye' nu -ke-.

12 Ka' ʊ nu, =we' =saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ ji -ke, ʊ ye' batise -nuiɛ-, =we ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, -ka =a ye' nu ɛ?

13 =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ ʊ =tea' wlu kɛn de' =mɔ' we ɛ, ɛɛ tain' =mɔ' ye' nu, =mɔ' bʊɛ' dɛ kɛn poɛ.

14 =We 'fledri ji ʊ =tee' ɔ i -ke-, ʊ daa'-: =We' =a =nɔɔ', -ka =a ye' nu -ke -ɛ?

=We ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bɔ' nyɔ =klan' =klan kpıɛn, e' =mɔ' bɔ' nyɔ sı =tı =kpɛɛn'. -Jɛɛ-, dɛ =mɔa' jea' -a, ɛ =mɔ' ye' jrıɛ' =tui'-.

15 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ʊa fʊee nyɔ kɛɛn 'ke see. -Sɔ nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ =sree' ɛ =wlii i do' Saan =tı' we, =po ɔ =tu Klisı, e' =po ɔ -se Klisı =naa' ɛ'. **16** =We San =sa klɛɛkpɛɛ wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Mɔ' -nɔɔ', an nu =mɔ' batise do' ni' we wa-, -jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ blea' kpı', =ɔ =siia =un ɛ, ɔɔ jii. In 'se ɛɛ -ka -nɛ, =we ye' ɔɔ bʊdıa'- dbu' =pɔin'-. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- mu =mɔ' batise nu do' =Suu =Sreesre'- we -ke de' nɛɛ-. **17** Ɔ ble' ɔɔ 'dawɛ- kwa, ɔɔ mugwɔɔ =ta' i woo pepe, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ =blee' de' ɔ bli' sra' =tu. =We ɔ ye' ıa flı nɛ =ɛ in' mɔa' a -fɔɛɛn-.

18 San =tu nyɔɔ srɛn 'dɔu- =dı, =we ɔ bla =pɔn' =cɛ de' nyɔɔ we.

19 San -naa', ɔɔ- =wluia bıɔ' Elɔdı we do' Elodiası nugwɔɔ -badii' Filipʊa nynɔ' ɛ ɔɔ =tı' we. Ɔ -wlui ɔ we do' dısɔɛɛn- =dı ɔ nugwaa- ıa =tı' we -ke-. **20** Do' =ı klɛɛkpɛ -naa' kɛn -naa', do' ɔ -poee San -kasoo' =dɛ.

San nu Sesui batise

Mt. 3:13-17 Mk. 1:9-11 San 1:31-34

21 Ka' ʊ nu, -ka nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ nuia da' batise -ɛ, Sesui -nuiɛ batise -ke-. Ɔ -nea -o baan- ɛ, =we jaɔn =pɔiɛn' wɛin. **22** =We' =Suu =Sreesre'- =trı do' ɔ kɛn de' ku dii 'ka, -ka 'pau- -i ɛ. =We wlu -sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii, ɛ daa'-: =Mɔ nugwa an' =tı'kmaju-. De' =in dii' an' =wlʊ' =tee i =klii.

Sesuia tɔɔ-

Mt. 1:1-16

23 Sesuia blea' da' =sɔɛɛan' -kwelataan' ɛ, =we ɔ =te' ɔɔ dboa gbɔ' i. =Ne ʊa da ɔ' Sosɛfʊaju'.

Sosɛfʊ nu Eliaju',
Eli nu Matatıaju',
24 Matatı nu Lefiaju',
Lefi nu Mɛlisiaju',
Mɛlisi nu Sanaiaju',
Sanai nu Sosɛfʊaju', =we
Sosɛfʊ nu Matatiasıaju'.
25 Matatiası nu Amɔsıaju',
Amɔsı nu Naimuaju',
Naimu nu Ɛsiliaju', =we
Ɛsili nu Nagaiaju'.
26 Nagai nu Maatıaju',
Maatı nu Matatiasıaju',
Matatiası nu Semeiaju',
Semei nu Sosɛkıaju',
Sosɛkı nu Sodaaju'.
27 Soda nu Soanaaju',
Soana nu Lesaaju',
Lesa nu Solobabɛlıaju', =we
Solobabɛlı nu Salasiɛlıaju'.
28 Salasiɛlı nu Neliaju',
Neli nu Mɛlisiaju',
Mɛlisi nu Adiaju',
Adi nu Kosamuaju',
Kosamu nu Ɛlimadamuaju', =we
Ɛlimadamu nu Ɛɛju'.
29 Ɛɛ nu Soseaju',
Sose nu Eliesɛɛju',
Eliesɛɛ nu Solimuaju',
Solimu nu Matatıaju', =we
Matatı nu Lefiaju'.
30 Lefi nu Simeɔaju',
Simeɔ nu Suidaaju', =we
Suida nu Sosɛfʊaju'.
31 Sosɛfʊ nu Sonamuaju',
Sonamu nu Eliakimuaju',
Eliakimu nu Meleaaju',
Melea nu Menaaju',
Mena nu Matataaju',

Matata nu Nataanju', =we
Natan nu Dafidiaju'.
32 Dafidɪ nu Isaiaju',
Isai nu Obɛdɪaju',
Obɛdu nu Boasɪaju', =we
Boasɪ nu Salimɔaju'.
33 Salimɔ nu Naasɔanju',
Naasɔn nu Aminadabʊaju',
Aminadabʊ nu Alamuaju',
Alamu nu Aliniaju',
Alini nu Esrɔanju'
Esrɔn nu Falɛsɪaju',
Falɛsɪ nu Suidaaju', =we
Suida nu Sakɔbʊaju'.
34 Sakɔbʊ nu Isaakɪaju',
Isaakɪ nu Ablaamuaju', =we
Ablaamu nu Talaaju'.
35 Tala nu Nakɔɔaju',
Nakɔɔ nu Selikɪaju',
Selikɪ nu Lagoaju',
Lago nu Falɛkɪaju',
Falɛkɪ nu Ebɛɛju',
Ebɛɛ nu Salaaju', =we
Sala nu Kainaaju'.
36 Kaina nu Aafasadɪaju',
Aafasadɪ nu Sɛmuaju', =we
Sɛmu nu Noeaju'.
37 Noe nu Lamɛkɪaju',
Lamɛkɪ nu Matusalaaju',
Matusala nu Enɔkɪaju',
Enɔkɪ nu Salɛdɪaju',
Salɛdɪ nu Maleliɛlɪaju',
Maleliɛlɪ nu Kainaaju', =we
Kaina nu Enɔsɪaju'.
38 Enɔsɪ nu Sɛtɪaju',
Sɛtɪ nu Adaanju', =we
Adan nu Nyɔsoaaju'.

=Sinɔ' daɔ Sesui

Mt. 4:1-11 Mk. 1:12-13 Sen. 3:6 1 San 2:16

4 =Suu =Sreesre'- jiga' Sesui -i ɛ, ɔ -svɛ e Suudɛn wɛin, =we' =Suu kpɔ e' pii' we. **2** =We =sinɔ' davɔ de' wɪa' -kwelanyiɛ' dii. Ɔ se wɪ 'naa- dɛ i -dii-. Wɪ 'naa- ɪ =wɪaa, =we mɔ' nugwɔ.

3 =We =sinɔ' daa'-: =Po =un =tu' Nyɔsoaaju' mau ɛ', =ne =te' ɛ wlu kɛn sɔwɪkpo' -na, ɛ ye' diidɛ- =saa da'.

4 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyigɔ se diidɛɛ'- sʊ' kmɔ 'nɛɛ- un.
-Jɛɛ-, wlu klɛɛkpɛɛ sʊa e' Nyɔsoa wɔɔn' ɛ,
ɛ ɔɔ mu kmɔ 'nɛɛ- -ke-. *(Det. 8:3)*

5 =We =sinɔ' kpɔ e' trʊ =tɔɔn kɛn. =We ɔ -to ɔ nynɛblʊɪ'- klɛɛkpɛ -nea =daa' blʊ' kɛn ɛ jii'. **6** =We =sinɔ' =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: An 'mu =un kpɪ' klɛɛkpɛ -na -ke ɪa =pugwɛɛ nyi'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, mɔ' ɪ =teeɛ kwa. =We nyɔ an' =pɔan' i ɛ, ɔ an' nyigɛ'. **7** =Po =un =cri 'oo- un' ju' i ɛ', =ne' =an mugwɛ -kɔn -nynɛɛ-.

8 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: -Tɛɛn in' wei, Satan, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Joi =an Nyɔsoa =ye nyi',
=we ɔ -ne -dugwe' gbai' =ye dbo ju' nu.
(Det. 6:13)

9 Ka' ʊ nu, =we =sinɔ' jɔ o' Selisalɛmu, =we ɔ =teɔ' e' Nyɔsoagboklaa dru' i. =We ɔ =sɪaa' Sesui =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Po =un =tu' Nyɔsoaaju' mau ɛ', =ne po =an =cɛ' =sɔn da', **10** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Ɔɔ mugwɔɔ 'jaipaɔn- wlu wɔn =tu'
do' =an =tɪ' we,
ʊ ye' =in kɛn -kaan-.
11 =We ʊ ye' =in de' kwaa' blee'-,
=an bʊ 'nyi sɔwɪ' gbele'-. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 91:11-12)*

12 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Crɪdɪ' da' -ke -ɛ:

Bɔ' Joi =an Nyɔsoa daɔɛ. *(Det. 6:16)*

13 =Sinɔ' =wʊɔɔ' daɔɛ do' dɪ -naa' we ɛ, =we ɔ -tɛɛn ɔ wei =sraa.

Sesui =te' dboa gbɔ' i de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn

Mt. 4:12-17 Mk. 1:14-15

14 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we Sesui mugwee' de Kalileblɔa- kɛn de' =Suu =Sreesrea'- kpı' dii. =We ɔɔ nynɛɛ' mugwɛ sɛ blʊı' -nea -o kpɔɔ' ɛ kɛin. **15** =We ɔɔ =cɛɛ' tɔɛɛn ʊ dɛ ʊa Nyɔsoagbi dii' i, =we klɛɛkpɛɛ bɛɛ' ɔɔ nynɛ' -i.

Nasalɛtıkɔɔn =sa Sesui de' ʊa Nyɔsoagbo

Mt. 13:54-58 Mk. 6:1-6

16 Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ ji Nasalɛtı =tɔɔ' -kuia -a. =We ɔ pa e' Nyɔsoagbo do' Suifʊa =wlewı kɛɛn, -kɔɔ' nugwa see ɛ. =We ɔ -nyna i, ɔ ye' dɛ =sre'. **17** =We ʊ nyigɔ' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Esaia -sɛɛ'-. Ɔ =pɔian' -sɛɛ' -naa' wɛin' ɛ, =we ɔ nyni o' =tawɛ. Dɛ ʊ crıa' -o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

18 Joia =Suu =ne in' kɛn,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ po un' cna' dru'
ye' =pɔn' =cɛ bla de' nyɔgbınyɔɔ- we.
Ɔ dbo -un,
ye' nyɔɔ -kɔn -pʊɛɛ gbaa ja a pʊı'-,
19 ye' kɛin -flɔn =tı bla
de' nyɔɔ -nea e =kɔnkwlaa'- a we,
=we dɔnyɔɔ'- ye' i je',
=we ye' nyɔɔ ʊa sugwaan -ɛ =seye'-,
e' =we ye' Joia =sɔn' =cɛ we =tı bla.

(Es. 61:1-2)

20 Ɔ =wʊa' -a, =we ɔ fıa' -sɛɛ' -naa', ɔ nyigɛ' dbonunyɔ-, =we ɔ =te i. =We klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e Nyɔsoagbo ɛ, ʊ sii 'ɔ jrı' =pun 'nynɛɛ-. **21** =We ɔ =te' ʊ =wlʊ' =sıaa' gbɔ' i, ɔ daa'-: Crıdıa'- wlu =mɔ' wɔan' -na, ɛ si' =klɛɛ de' =sıaan' -wı -na dii.

22 =We ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊa po ɔ =koo we, =we ʊ =kede' i do' dugwa' -wlua' sʊɔɔ'- wɔɔn' ɛ, ıa =tı' we. =We ʊ daa'-: =Ɔ =naa, e' ɔ -se Sosɛfʊajuu'?

23 =We ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nina' =ɛ nugwa: Kweinnyɔ-, pʊı' =an =cɛɛ' kpa 'naa-, =mɔa' mugwɛ in' dii -poee gbɔgbɔ. =Mɔa' mu -ka nu: =l klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn we =tı =a wɔan', =ı =in nugwa de' Kapɛɛnaimu =naa', nu ı bai' =daa' blɔa' -na kɛn -ke-.

24 =We ɔ daa'-: =Tɩa' tain', an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- se -nɛ-, =we ɔ ye' =cɛ 'ka -kpɛiɛn do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' blɔa' kɛn. **25** =We =tɩa' tain', an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Do' Elia ti we -naa', Nyɔsoa kan jaɔn wɛin de' =sɔɛɛn' taan cuɩ' =mɛɔ' dii. Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne' =tewanynɔi'- 'dɔu- 'ne Israɛlɩ. =We doopa- 'klaa- ji =daa' blɔa' gbai' kɛn. **26** -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa se Eli de' =tewanynɔi'- 'naa- ʋa nyɔ -dugwea' =cɛ we dbo, =po ɛ -see =tewanynɔ' 'nea Salɛta de' Sidɔnblɔa- kɛn ɛ we ɛ'. **27** Do' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Elisea ti we -naa' -ke -ɛ, =ne tɔnnyɔɔ'- -dɔu 'noo- Israɛlɩblɔa- kɛn. -Jɛɛ-, ʋa nyɔ -dugwea' =cɛ se 'wlɩwlɩ 'nɛ-, =po ɛ -se Naama nugwa Silɩju- ɛ'.

28 =Jɛ ʋ wɔan' dɩ -naa' ɛ, ʋ klɛɛkpɛ ʋ dbo jrʊ de' Nyɔsoagbo. **29** Ʊ -sʋa -o blɔ' -ɛ, =we ʋ nugwɔ i, ʋ =sɔ' o' =wlɔ. Ʊ kpɔ e' trʊ -kɔn =mɩɛ kɛn ʋ poa ʋa =wlɔ' ɛ dru' kpɔ', ʋ yeɔ' =sɔn po. **30** -Jɛɛ-, ɔ -nymaa ʋ nynɛ' we, =we ɔ mu.

Sesuia nu =siisɔɛɛn i do' Kapɛɛnaimu

Mk. 1:21-28

31 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ jigoo' Kapɛɛnaimu de' Kalileblɔaa'- =wlɔ' -dugwe dii, =we ɔ -tɔɛɛn nyɔɔ dɛ do' Suifʋa =wlewɩ kɛɛn. **32** =We ɔɔ nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- =kede' ʋ dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ wlui, -ka nyɔ -kɔn nyɔ wlui' ɛ.

33 =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, de' Nyɔsoagbo =naa' dii 'naa-, jɔkpau- -dugwe 'nee-, ɔ -ne =suusɔn =nea =pɩan i ɛ ku =sɔn. =We ɔ wi' =waa', ɔ daa'-: **34** Taa' =a dii. Dɛ -ne o =ke =aa =ke =a nynɛ' we ɛ, Sesui Nasalɛtɩju-? =In jiga =a =tɩʊ' gbɔɔan'-? In 'jugwo =un, =mɔ nu Nyɔsoaa =Sreesre'- =Nyɔ.

35 =We Sesui -wlui ɔ we, ɔ daa'-: -Ne =tiin', -sʋɔɔ' ku =sɔn.

=We' =suusɔn po jɔkpau- -naa' i do' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we. =We ɛ -sʋɔɔ' ku =sɔn, ɛ se ɔ dɛsɔn- =pun nu.

36 Nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =kedea' i ɛ, =we ʋa blɛ do' ʋa sʋ' nynɛ' we, ʋ daa'-: Dɛɛ -wlu -nɛ -kaa. Poo, ɔɔ =te' dɛ wlu kɛn de' =pɩan' =sii we -ka nyɔ -kɔn dɛ wlui' ɛ de' kpɩ' dii, =we ɪa si' =sɔn.

37 =We ɔɔ nynɛɛ' mugwɛ =wʊaa' =wlɛgbaa klɛɛkpɛ =siga' blɔa' -naa' dee' i ɛ dii' i.

Sesui bʊɛɛ' Piɛɛ bila'nynɔa- dɛ

Mt. 8:14-17 Mk. 1:29-34

38 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui -sʊɛ -e Nyɔsoagbo, ɔ si' =sɔn, =we ɔ pa e' Simɔ bli' gbo. =Ne sɔan' nu Simɔa bila'nynɔ-. =We ʊ baa Sesui i do' ɔɔ =tı' we. **39** =We Sesui mu ɔ =flui ɔ dru', =we ɔ -wlui sɔn 'naa- we, =we ɛ -sʊɔɔ' ku =sɔn. Do' ɔ sri', ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ'-, =we ɔ nu ʊa dɛ 'ii-.

40 =Jɛ jrʊa' kpaa' 'naa- ɛ, ʊ jɔ nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ blea' waa' kpɛkpɛ ɛ, =we ɔ =te' ʊ sɔɛɛn kɛn -dugwe 'dugwe-, =we ɔ bʊɛɛ' ʊa dɛ. **41** =We' =siisɔɛɛn =sʊɛ =e nyɔɔ -dɔu ku =sɔn 'ke-, =we ı wi', ı daa'-: =Mɔ nu Klisı nugwa Nyɔsoaaju' ɛ.

=We ɔɔ wlui ı we, ɔ se wɔn' ı se -wlu-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ı jui-, -kɔɔ' nugwa Klisı =ɛ.

42 =Sɔn' =sıan' -a, =we ɔ -sɔ o =wlɔ, ɔ mugwee' =ta nyɔ sea -nɛ -ɛ. Nyɔɔ =pʊɔn'- i ɛ, =we ʊ mu, ʊ -jɛɛ ɔ. =We ʊ kpıɔn kɛin ɔ 'nyi ʊ wei -tɛɛn-. **43** =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: In 'kɔn ye' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊa'- =pɔn' =cɛ bla -ke =wlɛ' =dı dii' i. Ɛ -naa', ɛ -kɔn =tı' Nyɔsoa dbo -un.

44 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ mu, ɔ bla wlu Nyɔsoagbi dii' i de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn.

Sesui dɔɔ'- =sai 'klɛinnynuu-

Mt. 4:18-22 Mk. 1:16-20 San 1:35-51, 21:1-8

5 Ka' ʊ nu, nyɔɔa nɛɛa' Sesui do' Nyɔsoaa wlu -doin we -poaan ɛ, =we ɔ mu, ɔ -nyna i do' Senesalɛtı =pɛun wɛin. **2** =We ɔ je' =te sɔɔn' do' pɛun -naa' wɛin, =ne =smi' dba 'nyɔɔ- =trı' =wɛ, ʊa wɔɔ ʊa sai'-. **3** =We ɔ ja' -e =te 'naa-, ıa -dugwe' =ɛ nugwa Simɔ =naa =ɛ dii. =We ɔ baa ɔ i ɔ yeɔ' kpʊʊ' wei -tɛɛn -wɛɛ-. Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =te i de' =to dii, =we ɔɔ tɔɛɛn nyɔɔ dɛ.

4 Ɔ =wʊa' -wluɛ -ɛ, =we ɔ =sıaa' Simɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Klɛɛn' -o -wloo, =we =mɔ' ye' sai' po.

5 =We Simɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =a nu dbo de' maɔ' =wlu gbai' dii' =jige', =we' =a se dɛ kpɛn. -Jɛɛ-, do' =an wlu kɛɛn' an 'mugwa da' sai' -poee -na.

6 Ʊ poa sai' -ɛ, =we ʊ kpɛn =smi' -dɔu, =we ʊa saia'- cɛn. **7** =We ʊ daa' ʊ bai 'nea -e =to' =dɛ dii' ɛ jii', ʊ yʊʊ'-

sɔn we -poaan ji. =We ʊ ji, =we ʊ jii' =tea' kpɛ -nea sɔɔn' ɛ. =Ne ɩa pa 'naa- klein'.

8 Simɔ Piɛɛ jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, ɔ =cri 'oo- Sesui ju' i, =we ɔ daa'-: -Tɛɛn in' wei oo, Joi, dɛnugwɛɛ-, mɔ' kplɛnsɔnnunyɔ- =moo.

9 =Ɛ ble 'ɛ- -naa', ɛ nu ɛ', dri' jɔ' jai, ɔ -ke nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -ke ɔ -nea -o ɛ -ke- do' =smi' ʊ kpɪan a ɩa =tɪ' we. **10** =Ɛ =dugwe 'naa-, ɛɛ- =ne Sebedea nynuu' nugwa Saakɩ =ke San a kwa. Ʊ -naa', ʊʊ- =ke Simɔa bee sɔn we.

=We Sesui =sɪaa' Simɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Bɔ' -faan'. =Ɛ =sʊa =daa' =sɪaan' -bli ɛ, =an mu da' nyɔɔ kpɛn-.

11 Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ kpaa =to do' kpʊʊ' wɛin' ɛ, =we ʊ taa' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ i, ʊ =sigɔ' klei'.

Sesui pʊɪ' tɔnnyɔ' -dugwe

Mt. 8:2-4 Mk. 1:40-45

12 Sesui -nea o =wlɔ' -dugwe dii' ɛ, =we jɔkpau- -dugwe 'kɔn ku tɔn' =wʊa' blɔ' -ɛ, ɔ ji. Ɔ jea' Sesui -ɛ, =we ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i. Ɔ baa ɔ i ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Joi, =po =un wɔn' ɛ', =in bɛɛ' =ye an' 'wlɪwlɩ nu.

13 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui sro sɔn, ɔ tɔɔ' i, =we ɔ daa'-: In' wɔɛɛn', -ne 'wlɪwlɩ.

Do' tɔn' sri', ɛ -sʊɛ -e jɔkpau- -naa' ku =sɔn.

14 =We Sesui =te' ɛ wlu kɛn ɔ 'nyi -ɩ =sa de' nyɔ we, =we ɔ daa'-: Mu =ye' =an =cɛ 'to de' 'sraasanyɔ- we. =Ne -to dɛ do' =an 'wlɪwlɩ 'nɪɛɛ- =tɪ' we, -ka Moisɪ nugwɛɛ wlu kɛn =teɛ =ɛ, =we ɛ ye' =koowlu nu do' ʊ we.

15 =Ne ka' Sesuia nynɛɛ' mu klein', =we' =foo =dɔua' gboee' i ʊ yeɔ' -doin we po, =we ɔ ye' ʊa dɛ bʊɛɛ'-.

Sesui pʊɪ' nɪɛɛnyɔ-

Mt. 9:2-8 Mk. 2:3-12

16 -Jɛɛ-, ɔ =nɔɔ', ɔ =criɛɛ de' pii' we, =we ɔɔ baa.

17 Wɪ 'dugwe we ɛ, Sesui -noo nyɔ dɛ -tʊɛan. =Ne Falisiɛn -ke nyɔtee'tɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- -sʊa Kalileblɔa- -ke Suideblɔaa'- =wlɛgbaa dii' i ɛ, ʊ =tigee' i, ʊ -ke =jʊ =sʊa Selisalɛmu ɛ -ke-. =We Joia kpɪ 'ne nʊaa'-, ɛ ye' ʊa dɛ bʊɛɛ'-. **18** Poo, =we nyɔɔ blee' nɪɛɛnyɔ- -dugwe do' kɛnpɛndɛ' kɛn ʊ jɔ. =We ʊa =pʊɔn' ɔ -jaa na i ʊ yeɔ' -o

Sesui jugwai'- kpa. **19** -Jɛɛ-, ʋ un' jeɔ' -paa ka do' =fooa' =tɩ' we. =We ʋ ja' -e gbo dru', ʋ =pɔin' -e, =we ʋ =trɩ 'ɔɔ--ke ɔɔ kɛnpɛndɛ' do' nyɔɔa =wɩa' do' Sesui jugwai'-.

20 Sesui jea' ʋa dɛwliiteɛ'- =ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Jɔkpau-, =an kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɩ' =cra =wɛ.

21 =We teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn -naa =wlii i, ʋ daa'-: =Jɔ =na =nɔɔ', ɔɔ nynɛɛ'-, =we ɔɔ =crea' Nyɔsoa -a? =Jɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ ye' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɩ' =cra' a, =po ɛ -se Nyɔsoa -ne -dugwe' gbai' ɛ'?

22 Sesui jugwa ʋa =wlii i -naa -dɩ -ɛ, =we ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: -Ka =mɔa' nu =wlii i -naa -sɔn -ka de' =mɔ' -pʋɛɛ we ɛ? **23** =Jɛ fee'- ɛ? Nyɔ ye' -ka nu de' nɪɛɛnyɔ-we: =An kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɩ' =craa ɛɛ, =ɛɛ' nyɔ ye' -ka nu, -sɔ -o blɔ' =ye 'naa-? **24** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' yɪ'- jugwo-, -ka Nyigɔaju' =un blea' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɩ' =craa' kpɪ' =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn ɛ.

Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ =sɪaa' nɪɛɛnyɔ- -naa' =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: An' =sɪaa' =in =wlʋ: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, dugwan' =an kɛnpɛndɛ' -wɛɛ, =ye gbo we mu.

25 =We nɪɛɛnyɔ- -naa', ɔ sri 'oo-, ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ' do' ʋ jugwai'-. Ɔ dugwɔɔ'- kɛnpɛndɛ' ɔɔ pɪan' kɛn ɛ, =we ɔ ble' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i bɛiɛ' ɔɔ mu gbo we. **26** =We ʋ klɛɛkpɛ ʋ =kede' i, ʋa bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i. -Faɔn kpɪan ʋ -ɛ, =we ʋ daa'-: =A je' dridɩ' =sɪaan'.

Sesui da' Lefi

Mt. 9:9 Mk. 2:13-14

27 Dɩ -naa', ɪ -sʋa o =jei ɛ, =we Sesui si' =sɔn, =we ɔ je' =saawaikpɛnnyɔ =dugwe ʋa daa' Lefi -ɛ, =ne ɔ =te i de' wai' =saa gbo =sɔn. =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Si' in' klei'.

28 =We Lefi taa' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ i, =we ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ', ɔ =sigɔ' klei'.

Sesuia da' kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ-

Mt. 9:10-15 Mk. 2:15-20

29 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we Lefi =tu' Sesuia pee 'klaa- de' ɔ bli' gbo. -Ke -naa', =saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ =dɔu 'ke nyɔɔ =dʋ 'noo-, ʋ -ke ʋa di dɛ. **30** =We ʋa teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛɛn wlui wɛiin'- do' ɔɔ -klɛinynuu'- =pun, ʋ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu,

=we =mɔ' -ke-, =saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ =ke kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔa'- dii dɛ =tadugwe, e' =we =mɔa' naa' dɪ =tadugwe ɛ?

31 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔɔ -kɔn ku =sɔn 'nea waawa' -a, ʋ un' =pɔn' kweinnyɔ- i. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -kɔn dɛɛ pʋaa -ɛ, ʋa- =pʋɔn' i. **32** In 'se -isrɛnyɔɔ'- daan'- ji. -Jɛɛ-, kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =un 'ji daan'-, do' =wlʋbiiɛ' we.

33 Ka' ʋ nu, =we nyɔɔ =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, Saan -klɛinnynuua'- bɔ' wɔn, e' ʋa baa mau -ka Falisiɛɛn -klɛinnynuua'- nugwa -ke -ɛ, =we' =naa -klɛinnynuu'- =nɔɔ', ʋa di dɛ, =we ʋa na' dɪ ɛ?

34 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bɛɛ' =mɔ' ye' -kʋan -dee' =jei 'kpa -nyɔɔ =klan' =klan kpɛn ʋ ye' wɔn bɔɔ', ti -kʋan -naa', ɔ -nea ʋ nynɛ' we ɛɛ-? **35** -Jɛɛ-, wɪa' mu nyni-, =we -kʋan -naa', ɔ yʋʋ'- nynɛ' we -sɔ-. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne ʋ bɛɛ' =wɛ, =we ʋ ye' wɪ 'naa- wɔn i bʋɛɛ'-.

Sesui -blaa 'jriɛfɔ- -dee 'ke biaɔ -dee dɛ i

Mt. 9:16-17 Mk. 2:21-22

36 =We ɔ po nina' de' ʋ we, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' nɛɛ' 'jriɛfɔ- -dee do' paadɛ- -sʋa =pun. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne 'jriɛfɔ- -deea' cɛɛn. =We 'jriɛfɔ- -dee 'ke paadɛ- -sʋa se wei nmɔɛ-. **37** =We nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ =in 'po nmɔ -dee de' biaɔ -sʋɪ dii. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', nmɔ -deea' mu biaɔ -sʋɪ wa-. =We ɛ ye' i wla', =we biaɔ yee'- gbɔɔ'-. **38** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔa po nmɔ -dee de' biaɔ -dee dii, =we ɪa kwɛn 'nea sɔɔn' ɛ, ɪa =wle'. **39** =We nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ' =ɔ yea' nmɔ -sʋa naa' =wɔ', =we ɔ yea' -dee =naa i =pɔn 'wla -a, ɔ se -nɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ da' -sʋa =naa =nmɔ wɔn.

Sesui =un nu Suifʋa =wlewɪa' -Joi-

Mt. 12:1-8 Mk. 2:23-28

6 Sesuia cɪan o' =blee' =kle dii' =tige do' =wlewɪa' sɔɔn' =naa kɛɛn' ɛ, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- kplan ɪa wle, =we ʋa sugwaan ɪa jɔ' kwaa' i, ʋa di ɪ. **2** =We Falisiɛn -kpɔ -wei =tee' ʋ dii, ʋ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, dɛ sea nu ka -nɛ do' =wlewɪ kɛɛn' ɛ =mɔa' nugwɛ ɛ?

3 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ti mɔ' yea' Dafidɪ =ke ɔɔ cɛ' nu ɛ, dɛ ɔ nugwa -a, =mɔ' seɛ =sree'-? **4** -Kɔɔ' paa e' Nyɔsoa bli' gbo, ɔ dugwa' 'fɔtee- =dipɛɛn'-,

=we ɔ diga ɪ, e' =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ cɛ' =naa nyi' ɛɛ-? =l =naa', nyɔ =dɔ =un 'di ɪ -nee, =po ɛ -se 'sraasanyɔ- =dugwe' gbai' ɛ'.

5 =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyigɔaju' =un nu =wlewɪa' -joia' =cɛ 'ke-.

Sesui pʊɪ' jɔkpau- -dugwe 'kɔn sɔn mɪa' -a

Mt. 12:9-13 Mk. 3:1-5

6 Ka' ʊ nu, =wlewɪ =dɛ nynia -a, =we ɔ pa e' Nyɔsoagbo ɔɔ tɔɛɛn nyɔɔ dɛ. =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, jɔkpau- -dugwe 'nee-, ɔɔ dinasɔn- mɛɛ'. **7** =We teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛɛn poo ɔ ja, =po ɔɔ mu nyɔa dɛ bʊɛɛ' do' =wlewɪ kɛɛn mau ɛ', =we ʊ yeɔ' =tɪ' -kpɛɛn -dɛ je'. **8** =Nɪaa'- ɔ jugwo ʊa =wlii i -naa -dɪ-.

=We ɔ =sɪaa' jɔkpau- -kɔn sɔn mɪa' -naa' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, -nyna i =daa' klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'-.

=We jɔkpau- -naa', ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ'-, ɔ nyna i.

9 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: An' =tee' =mɔ' i. Ɛ blaa -i nyɔ ye' dɛcɛ- nu do' =wlewɪ kɛɛn' ɛ, =ɛɛ' nyɔ ye' dɛsɔn- nuu-? Ɛ blaa -i nyɔ ye' nyɔ pʊɪɪ'-, =ɛɛ' nyɔ ye' nyɔa =tɪɪ' gbɔɔ'-?

10 Ɔ -pleea ʊ klɛɛkpɛ jrɪ' wei ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' jɔkpau- -naa' =wlʊ, ɔ da': Sro sɔn.

=We ɔ sro ɛ. =We ɔɔ sɔn kpa' -o de =tɛi, ɛ -ne i 'sasa -kɛɛ' ba =dɛ 'nɪaa-. **11** =We Falisiɛn dbo jrʊ. =We ʊ jigee' wluu' i do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we, do' dɛ ʊ yea' Sesui jii'- nu ɛɛ =tɪ' we.

12 Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ -nea -o de' wɪ 'naa- dii' ɛ, =we Sesui mugwee' trʊ -dugwe kɛn, ɔ mu baan-. =We ɔ baa Nyɔsoa de' maɔ' =wlu gbai' dii.

Sesui da' -klɛinnynuua'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn'

Mt. 10:1-4 Mk. 3:13-19

13 =Sɔn' =sɪan' -a, =we ɔ dɔɔ'- -klɛinnynuu'-. =We ɔ cra' -e nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn' i de' ʊ nynɛ' we. Ʊ -naa', ʊ ɔ =tui' dboonyɔɔ- -nynɛ-. Nyɔɔ -naa', ʊa nynɛ 'mɔ:

14 Simɔ ɔ =tuia' Piɛɛ -nynɛ ɛ -ke
ɔɔ dedii' Andre -ke-,
Saakɪ =ke San -ke-,

Filipʊ =ke Batelemi -ke-,
15 Matie -ke Toma -ke-,
Alifeaju' Saakı =ke Simɔ nugwa Selɔtı ɛ -ke-,
16 Suidı nugwa Saakı dedii' ɛ -ke-,
Suida Isikalio, =ɔ bʊɛa' nyɔ kwla' =sa =nyɔ =nugwɛɛ ɛ -ke-.

Sesui bla wlu do' trʊ kɛn

Mt. 5-7

17 Sesui -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- -saapaɔ =trıa' -a, =we ɔ nyna o =ta pɛlıa kɛin ɛ i. =We' =foonyɔɔ =sʊa e Suideblɔa-kɛn ɛ -ke, =ʊ =sʊa o Selisalɛmu ɛ -ke-, =jʊ =sʊa Tii -ke Sidɔnblɔaa'- kpʊʊ' wɛin ɛ -ke-, =ʊ =naa', ʊ jigɔ -doin we -poaan, e' =we ʊa wa' ye' bɔ 'ke-. **18** Ka' ʊ nu, =we nyɔɔ =ʊ =pıan' =siia' jeea' kle' ɛ, ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊa dɛ bɔ'. **19** -Sɔ =ne =foo klɛɛkpɛɛ =pʊɔn' i toɛ' i, -ka kpıa' sʊɔɔ'- kuu-, =we ɛɛ bʊɛa' ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊa dɛɛ.

=Soo' -ke dugwa' -ke-

Mt. 5:3-12

20 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, Sesui -plee ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jrı' wei, =we ɔ daa'-:
Nyɔgbınyɔɔ-, =mɔ' -nmɔ -i
dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa nynɛblʊ' =un nu =mɔ' =naa.
21 =Mɔɔ' mɔa' nugwa -jaan 'ka -a, =mɔ' -nmɔ -i
dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' mu dbo-.
=Mɔɔ' =jʊa =figan' -jaan 'ka -a, =mɔ' -nmɔ -i,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' mu kelɛ'-.
22 =Po nyɔɔ nyɛ' =mɔɔ'-,
=we ʊ ye' =mɔ' de' ʊ nynɛ' we =sa,
ʊ ye' =mɔ' =cree'-, =we ʊ ye' =mɔa' nynɛ' fɔi' tuin'
-ka dɛsɔn- =i do' Nyigɔajua' =tı' we ɛ',
=ne =mɔ' -nmɔ -i.
23 =Mɔ' nu mɔna' de' wı 'naa- dii, =mɔ' =pnii' i do' mɔna' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' =pʊa bɛ' -i de' jaɔn dii. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɛ =dugwe 'naa-, ɛ ʊ -baıı'- nu Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- jii'- -ke-.
24 -Jɛɛ-, nynɛnyɔɔ'-, =soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' =tuiɛ' =tı' =wlii i =wɛ see.

25 =Mɔɔ' =ʊ dboa =wɛ =ɛ, =soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, mɔa' mu =mɔ' nu-.
=Mɔɔ' =ʊa kelɪa' 'naa- ɛ, =soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' mugwee' =sɔɛɛn' =teɛ =ke =figɛn'
dii 'nɛ-.
26 =Po nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -n.aa' =mɔ' =tɪ' wea po ɛ',
=ne =soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɛ =dugwe 'naa-, ɛ ʊ -baɪɪ'- nu
nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =sɔɛɛn jii'- -ke-.

'Nyɪɛɛnyɔɔa- =tɪ' -kmaa-

27 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =jʊa poa in' -doin we ɛ, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔ' -kma =mɔa' 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔa- =tɪ'. Nyɔɔ =ʊ nyɪa' =mɔɔ'- ɛ, =mɔ' nu ʊ dɛcɛ- jii'-. **28** Nyɔɔ =ʊa poea =mɔ' =soo' ɛ, =mɔ' pʊʊ dugwa' kɛn. Nyɔɔ =ʊa kpɪan =mɔ' =sɔn ka a, =mɔ' baa ʊa =tɪ'. **29** =Po nyɔ po =un kpa' wɔɔn de' fɔ 'dugwe we ɛ', =ne -toee -o fɔ' =dɛ. =Po nyɔ dugwan' =an gbawoo'- ɛ', =ne bʊɔ' -i kaan do' =an =plaii'- dugwɛ' we -ke-. **30** Nyɔ o' -nyɔ jbaa' =in dɛ ɛ', nyigɔ'. =Po nyɔ dugwan' =an dɛɛ- ɛ', bʊɛ' jbaa' do' de. **31** Dɛ =mɔa' =pɔan' nyɔɔ yea' nu do' =mɔ' we ɛ, ɛɛ tain 'naa-, ɛ =mɔ' ye' nu dʊʊ'- we -ke-.

32 =Po nyɔɔ =ʊ =kmaa =mɔa' =tɪ' ɛ, =mɔ' -kma ʊa =tɪ' ɛ', =ne dɛɛ =sugwo =mɔa' mu je' -ɛ? =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =naa', nyɔɔ -kmaa ʊa =tɪ' ɛ, ʊ -kɔn =tɪ' ʊa kma -ke-. **33** =We' =po nyɔɔ =ʊ nugwa =mɔ' dɛcɛ- jii'- ɛ, =mɔ' nu ʊ dɛcɛ- jii'- ɛ', =ne dɛɛ =sugwo =mɔa' mu je' -ɛ? =Ɛ =naa', kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔa'- nugwɛɛ 'ke-. **34** =We' =po =mɔ' =tu' nyɔɔ =mɔ' =tea' =wlii =mɔ' yea' dɛ kwaa' je' ɛ kpa a', =ne dɛɛ =sugwo =mɔa' mu je' -ɛ? =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔa'- =tu' kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- kpa -ke, =we ʊ yʊʊ'- dɛ kwaa' je'. **35** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' -kma =mɔa' 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔa- =tɪ'. =Mɔ' nu dɛcɛ-, =mɔ' =tu kpa, =mɔ' bɔ' dɛ i =pʊɛn' do' ɛ dee. =We =mɔa' =pʊa ye' -i bɛ'. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we =mɔ' ye' nyɔ =ɔ =nea =e Jaia' -Jai -ɛ ɔɔ nynuu' nu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ kplɛn -nmɔ jii'- do' dɪ jrɪɛ' dru 'bla -nyɔɔ -ke kplɛɛn'nyninyɔɔ- we. **36** =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' -ne -blɛɛ, -ka =mɔ' -Ba 'nea -blɛɛ 'ke -ɛ.

Nyɔɔ =dʋ' =sawı' i =siiɛ se jii'- -nmɔ-

37 =Mɔ' bɔ' nyɔ =sawı' i =siiɛ', =we nyɔ 'nyi =mɔ' =sawı' i =sii. E' =mɔ' bɔ' nyɔ =tı' -kpɛɛn', =we nyɔ 'nyi =mɔ' =tı' -kpɛɛn -ke-. **38** =Mɔ' nyi' nyɔ dɛ, =we ʋ ye' =mɔ' dɛ nyi 'ke-. Ʋa mu dɛ -jbaa =cɛ ka =cɛ, ʋ yeɛ' kɛin nyɛ', ʋ yeɛ' i tba, ɛ ye' =sɔn i wlaa'-, =we ʋ yeɛ' =mɔ' nyi' =mɔ' yeɛ' =wlii' gba, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =mɔ' -jbaa do' nyɔ we ɛ, ɛɛ tain' ʋa mu -jbaa do' =mɔ' we -ke-.

39 =We ɔ po nina' de' ʋ we, ɔ daa'-: Dɔnyɔ' bɛɛ' ɔ ye' dɔnyɔ' =jigee' poo-? Ʋ -nea sɔɔn' ɛ, ʋ se bige' kpa' un -kaa-? **40** -Klɛinju' soo' ɔɔ dɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- dru 'nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, -klɛinju' -nea -kpain -ɛ, ɔɔ- =wʋɔɔ' dɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-.

41 -Kɛɛ' nu =an je' -sɛɛn' -nea =in dedii' jrı' ɛ, =we' =ne in' je' tutide- =nea e =in jrı' ɛ? **42** E' -ka =in bɛɛ' ye' =ka nu de' =in dedii' we: In' dedii, bɔ' -sɛɛn' -nea =in jrı' ɛ yeɛ' -e =sa, =mɔ un' jea' tutide- =nea e =in jrı' ɛ? -Mıɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nyɔ -na, tutide- =nea e =in jrı' ɛ, =sɛ' e' ke 'sasa =ye i je', =we' =ye' =in dedii' -sɛɛn' jrı' =saa du'.

Sesui -blaa tu dɛ -i

43 Tu =cɛ se bɛɛ' ɛ ye' bui' =sɔɛɛn po, =we tu =sɔn se bɛɛ' ɛ ye' bui' =cɛ po -ke-. **44** Poo, nyɔa jugwo tu o' -tu -i do' ɛɛ =cɛɛ' kpaa' bugwo' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ un' kpan' fikı de' wii 'tu ja. =We nyɔ un' kpan' nmɔdbijɔ' de' wii' gbawo ja. **45** Nyɔcɛɛ'- =sa' dıcɛ- de' ɔɔ -pɔɔ =cɛ we. =We nyɔsɔan'- =sa' dısɔɛɛn- de' ɔɔ -pɔɔ =sɔn we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =ɛ jiga' -e -pʋɛɛ we ɛ, ɛ wɔan =saa'-.

Sesui -blaa gbo'ponyɔɔ- sɔɔn' dɛ -i

Mt. 7:24-27

46 -Kɛɛ' nu, =mɔa' daa' in' Joi, Joi, =we dɛ an' daa' -ɛ =mɔ' un 'nugwɛ ɛ? **47** Nyɔ o' -nyɔ jiga in' we, =ɔ wɔan' an' wlu, =we ɔɔ nuia ı -ɛ, nyɔ ɔ =wʋa' -a, an 'mugwɔ =mɔ' jii 'to-. **48** Ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔ =wɔ' jɔkpau- =ɔ poa gbo, =we ɔ blua' -blu -bluu do' sʋa' kɛn, =we ɔ =tea' o' ɔɔ gboa' gbɔ' ɛ. =Sugwɛ =ni dbaa -ɛ, =we ɛɛ =wolawo'- kpa' -e gbo 'naa- ja, =we ɛ se ɛ -bluiɛ bɛɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, gbo 'naa-, ɛ -poeɛɛ do' sʋa' kɛn. **49** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ wɔan' an' wlu,

=we ɔ un 'nuia- ɪ -ɛ, =ne ɔ =wɔ' jɔkpau- =ɔ poa gbo do' blʊ' kpai' ɛ, ɛ se gbɔ' -kɔn-. =We nia' =wolawo'- kpa' -e gbo 'naa- ja. Do' ɛ sri', ɛ blu, =we ɛɛ blu =ma bɛ' -i.

'Fledru kpoo 'dugwea- dɛwliitɛɛ'-

Mt. 8:5-13

7 Ka' ʊ nu, Sesuia =craa' wlu drui' de' nyɔɔ =ʋa po ɔɔ -doin we ɛ we ɛ, =we ɔ -paa o Kapɛɛnaimu. **2** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, 'fledru kpoo 'dugwea- dbonunyɔ- -kɔn =tɪ' ɔ -kmaa =klii =ɛ, ɔɔ dɛɛ pʋaa, =ne ɔɔ =pɔn da' mɪɛ' i. **3** Ɔ wɔan' Sesuia nynɛ' ɛ, =we ɔ dbo ɔ Suifʋa nyɔɔkpee i'. Ɔ dbʊʊ ʊ ye' Sesui i baa-, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ dbonunyɔa'- dɛ bʊɛan'- ji. **4** Ʊ jiga e' Sesui we ɛ, =we ʊ baa ɔ i =klii, ʊ daa'-: Jɔkpau -na, ɔ -ne dɛ -na jii'- -nu ka, **5** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -kma =a 'blɔadru- -na ɛɛ =tɪ', =we ɔɔ- po =aa Nyɔsoagbo =na.

6 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ -ke Sesui mu.

Ʊa kɔaan' da' gbo wei ɛ, =we 'fledru kpoo 'nɔɔ- dbo ɔɔ bai' de' ɔ we, =we ɔ daa'-: Joi, bɔ' =an =cɛ 'sɪaa- ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se ɛɛ -ka -nɛ, =we' =yeɔɔn un' bli' gbo pa. **7** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =in 'se =in jii' jaa'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =cɛ se =in jii' jaa' ka -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, bla wlu -dugwe sʊ', =we an' dbonunyɔa'- dɛ ye' bɔ', **8** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -kɔn un' wlui 'ke-, =we in' ble' 'fledri do' un' =sɔn. =Po un' =sɪaa' ʋa nyɔ -dugwe =wlʊ, n.a': Mu ɛ', =ne ɔɔ mui. =We' =po un' =sɪaa' =dɔ' =wlʊ, n.a': Ji ɛ', =ne ɔɔ jii. =Po un' =sɪaa' an' dbonunyɔ- =wlʊ, n.a': Nu -ka a', =ne ɔɔ nugwɛɛ.

9 Sesui wɔan' dɪ -naa' ɛ, ɔ =kede' i. Ɔ biia' -e =fooa' =sigɔɔ' klei' ɛ we ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: An' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ne in 'seaa- dɛwliitɛɛ'- =klaa bɪa' -kaa je' =daa' Israɛlɪa =cɛ.

10 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ nyɔɔ ʊ dboa -naa' ʊ mugwa e' de gbo' wɛin' ɛ, ʊ bla dbonunyɔa'- pʋaa i -nee ɛ kɛn, =ne ɔ -ne waawa' =wɛ.

Sesui =sa =kʋai' -dugwe kwi' i do' Naini

11 Wɪ 'tbaa -o ɛ, =we Sesui mugwoo' =wlɔ' -dugwe ʋa daa' Naini =ɛ dii, ɔ -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -dɔu 'ke nyɔɔ -dɔu mu. **12** =Jɛ ɔɔ kɔaan' da' -o =wlɔa' -paan i ɛ, =ne nyɔɔa sii' ku' =sɔn. Ju 'naa-, ɔ -ne -dugwe' gbai', ɔ nugwɔɔ dea 'jujɔkpau-. =We ɔɔ de nu =tewanynɔ'. -Sɔ =ne =wlɔa' nyɔɔ

-dɔu' =te ɔ =pun. **13** Joi jea' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa- ɛ, -wɛɛ nugwɔɔ. =We ɔ =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Bɔ' =figɛn'.

14 =We ɔ klɛɛn' -o ɔ to' ku 'dai- -naa' i, =we nyɔɔ =ʊ ble 'ɛɛ- -ɛ, ʊ -nyna i. =We ɔ -wlu-, ɔ daa'-: =Kvai'-, an' =sɩaa' =in =wlʊ: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-.

15 =We ku 'naa-, ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ'-, ɔ =te i, =we ɔ =te' -wluɛɛ' gbɔ' i. =We Sesui nyigɔ' ɔ de do' de.

16 -Faɔn kpɩan nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ, =we ʊa bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -klaa =teeɛ o =wɛ nɔɔ' =a nynɛ' we. =We Nyɔsoa jigɔɔ cɛ' jeaan'- =wɛ.

17 Sesuia =pɔn 'naa-, ɛɛ- sɛ Suideblɔa- klɛɛkpɛ -ke blɔa' =sigɛɛ' dei ɛ kɛin.

18 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Saan -klɛinnynuu'- po ɔ kuna' do' =ɩ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' ɩa =tɩ' we.

Sesui =sa San Batisɩ we =tɩɩ

Mt. 11:1-9

19 San dɔɔ'- -klɛinnynuu'- sɔɔn' ɛ, =we ɔ dbʊʊ de' Sesui we. Ɔ =tee' ɔ i, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ nu nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn =ɔ yea' ji ɛɛ-? =Ɛɛ' =a =fʊee nyɔ =dɔ kɛɛn-?

20 Nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ siga' -e Sesui wei ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: San Batisɩ dbo =aɔ nɔɔ' =un we, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' nu nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn =ɔ yea' ji ɛɛ-? =Ɛɛ' =a =fʊee nyɔ =dɔ kɛɛn-?

21 Do' -nɔɔ 'dugwe- gbai' -naa' kɛn -moo Sesui bʊɛɛ' wanyɔɔ'- -dɔu 'ke ku =sɔan' wɔn -kma -nyɔɔ -ke-, =siisɔɛɛnkuunyɔɔa'- dɛ. =We nyɔɔ -dɔu dʊa' -a, ɔ nugwɛ ʊ je' i. **22** =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mu dɩ =ɩ =mɔ' jea' a -ke =ɩ =mɔ' wɔan' -a, =mɔ' yɩɩ'- San =wlʊ =sɩaa'-. =Mɔ' da': Dɔnyɔɔa'- je' da' i, -kwlɔnyɔɔa' na 'naa-, tɔnnyɔɔa'- ne da' 'wlɩwlɩ, suunnyɔɔa'- wɔn' da' i, maanyɔɔa'- wlʊ' da' ku', =we =pɔn' =cɛɛ' blaɛ 'naa- de' nyɔgbɩnyɔɔ- we. **23** =We nyɔ o' -nyɔ sea gbele' un de' in' dii' ɛ, =ne ɔ -nmɔ -i.

24 Saan dboonyɔɔ- mugwa -a, =we Sesui =tee' =foo dii do' Saan =tɩ' we, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =mɔ' mu jeaan'- de' pii' we ɛ? Ɛ -srɛkpau'- -pʊɔa' tuian' i ɛɛ-? **25** =Jɔ wɛ =mɔ' mu jeaan'- ɛ? Ɛ nyɔ =ɔ paa dɩcɛɛ- ɛɛ-? Poo, nyɔɔ =ʊa paa dɩcɛɛ- ɛ -ke-, =ʊa nugwa kmɔ 'naa-, ʊʊ- =nea bɩaɩ'- bli' gbi i. **26** =Ne dɛ =mɔ' mu jeaan'- kpein ɛ?

Ɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ-? -Iin-, an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ɔ =sii Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔa- =cɛ. **27** Nyɔ -kɔn we =tɩ ʊ crɩa', =ɛ nugwa:

Poo, an 'dbo an' dboonyɔ- do' =un jugwai'-,
=we ɔ ye' =an =jige' nm.aa do' =un jugwai'- ɛ,
ɔɔ -moo. *(Mal. 3:1)*

28 =We an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: De' nyɔɔ nynɔkpaa'- wlʊɩa' -a nynɛ' we -naa', nyɔ =ɔ yea' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- nu, =we ɔ yea' -i bɛ', ɔ yea' San Batisɩ =sii =ɛ, ɔ se -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ nugwa juwɛ' de' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kɛn ɛ, ɔɔ- bɛ' -i, =ɔ =sii ɔ.

29 =We nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ wɔan' wlu -naa' ɛ -ke-, =saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ =to Nyɔsoaa -i srɛiɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, San =un nu ʊ batise. **30** -Jɛɛ-, Falisiɛn -ke nyɔtee'tɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- tba Nyɔsoaa pɩɛ -naa' gba =i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, San sʊʊ batise nu.

31 =We Joi daa'-: Nyɔ an 'mu ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na i 'blaa-, e' nyɔ ʊ =wɔ' ɛ =o? **32** Ʊ =wɔ' 'nynuuplɩ- =ʊ =tigee' i do' dɔɔkpaa'-, =we ʋa wee ʊ bai' -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ, ʊ daa'-:

=A blaa =fuke' -ɛ, =mɔ' se dee-.
=A =kplea =mɔ' dru' i ɛ, =mɔ' se =fin.

33 =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', San Batisɩ jii, ɔ se dɛ di, e' ɔ se nmɔ na', =we =mɔ' dɔɔ'- -ne =suusɔn ku =sɔn. **34** =Jɛ Nyigɔaju' jiga -a, ɔ di dɛ, =we ɔ na' dɛ. =We =mɔ' da': =Mɔ' poo, dɛdinyɔ- -ke nmɔnanyɔ' -mɔ. Ɔ -ke =saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ =ke kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =un =jbɛɛ. **35** -Jɛɛ-, -tɔɔ srɛiɛ' -i =wɛ de' ɛɛ nynuu' klɛɛkpɛ dii.

Sesui -ke kplɛnsɔnnunynɔkpaɔ- 'dugwe- 'ke-

36 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Falisiɛn -dugwe baa Sesui i, ɔ -ke ɔ ye' dɛ di de' ɔɔ bli' gbo. Ɔ paa e' Falisiɛn -naa' bli' gbo ɛ, =we ʊ =te i, ʋa di dɛ. **37** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- 'noo- =wlɔ' -naa' dii 'ke-. Nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔ kplɛnsɔnnunynɔkpaɔ- 'moo-. =Jɛ ɔ juia -ɩ, -ka Sesui -nea -o dɛ -digaan de' Falisiɛn -naa' bli' gbo ɛ, ɔ -ja gbɔplu' =solɛ jiga' nɔ'nmɔcna- dii' ɛ. **38** =We ɔ -nyna i de' Sesui bʊɩ we, ɔɔ =fin. Ɔɔ nu mitɛn'-, =we ɔɔ dre Sesui bʊɩ. =We ɔ jaa o' ɔɔ mi' i. Ɔ nyʊa' Sesuia bʊɩɩ- ɛ, =we ɔ =tu' ɩ nɔ'nmɔcna- -naa'.

39 Falisiɛn =ɔ daa' Sesui -ɛ, ɔ jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we de' ɔ dii' daa'-: =Po jɔkpau- -nɔɔ' =tu' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ--nee ɛ', ɔɔ mu dɛ nynɔkpaɔ'- =ɔ to' ɔ i -nɔɔ' -nɪaa ɛ -ke dɛ ɔɔ nugwaa jugwo -nee, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ kplɛnsɔnnunynɔkpaɔ- 'moo-.

Sesui po nina' tbaa o' kpɪnyɔɔ- sɔɔn' =pun i ɛ

40 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Simɔ, an 'mu =un dɛ -dugwe' =wlʊ' =sɪaa' o.

=We Simɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, bla dɛ o.

41 =We Sesui daa'-: Nyɔɔ sɔɔn' ble' nyɔ kpa =tu 'nyɔ -dugwea' kpa. Nyɔ -dugwe ble 'ɔɔ- -piinia'- -kmɛmm-, =we' =dɔ ble' -piinia'- -kwelamm-. **42** Ʊ sea ɪ -toɛ bɛɛ' -ɛ, =we ɔ taa' ʊ -nea sɔɔn' ɛ ʋa kpa =tɪ i. An' =tee' =in dii: Nyɔɔ sɔɔn 'naa-, =jɔ mugwɔɔ =tɪ' -kma =klii =ɛ?

43 =We Simɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: An 'poo ɛ ja -naa', ɛ nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn dɛ -dɔu 'kɔn =tɪ' ɔ taa' i ɛ.

Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ɛɛ tain' =in blaa.

44 Sesui biia' -e nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa- we ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' Simɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =An je' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-? In 'paa- nɔɔ' =un bli' gbo ɛ, =in se in' bʊɪ -dre -ni nyi'. -Jɛɛ-, ɔɔ- nu mitɛn' =ɔ =dre in' bʊɪ, =we ɔ -jaa ɪ mi 'ne ɔɔ dru' ɛ i. **45** =In se an' wɔɔn- nyɔ'. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ =nɔɔ' =ɛ =sʊa an' nɔɔ' gbo 'paan- ɛ, ɔ un 'seaa- an' bʊɪɪ- nyɔ' =tɪ bɔ'. **46** =In se in' cna' dru' po, -jɛɛ-, ɔ =nɔɔ', ɔ =tugwan' an' bʊɪ nɔ'nmɔcna-. **47** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we an' =sɪaa' =in =wlʊ -kɔɔ' kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =dɔu 'naa-, ɪa =tɪ' =craa =wɛ =ɛ. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ɔ -kma nyɔ =tɪ =klii. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ -kɔn dɛ -wɛɛ' =tɪ' =craa =ɛ, =ne ɔɔ kma nyɔa =tɪ' dɛ -wɛ -ke-.

48 =We ɔ =sɪaa' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =An kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' =cra =wɛ.

49 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we nyɔɔ -ke ɔ -nea -o dɛ -digaan ɛ ʊ -naa dii' =wlii i, =we ʊ daa'-: =Ne' =ɔ =nɔɔ' nynɛɛ'-, =ɔ =craa' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' ɛ?

50 =We Sesui =sɪaa' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =An dɛwliitɛɛ'- pʊɪ' =un =wɛ, mugwa =an dɛ de' =wlʊa' i =tɛɛ dii.

Nynɔkpaa'- =ɔa nugwa Sesuia dɛ 'ii- ɛ

8 Ka' ɔ nu, do' dɩ -naa' dee 'naa-, Sesuia jii =wlɛgbaa kɛikɛi -ke =wlɛ' =plɩ dii' i, =we ɔɔ bla wlu. Ɔɔ bla Nyɔsoaa nynɛblɔa' =pɔn' =cɛ. =Ne ka' nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-, ɔ -ke ɔɔ na. **2** Ʊ -ke nynɔkpaa'- ɔ pɔɩa', =ɔ ɔ =saa =siisɔɛɛn =ke wa' =pun ɛ -ke-, e' Mali -sɔa Madala =ɔ ɔ =saa =sii =mɛsɔɔn' ku =sɔn ɛ -ke-, **3** Kuisa nugwa Elɔdɩa dbo dee' i =te =nyɔ =ɛ, ɔɔ nynɔ' Saani =ke, Sisani =ke, nynɔkpaa'- 'dɔu- =dɔ' =ɔa nugwɔɔ dɛ 'ii- ɛ -ke-.

Sesui po nina' tbaa o' dɩgbanyɔ- =pun i ɛ

Mt. 13:1-23 Mk. 4:1-20

4 Ka' ɔ nu, =we' =foo =klaa' =mɩɛɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔa sɔ =wlɛ' klɛɛkpɛ dii' i, =we ɔa jigee' Sesui we. =We Sesui po nina 'na de' ɔ we, ɔ daa'-: **5** Dɩgbanyɔ- =dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ- mugwɔɔ dɩ gbaan. Ɔɔ gbaa' 'daa- dɩ ɛ, dɩjɔ- -kpɔ kpa' -o =jige' -doun, =we bɔɩ sugwaan ɩ, =we nawɩ -nea -e jaɔn we ɛ, ɩ mlɩ. **6** =We dɩjɔ- -kpɔ =dɩ kpa' -o sɔa' kɛn. l mɩa -a, =we ɩ klan', dɛnugwɛɛ-, blɔ' se =plɔ'. **7** =We kpɔ =dɛ kpa' -e wii' dii. Wii' jaa' -ɛ, =we ɩ =crii' ɩ kɛn. **8** =We kpɔ =dɛ' =dɛ kpa' -o blɔ' =cɛ kɛn. l wlɔa' -a, =we ɩ -tro jɔa' -kmɛ.

Ɔ =wɔa' dɩ -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we ɔ kpa wlu jai', ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ blea' -doin =ɔ yea' i wɔn' ɛ, =ne ɔ wɔn' i.

9 Ka' ɔ nu, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Nina 'na, ɛɛ gbɔa' nynɛɛ'-? **10** =We ɔ daa'-: Nynɛblɔ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛɛ =sidedɩ'- -naa', Nyɔsoa nyi' ɩ =mɔ', =we =mɔ' yɩɩ'- jugwo-. -Jɛɛ-, do' nyɔɔ =dɔ we -ka -naa', nyɔa mu ɔ =wlɔ' =sɩaa' de' nini' dii. Ɛ -neaa ɛ',

=we do' dɛ ja pooan- ɛ', ɔ un 'se dɛ je'.
=We do' dɛ -doin we -poaan ɛ', ɔ un 'se ɛ
dii' i wɔn'. *(Es. 6:9)*

11 Nina 'naa-, ɛɛ =sagbɔ' -mɔ: Dɛjɔ- -naa', ɛ Nyɔsoaa wlu -moo. **12** =We dɩjɔ- =ɩ kpaa' -o =jige' -doin 'naa-, ɛ nyɔɔ =ɔa wɔan' wlu -naa' ɛ. =Po ɔ wɔɛn' ɛ', =we =sinɔa' ji, ɔɔ trun' wlu -naa' de' ɔ =wlɔ we, ɔ un 'nyigɛ =wlii' =te', =we ɔ 'nyi pɔ'. **13** =We dɩjɔ- =jɩ kpaa' -o sɔa' kɛn ɛ, ɛ nyɔɔ =ɔ wɔn' wlu ɛ', =ɔa kpɩɛɛn i de' mɔna' dii' ɛ.

-Jɛɛ-, ʊ se sɛn' ble'. Ʊa =te' ɛ =wlii do' ti -wei dii sʊ'. -Jɛɛ-, =po nyɔdaɔdɛ- ji ɛ', =ne ʊ =criɛɛ. **14** =We dɪjɔ- =jɪ kpaa' -e wii' dii' ɛ, ɛ nyɔɔ =dʊ 'moo- =ʊ wɔan' wlu -naa', =ʊ mugwa-, =we' =wlii i -naa -dɪ -ke-, wlii' -ke kmɔa' nyɔiboeedɪ- =criia' ʊ kɛn ɛ. Ʊ un 'po bugwo', =we ɛ ye' ku. **15** -Jɛɛ-, dɪjɔ- =jɪ kpaa' -o blʊ' =cɛ kɛn ɛ, ɛɛ- nugwa nyɔɔ =ʊa wɔan' wlu, =ʊa kpɪɛɛn i de' =tɪa' tain 'ke =wlʊ' =cɛ dii, =we ʊa poa bui' de' -pɔɔikpɪɛn' dii' ɛ.

Sesui -blaa =dapa' dɛ -i

Mt. 5:15-16 Mk. 4:21-23 Lk. 11:33-36

16 Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' =wɔ' =dapa' -tbaa, =we ɔ yeɛ' dɛfɔɔ- kɛn =crii', e' =we ɔ yeɛ' -e gbai' =sɔn i =te'. -Jɛɛ- ɔɔ =pee' ɛ o' gba =i, =we nyɔɔ =ʊa paa -ɛ, ʊa je' ɛɛ =sɔn'. **17** Dɛ =ɛ yea' =sidedɛ'- nu, =we ɛ in 'sea gbɔ' wlʊ' ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. E' dɛ =ɛ yea' =side'-, =we nyɔ un 'seɛ ɛ jugwo e' ɛ in 'sea -o 'kpaa- we i si' ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. **18** =Ne =mɔ' wla' =wlii i do' -doin' pugwean-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔ blea' dɛ ɛ, ɔ nyɔa mu dɛ nyi'-. =We nyɔ o' -nyɔ sea dɛ ble' ɛ, dɛ ɔɔ naa =wlii i ɔ blea' -a, nyɔa mugwɔ kwa =sa.

Sesui de -ke ɔɔ dedigaɔ' -ke-

Mt. 12:46-50 Mk. 3:31-35

19 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui de -ke ɔɔ dedigaɔ' jigɔɔ'- we. -Jɛɛ, ʊ se ɔ i kɔaɛn' bɛɛ' do' =fooa' =tɪ' we. **20** =We nyɔɔ -kpɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: =In de -ke =in dedigaɔ' -noo' =sɔn, ʊa =pɔn' ʊ -ke =ye jigee' wa-.

21 =We ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔɔ =ʊa wɔan' Nyɔsoaa wlu, =we ʊa nugwɛɛ -ɛ, ʊʊ- nu un' de -ke in' dedigaɔ'-.

Sesui po =pipige' bɔ i'

Mt. 8:23-27 Mk. 4:35-41

22 Wɪ 'dugwe- we ɛ, =we Sesui kpa' -e =to dii, ɔ -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -ke-. =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =a =jii =e pɛun -na ɛɛ kpʊʊ' =dɛ we.

Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ mu. **23** Ʊa waa =to, ʊa mugwa -a, =we Sesui kpa' nynɛ' i. =We tela' -pʊɔ ji do' pɛun -naa' kɛn. =We nia' jigee'- =to dii, -sɔ =ne ʊa naa da' kɪɔɔ wɛin.

24 =We ʊ' ji, ʊ too 'ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =aa gbɔɔ' 'daa- 'wa-.

Sesui -sʊa -o blɔ' -ɛ, =we ɔ -wlui -pʊɔ 'ke jboa' do' we, =we ɩ bɔ', =we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne =tugwaan'-. Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: **25** =Mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- de'-?

-Jɛɛ-, -faɔn kpɩan ʊ -ɛ, ʊ =kede' i, =we ʊa =tee' ʊ bai' dii -dugwe 'dugwe-, ʊa nu: -Ka ju 'na =nɔɔ' ɔ -nɛ -ɛ, =ɔ =te' -pʊɔ 'ke ni' wlu kɛn ɛ', =we ɩa =te' ɔɔ wlu jaa?

Sesui nu =siisɔɛɛn i do' Selasanyɔɔa'- blɔa' kɛn

Mt. 8:28-34 Mk. 5:1-20

26 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ nyni o' Selasanyɔɔa'- blɔa' =ɛ =ke Kalileblɔa- blaa -i ɛ kɛn. **27** Sesui siga' blɔ' -ɛ, =we jɔkpau--dugwe 'sʊɛ -e =wlɔ' -naa' dii', ɔ jaa ɔ' jii'. Jɔkpau- -naa', =siisɔɛɛn =wle =ɔɔ' ku =sɔn' =wɛ. Ɔ un 'pa dɛɛ-, =we ɔɔ =naa tigaan'- 'see- gbo. -Jɛɛ-, gbaabii'- dii' i ɔ tin'. **28** Ɔ jea' Sesui -ɛ, =we ɔ wi', ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i, =we ɔ kpa wlu jai', ɔ daa'-: Dɛ -noo =ke 'aa- nynɛ' we ɛ Sesui, =mɔ nugwa Nyɔsoa -nea -e Jaia' -Jai -ɛ ɔɔ Ju' ɛ? An 'baa =in dii, bɔ' un' kle' jeeɛ'.

29 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Sesui =te' ɛ wlu kɛn =wɛ de' =pɩan' =suu =naa' we, ɛ yee'- jɔkpau- -naa' kuu- 'sɔ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ kpɩɔɔn ɛ, ɛ =wle o -wɛ. Jɔkpau- -naa', ʊ -n.ɔɔ' gbolɛɛ po, ʊ -n.ɔɔ' gbaacɛɛdbi' po -po-, -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ cɛɛn dbi' i. =We' =suusɔan' kpɔ e' pii' we -bei.

30 =We Sesui =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: =An nynɛɛ'-?

=We ɔ daa'-: Mɔ' =pantʊ.

=Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =siisɔɛɛn =dɔu pɔ 'ɔɔ- ku =sɔn.

31 =We ɩa baa ɔ i, ɔ 'nyi ɩ wlu kɛn =te' ɩ 'nyigee- =sugwebige' dii' mu.

32 'Nʊaa- -naa', trʊ -dugwe 'noo-, =ɛ =kɔn kɛn =wlɔbeaɔ =dɔua' di i ɛ. =We' =siisɔɛɛn baa ɔ i ɩ yee'- beaɔ' -naa' dii' pa, =we Sesui wɔɛiɛn' we. **33** =We' =siisɔɛɛn =sʊɛ =e jɔkpau--naa' kuu-, ɩ pa e' =wlɔbeaɔ ku =sɔn. =We' beaɔa'- -saapaɔ 'naa-, ɩ =cra =wlu' de' trʊ dru', =we ɩ kpa' -o pɛun kɛn, =we ɩ -sige nigɔɔ'-.

34 =Wlɔbeaɔ =naa', ɩa ponyɔɔ- jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, ʊ plee. Ʊ mugwa -a, =we ʊ bla dɩ -naa' wei do' =wlɔ 'ke =kli' wei. **35** =We nyɔɔ =wɛ de ʊa ji dɛ -nɩa -a jeaan'-. Ʊ jiga e'

Sesui we ɛ, =we ʊ bla jɔkpau- -kɔn ku =sɔn' =siisɔɛɛn =sʊa =naa' kɛn, =ne ɔ =te o Sesui =pun i, ɔ -paa dɛɛ-. =Ne ɔ -ne i 'sasa =wɛ, =we -faɔn kpɪn ʊ. **36** Nyɔɔ =ʊ jea' dɪ =ɪ =siga' -naa', ʊʊ- bla jɔkpau- -nea =suusɔn ku =sɔn 'nee- ɛ ɔɔ dɛɛ bʊɛ' wei. **37** =We Selasanyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -ke nyɔɔ =siga' ʊ dei ɛ, ʊ baa Sesui i ɔ yʊʊ'- we -sɔ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dri' jʊ' jai =klii. Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ kpa' -e =to dii', ɔ mu de.

38 =We jɔkpau- =suusɔn =sʊa =e ku =sɔn ɛ, ɔ baa Sesui i ɔ -ke ɔ ye' -na-. -Jɛɛ-, Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ ɔ ye' de mu, =we ɔ daa'-: **39** Mugwee' =in bli' gbo, =we dɛ -klaa Nyɔsoa nugwa do' =un we ɛ, =ye ɛ bla.

=We jɔkpau- -naa', ɔ mu, =we ɔ -sɛɛ dɛ klɛɛkpɛ Sesui nugwa do' ɔ we ɛ i do' =wlɔ' gbai 'naa- dii.

40 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ Sesui jiga de ɛ, =foo kpɪɔn =cɛ 'ka-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, klɛɛkpɛɛ fʊee ɔ kɛɛn.

Sailisɪa 'junynɔkpaɔ- 'ke nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- toa' Sesui i ɛ -ke-

Mt. 9:18-26 Mk. 5:21-43

41 Poo, jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa- -ke -ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Sailisɪ. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu Nyɔsoagboa -joi-. Ɔ jigaa-, =we ɔ =cri 'oo- Sesui ju' i, ɔ baa ɔ i, ɔ ye' ɔ bli' gbo pa, **42** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ 'junynɔkpaɔ- 'nea -dugwe' gbai', =ɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ yea' =sɔɛɛan' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn' ble' ɛ, ɔɔ ji da' mɪaa'-.

Sesuia mugwa e' ɛ, =ne' =fooa' nɛɛ 'ɔɔ-. **43** =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- 'naa-, -nynawɛ 'n.ɔɔ- =sɔɛɛan' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'nui- -ke-. =Ne dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɔ blea' -a, ɔ -n.ɛɛ' ple de' kweinnyɔɔ- we. =We ʋa nyɔ -dugwe 'wɛɛ- =cɛ se ɔɔ dɛ bʊɛɪɛ' bɛɛ'-. **44** Nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔɔ- =jii e Sesui dee, =we ɔ to' ɔɔ paadɛɛ'- mla' i. Do 'naa-, do' ɔɔ -nynawɛ sri', ɛ ka'.

45 =We Sesui =tee' i, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ to' un' dii ɛ?

Klɛɛkpɛɛ =tooa' -a, =we Pɪɛɛ -ke, nyɔɔ -ke ɔ -nea -o ɛ ʊ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =foo poa =in de' kpɔɔ' ʋa nɛɛa' =un =naa, =we =n.a': Nyɔ to' un' dii ɛɛ-?

46 =We Sesui daa'-: Nyɔ to' -un dii wa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in' je' ɛ, -ka kpɪ 'sʊa in' ku =sɔn ɛ.

47 =Jɛ nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔ juia -ɪ -kɔɔ' wlʊa' gbɔ' ɛ, ɔ ble' trɛɛ, =we ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i. =We dɛ -kɔn =tɪ' ɔ to' ɔɔ i

-naa', ɔ =sɛɛ'- do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'-. =We -kɔɔ' dɛɛ bʋɛ' nugwa sri 'oo- sɛn' ɛ, ɔ =sɛɛ' we =tɪɪ 'ke-. **48** =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Wɛ kɛɛ-, na' ju', =an dɛwliitɛɛ'- pʋɪ' =un =wɛ. Mugwa =an dɛ da' sʋ' de' =wlʋa' i =teɛ dii.

49 Sesui -sigoo- 'wluaan- sʋ', =we nyɔ -sʋɛ -e Nyɔsoagboa -joi bli' gbo' wɛin' ɔ ji. =We ɔ =sɪaa' Sailisɪ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =An 'junynɔkpaɔ- mɛ' =wɛ, =ne bɔ' Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- wɛiin'- bɛiɛ'.

50 Sesui wɪaɪn'- ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' Sailisɪ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Bɔ' -faan', =te' ɛ =wlii sʋ', =ne ɔɔ mu pʋ'-.

51 Sesui siga' i ɛ, =we ɔ pa e' gbo. Ɔ se wɔn' nyɔ =dɔ se pa, =po ɛ -se Piɛɛ -ke-, San -ke-, Saakɪ =ke nynɔkpaɔju' -ba 'ke ɔɔ de ɛ'. **52** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, klɛɛkpɛɛ =fiin', =we ʋa drɔɛ mi'. =We Sesui daa'-: =Mɔ' bɔ' =figɛn', ɔ se mɛ', ɔɔ mʋɛɛ'.

53 Sesui blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʋa wlaa ɔ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -kɔɔ' mɪa' -a, ʋ jui-. **54** Sesui poa nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =sɔn ɛ, =we ɔ kpɛn nynɔkpaɔju' -nɔɔ' sɔn i, =we ɔ daa'-: Nynɔkpaɔju'-, -sɔ -o blɔ'-.

55 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔɔ -fɪɛ pɔɔ'- dii' do' de. Do' ɔ sri', ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ'-, =we Sesui =te' ɛ wlu kɛn, ʋ yeɔ' diidɛ- nyi'. **56** =We nynɔkpaɔju' -nɔɔ' -ba ke ɔɔ de =kede' i. =We Sesui =te' ɛ wlu kɛn de' ʋ we, ʋ 'nyi dɛ -nuia -naa' we =tɪɪ' =sa de' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ we.

Sesui dbo -klɛinnynuua'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-

Mt. 10:1-42 Mk. 6:7-13

9 Ka' ʋ nu, Sesui poa -klɛinnynuua'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- gboi ɛ, =we ɔ nyi' ʋ kpɪ 'ke dɛwluikɔɛn' do' =siisɔɛɛn klɛɛkpɛ dru'. =We ɔ nyi' ʋ kpɪ' ʋ ye' wa' bʋɛɛ'-. **2** =We ɔ dbʋʋ, ʋ ye' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʋ' we =tɪ bla, ʋ ye' wanyɔɔa'- dɛ bʋɛɛ'-. **3** =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bɔ' =jei blee' -dɛɛ dugwɛ', =ɛ nugwa -kɔu' -ke-, =keu 'ke-, diidɛ- -ke waia'- dɛ ɛ. =Mɔ' bɔ' =plai' sɔɔn' kpaa -dugwe 'dugwe-. **4** Gbo 'kɔn dii' =mɔa' mugwa -paa -ɛ, =mɔ' -koee -e 'kpɛɛ- sʋ', =mɔ' yoo'- 'sɔ-. **5** =We' =po nyɔɔ se =mɔ' i kpɛn ɛ', =mɔ' -n.a o =wlɔ' -naa' diia' sɔ ɛ', =ne =mɔ' gbaɔ' blʋ' bʋ =sɔn i, =we ɛ ye' =koowlu nu dʋʋ'- we.

6 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ mu ʊ ple =wlɛgbaa klɛɛkpɛ we. =We ʊ bla =pɔn' =cɛ, =we' =ta o' =ta a', ʋa bʊɛɛ' nyɔɔa dɛ.
7 Elɔdɩ nugwa bɩɔ 'wɛ -ɛ, ɔ wɔan' Sesuia nuudɩa'- =pɔn ɛ, de' ɔ dii kpe' i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei da' San wlʊ' ku'. **8** =We' =dʊ da' Eli =un wlʊɩ' ʊ jii'. =We =dʊ' =dʊ da' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -nea -tɛin ɛ, ʋa nyɔ -dugwe' =un wlʊ' ku'.
9 =We Elɔdɩ daa'-: An' =cɛ' =un cɩan San dru i' ɛ, =ne' =jɔ =na =nɔɔ', ɔɔ nynɛɛ'-, =ɔ =kɔn =pun an' wɔɛan' dɩ -naa? -Sɔ =ne ɔɔ =pʊɔn' jeɛ' i.
10 Dboonyɔɔ- -naa', ʊ jiga de ɛ, =we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ nugwa -a, ʊ blɛ de' Sesui we. =We ɔ dʊ' -ʊ, ɔ kpʊ sran', =ta nyɔ sea -nɛ -ɛ, do' =wlɔ' -dugwe ʋa daa' Bɛtisaidaa =pun. **11** =Jɛ =foo juia -ɩ ɛ, ʊ mugwɔ kɛin. =We ɔ kpɩn ʊ dii, ɔ bla Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊa'- =pɔn' =cɛ de' ʊ we. =We nyɔɔ =ʋa =pɔan' dɛɛ bʊɛ' i ɛ, ɔ bʊɛɛ' ʋa dɛ.

Sesui nyi' nyɔɔa 'wlumm- diidɛ-

Mt. 14:15-21 Mk. 6:32-44 San 6:1-14

12 =Flia' wlaa' da' -i ɛ, =we nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-, ʊ ji, =we ʊ daa'-: =Sɩaa' =foo =na =wlʊ, ʊ ye' dei mu, ʊ ye' =wlɛ' -nea dei -na -ke =kli' wei mu, ʊ yee'- 'koee-, =we ʊ ye' diidɩ- je', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ta =a =nɩa =na, nyɔ se aa -nɛ -wan-.
13 =We Sesui =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔa' =cɛ nyi' ʊ diidɩ-.
=We ʊ daa'-: =A ble' =dipɛn' -kpɩn =mm 'ke =smi' sɔɔn' gbai' wa-. E' =po ɛ =tu' =a ye' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -na ʋa diidɩ- =tɩaan mu =nɔɔ' ɛ', =ne' =a se =nɛ' da'.
14 =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', nyɔɔ -naa' -ke -ɛ, ʊ bɛɛ' ʊ ye' jɔkpaia'- 'wlumm- nu.
=We Sesui =sɩaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =tigee' ʋa -kwelamm' =mm dii.
15 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ nugwɛ, ʊ =tigee' i -nynɛɛ-. **16** Sesui dugwa' =dipɛn' -kpɩn =mm 'ke =smi' sɔɔn 'naa- ɛ, =we ɔ poo e' jaɔn we, ɔ pʊ ɩ dugwa' kɛn. =We ɔ -cɛɛn ɩ dii, ɔ nyi' ɩ ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'-, ʊ yɩ' -o =foo ju' i =te'. **17** =We nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ di dɛ, ʊ dbo. =We' =dipɛn' =tii =siga =o ɛ, ʊ du' -ɩ. l -naa', ɩ nu taia' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn'.

Piɛɛ da' Sesui =un nu Klisı

Mt. 16:13-16 Mk. 8:27-30 San 6:66-71

18 Wı 'dugwe- we ɛ, Sesui -siga -dugwe, ɔɔ baa -ɛ, =ne ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -ne ɔ =pun. =We ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔɔ da' an' nynɛɛ'-?

19 =We ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: Ʊ da': =Mɔ San Batisı. =Dʊ da': =Mɔ Eli. =We =dʊ' =dʊ da': =Mɔ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -nea -tɛin ɛ, ʋa nyɔ -dugwe =ɔ wlʋa' ku' ɛ.

20 =We Sesui =tee' ʊ dii -ke-, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' da' an' nynɛɛ'- 'ke -ɛ?

=We Piɛɛ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ nu Nyɔsoaa Klisı =naa'.

21 =We Sesui =tu' ʊ srɛn' =cɛ ka =cɛ, ʊ 'nyi -ı =sa de' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ we.

Sesui =sɔɔ' mıɛ' -ke ɔɔ ku' wlʊ' =tıı

Mt. 16:21-23 Mk. 8:31-33

22 =We ɔ daa'-: Nyigɔaju 'kɔn ɔ ye' kle' je' =cɛ ka =cɛ, =we nyɔɔkpee 'ke, 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke teejoiain'- yeɔ' bʊ i' tba, ʊ yeɔ' dba'. =We ɔ ye' ku' wlʊ' de' wı' taan =sɔn dii.

Sesui klei' =sigɛɛ' =pʋa

Mt. 16:24-28 Mk. 8:34-38

23 =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ klɛɛkpɛ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Po nyɔ -n.aa' in' klei' =sigɛ ia =pɔn ɛ', =ne ɔ =sɔɔ' =cɛ' =tı =wlʊ we. Ɔ dugwɔɔ'- =naa kɛincıɛɛntuu- wı' o' -wı-, =we ɔ ye' in' klei' =si', **24** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwɔɔ kmɔ' pʋıɛ' i =pɔn' -ɛ, ɔɔ mugwɛ maa'-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwɔɔ kmɔ' maa' do' an' =tı' we ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mugwɛ pʋı'-. **25** =We' =po nyɔ ble' kmɔ' gbai 'na, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' gbɔɔ'-, e' ɛ sean- 'nɛ, =we ɔ ye' ma' a', =ne dɛ ɔ je' -o ɛ? **26** =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa in 'ke an' wlu =tɛn' -i 'nui- -ɛ, Nyigɔajua' mugwɔ =tɛn' -i 'nui- -ke-, ti ɔɔ mugwa ji de' ɔɔ =pugweɛ =ke, ɔɔ -Ba' =naa =ke 'jaipaɔn- =sreesre'- =naa dii' ɛ. **27** =We =tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔɔ =ʊ =nynaa i =daa' -na, ʋa =dʊ se mɛ' un -kpɛɛ sʊ', =we ʊ ye' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' je'.

Sesuia ku =saa

Mt. 17:1-8 Mk. 9:1-8

28 Sesui =wʋa' wlu -naa' blaa, wɩ' =mɛtaan' dɛ bɛɛ' ɩ yea' =si' ɛ, =we ɔ du' Piɛɛ -ke, San -ke Saakɩɩ, =we ɔ ja' -e trʋ =tɔɔn 'dugwe kɛn, ɔ mu baan-. **29** Sesui -noo baan- sʋ', =we ɔɔ jugwaa'- =saa. Ɔɔ paadɛ- -ne =pɔɔ, =we ɛɛ fan. **30** Ʊ nugwa -kaa, =ne ɔ -ke jɔkpai- sɔɔn 'naa- ʋa =tigee' =tɔɔ' we. Ʊʋ- nugwa Moisɩ =ke Eli. **31** =Ʊ =naa', ʋ wlʋɩ' -o de' =pugwɛɛ dii, =we ʋa =sa' mɩɛ' Sesuia mugwa =klɛɛ sii' do' Selisalɛmu =ɛ we =tɩɩ. **32** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, nyinɔ' jigee'- Piɛɛ -ke ɔɔ bai' jrɩ'. =Jɛ ʋ wlʋa' nynɛ' i ɛ, ʋ je' Sesuia =pugwɛɛ =ke jɔkpai- sɔɔn', =ʋ =ke ɔ -nea =tadugwe ɛ. **33** Ka' ʋ nu, ʋ -ke ɔɔ cɩɛan da' -i ɛ, =we Piɛɛ du' wluu- ɔ =sɩaa' Sesui =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, =a ye' aa -nɛ-. Bɔ' =a ye' -tanɔkwlaugbi'- taan po. =Naa =dugwe, Moisɩ =naa =dugwe, Eli =naa =dugwe.

Dɛ ɔɔ blaa -ɛ, ɔ sɛɛ wei jugwo-.

34 Ɔ -sigoo 'wluan- sʋ', =we nipla' ji, ɛ -poee ʋ dru' i. Nyɔɔ -naa', ʋa paa e' nipla' dii' ɛ, =we -faɔn kpɛn -klɛinnynuu'- -naa'. **35** =We wlu -sʋɛ -e nipla' -naa' dii, ɛ daa'-: =Ɔ =na, ɔɔ- nugwa an' =tɩ'kmaju-, =mɔ' wɔn' ɔɔ wlu 'ii-.

36 Ka' ʋ nu, wlu -naa', ɛ -n.aa' =si' ɛ, =we Sesui -ne -dugwe' gbai' ɔ -sigoo. =We ʋ kan wɔn, dɩ ʋ jea' do' wɩ 'naa- dii' ɛ, ʋ sɩɩ bla de' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ we.

Sesui ble' kpɩ' klɛɛkpɛ

Mt. 17:14-21 Mk. 9:14-29

37 Ka' ʋ nu, wɩ 'tbaa- -o ɛ, =ne ʋ -n.a -e trʋ kɛn -sɔ -ɛ, =we' =foo =dɔu jigɔ jii' jaan'-. **38** De' =foo dii 'naa-, de' nyɔ -dugwe 'nɛ, =we ɔ wi', ɔ daa'-: An 'baa =in dii, Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, poo an' 'jujɔkpau- -na ja, ɔ -ne -dugwe' gbai', =ɔ nugwa an' ju'. **39** Ɔ -naa', =suusɔn kpɔɔ'- ɛ, =we ɔ sri 'oo-, ɔ wii' i. =Po ɛ sigɔ' kɛin -bei ɛ', ɛɛ too ɔ' -e tuu' i =cɛɛ'-, =we ɛɛ =wʋɔ' =fuu' wɛin. Ɛ yeɔ' i -sɔ ɛ', =ne' =jɛ ɔɔ ku -cɛɛn i ɛ. **40** In 'baa- =an -klɛinnynuu'- i, ʋ yeɛ' i nu ɛ, ʋ se ɛ bɛɛ'-.

41 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =A, =mɔɔ' ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na, =mɔa' sedɛwliitɛɛ'- =ke =mɔa' dı wɔɔn' =siiɛ' pa -o wɛɛ'-. -Ka ti ye 'nɛ, =we ye' -e =mɔ' nynɛ' we -nɛ =tı bɔ' ɛ? -Ka ti ye 'nɛ, =we ye' =mɔ' ble' =tı bɔ' ɛ? -Ja =an ju' =daa'.

42 =Jɛ ɔɔ kɔaan' da' -o i ɛ, =suusɔn dugwɔɔ, =we ɛ too ɔ' -e tuu' i. =We Sesui wii' =suusɔn =naa' dru' i. Ɔ bʊɛa' ju 'nɔɔ- dɛɛ, =we ɔ nyigɔɔ'- -ba. **43** =We nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =kede' i do' Nyɔsoaa kpıa' -kmuɛɛ' =tı' we.

Sesui =sɔɔ' mıɛ' -ke ɔɔ ku' wlʊɛ' we =tıı do' de

Mt. 17:22-23 Mk. 9:30-32

-Ka klɛɛkpɛ =kedea' i do' Sesuia nuudɛ- -naa' ɛɛ =tı' we ɛ, ɔ =sıaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: **44** Wlu -na, =mɔ' =tu' ı -doin o, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa mu da' Nyigɔaju' kwla' =sa de' nyɔɔ kwaa.

45 -Jɛɛ-, ʊ see' wlu -naa' dii' i wɔn'. Ɛ =side' ʊ jii', =we ʊ 'nyigɛɛ- -flɔn =wlʊ ble'. =We ʊ -faan ɔ i =teeɛ' do' wlu -naa' ɛɛ =tı' we.

Sesui -blaa 'nynuuplı- dɛ -i

Mt. 18:1-6 Mk. 9:33-37

46 Ka' ʊ nu, =we' =wlii i -naa -dɛ -dugwe wlʊ' blʊ' de' ʊ nynɛ' we, ɛ nu ɛ': =Jɔ yea' nyɔklaa- nu de' ʊ nynɛ' we ɛ. **47** Sesui jugwa ʊa =wlii i -naa -dɛ -ɛ, -sɔ ɔ du' juwɛ' -dugwee, =we ɔ =tee ɔ i do' ɔɔ =cɛ' =pun, =we ɔ daa'-: **48** Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa juwɛ' -na i kpɛn de' an' nynɛ' dii' ɛ, =ne ɔ kpɛn an' =cɛ i =wɛ. =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa in' dii kpɛn -ɛ, =ne ɔ kpɛn nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ i =wɛ =ke, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ nugwa =mɔa' =plıɛ 'wɛ -ɛ, ɔɔ- mu nyɔklaa- nu-.

Nyɔɔ' cıɛɛn se jii'- -nmɔ-

Mk. 9:38-40

49 Ka' ʊ nu, =we San du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =a je' nyɔ -dugwe, ɔɔ nu =siisɔɛɛn i de' =an nynɛ' dii, =we' =a kɔn -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -ke =a in' =si' =in klei'.

50 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bʊɔ' -i kaan, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ sea =mɔ' we =fɔn' ɛ, =ne ɔ =mɔa' nyɔ.

Sesui mu Samali

51 Ka' ʊ nu, ɔɔ jaɔn dii 'mu -wɪa' nynia 'naa- ɛ, =we ɔɔ =wlʊ mu de Selisalɛmu gbɔgbɔ. **52** =We ɔ dbo nyɔɔ nya. Nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ mugwa -a, =we ʊ -paa o Samalinyɔɔa'- =wlɔ' -dugwe dii', ʊ mugwɔɔ -koean nm.aan-. **53** =We nyɔɔ se ɔ i kpɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne ɔɔ mu da' Selisalɛmu. **54** Saakɩ =ke San nugwɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -ɛ, ʊ jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: Joi, =in wɔɛiɛn' we =a yeɛ' wlu kɛn =te' nɛ yee'- jaɔn dii 'sɔ ɛ yʊʊ'- fɔn, -ka Eli nugwa -ke -ɛɛ-?

55 Ɔ biia' -a, =we ɔ -wlui ʊ we, ɔ daa'-: =Suua' nuia =mɔ' dbo dii' ɛ, =mɔ' seɛ jugwo-, **56** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyigɔaju' se nyɔɔa kmɔɔ' gbɔɔan'- ji, -jɛɛ-, ɔ ji ʊ pʊɪaan'-.

Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ mugwoo' =wlɔ' =dɛ dii.

Sesui klei' =sigɛ kpa' dɛ kɛn

Mt. 8:19-22

57 Ʊ kpaa' =jei ɛ, =we jɔkpau- -dugwe daa'-: Joi, =ta o' =ta =an mugwa mu -ɛ, an 'mu =un klei' =si'-.

58 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: -Toɪ' ble' bii', =we nawɪ -nea -e jaɔn we ɛ, ɪ ble' tre'. -Jɛɛ-, Nyigɔaju' =nɔɔ', ɔ se dru' wlaa' na ble'.

59 =We Sesui =sɪaa' nyɔ =dɔ' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Si' in' klei'.

=We ɔ daa'-: Joi, dba' =ka, ye' in' -ba i nm.aan- mu ke 'sasa.

60 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Taa' maanyɔɔ'- i ʊ ye' maanyɔɔ'- i nm.aa-. -Jɛɛ-, mu =ye Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' we =tɪ bla.

61 =We nyɔ -dugwe' =dɔ daa'-: Joi, an 'mu =un klei' =si'-. -Jɛɛ-, dba' =ka, ye' in' bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- wlu kpa ke 'sasa.

62 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =ɔ kpaa gbau -bliseea'- =cria' -a sɔn =pun, =we ɔ pooa de ɛ, ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' 'kplakpla 'nɛ do' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' we.

Sesui dbo nyɔɔa -kwelamɛsɔɔn'

Mt. 10

10 =Jɛ dɩ -naa' ɩ -n.aa' =si' ɛ, Joi tba nyɔɔa -kwelamɛsɔɔn' =dʊ =cɩɛ. =We ɔ dbo ʊa sɔɔn' sɔɔn' do' ɔ jugwai'-, =wlɛ' dii' i -ke =ta klɛɛkpɛ ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' mugwa mu -ɛ. **2** =We ɔ =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Fluudɩ' =tige =i o, -jɛɛ-, dbonunyɔɔ- se i' =fo. =Mɔ' baa =fluudɩa'- Joi, =we ɔ ye' dbonunyɔɔ- dbo de' ɔɔ =fluudɩ' dii. **3** =Mɔ' sɔ, =mɔ' ye' mu. An 'dbo =mɔ' -ka nyɔ dbo -blawɩnynuu'- de' kpɛɛnmiaɔ- nynɛ' we ɛ. **4** =Mɔ' bɔ' nʊaa -ke, =keu 'ke bʊdɩ- dugwɛ'. E' =mɔ' bɔ' nyɔ wlii poɛ do' =jei.

5 -Jɛɛ-, gbo o' gbo =kɔn dii' =mɔa' mugwa pa -a, =sai' =too =dɛ =mɔ' yea' blaa, ɛ nu ɛ': =Wlʊa' i =teɛ =ne =daa' gbo 'na dii' =wɛ. **6** =Po =wlʊa' i =te =ju =noo ɛ', =ne =mɔa' =wlʊa' i =teɛɛ' mugwɔ kɛn -nɛ-. =Po ɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ', =ne ɛɛ mu =mɔ' =wlii ji do' de. **7** =Ne =mɔ' -koee e gbo 'naa- dii. Dɛ ʊa mugwa =mɔ' nyi' -ɛ, =mɔ' digɛ e' =mɔ' nɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, dbonunyɔ- -ne ɔɔ jeedɛ' je' ka. =Mɔ' bɔ' gbi i pleɛ.

8 =Wlɔ' o =wlɔ =kɔn dii' =mɔa' mugwa -paa-, =we ʊ yea' =mɔ' i kpɛn ɛ, dɛ ʊa mugwa o' =mɔ' ju' i =te' -ɛ, =mɔ' digɛ. **9** =Ne' =po wanyɔɔ'- -noo ɛ', =mɔ' bʊɛɛ' ʊa dɛ. =We =mɔ' yʊʊ'- =wlʊ' =sɩaa', =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kɔaan' =mɔ' i =wɛ. **10** -Jɛɛ-, =wlɔ' o' =wlɔ =kɔn dii' =mɔa' mugwa -paa, =we ʊ un 'sea =mɔ' i kpɛn ɛ, =mɔ' mugwɛɛ kpɩ' kɛin, =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: **11** =Mɔa' =wlɔa' blʊ' =ɛ kpɩan =a bʊ =sɔn i ɛ, ɛ =aa gbaɔa' bʊ =sɔn i de' =mɔ' we -na-. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' yɩɩ'- jugwo -ka Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kɔaan' =mɔ' wei =wɛ =ɛ. **12** =Po =mɔ' nugwaa- ɛ', an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Sodɔmua =sawɩa' mu i' pɩɛ, ɛ ye' =wlɔ' -naa', ɛɛ =naa =sii de' wɩ 'naa- dii.

Kolasɛn -ke Bɛtisaidaa =soo'

Mt. 11:20-24

13 =Soo' -ne =in kɛn, Kolasɛn, =soo' -ne =in kɛn, Bɛtisaida, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po 'craandɩ- =ɩ =nuia de' =mɔ' dii 'na, ɩ -nuiɛ de' Tii -ke Sidɔn -nee ɛ', =ne ɩ bii' =wlʊ' =wɛ see. =Ne ɩ pa 'sasɔɔn-, ɩ =tee -bii dii' i =wɛ =nee.

14 -Jɛɛ-, do' =sawɩ' =sigaan ɛ', Tii -ke Sidɔn =naa' mu i' pɩɛ' ɛ ye' =mɔ' =naa =sii. **15** E' Kapɛɛnaimu, =mɔ duia' jai' =ɔ tbaa jaɔn -ɛ, =an mu =wlu' -jaɛ -kpɛɛ sʊ', =ye =e 'kwibli nyni.

16 Nyɔ =ɔ poa =mɔ' -doin we ɛ, =ne mɔ' ɔɔ poa -doin we. =We' =po nyɔ tba =mɔ' gba =i ɛ', =ne mɔ' ɔ tba gba =i. =We nyɔ =ɔ tbaa in' gba =i ɛ, =ne ɔ tba nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ gba i =wɛ =ke.

17 Ka' ʊ nu, =we nyɔɔa -kwelamɛsɔɔn' 'naa- ʊ ble' mɔna' -nugwɛ ʊ ji de. =We ʊ daa'-: Joi, =siisɔɛɛan' po ɪa =cɛ de' =a =sɔn de' =an nynɛ' dii.

18 =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: In' je' Sataan jai 'blu na -ka jrɩ' crɛɛ -dɛ -i ɛ. **19** In' nyi' =mɔ' kpɩ', =we =mɔ' ye' sa -ke =kɪaankɪan'- kɛin -na-. =Mɔ' yɪ'- -ke 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔa- kpɩ' klɛɛkpɛ kɛin -na-. Dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se =mɔ' nu un. **20** -Ka o' -kaa', =mɔ' bɔ' mɔna' nugwɛ -ka =sii poa ɪa =cɛ de' =mɔ' =sɔn ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' nu mɔna'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' nynɛ' crɪɛ' =wɛ de' jaɔn dii.

21 Do' ti -naa' dii' ɛ, Sesui nu mɔna' de' =Suu dii, =we ɔ daa'-: In 'po =un =sugwo' oo, 'M.aa-, =mɔ nugwa jaɔn -ke blʊa' Joi -ɛ. -Ka =in =sidea' dɪ -na -tɔɔnyɔɔ'- -ke kɛɛ'nɛnyɔɔ- jii', =we' =in =nyɛɛa ɪ jii' de' 'nynuuplɪ- we ɛ. -Iin oo, 'M.aa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- =nmɔ e =in jrɩ' i.

22 In' -Ba' =saa in' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ kwla'. Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se Ju' jugwo-, =po ɛ -se -Ba a'. E' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se -Ba jugwo -ke =po ɛ -se Ju 'ke nyɔ -kɔn we Jua' =pɔan' ɔ ye' ɔɔ -i 'nyɛɛ- ɛ'.

23 Ɔ bii 'ɔɔ- -klɛinnynuu'- we ɛ, =we ɔ blʊ sran', ɔ daa'-: Nyɔɔ =ʊ jea' dɪ =mɔa' jrɪa' jea' -naa, ʊ -nmɔ -i. **24** =We an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, -ka Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -dɔu 'ke bɪaɪ'- 'dɔu- =pɔan' dɪ =mɔa' jea' -na jeɛ' i -nee, =we ʊ sea ɪ je', ʊ =pɔan' dɪ =mɔa' wɔan' -na wɔɛn' i -nee, =we ʊ sea ɪ wɔn' ɛ.

Nyɔtee'tɔɛɛnnyɔ- -dugwe =tee' Sesui i

Mt. 22:34-40 Mk. 12:28-34

25 Ka' ʊ nu, =we nyɔtee'tɔɛɛnnyɔ- -dugwe 'sɔ -o blɔ', ɔ =tɪɔn', =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, -ka ye' nu, =we ye' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ ble' ɛ?

26 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Jɛ crɪɛ' de' tee' dii' ɛ? -Ka =an nugwɛ =sre' -sɔn -ɛ?

27 =We ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-:
-Kma Joi =an Nyɔsoaa =tɪ'
do' =an -pʊɛɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-,
=an -fɪɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, =an kpɪ' klɛɛkpɛ -ke
=an =wlii i -naa -dɛ klɛɛkpɛ we.
=Ne -kma =in =ponyɔ =tɪ,
-ka =in =kmaa =an =cɛ' =tɪ =ɛ.

(Det. 6:5 Lef. 19:18)

28 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =In =sa wlua kpa =cɛ 'ka-. =l =naa', ɪ =ye nu, =we' =ye kmɔ 'nɛ-.

29 -Jɛɛ-, jɔkpau- -naa', ɔ =pʊɔɔn'- =cɛi srɛɛ' i ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' Sesui dii, ɔ daa'-: =Ne' =jɔ nu un' =ponyɔ =ɛ?

Samaliju- =cɛ

30 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa-, ɔ -sɔ Selisalɛmu, =we ɔɔ mu Seliko, =we ɔ =ka' -e jriinyɔɔ'- -kaankaan kwaa' i. =We ʊ =sɔ' dɪ kwa i, ʊ -tbaa ɔ dɪ i. Ɔ sigɔ e' =wlʊ, =we ʊ mu. **31** -Kpɛɛ -ka -a, =ne 'sraasanyɔ- =dugwea' kpa =jige' -naa' -ke-. Ɔ je' ɔ -ɛ, =we ɔ -bee, ɔ -jii =ta =dee. **32** Lefi bli' dbuiju' -dugwe siga' -o i -ke -ɛ, kɔɔ'- nu -ke-. Ɔ jiga -a, ɔ poo ɔ kɛin, =we ɔ -bee, ɔ -jii =ta =dee. **33** -Jɛɛ-, Samaliju- -dugwea' mugwa =jede =ɛ, ɔ siga' -o i, ɔ je' ɔɔ -ɛ, =we -wɛɛ nugwɔ. **34** =We ɔ kɔan 'ɔ i, ɔ -dre ɔɔ =cii. =We ɔ pʊ ɪ cna 'ke nmɔ -i, =we ɔ sɪn. Ɔ po ɔ o' ɔɔ kɛn -naa -nmi kɛn ɛ, =we ɔ kpɔ e' dewɪaɔ' gbo dii, =we ɔ poo ɔ we. **35** =Sɔn' =sɪan', ɔ yea' mu ɛ, ɔ -sigee gbojoi'- -piini' sɔɔn', =we ɔ daa'-: Poo ɔ we o, dɛ =an mugwa ple do' kɛn ɛ, in 'ji ɛ', =we yeɛ' =in nyi'.

36 De' =ʊ taan -naa' nynɛ' we -naa, =jɔ nu nyɔ =kaa' -e jriinyɔɔ'- -kaankaan -naa' kwaa' i ɛ ɔɔ =ponyɔ =wɛ do' =un we -ka -a?

37 =We ɔ =sa Sesuia wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ =jɔ nugwɔɔ -blɛdɛ' jii'- ɛ.

=We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Mu, ɛɛ tain', =ye nu -ke-.

Matɩ =ke Mali -ke

38 Ka' ʋ nu, ʋa mugwa -a, =we ɔ -paa o =wlɔ' -dugwe dii. =We nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- ʋa daa' Matɩ =ɛ, ɔ kpɔ gbo we. **39** Ɔ ble' dedii 'nynɔkpaɔ- 'dugwe- ʋa daa' Mali -ɛ. Mali -naa', ɔɔ- =te Sesui =pun, =we ɔɔ po ɔɔ wlu -doin we. **40** Dbo =tiga =e Matɩ kwaa' ɛ, =we ɔ jigee' Sesui we, =we ɔ daa'-: =Ɛ in' dedii 'nynɔkpaɔa- taa' in 'ne -dugwe i an' =siia' 'ii- -na, =ne in' jeɛɛ'-? =Sɩaa' ɔ =wlʋ ɔ ye' in' sɔn we po.

41 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Matɩ, Matɩ, dɩ -dɔua' =seua' nu =un, e' ɩa sɩaa =un =klii =wa. **42** -Jɛɛ-, dɛ -dugwe' gbai' =un =kɔn =tɩ' -kma-. =We dɛcɛ- =ɛ Mali craa' -e i -na, nyɔ seɔ kwa =sa un.

Sesui -tɔɛɛn nyɔɔ baa ka

Mt. 6:9-15

11 Ka' ʋ nu, Sesui -nea o baan- =tawɛ, ɔ =wʋa' baa -ɛ, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- nyɔ -dugwe daa'-: Joi, -tɔɛɛn =a baɛ-, -ka San nugwɛɛ ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -tɔɛiɛn -ke -ɛ.

2 =We Sesui =sɩaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Po =mɔ' -n.aa' baa ɛ', =mɔ' da':

=Aa =Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ,
=an nynɛ' ye' fɔ i' =teeɛ.
=An nynɛblʋ' ji da'.
-Ka =an kpɩ'podɛɛ- nugwa -nuiɛ de' jaɔn dii' ɛ,
kɛɛ'- ye' -nɩɛ nu =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn.

3 Nyiga' =a wɩ' o' -wɩ dii 'diidɛ- =sɩaan'.

4 Taa' =aa kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɩ' i,
-ka =aa taa' nyɔɔ =ʋ nugwa =a kplɛnsɔn- jii'- ɛ
ʋ =naa' =tɩ' i ɛ.
Bɔ' =a de' nyɔdaɔdɛ- dii' kpaa,
-jɛɛ-, =seye' =aɔ de' dɛsɔn- kwaa.

Sesui -blaa bai' taan dɛ -i

5 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ =sɩaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Po nyɔ -nee =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =we ɔ ye' ba -dugwe ble', ɔ ye' ɔ we ji do' =sɔn' -ke =wlua' =tuiaan'-, =we ɔ yeɔ' =wlʋ' =sɩaa', ɔ ye' -ka

nu: 'M.a, =tu' un' =dipɛn' -kpɩn taan -kpa-, **6** dɛnugwɛɛ-, in' ba -sʊa =jede =ɔ jiga nɔɔ' un' we ɛ, dɛ ye' ɔɔ nyi' ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-.

7 =We nyɔ =ɔ =nea e gbo ɛ, ɔ ye' ɔɔ wlua kpa =sa, =we ɔ ye' -ka nu: Bɔ' un' wɛiin'- i bɛiɛ'. In 'kan -o gbo' wɛin' =wɛ, =we =in 'ke an' nynuu' -ke =aa mɔ' 'naa-. In 'se bɛɛ' yoo'- blɔ' -sɔ, =we ye' =in dɛ nyi' ɛ', **8** an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Po ɔ soo' blɔ' -sɔa' =cɛ, ɔ se ɔ dɛ nyi' -kɔɔ' nugwɔɔ ba a', gbɔgbɔ ɛ', do' ɔɔ nyɔ wɛiin'- bɛiɛ'- =tɪ' we -ka -naa', ɔɔ mugwoo' blɔ' -sɔ, =we ɔ yeɔ' dɛ nyi', -kɔɔ' nugwɛɛ i =pɔn 'sɔn -ɛ.

9 =We an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔ' jba' dɛ, =we nyɔ yeɛ' =mɔ' nyi'. =Mɔ' =pɔn dɛ i, =ne =mɔa' mugwɛ je'-. =Mɔ' bla -kwlu-, =we nyɔ ye' =mɔ' wɛin' =pɔin'-. **10** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔ jbaa' dɛ ɛ, ɔɔ je' ɛ. =We nyɔ =ɔ =pɔan' dɛ i ɛ, ɔɔ ble 'ɛɛ-. =We nyɔ =ɔ blaa -kwlu -ɛ, ɔ nyɔa =pɔin' wɛin.

Sesui -blaa nyɔ =ɔ =kmɔɔ' nynuu' =tɪ =ɛ dɛ -i

11 =Mɔɔ' =jʊ =n.aa' -baɪɪ'- nu -na, =po =mɔa' nyɔ -dugwea' ju' jbaa 'ɔ diidɛ- ɛ', ɔɔ mugwɔ sɔwɪkpo' nyii'-? =We' =po ɔ jbaa ɔ' =smi' ɛ', ɔɔ mu =smi' kɛɛn i 'poee-, =we ɔ yeɔ' sɛ nyii'-? **12** E' =dɛ ɛ, =po ɔ jbaa 'ɔ dɛ =kɛn ɛ', ɔɔ mugwɔ =kɪaankɪan'- nyii'-? **13** =Ne' =po =mɔɔ' =jʊ =nynia kplɛɛn' ɛ, =mɔ' jugwo =mɔa' nynuu' dɪcɛ- nyigɛ' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' -Ba 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ =nɔɔ' de'-? Ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' nyɔɔ =ʊa jbaa' ɔ =Suu =Sreesre'- =ɛ nyii'-?

Sesui pʊɪ' =suusɔnkuunyɔ' -dugwe

14 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui nu =tuntun' =suusɔn =dugwe i. =Suusɔn =naa', ɛ siga' =sɔn ɛ, =we =tuntun' -naa', ɔ -wlu-. =We ɛ =kede' =foo i.

=Suu =Sreesre'- =creɛɛ'- =tɪ' se =cra un

Mt. 12:24-32 Mk. 3:22-30

15 -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei -nea ʊ nynɛ' we ɛ, ʊ daa'-: Ɔɔ nu =siisɔɛɛn i de' Bɛlisebilɪ nugwa =siisɔɛɛan' -joi ɛ, ɛɛ kpɪ' dii. **16** =We nyɔɔ =dʊa' =tɪɔn', ʊa =pɔɛɔn' jugwona -sʊa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ kuu' i.

17 -Jɛɛ-, ɔ jugwa ʋa =wlii i -naa -dɩ -ɛ, ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, =we ɔ daa'-: Nynɛblʋ' o' -nynɛblʋ gblea dii' i ɛ, ɛɛ ne kɛin doo. =We gbo' gblea dii' i ɛ, ɛɛ wlaa'. **18** =We' =po Satan gbleɛ dii' i ɛ', =ne -kɛɛ' nynɛblʋa'- mu =wleɛ nu -ɛ? =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =mɔ' da' de' Bɛlisebilɩ dii' an 'nui- =siisɔɛɛn i. **19** =Ne' =po mɔ' -nɔɔ', in 'n.aa- =siisɔɛɛn ia nu de' Bɛlisebilɩ dii ɛ'-, =ne =mɔa' nynuu' =nɔɔ', nyɔ -kɔn dii' ʋa nui ɩ dii ɛ? Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ʋa =cɛɛ' kpaa' mu =mɔ' =sawɩ' i =sii =nyɔɔ nu-. **20** -Jɛɛ-, =po ɛ =tugwee'- Nyɔsoaa =cɩɛ dii, =we ye' =siisɔɛɛn i nu ɛ', =ne Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʋ' jigee' =mɔ' we =wɛ.

21 =Po -kmunyɔ pa tableii-, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ gbo dee' i =te ɛ', =ne ɔɔ -kɔɔndɩ -noo -pɩɛ. **22** -Jɛɛ-, =po nyɔ -kmua do' ɔ kɛn ɛ, ɔ wlʋɩ 'ɔ kɛn, =we ɔ yeɔ' kɛn -sige ɛ', =ne ɔɔ =sɔ' tablei- ɔ -kpaa =wlʋ ɛ i. =We ɔɔ gble' ɔɔ blei' ɔ kpɩan =kan a.

23 Nyɔ =ɔ =ke =aa' sea gba a, =ne ɔɔ =fɔn' un' we. =We nyɔ -ke -aa' sea dɛ gboi po ɛ, =ne ɔɔ gba' dɩ ja.

=Pɩan' =suua' de -jigɛ-

Mt. 12:43-45

24 =Po =pɩan' =suu =sʋɛ =e nyɔ ku =sɔn ɛ', =ne ɛɛ mu -fʋaan i =pɔaan'- de' =ta maa i ɛ. =Po ɛ seɛ je' ɛ', =we ɛɛ nu: An 'mugwee- in' bli' gbo mu do' de, =ta =in 'sʋa -a. **25** =Jɛ ɛ nynia -e ɛ, =ne de' wooɛ i, de 'poeɛ- kpaa. **26** =We ɛ mu, ɛ da' =siisɔɛɛn =mɛsɔɔn' =dɩ' =ɩ =nynia kplɛɛn' =ɩ =sii ɛɛ -ɛ. =We ɩ pa e' gbo 'naa- dii', ɩ tingee'-. =We jɔkpau- -naa', ɔɔ -nɛ ka bʋɛa' -o ɛ, ɛ kpa' -e dei ɛ =sii =sai' =naa.

27 Ka' ʋ nu, ɔ -nea -o dɩ -naa blaan- ɛ, =we nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- wi' de' =foo dii, ɔ daa'-: Kwli' blea' =un ɛ -ke nyɛɛ =in nyaa' -ɛ, ɩ -nmɔ -i.

28 =We Sesui daa'-: Nyɔɔ -nmɔa -i ɛ, ɛ nu nyɔɔ =ʋa poa Nyɔsoaa wlu -doin we, =we ʋa kpɩɛɛn i ɛ.

Sonasɩa jugwona

Mt. 12:38-41

29 =Fooa' =mɛɛa' -a, =we Sesui du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: Ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -nynia kplɛɛn' ɛ, ʋʋ -mɔ. Ʊa =pɔn' 'craandɛ- i.

=We nyɔ se bɛɛ' nyɔ yʊʊ'- 'craandɛ- =dɛ nyi', =po ɛ -se Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wlupɔnyɔ- Sonasɪ =naa ɛ'. **30** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka Sonasɪ nugwa jugwona do' Ninifʊnyɔɔ- we ɛ, ka' Nyigɔajua' mu -nɛ -ke do' ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na we. **31** Bɪɔ 'nynɔkpaɔ- 'dugwea- mugwee' 'jrʊsɔin- =sɔ, =we ɔ -ke ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na ʊ ye' i -nyna do' =sawɪ' =sigaan. =We ɔ yʊʊ'- =tɪ' -kpɛɛn-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -sʊɛ -e blʊa' -sigean, =we ɔ ji Salomɔa -tɔɔ wɔaan'-. Poo, =we =daa' -na, nyɔ -ne a ɛ, ɔ bɛ' -i, ɔ =sii Salomɔ. **32** Ninifʊnyɔɔa'- mugwoo- 'sɔ, =we ʊ -ke ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na -ke ʊ ye' i -nyna do' =sawɪ' =sigaan. =We ʊ yʊʊ'- =tɪ' -kpɛɛn-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti Sonasɪ blaa wlu ɛ, ʊ bii' =wlʊ. =We =daa' -na nyɔ -ne a ɛ, ɔ bɛ' -i, ɔ =sii Sonasɪ.

Sesui -blaa =dapa' dɛ -i

Mt. 5:14-16 Mk. 4:21-23 Lk. 8:16-18

33 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui daa'-: Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ =in 'tba =dapa', =we ɔ yeɛ' =ta nɪa' dɛ i ɛ kpa, e' =we ɔ yeɛ' -e dɛfɔɔ- =sɔn i =te'. -Jɛɛ-, =ne nyɔa =pee' ɛ o' gba =i. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we' =ʊa paa e' gbo ɛ, ʊa je' ɛɛ =sɔn' -naa'. **34** Jrɪ' =un nu kua =sɔn'. =Ne' =po =an jrɪ 'nmɔ jii'- ɛ', =ne =sɔn' =wʊaa' e' =in kuu' i =wɛ =nynɛɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =po ɛ -ne =sɔn ka a', =ne' =an ku klɛɛkpɛ -ne e -kwidee 'nynɛɛ-. **35** =Ne nugwa =an =cɛɛ' nɛɛ', =we =sɔn' -nea -e =in dii' ɛ, ɛ 'nyi -kwide =saa. **36** =We' =po =sɔn' =wʊaa' e' =in ku dii' i, =we' =ne =in 'se -kwidefɔ -kɔn ɛ', =ne dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne =faɔ', -ka =dapaa' nɛɛ jeea' =in dii ɛ.

37 Sesui -noo 'wluan- sʊ', =we Falisiɛn -dugwe baa ɔ i, ɔ ye' dɛ di de' ɔ bli' gbo. =We ɔ pa, ɔ =te i, ɔ ye' dɛ di. **38** =Jɛ Falisiɛn -naa', ɔ jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, ɔ =kede' i, -ka Sesui sea -dre 'sasa, =we dɛ -digɛ siga' i ɛ.

Falisiɛn -ke teejoiaian'- =soo'

Mt. 23:13-36

39 =We Joi =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔɔ' Falisiɛn =nɔɔ', =mɔa' nu =kaun' -ke pawɛɛ'- kua 'wlɪwlɪ, =we de' =mɔ' dii 'ka -naa', jriɛ' -ke =kakʊɛɛn'- jigee'-. **40** =Mɔɔ' -boonyɔɔ -na, nyɔ =ɔ nugwa o' kɛn -ka -a, ɔ see' dii 'ka nu -kee-? **41** -Jɛɛ-, dɛ =mɔ' blea' -a, =mɔ' -nui ɛ -blɛ. =We =mɔa' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ye' 'wlɪwlɪ 'nɛ-.

42 -Jɛɛ-, =soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn oo, Falisiɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' =sa' mantɩ =ke, lui -ke puin =dɩa' dɛblapugwe-. =We =mɔa' blaa Nyɔsoaa =sawɩ' -ke ɔɔ nyɔtɩkmaa- plʊ'. Dɩ -naa', ɩ =mɔ' ye' nu -nee, =we =mɔ' se -kɔn =mɔ' ye' =jɩ =na i taa'-.

43 =Soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn oo, Falisiɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' =pɔn' =kɩaan 'kɛntedɩ- i Nyɔsoagbi dii' i. =We =mɔa' =pɔn' nynɛ' i =sa =wlu i =wlɛgbaa i.

44 =Soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn oo, teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn, =mɔ' -nea -mɩɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn' ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' =wɔ' gbaa' =jɩ sea kɛn -nyɛ-, =ɩ =kɔn =tɩ' nyɔɔ =ʋa nɩa ɩ kɛin ɛ, ʊ sea jugwo ɛ.

45 =We nyɔtee'tɔɛɛnnyɔɔa- nyɔ -dugwe' =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =po =un -n.aa' =ɩ =naa' bla a', =ne' =an =cree 'aɔ- =ke =wa.

46 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔɔ' nyɔtee'tɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- -na, =soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn -ke, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' =te' nyɔɔ kwa -ku gbɩ dru' i. =We =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpa' =mɔ' un' toee' gbɩ 'naa- =cɩɛjɔ =dugwe ia =cɛ.

47 =Soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn o, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' =te' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- gbaa'-. =We =mɔ' -baɩɩ'- =un dbʊ'.

48 =Mɔa' po =mɔ' -baɩɩa'- nuudɩ- =koo we =cɛɛ'- klein', =we ɩa po =mɔ' kpɩ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' -baɩɩ'- =nɔɔ', ʊ dba' nyɔɔ -naa', =we =mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔa' =te' ʋa gbaa'-. **49** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we Nyɔsoaa -tɔɔ daa'-: An 'mu Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -ke dboonyɔɔ- de' ʊ we dbo-. =We ʊ ye' ʋa nyɔɔ =dʊ dba', e' =we ʊ ye' nyɔɔ =dʊ' =tɩ' =sa. **50** =We Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn nymɔ wlaa' i -sɔ -o kmɔa' gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ, ɛɛ =tɩ' yoo'- ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na dru' i =te. **51** =Ɛ =sʋa =e Abɛlɩa nymɔ we -kpɛɛ sʊ', =ɛ =jɛɛa Sakali =ɔ ʊ gbɔaa'- do' 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- =ke Nyɔsoagboklaa nynɛ' we ɛ. -Iin-, =tɩa' tain', an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nymɔ -naa', ɛɛ =tɩ' =te o =mɔ' dru' i.

52 =Soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn oo, nyɔtee'tɔɛɛnnyɔɔ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' =sa =o dɛweijugwɛɛ'- -kɔɛn'-. =Mɔa' =cɛ sea pa a, =we nyɔɔ =ʋa paa -ɛ, =mɔa' kaan ʊ jii'.

53 Sesui -noo dɩ -naa' blaan- sʊ', =we teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn nɛɛ ɔ' gba' =kaɔn mlai'. Ʊa =pʊɔɔn'- wlu i, ɔ ye' dɩ -dɔu we =tɩ bla. **54** =We ʊ gbɔ', ʊ yeɔ' kpɛn do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' wɔɔnwlu' we, =we ʊ yeɔ' =tɩ' -kpɛɛn-.

Falisiɛɛn dɛ =fui' -dɛ-

Mt. 16:6-12 Mk. 8:14-21

12 Ka' ʊ nu, do' ti -naa' dii' ɛ, =foo kpaa' gboi ɛ, nyɔ sʊʊ =sreɛ' bɛɛ'-. -Sɔ =ne ʊa na ʊ bai' kɛin. Sesui dugwa' wluu- de' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- we ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i do' Falisiɛɛn dɛ =fui' -dɛ we, =ɛ nugwa -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nɪɛ -ɛ. **2** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =ɛ yea' dɛi' baa'-, =we ɛ in 'sea -i 'nyɛ -ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. E' dɛ =ɛ yea' =side'-, =we nyɔ un 'se ɛ jugwo -ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. **3** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =mɔ' blaa de' -kwidee ɛ, ɛɛ mugwoo' =sɔn' i' ji-. =We dɛ =mɔ' blaa de' -doin gbinynuu'- dii' i ɛ, ɪa mu -blaɛ gbi kɛn i.

4 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =jʊ nugwa in' bai' ɛ, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔ' bɔ' nyɔɔ =ʊa dbaa' ku, =ʊ sea dɛ =dɛ 'nugwɛ bɛɛ' do' ɛ dee' ɛ -faɛn'. **5** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =mɔ' yea' -faan -ɛ, an 'mugwɔ =mɔ' jii 'to-. Nyɔ =ɔ =wɔ' nyɔ dbaa' ɛ', =we ɔ blea' kpɪ' do' nyɔ de' =wleu =poaan ɛ, ɔ =mɔ' ye' -faan-. =We an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', =mɔ' -faan ɔ. **6** =Kelɪ' =mma' seaa sujɔ- sɔɔan' jee'? Poo, ɪa -dugwea' =cɛ se we m.aɛ' do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-. **7** Mia' =cɛ 'nea -o =mɔ' dru 'na, ɪ =sreɛɛ. =Ne =mɔ' bɔ' -faan', =mɔ' kpa' dɛ kɛn =mɔ' =sii =kelɪ'.

8 =We an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa in' we =tɪɪ' =sa do' nyɔɔ jugwai'- ɛ, Nyigɔajua' mugwɔɔ we =tɪɪ' =sa =ke do' Nyɔsoaa 'jaipaɔn- jugwai'-. **9** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ mugwa an' =tɪɪ' =too' do' nyɔɔ jugwai'- ɛ, =ne an 'mugwɔɔ- =tɪɪ' =too' -ke do' Nyɔsoaa 'jaipaɔn- jugwai'-. **10** =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa wlusɔn- po do' Nyigɔaju' =pun ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪa' mu =cra. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ mugwa =Suu =Sreesre'- =cree' -ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' se =cra un.

11 =We ti ʊa mugwa =mɔ' do' Nyɔsoagbi =ke, nyɔɔkpee 'ke nyɔwlui'kɔnnyɔɔ- jugwai'- kpa -a, =seu bɔ' =mɔ' nugwɛ do' nyɔɔa wlua kpa =saa =ke, dɛ =mɔa' mugwa blaa we. **12** =Po ti nyni ɛ', dɛ =mɔ' yea' bla -naa', =Suu =Sreesrea'- mugwɛ =mɔ' -tɔɛɛn-.

Nina' tbaa o' nynɛnyɔ' -dugwe 'bʊa -a =pun i ɛ

13 Ka' ʊ nu, =we nyɔ -dugwe 'nea -e =foo dii' ɛ, ɔ =sɩaa' Sesui =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =sɩaa' in' dedii' =wlʊ, ɔ -ke 'aa- ye' -kɔɔndɩ -na gble'.
14 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Jɔkpau-, nyɔ po un' =sawɩ'jusiinyɔ- =ke dɛgblenyɔ- =dɛɛ do' =mɔ' dru' ɛ.
15 =We Sesui =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i do' dɛ i =pʊaan'- =sɔn ka, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyigɔa kmɔ' se ɔɔ -kɔɔndɩa' =pan' =tɩ tba.
16 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ po nina' de' ɔ we, ɔ daa'-: Nynɛnyɔ' -dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ =kli' -troaa, ɛ =sii =o dɛ i.
17 =We ɔ -naa dii' =wlii i, ɔ daa'-: -Ka -an 'mu nu ɛ =o, =ta yea' an' diidɩ- i gboee' -ɛ do' sea -nɛ -ɛ?
18 =We ɔ daa'-: Poo, ka' an 'mu -ka nu-: An 'mugwa an' srɩ 'na ja gba'-, =we ye' -klaa 'klaa- =dɩ po. =We yee'- an' diidɩ- -ke an' -kɔɔndɩ i gboee'-. **19** =We ye' an' -fɩɛ =wlʊ' =sɩaa' ye' -ka nu: An' -fɩɛ, =in ble' -kɔɔndɩ -dɔu' =wɛ de' =sɔɛɛn' -dɔu dii. =Te i, di dɛ, na' dɩ, =ye mɔna' nu.
20 -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Boonyɔ -na, de' =jugwɔ' =wlu =na dii 'na, =an =fɩɛɛ' mu i -kpɛiɛn-. =Ne' =po dɩ =in gboea' i -na nyɔ mu ɩ -kɔn kɔ'?
21 =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔ =ɔ gboea' wliɛ' i do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' we, =we ɔ -sea nynɛnyɔ' do' Nyɔsoa we -ka -naa', kɛɛ'- nu -nɩɛ do' ɔ we.

=Seu bɔ' =mɔ' nugwɛ

22 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =sɩaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we n.a' =seu bɔ' =mɔ' nugwɛ do' =mɔa' kmɔa' =tɩ' we, do' dɛ =mɔ' yea' di ɛ we. =We' =seu bɔ' =mɔ' nugwɛ do' =mɔa' kua =tɩ' we, do' dɛ =mɔ' yeaa'- paa we. **23** Kmɔ' kpa' dɛ kɛn ɛ =sii diidɛ-, =we ku kpa' dɛ kɛn ɛ =sii paadɛ-. **24** =Mɔ' poo =cimɔaa'- ja. ŀ in' =tu dɛ, ɩ in 'cɛn dɛ, ɩ se dɛ i =te na -ke sra' ble', =we Nyɔsoaa nyi' ɩ diidɩ-. =Ne =mɔɔ' =jʊ kpaa' dɛ kɛn =klii do' -nawɩ kɛn ɛ de'-. **25** =We' =jɔ =nee' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =ɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ ye' ɔɔ -tɛn ka -kpɛaan 'dugwe dru' po de' ɔɔ =seu dii' ɛ? **26** =Ne' =po =mɔ' se dɛ =plɩɛ 'wɛɛ- =cɛ bɛɛ' ɛ'-, =ne -kɛɛ' nu, =we' =jɩ =siga =o ɛ ɩa =seua' nu =mɔ' ɛ?

27 =Mɔ' poo =pusɛ'- ja, -ka ɩa nugwa bʋa 'sɔn -ɛ, ɩ in 'nu dbo, e' ɩ in 'dba dɩ. An' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ, -ka de' Salomɔa =pugweɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii 'naa-, ɔ sea dɛɛ- 'paa-, ɔ sea ɩa -dugwe' =sii =ɛ. **28** =Po Nyɔsoa -n.aa' -pein' =jɩ =nea e =kle' =sɩaan', =ɩ nyɔa mugwa fɔn =klaa' ɛ dɛɛ' paa ɛ', =ne =mɔɔ' =nɔɔ' de'-. =Mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- =wan' -i 'wɛɛ-. **29** =Mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' bɔ' dɛ =mɔ' yea' di ɛ -ke dɛ =mɔ' yea' na' a i =pɔɛn'. =ɩ =naa', ɩa =seu bɔ' =mɔ' nugwɛ, **30** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Paiɛn -nea a kmɔ 'na kɛn ɛ, ʋa- =pɔn' =ɩ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' i. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' -Ba jui-, -ka =ɩ =naa', ɩa =tɩ' -kmaa =mɔ' bli' ɛ. **31** =Nɛɛ'-, Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʋ' -moo =mɔ' ye' i =pɔn sʋ', =we' =jɩ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ɔ yɩ'- =mɔ' nyi' do' kɛn.

32 =Mɔ' bɔ' -faan' oo, -nɩaadɩ =plɩ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ =tee =mɔ' -Baa' =wlʋ i, ɔ ye' =mɔ' nynɛblʋ' nyi'. **33** Dɩ =mɔ' blea' -a, =mɔ' plɩɩ, =we =mɔ' yɩɩ'- -blɛ 'nui-. =Mɔ' =pɔn' nʋaa =jɩ in' kpaa' -sʋa i ɛ -ke, wliɛ' =jɛ in' =wɩaa i de' jaɔn dii. De 'naa-, jriinyɔ' un' kɔaan' -e i, e' de 'naa-, kɩ' in' gbɔɔ' e' dɛɛ-, **34** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ta =mɔa' wlii' -nea -a, =ne de' =mɔa' -pɔɔa' mu -nɛ -ke-.

Dɛ tbaa o' gbaɛ =pun i ɛ

Mt. 24:36-25:30

35 =Ne =mɔ' bla kɛn, =we =mɔa' =dɩpɩ' ye' wan. **36** =Mɔ' nugwɛ =mɔ' ye' nyɔɔ =ʋa fʋea ʋa -joi =ɔ mugwa nynɔɔ' du 'pee we -sɔ ɛ =wɔ', =ʋ =po ɔ -sʋɛ -e ɔ ji, ɔ bla -kwlu ɛ', ʋ yea' -o sri', ʋ ye' ɔɔ wɛin' =pɔin' -ɛ. **37** Dbonunyɔɔ- -neaa 'naa-, ʋ -nmɔ -i, =ʋ =po ʋa -joi ji ɛ', ɔɔ mugwa ʋ -jɛɛ do' dru' we =teaan ɛ. =Tɩa' tain', an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ, ɔɔ mu kɛn bla-, =we ɔ yʋʋ'- i =tee, ʋ ye' dɛ di, =we ɔ yoo'- klɛɛn', ɔ yʋa'- dɛ 'ii- nu. **38** =Po ɔ ji do' =sɔn' -ke =wlua' =tuiaan'-, e' =po ɔ ji do' =sai 'sʋɩa- =sroan'-, =we ɔ yʋʋ'- kɛn bla, ʋ ye' dru' we =te ɛ', =ne dbonunyɔɔ- -naa', ʋ -nmɔ -i. **39** =We' =jɛ =mɔ' yea' jugwo -ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ: Ɛ nu ɛɛ-, =po gbojoi'- jugwo jriinyɔa'- ji ti -nee ɛ', =ne ɔɔ mu dru' we =te =nee. Ɔ se ɔɔ gbo i taa' un nyɔ se ɛ wa un. **40** =Ne =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' gbaa =ke, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti -kɔn =tɩ' =mɔ' sea =wlii i -naa -ɛ, ɛ Nyigɔajua' mu -ja-.

Dbonunyɔ- sea gbaa =ɛ

41 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Piɛɛ =tee' Sesui i, ɔ daa'-: Joi, nina 'na =aa sʊ' =un kɔɛn ɛ, =ɛɛ' klɛɛkpɛ kɔɛn -kee-?
42 =We Joi =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Ne dɛitenyɔ- =jɔ wɛ nu =wliitenyɔ'-, e' =ɔ =ne kɛɛ- ɛ? =Ɔ =kɔn -joi =te' ɔ o' ɔɔ cɛ' dru' i ɛ', =we' =po -nɔɔ blaa -i ɛ', ɔ yʊʊ'- diidɛ- nyi' ɛ? **43** Ɛɛ we -dbonunyɔ =ɔ =po ɔɔ -joi ji ɛ', ɔɔ mugwɔɔ kɛn bla do' dɛ -naa' nugwaa- ɛ, ɔ -nmɔ -i. **44** =Tɩa' tain', an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ɔɔ mu dbonunyɔ- -naa' do' ɔɔ -kɔɔndɩ klɛɛkpɛ dru' i =te'-. **45** -Jɛɛ-, =po dbonunyɔ- -naa', de' ɔ dii' da': An' -joia' =wle' de. =We ɔ ye' mu, ɔ ye' dbonujɔkpai- -ke dbonunynɔkpaa- bla, =we ɔ ye' dɛ di, ɔ ye' dɩ na', =we ɔ ye' nmɔanunyɔɔ- kpa' a', **46** dbonunyɔ- -neaa 'naa-, wɩ' ɔ sea =wlii' =te' ɛ -ke ti ɔ sea gbaa =ɛ, ɛ ɔɔ -joia' mu -ja-. =We ɔ yeɔ' =tige cɛn, =we ɔ ye' ɔ -ke nyɔɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- =ɛ =ta' =tu.
47 =We dbonunyɔ- =ɔ jugwɔɔ -joia' kpɩ'podɛ-, =we ɔ se ɔɔ =cɛ' =tɩ nm.aa, ɔ se ɔɔ -joia' kpɩ'podɛ- nu -naa', -blaatui -dɔua' mugwɔ je'-. **48** =We nyɔ =ɔ sea ɩ' jugwoa =cɛ kpɛn', =we ɔ -nea bla ka a, ɔɔ mu -blaatui -wei je'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ ʊ nyiga' dɛ -dɔu ɛ, ɔ ʋa mu dɛ -dɔu jbaa'-. =We nyɔ ʊ =teea dɛ -dɔu kwa a, ɔ ʋa mu dɛ -dɔu jbaa' -ke-.

Sesui -ja i gbleɛ'-

49 In 'ji nɛ =daa' blʊ' kɛn -poaan. =We' =po ɛ kpɛin' =wɛ ɛ', =ne dɛ an' =pɔn' i ke ɛ? **50** In' ble' batɛmu =dugwe ye' nu. =We' =ɛ =naa', ɛɛ =seua' nu -un 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si'. **51** =Mɔ' da' -nee ɛ in 'ji nyɔ =wlʊa' i =teɛ nyigaa'- =daa' blʊ 'na kɛɛn-? 'Jee-. An' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: In 'ja i gbleɛ'-. **52** Poo, -sɔ =daa' =sɩaan' -bli -ɛ, nyɔɔa mu =mm 'nɛ de' gbo 'dugwe- gbai' dii, =we ʊ ye' i gbleɛ. Nyɔɔ taan ye' nyɔɔ sɔɔn' we =fɔn', =we nyɔɔ sɔɔn' ye' nyɔɔ taan we =fɔn'. **53** -Baa' mu 'jujɔkpau- we =fɔn'-, =we 'jujɔkpau- ye' -ba we =fɔn'. Dea mu 'junynɔkpaɔ- we =fɔn'-, =we 'junynɔkpaɔ- ye' de we =fɔn'. -Kʋan dea mu jua' nynɔ' we =fɔn'-, =we jua' nynɔ' ye' -kʋan de we =fɔn'.
54 =We ɔ =sɩaa' =foo =wlʊ 'ke-, ɔ daa'-: =Po =mɔ' je' nipla'-, =we ɛ ye' i gbaa' de' 'jrʋakpaan- ɛ', do' =mɔa' sri', =mɔa' nu: Nia' ji dbaan-. =We kɛɛ'- nɛ -ke-. **55** =We' =po =mɔ' je' -pʋɔ ɛ -n.a -e 'jrʋsɔian- sʋɛɛ ɛ', =ne =mɔ da':

-Fuuan' mu =te'-. =We ɛɛ nıaa-. **56** =Mɔɔ' -mıɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nyɔɔ- -na, =mɔ' jugwa jaɔn -ke blʊa' -nɛ kaa =sıaagba =naa, -kɛɛ' nu, =mɔ' un 'jugwo ti -na, ɛɛ =sıaagba =ke =ɛ?

57 -Kɛɛ' nu, =we dɛ =ɛ srɛa' -i ɛ, =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpa' in' =sii ɛ =sawı' i ɛ? **58** Po =un =ke =an 'nyıɛɛnyɔ- -ke =mɔ' -n.aa' -o -baanyɔɔ'- jugwai'- mu ɛ', po e' kpı' do' =jei, =ye' =an =cɛ' =seye'-, =we ɔ 'nyi =in =sawı'jusiinyɔ- kwla' =saa, =we =sawı'jusiinyɔ- 'nyi =in 'fledru kwla' =saa. =We 'fledru 'nyi =in -kasoo po. **59** =We an' =sıaa' =in =wlʊ: =In se 'nʊaa- -sɔ un -kpɛɛ sʊ', =ye 'waijɔ- bʊɛa' de ɛ -to-.

=Wlʊbiiɛ' -ke =tıa' gbɔɔɛ'-

13 Ka' ʊ nu, =we nyɔɔ -wei -nea -o de' ti -naa' dii' ɛ, ʊ bla Pilatı we =tı de' Sesui we. Pilatı =naa', ɔ =sigaan' Kalilenyɔɔa'- nymɔ -ke ʊa sraa'-. **2** =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' da' -nee ɛ Kalilenyɔɔ--naa', ʊ nu kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- ʊ =sii Kalilenyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -nee, -ka ʊ jea' kle' dɛ 'naa- ɛɛ-? **3** Dɛ -blaa. -Jɛɛ-, an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Po =mɔ' se =wlʊ bii' ɛ', =ne ka 'dugwe-'naa-, ka' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔa' muu' gbɔɔɛ' nu -ke-. **4** =Ɛɛ' nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' =mɛtaan' =ʊ Siloea 'digba kpaa' kɛn, ɛ dbaa' -ɛ, =mɔ' da' -nee ɛ, ʊ nu kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- do' klɛɛkpɛ tigan' -o Selisalɛmu ɛ kɛɛn-? **5** Dɛ -blaa. -Jɛɛ-, an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Po =mɔ' se =wlʊ bii' ɛ', =ne ka 'dugwe-'naa-, ka' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔa' muu' gbɔɔɛ' nu -ke-.

Sesui po nina' tbaa o' fikıtu- =pun i ɛ

Mt. 21:18-21 Mk. 11:12-14, 20-26

6 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ po nina 'na de' ʊ we, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ -dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ- =tu' fikıtu- de' ɔɔ nmɔdbi' =kle, =we ɔ mugwɛ =saan. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ se ɛ dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ ja jee'-. **7** =We ɔ =sıaa' ɔɔ nmɔdbi' =kle dee' i =te =nyɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Poo, =sɔɛɛn' taan =naa an 'jaa- fikıtu- =na =saan 'na-. -Jɛɛ-, ne in' jee 'ɛ dɛ ja. =Ne dbɛ, dɛɛ =tı ɛɛ kaan blʊ' kɛn kpein ɛ?

8 =We =kle' dee' i =te =nyɔ =naa', ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: -Joi-, taiɛ' i ke =dɛ de' =sɔn' -na dii, yeɛ' gbɔ' i blu', yoo'- =trun 'blʊ po. **9** Nyɔ se jugwo, ɛɛ mu bugwo' po-. =Po ɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ', =ne' =an dbɛ dɛɛ'-.

Sesui bʊɛɛ' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwea- dɛ do' Suifʊa =wlewı kɛɛn

10 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we Sesuia tɔɛɛn nyɔ dɛ de' Nyɔsoagbi =naa' ıa -dugwe dii do' Suifʊa =wlewı kɛɛn. **11** Poo, =ne nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- 'nee-. Nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔ ble' =suusɔn =ɛ jɔɔ wɛ' we ɛ. Ɛ -n.aa' =sɔɛɛn' =pugwe jɔ' =mɛtaan' nu do' ɔ =pun. Ɔ kbui', =we ɔ un' je' -i srɛ' ka do' ɔɔ =cɛ we. **12** Sesui je' ɔ -ɛ, ɔ dɔɔ'-, =we ɔ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nynɔkpaɔ'-, =an wɛ 'sɔ =un =pun' =wɛ.

13 =We ɔ =te' ɔ sɔɛɛn kɛn. Do' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- sri', ɔ srɛ' -i, =we ɔ bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i.

14 =We Nyɔsoagboa -joi kpa' jrʊʊ, -ka Sesui pʊıa' nyɔ do' Suifʊa =wlewı kɛɛn' ɛ. =We ɔ =sıaa' =foo =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Wı' =mɛɔ' nyɔɔ -kɔn ʊ ye' dbo i -nui-. l -naa', ı =mɔ' ye' -ja-, =we =mɔa' dɛ ye' bɔ'. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ bɔ' -o =wlewı kɛɛn' nugwɛ =dɛ.

15 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Joi =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔɔ' -mıɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nyɔɔ- -na, =mɔa' seaa =mɔa' -bli 'ke =mɔa' soo' =paa' dɛɛ =pɔin' =mɔa' seaa ı ni' naa'- kpa do' =wlewı kɛɛn' -dugwe 'dugwe-? **16** -Sanblɛɛ nynɔkpaɔ'- nugwa Ablaamuaju', =ɔ Satan saan, =we ɛ -n.aa' =sɔɛɛan' =pugwe jɔ' =mɛtaan' nu ɛɛ-? Ɔ -naa', ɔ nyɔ se -kɔn nyɔ ye' =seye'-, =we ɔ yee'- dbi 'sɔ do' =wlewı kɛɛn-?

17 Sesui blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we =tɛn' nugwɔɔ 'nyıɛɛnyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ. =We' =foo nu mɔna' do' nynɛ' -i bɛɛ' -dı klɛɛkpɛ ɔ nugwaa- ıa =tı' we.

Sesui -blaa mutaajɔ- -ke dɛ =fui' -dɛ dɛ -i

Mt. 13:31,33 Mk. 4:30-32

18 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui daa'-: Dɛ Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' =wɔ' ɛ? =We dɛ an 'mugwɛ -i 'blaa- ɛ =o? **19** Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' -naa', ɛ =wɔ' mutaajɔ- jɔkpau- -dugwe dugwaa'-, =we ɔ po ɛɛ e' =kle ɛ. Ɛ bʊaa', =we ɛ kpa' tu -klaa, =we nawı -nea -e jaɔn we ɛ, ıa tigɛɛn'- bʊı kɛn i.

20 =We ɔ -wlu do' de, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ an 'mu Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' -i 'blaa- ɛ =o? **21** Ɛ =wɔ' dɛ =fui -dɛ =ɛ nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- dugwaa'-, =we ɔ po ɛɛ e' -falia' -jbaan taan we -kpɛɛ sʊ', -fali' klɛɛkpɛ =fugwa' -a.

Sesui -tɔɛɛn nyɔɔ dɛ do' Selisalɛmu =jei

22 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui -jii =wlɛgbaa kɛikɛi -ke =wlɛ' =plɩ dii' i, =we ɔ ble' nyɔ dɛ -tɔɛiɛn ɔɔ mu Selisalɛmu. **23** =We nyɔ -dugwe' =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Joi, nyɔɔ -wei =un mu pʊʊ'-?

=We Sesui =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: **24** =Mɔ' =fʊɛn' we, =we =mɔ' yoo'- -paawɔn sɔɔsɔ' we -paa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔɔ -dɔua' mugwoo- 'paɛ- i =pɔn'-, =we ʊ un 'seɛ bɛɛ'-. **25** =Smaɔ gbojoia'- mugwa o' blɔ' -sɔ, ɔɔ mugwa o' gbo' wɛin' kan -a, =mɔa' mu i -nyna do' =sɔn, =mɔ' ye' -kwlu bla, =we =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: Joi, =pɔin' =a wɛin.

Ɔɔ mu =mɔa' wlua kpa =sa, =we ɔ ye' -ka nu: In 'se =mɔ' jugwo-, e' in 'se =mɔa' -sɔ na jugwo-.

26 =We =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: =A di dɛ, e' =a na' dɩ do' =un jrɩ 'wai- 'wa-. =In =tɔɛɛn nyɔɔ dɛ =aa =jigewɩ wei wa-.

27 =We ɔ ye' =mɔ' =wlʊ' =sɩaa', ɔ ye' -ka nu: In 'se =mɔ' jugwo-, e' in 'se =mɔa' -sɔ na jugwo-. =Mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔ' -tɛɛn in' wei, =mɔɔ' =ʊa nugwa dɩ sea i' srɛ' ɛ ɩa dbo ɛ.

28 Do 'naa-, do' =figɛn' -ke nynɛdigɛɛ'- mu -nɛ-, ti =mɔa' mugwa Ablaamu =ke, Isaakɩ =ke, Sakɔbʊ =ke Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ je' de' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kɛn, =we =mɔ' =nɔɔ', ʊ yea' =mɔ' =sɔn po ɛ. **29** Nyɔɔa mugwee' 'jrʊakwlawlʊaan- 'ke ɛɛ kpaan'- 'ke-, jrʊkwɩa' -ke 'jrʊsɔin- =sɔ, =we ʊ ye' i =tigee' de' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kɛn. **30** Poo, de bʊɛɛ' -nyɔɔa' mu nya -kɔn-, =we nya -kɔn -nyɔɔ ye' de bʊɛɛ'-.

31 Ka' ʊ nu, de' wɩ 'dugwe- gbai' -naa' dii 'moo- Falisiɛn -kpɔ =dʊ 'jii-, =we ʊ daa'-: =Criɛɛ, -sɔ =daa', dɛnugwɛɛ-, Elɔdɩa =pɔn' =un dbaa' i.

32 =We Sesui =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mu, =mɔ' ye' -toiɛ' -naa' =wlʊ' =sɩaa', =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: An 'nu =siisɔɛɛn i, =we an' bʊɛɛ' nyɔɔa dɛ =sɩaan' -ke =klaa'. =We de' wɩ' taan =sɔn dii 'naa-, ye' 'kplakpla 'nɛ-. **33** -Jɛɛ-, in 'kɔn ye' -na =sɩaan' -ke, =klaa' -ke wɩ 'tbaa -o ɛ dee' ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' mɛ' Selisalɛmu dei.

Sesui =fiin' do' Selisalɛmua =tɩ' we

Mt. 23:37-39 Lk. 19:41-44 Sel. 22:5

34 'Ee-, Selisalɛmu, Selisalɛmu, =mɔ dbaa' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ-, e' =ɔ tbaa nyɔɔ ʊ dboa de' =in we ɛ sɔwɩ' i ɛ. =Ta in' dugwaa'- =an nynuu' =tadugwe 'poɛ i =pɔɛɛn'- -ka =maɔsʊʊa' =flui' ɛɛ nynuu' kɛn de' ɛɛ -kpaa' =sɔn 'nee- sʊ' ɛɛ-, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' se ɛ we wɔɛɛn'-. **35** Poo, =mɔa' gbo 'ne dii'- doo =wɛ. =We =tɩa' tain', an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔ' se in' je' un =dɛ 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛ ye' ti =mɔa' mugwa ka nu: Dugwa' -ne nyɔ =ɔ jiga de' Joia nynɛ' dii' ɛ kɛn ɛ -jɛɛ -ɛ.

Nyɔ -kɔn nyɔ ye' -blɛdɛ' nu maumau

Mt. 12:9-13

14 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ pa e' Falisiɛɛn -joi -dugwe bli' gbo do' Suifʊa =wlewɩ kɛɛn, ɔ mu dɛ -digaan. =We ʊ sii 'ɔ jrɩ' =pun. **2** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, jɔkpau- -dugwe =pun 'wɛɛ-nugwa -a, ɔ -noo Sesui jugwai'- 'nʊaa-. **3** =We Sesui =tee' nyɔtee'tɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- -ke Falisiɛn i, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ blaa -i, nyɔ ye' nyɔa dɛ bʊɛɛ' do' =wlewɩ kɛɛn-?

4 =We ʊ -ne =tiin'. Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui dugwɔɔ'-, ɔ bʊɛ 'ɔɔ- dɛ, =we ɔ ta 'ɔ i, ɔ mugwɔɔ dɛ.

5 Do' ɛ dee 'naa-, =we ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Po =mɔa' nyɔ -dugwe ble' -soo' =pa 'ke -blisooa'- dɛ, =we ɛ yee'- nibige' dii' kpa' a', ɔ soo' sri' un, ɔ seɛ e' nibige' dii' =sa un do' =wlewɩ kɛɛn-?

6 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, -sɔ ʊ se ɔɔ wlua kpa =saa bɛɛ' do' de do' dɩ -naa' kɛɛn.

Sesui -blaa =sai 'kɛntedɛ-i =pɔn 'nyɔɔ- dɛ -i

7 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui po nina' de' nyɔɔ ʊ daa' pee' ɛ we, -ka ɔ jea' ʊ, =ne ʊa craa' -e =sai 'kɛntedɩ- i ɛ. =We ɔ daa'-: **8** =Po nyɔ da' =un do' nynɔɔ' du 'pee- kɛɛn ɛ', bɔ' =tewɛɛ' bɔ' i =tɛɛ' do' =kɩaan 'kɛntedɛ- kɛn =sai =too. Nyɔ 'nyigee- de -sɔ ɔ 'nyi =kɩaan 'ka -nɛ do' =un kɛn, **9** =we nyɔ =ɔ daa' =in =ke nyɔ =dɔ ɛ, ɔ 'nyi ji, =we ɔ 'nyi -ka nu: Nyi' =ɔ =na kɛntedɛ-, =we =tɛn' 'nyi =in nu, =ne 'nyigee- de bʊɛɛ' -kɛntedɛ- kɛn i =teaan mu. **10** -Jɛɛ-, =po nyɔ da' =un

ɛ', mugwee' de bʋɛɛ' -kɛntedɛ- kɛn =ye i =te. =We' =po nyɔ =ɔ daa' =in pee' ɛ, ɔ ji ɛ', ɔ ye' -ka nu: 'M.a, -jiiɔn nya -ka. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne' =an nynɛ' bɛ' -i do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -ke =in =nea =o dɛ -digaan ɛ jugwai'-. **11** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwɔɔ =cɛ jai' du' -ɛ, ɔɔ mu =wlu' -jaɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ jɔɔ =cɛ' =wlu' ɛ, ɔɔ mu jai' duiɛ'-.

12 =We ɔ =sɪaa' nyɔ =ɔ dɔɔ'- ɛ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Po =un pi 'jrʋgbaɔ- e' =po =un pi =fli we ɛ', bɔ' =un bai 'ke, =in dedigaɔ' -ke, =an 'wlʋɪnyɔɔ- -ke nyɔɔ -ke =in =tigea' wɛin' ɛ daa'. =We ʋ 'nyi =in da 'ke, dɪ =in nugwa ʋ jii'- ɛ, ʋ 'nyi =in jii'- nu -ke-. **13** -Jɛɛ-, =po =un da' pee' ɛ', da' nyɔgbɪnyɔɔ- =ke, nyɔɔ -cɪan dadɪ' gbɔ' ɛ -ke-, -kwlɔnyɔɔ -ke dɔnyɔɔ'-. **14** =We' =ye =i 'nmɔ-, -ka ʋ sea =an kpa =saa =dɛ ble' ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =an kpaa mu =saɛ do' -isrɛnyɔɔa'- ku' wlʋaan'-.

Sesui po nina' tbaa o' jɔkpau- -dugwe daa' pee' ɛ =pun i ɛ

Mt. 22:1-14

15 Ka' ʋ nu, nyɔɔ -ke ɔ =tigea' i do' dɛ -digaan ɛ, ʋa nyɔ -dugwe wɔan' dɪ -naa' ɛ, ɔ =sɪaa' Sesui =wlʋ, =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =ɔ mugwa dɛ di de' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʋ' kɛn ɛ, =ne ɔ -nmɔ -i o.

16 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ- da' pee', =we ɔ da' nyɔɔ -dɔu. **17** Dɛ -di -ti nyniaa-, =we ɔ dbo ɔɔ dbonunyɔ- ɔ mu nyɔɔ ɔ daa' pee' ɛ =wlʋ =sɪaan'-, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' ji, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =wɛ i =wɛ.

18 =We ʋ kpa' -o -kafina' 'toan- 'dugwe- 'dugwe-. =Sainyɔ' daa'-: In' =tɛn' =kle', in 'kɔn yee'- mu gbɔgbɔ yeɛ' jrɪɛ' tba. =Ne =an 'baa =in dii, =sii in' kɛin.

19 =We -dugwe =dɔ daa'-: In' =tɛn' -bliaa' =pugwe, an 'mu ɪ =tɪaan'-. =Ne =an 'baa =in dii, =sii in' kɛin.

20 =We =dɔ' =dɔ daa'-: In 'plee- nynɔ', ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =in 'se ji un.

21 Ka' ʋ nu, =we dbonunyɔ- -naa', ɔ mu, ɔ =klɛn' dɪ -naa' de' ɔɔ -joi we. =We' gbojoi'- -naa', ɔ kpa' jrʋʋ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ɔɔ dbonunyɔ- -naa' =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Tewe', mu =jigewɪ =ke kpɪ' kɛin =daa' =wlɔ. Da' nyɔgbɪnyɔɔ- =ke, nyɔɔ -cɪan dadɪ' gbɔ' ɛ -ke-, =ʋ dʋa' a -ke-, =ʋ kʋɛa' jai' ɛ.

22 =We dbonunyɔ- -naa', ɔ daa'-: -Joi-, dɛ =in =tea' wlu kɛn ɛ, ɛ -nuiɛ =wɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =te na -sigee i ke.
23 =We ɔɔ -joi daa'-: Mu =jige' wei -ke =wlɛ' dei, nyɔɔ =an mugwa je' -ɛ, nɩ' ʊ kɛn ʊ ye' ji, =we an' gbo ye' ji', **24** dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: -Ka nyɔɔ =ʊ un' daa' -nee ɛ, ʋa nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ sea an' diidɛ- -na wɔn =tɛn' un -ɛ.

-Klɛinju' -nu ka

Mt. 10:37-39

25 Ka' ʊ nu, =we' =foo =dɔu 'ke Sesuia mu. Ɔ biia' -a, =we ɔ =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: **26** =Po nyɔ -n.aa' in' wea ji, =we ɔ un 'se ɔɔ -ba 'ke-, ɔɔ de -ke-, ɔɔ nynɔ 'ke-, ɔɔ nynuu' -ke-, ɔɔ dedii 'jɔkpai- -ke-, ɔɔ dedii 'nynɔkpaa- 'ke-, ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' kmɔɔ'- nyɛ' ɛ', =ne ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' an' -klɛinju' nu. **27** =We nyɔ o' -nyɔ se ɔɔ kɛincɩɛɛntuu- du' un, =we ɔ yea' in' we -naa, ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' an' -klɛinju' nu.

Sesui -blaa 'digba dɛ -i

28 =Po nyɔ -nee =mɔ' nynɛ' we, ɔ -n.aa' 'digba =poɛ ia =pɔn ɛ', ɔɔ seaa i =te', ɔɔ se ɛɛ wai' caa' 'sasaa? =Po ɔ ble' dɛ ɔ yeɛ' -i =wɔ' ɛ', =we ɔɔ se ɛɛ poo-? **29** =We' =po ɔ =te' ɛɛ gbɔ' i, =we ɔ un 'seɛ -i =wʊɛ' bɛɛ' ɛ', nyɔɔ =ʋa mugwɔɔ je' -ɛ, ʊ se ɔ -wlaa un =nɔɔ'-? **30** Ʊa mugwɔ -wlaa-, =we ʊ ye' -ka nu: Jɔkpau- -na, ɔ =tea' gbo 'nɛɛ-poɛɛ gbɔ' i ɛ, ɔ se ɛ i' =wʊɛ' bɛɛ' wa-.

Bɩɔa' =pʋan' tʊ -mugwɛ i ɛ

31 =Dɛ ɛ, =po bɩɔ' ye' ɔɔ ba =po =bɩɔ tʊ we -paa ɛ', ɔɔ seaa i =te', ɔɔ se ɛɛ pugwee 'sasaa? =Po ɔ -ke nyɔɔa -pʋadugwe bɛɛ' ʊ ye' nyɔ jigɔɔ we =fɔaan, =ɔ blea' nyɔɔa -pʋasɔɔn' ɛ we =fɔn' ɛ', =we ɔɔ seaa muu-? **32** =Po ɛ sean-'nɛ ɛ', =ne' =jɛ bɩɔ' =dɔ 'naa- ɔ -tɩan we ke -naa', ɔɔ dbo ɔ 'jukan- =i, =we -ka ʊ bɛɛ' ʊ yea' nu, =we' =wlʊa' i =teɛ yea' ʊ nynɛ' we -nɛ -ɛ, ɔɔ =pɔn' ɛɛ nu ka i. **33** -Sɔ =ne' =po de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we -ke -naa', nyɔ -ne -e, =we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɔ blea' -a, ɔ un 'se ɛɛ =tɩ' i taa' ɛ', =ne ɔ se an' -klɛinju' -nugwɛ bɛɛ'-.

Tɔn' =wıa wɔn ɛ

Mt. 5:13 Mk. 9:50

34 Tɔn 'nmɔ jii'- klein', -jɛɛ-, =po tɔn' =wɛ wɔn ɛ', =ne dɛ nyɔa mugwɛ wɔn -nmɔɛ -ɛ? **35** =Ne ɛ se dɛ po =dɛ do' blʊ 'jrıɛ- -ke =trun 'blʊ we, -jɛɛ-, =ne nyɔa po ɛ de.
Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ blea' -doin =ɔ yea' i wɔn' ɛ, =ne ɔ wɔn' i.

Nini' taan tbaa o' =wlʊbiɛɛ'- mɔna' =pun i ɛ

15 Ka' ʊ nu, =we' =saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ =ke
kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- kɔan ɔ' i, ʊ yeɔ' -doin we po.
2 =We Falisiɛn -ke teejoiaian'- wlui wɛiin'-, ʊ daa'-:
=Ɔ =naa, ɔɔ kpɛn kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- i, =we ɔ -ke ʊa di dɛ.

-Blawɛ' maa' -ɛ

Mt. 18:12-24

3 Ʊa blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔ po nina' de' ʊ we, ɔ daa'-: **4** =Po nyɔ -nee =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =we ɔ ye' -blawıa' -kmɛdugwe'- ble', =we -dugwe ye' ma' a', -kɔɔ' nu ɛ? Ɔɔ seaa -blawıa' =kwelamɛnyiɛ' jɔ' =mɛnyiɛ' -naa' 'nʊaa- pii' wea sigee-? =We -blawɛ 'dugwe- =ɛ maa' -ɛ, ɔɔ se ɛɛ i =pʊaan'- mu -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɔɔ se ɛɛ jee'? **5** =We' =po ɔ jeɛ' ɛ', ɔɔ po ɛ =wle, =we ɔɔ nu mɔna'-. **6** =We' =po ɔ sigee'- gbo i ɛ, ɔɔ dɔɔ'- bai 'ke nyɔɔ -ke ɔ =tigea' wɛin' ɛ, =we ɔɔ nu: =Mɔ' =a nu mɔna'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' -blawɛ' maa' -nee ɛ, in' jeɛ' =wɛ. **7** An' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Kɛɛ'- mɔnaa'- mu -nıɛ nu -ke de' jaɔn dii do' kplɛnsɔnnunyɔ- =dugwe biia' =wlʊ ɛ we, ɛ =sii isrɛnyɔɔa'- -kwelamɛnyiɛ' jɔ' =mɛnyiɛ' =ʊ sea =wlʊ biiɛ' i =pɔn ɛ.

'Waijɔ- maa' -ɛ

8 =Dɛ ɛ, =po nynɔkpaɔ'- ble' 'waijɔ- =pugwe, =we -dugwe ye' ma' a', -kɔɔ' nu ɛ? Ɔɔ seaa =dapaa' tba, =we ɔɔ seaa e' gbo i woo, ɔɔ se ɛɛ i =pɔn kpɛɛ' kpɛɛ', -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɔɔ se ɛɛ jee'? **9** =We' =po ɔ jeɛ' ɛ', ɔɔ dɔɔ'- bai 'ke nyɔɔ -ke ɔ =tigea' wɛin' ɛ, =we ɔɔ nu: =Mɔ' =a nu mɔna'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' 'waijɔ- maa' -nee ɛ, in' jeɛ' =wɛ.

10 =Nɛɛ'-, an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ka 'dugwe 'naa-, ka' mɔna' -klaa' mugwoo' Nyɔsoaa 'jaipaɔn- jugwai'- 'nıɛ nu-, do' kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔ- =dugwe biia' =wlʊ ɛ ɔɔ =tı' we.

'Jujɔkpau- maa' -ɛ

11 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui daa'-: Jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa-, ɔ ble' 'nynuujɔkpai- sɔɔn'. **12** =We -wɛ =naa =sıaa' ɔɔ -ba =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: 'M.aa-, nyi' naa' -kɔɔndı un. Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔ gblı' ʊ ɔɔ -kɔɔndı ɔ =teaa ɛ jii'-.

13 Wı' kpaa' -o ɛ, =we ɔɔ 'jujɔkpau- -wɛ po ɔɔ blei' gboi. =We ɔ mu =jede =ta =tıaan, =we ɔ gbɔɔ' ɔɔ wlıɛɛ'- de' kmɔ' =flaanflan'- dii. **14** Ɔ =wʊa' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -pleɛ =wɛ =ɛ, =we doopa- 'klaa- =ka' -o blɔa' -naa' kɛn i. =We ɔ kpa' -o dɛ i =pɔaan'-. **15** =We ɔ mu ɔ kpa' blɔa' -naa', ɛ dii 'nyɔ -dugwe klei'. =We ɔ kpɔ de' ɔ bli' =kle, ɔ ye' =wlɔbeaɔ po. **16** Ɔɔ =pɔn' beaɔa'- diidı- ɔɔ kwli' jiiɛ' i -nee, -jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ ye' ɔɔ nyi' ɛ, ɔ se -nɛ-.

17 Ɔ jigɔɔ =cɛ we ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: In' -ba blea' dbonunyɔɔ- -dɔu, ʊa diga dɛ ıa sigea i sʊ' ɛ, =we an' mɛɛ' mɔ' sʊ' kleiin'. **18** An 'mugwoo- blɔ' -sɔ yee'- 'm.aa- we mu, =we ye' -ka nu: 'M.aa-, in 'nu kplɛnsɔn- do' =un =ke jaɔn we. **19** In 'se =an ju' daa' ka -nɛ =dɛ. Ble' -un 'jaan-, -ka =an dbonunyɔɔa'- nyɔ -dugwe -i ɛ.

20 Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ', ɔ mugwɔɔ'- -ba we.

Ɔɔ -ba je 'ɔɔ- nya a, -wɛɛ nugwɔɔ. =We ɔ ble' pleɛ, ɔ jaa ɔ' jii'. Ɔ kpɔɔ'- ja a, =we ɔ nyʊɔɔ'- wɔɔn-.

21 =We ju 'naa-, ɔ daa'-: 'M.aa-, in 'nu kplɛnsɔn- do' =un =ke jaɔn we. In 'se =an ju' daa' ka -nɛ =dɛ.

22 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔɔ -ba' =sıaa' ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' -ja =plai' =cɛ, =mɔ' ye' ɔɔ- 'paa-. =Mɔ' po ɔ =cıɛ'podɛ- =cıɛɛ, =mɔ' yeɔ' bʊdı- bʊʊ' =tu. **23** =Mɔ' -ja cna 'nɛ -bli, =mɔ' yeɛ' dba', =a ye' dɛ di, =a ye' mɔna' nu, **24** dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' ju 'na, =ɔ mıa' -nee ɛ, ɔ -nɛ =wɛ do' de. Ɔ maa 'nee-, -jɛɛ-, ɔ jeeɛ' =wɛ.

Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ du' mɔna' -nugwɛɛ.

25 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ɔɔ 'jujɔkpau- nugwɔɔ =saiju' -ɛ, ɔ -ne e =kle. =Jɛ ɔɔ jiga da' de, ɔɔ kɔaan' da' gbo i ɛ, =ne ɔɔ wɔn' blaadı- -ke deewlu-. **26** =We ɔ da' dbonunyɔ- -dugwe, ɔ =tee' dɛ =ɛ =nıaa ɛɛ =tı' i, **27** =we ɔ daa'-: =In dedii' jiga -a,

=we' =in =ba dba' cna 'nɛ -bli, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ je' ɔ, =ne ɔ -ne waawa'-.

28 Ka' ʊ nu, =we' =saiju' -naa', ɔ kpa' jrʊʊ. Ɔ see' gbo 'paa- i =pɔn. =We ɔɔ -ba si' =sɔn, ɔ baa ɔ i. **29** =We ɔ =sɔɔ' -baa' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Poo, =sɔɛɛn' -dɔu in 'n.aa- =in dbo ju 'nui- -na ja. Ne in 'seaa- =an wlukɛntedɩ- we =sii' klein'. =We' =ne =in 'seaa- in' wlijua- =cɛ nyi', in 'ke in' bai 'ke =a yeɛ' mɔna' i -nui-. **30** -Jɛɛ-, =an ju 'na, =ɔ =ke =kayanynɔi'- diga =an -kɔɔndɩ -ɛ, ɔ jiga -a, =we' =an dba ɔ' cna 'nɛ -bli-.

31 =We ɔɔ -ba daa'-: Na' ju', =in =ke 'aa- =nea a mau klein'. =We dɛ klɛɛkpɛ in' blea' -a, =mɔ kvɛn. **32** -Jɛɛ-, =a =kɔn =a ye' mɔna' nu, e' =a ye' wlɩ' nu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =in dedii 'na, ɔ mɛɛ 'nee-, -jɛɛ-, ɔ -nɛ =wɛ do' de. Ɔ maa 'nee-, -jɛɛ-, ɔ jeeɛ' =wɛ.

Sesui -blaa dbonunyɔ- -nea kɛɛ' ɛ dɛ -i

16 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =sɩaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ 'ke-, ɔ daa'-: Nynɛnyɔ' -dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ- ble' dɛ i =te =nyɔ =dugwe. Ɔ -naa', ɔ ʊ -poee kuna i' de' ɔ we, -kɔɔ' gbɔɔa' nynɛnyɔ' -naa', ɔɔ -kɔɔndɩ ɛ. **2** Ɔɔ -joi dɔɔ'- -ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ an' wɔan' do' =un =pun 'na, -kɛɛ' nu -nɩɛ -ɛ? -Ka =in nugwa o' dɛ dru 'nɩɛ ɛ blɛ wei, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =in soo' dɛ dru 'nɛ un =dɛ.

3 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we de' dɛ i =te =nyɔ =naa' dii' daa'-: -Ka -an 'mu nu -ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' -joia' =sa' da' in' do' dɛ dru'. In 'se =kle' wa -poɛ bɛɛ'-, =we' =srɔɛɛ' po un' =tɛɛn'. **4** Dɛ an 'mugwa nu ɛ, in 'jugwɛɛ-. =We' =po un 'sɔ -o dɛ dru' ɛ', nyɔɔ ye' in' dii kpɛn ʊ bli' gbi i.

5 Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ dɔɔ'- -joia' kpɩnyɔɔ- -dugwe 'dugwe-. =We ɔ =tee' =sai' =naa i, ɔ daa'-: =In ble' an' -joia' =tigɛɛ?

6 =We ɔ daa'-: Cnaa' -jbaan' -kmɛdugwe'-.

=We ɔ =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Dugwa' =an -sɛɛ'-, =ye =tewe' =ye i =te, =ne crɩ' -kwelamm-.

7 =We ɔ =tee' =dɔ i, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ =nɔɔ', =tigɛ =in ble' ɛ?

=We ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Bleea' -jbaan' -kmɛdugwe'-.

=We ɔ =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Dugwa' =an -sɛɛ'-, =ne crɩ' -kwelamɛtaan'.

8 Ka' ʊ nu, =we -joi -naa', ɔ po dɛ i =te =nyɔ sea i' srɛ 'naa- =tı we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ nui dı kɛ. -Nɔɔ 'na ɛɛ nynuu' -ne kɛɛ de' ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- nynɛ' we, ɛ =sii =sɔan' nynuu'-. **9** =We an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ': N.a' =mɔ' kpɛn wlii' sea i' srɛ' ɛ ba -dɛɛ, =we' =po ı =wɛ =mɔ' kwaa' i ɛ', ʊ ye' =mɔ' i kpɛn de' tigaan'- sea wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ dii.

10 Nyɔ =ɔ nugwa =wliitenyɔ'- do' dɛ =plıɛ 'wɛ we ɛ, ɔɔ nu =wliitenyɔ'- =ke do' -klaa' =naa we. =We nyɔ =ɔ sea i' srɛ' do' dɛ =plıɛ 'wɛ we ɛ, ɔ un' srɛ' -i 'ke do' dɛ -klaa we. **11** =Ne' =po =mɔ' -se =wliitenyɔɔ'- do' wlii' sea i srɛ' ɛ we ɛ', =ne' =jɔ mu =mɔ' ıa =cɛɛ'- =naa kwa =tee =ɛ? **12** =We' =po =mɔ' -se =wliitenyɔɔ'- do' nyɔ =dɔa' dɛ we ɛ', =ne' =jɔ mu =mɔa' =cɛ' =naa =mɔ' nyi' -ɛ?

13 Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' -joiain sɔɔn' dbo ju' nu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ mu nyɔ -dugwee nyɛ'-, =we ɔ ye' =dɔa' =tı' -kma-. E' ɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ', ɔɔ mugwoo' nyɔ -dugwe' =pun 'saan-, =we ɔ ye' =dɔa' -fɛi nu. =Mɔ' se bɛɛ' =mɔ' ye' Nyɔsoa -ke wlıɛ' dbo ju' nu.

Sesui -wlui dɛtıkmaa- we

14 Falisiɛn =ʊ nugwa dɛtıkmanyɔɔ- =ɛ, ʊ wɔan' dı -naa' ɛ, =we ʊa wlaa ɔ. **15** =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔɔ' -na, =mɔa' srɛɛ' =mɔa' =cɛ =i do' nyɔɔ jugwai'-. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa jugwo =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =ɛ kpaa' dɛ kɛn =klii de' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we -naa', =ne ɛ nu dɛ =flaanflan'- do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-.

16 Tee 'ke- Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- mui 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ʊ -sigee San. -Sɔ -o ti -naa' dii' ɛ, Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' -blaɛ wei =wɛ. =We klɛɛkpɛɛ trɛ kɛn -dugwe 'dugwe- ʊ ye' pa. **17** =We jaɔn -ke blʊa' =sigɛ' fee' kwa, ɛ =sii teea' dɛ -ju -wɛɛ' -waa-.

Nynɔ' kwla' =saa se jii'- -nmɔ-

Mt. 5:31-32 19:1-9 Mk. 10:2-12 Wlɔm. 7:1-3 1 Kol. 7:10-16

18 Nyɔ o' -nyɔ =sɔɔ' nynɔ' kwla', =we ɔ dugwa' =dɔɔ ɛ, =ne ɔɔ nu kpan'. =We nynɔkpaɔ'- 'kɔn -kʊan =sɔɔ' kwla' a, =po nyɔ dugwɔɔ'- 'ke ɛ', =ne ɔɔ nu kpan'.

Lasaa -ke nynɛnyɔ' -dugwe 'ke-

19 Nynɛnyɔ' -dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ pa mɩɛ' -ke kpɔplu' -jrɩɛɛ, ɔɔ nu kmɔ' wɩ' klɛɛkpɛ we klein'. **20** =We nyɔgbanyɔ- =dugwe 'naa- -ke -ɛ, va daa 'ɔ Lasaa. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- pɛn' -o nynɛnyɔ' -naa' bli' gbo' wɛin' i. Ɔ -cɛn =cii 'nynɛɛ-. **21** Ɔɔ =pɔn' dɩ =pvɩa' =kɩaa' i do' nynɛnyɔ' -naa' ɔɔ 'taablv- =sɔn ɛ digɛ i. =We gbeaɔa' jigɔɔ =cii jrɩ' i -bɩaan 'ke-.

22 Ka' ɔ nu, nyɔgbanyɔ- =naa', ɔ mɩa' -a, =we 'jaipaɔn-dugwɔɔ'- ɔ kpɔ o' Ablaamu =pun. Nynɛnyɔ' -nɔɔ' mɩa' -ke -ɛ, =we ɔ nm.aa ɔ i. **23** Ɔ -nea -e 'kwibli ɔɔ jea' da' =tɩ' ɛ, =we ɔ du' ji' jai. =We ɔ je' Ablaamu de' nyaa -nya-, =ne Lasaa -ne ɔ =pun. **24** =We ɔ wee-, ɔ daa'-: 'M.aa- Ablaamu, je' in 'wɛɛ-, =ye Lasaa dbo ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɩɛɛ' mla' de' ni' we kpa, ɔ ye' an' -mɩɔ -pɩɛ wlaa'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' je' an' =cɛ wɔn nɔɔ' nɛɛ-.

25 =We Ablaamu daa'-: Na' ju', nu =wlɔ, -ka ti =in =tea kmɔ' i ɛ, =in jea' =naa dɩcɛ'- =cɛ, =we Lasaa =naa nugwa dɩsɔɛɛn- =ɛ. -Jaan 'ka -na, Nyɔsoa =tui ɔ' =tɩ' =wlii i =wɛ. =We' =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =an je' da' =an =cɛ wɔn. **26** Ɛ soo- 'sigee-, do' =mɔ' -ke =a nynɛ' we -naa', =tundru' -noo. -Sɔ =ne nyɔɔ =va =pvan' nɔɔ' =a we -svɛ i, =ɔ yea' -e =mɔ' we ji ɛ -ke-, =jva =pvan' -e =mɔ' we -svɛ i, =ɔ yea' nɔɔ' ji ɛ, ɔ se ɛ bɛɛ'-.

27 Ablaamu blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: 'M.aa-, =ne =an 'baa =in dii, =ye Lasaa dbo de' in' -ba bli' gbo, **28** dɛnugwɛɛ-, in' ble' dedigaɔ' =mm, =we ɔ yvv'- =wlɔ' =sɩaa'-. =We ɔ =nɔɔ', ɔ 'nyi nɔɔ' =cɛ wɔn jeaan'- 'na ji -ke-.

29 =We Ablaamu =sɩaa' ɔ =wlɔ, ɔ daa'-: Ʊ ble' Moisɩ =ke Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ-, ɔ pvv -doin we.

30 =We ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Ɔɔ dee', 'm.aa-Ablaamu. =Po nyɔ -dugwe 'svɔɔn- 'kwibli, =we ɔ yvv'- we mu ɛ', =ne va mu =wlɔ bii' -nee.

31 =We ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Po ɔ se Moisɩ =ke Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -doin we po ɛ', =ne ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ yeɛ' =wlii' =te', =po nyɔa =cɛ wlɔ' ku' =nee ɛ.

=Kɛn 'ke dɛwliitɛɛ'- =ke dbo

Mt. 18:1-7, 18-35

17 =We Sesui =sɩaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ se -nɩɛ bɛɛ'-, =we nyɔ gbele' -dɩ -in 'se ji. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ -kɔn dii' ɩa mugwa -jii -ɛ, =ne =soo' -ne ɔ kɛn. **2** Ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, ʊ yeɔ' =toosɔwɩ dɔ -po ʊ yeɔ' -o jbo' kɛn po, ɛ =sii ɔɔ 'nynuuplɩ- 'na ʋa nyɔ -dugwe' gbeleɛ'-. **3** =Mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i.

=Po =un dedii' nu kplɛnsɔn- do' =un we ɛ', -wlui ɔ we. =Po ɔ bii' =wlʊ ɛ', =ne taa' ɛɛ =tɩ' i. **4** =Po ɔ nu =un kplɛnsɔn- jii' -nugwɛɛ' kpɛ =mɛsɔɔn' de' wɩ 'dugwe- dii, =we ɔ yee'- =in we ji -ke, ɔ ye' kpɛ =mɛsɔɔn' nu, =we ɔ ye' -ka nu: In' bii' =wlʊ' =wɛ ɛ', =ne taa' ɛɛ =tɩ' i.

5 Ka' ʊ nu, =we dboonyɔɔ- -naa', ʊ =sɩaa' Joi =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Joi, po =aa dɛwliitɛɛ'- kɛn.

6 =We Joi daa'-: =Po =mɔa' dɛwliitɛɛ'- =ke mutaajɔ-bɩɛɛ' ɛ', =mɔa' mugwee' sikomɔɔ -na we -wlui, =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: Wlʊ' =wlu', =ye' =an =cɛ' =tu de' jbo' kɛn. =We ɛ ye' =mɔa' wlu ja =te'.

=A =kɔn =a ye' =aa =cɛ kwla' =sa =nynɛɛ do' Joia dbo -i

7 Nyɔ se jugwo, nyɔ -nee' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, ɔ ble' dbonunyɔ- =ɔ poa =kle' wa, e' =ɔ poa -nɩaadɩ -ɛ. =Po dbonunyɔ- -naa', ɔ -sʊɛ e =kle, ɔ ji ɛ', -kɔɔ' da' de' ɔ we ɛ? Ɔɔ gbu' ɔɔ nu: Klɛɛn' =daa', =ye dɛ dii-? **8** Ɔɔ seaa -ka nu: Po an' diidɛɛ'- =tɩ' gbɔ', bla kɛn =ye an' dɛ 'ii- nu -kpɛɛ sʊ', ye' dɛ di, ye' dɛ na', =we' =po un' =wɔ' ɛ', =ye dɛ di, e' =ye dɛ na 'kee-? **9** Ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' dbonunyɔ- -naa' =tɩ' we po gbɔgbɔ -ka dɛ ɔ =tea' wlu kɛn de' ɔ we ɛ, ɔ nugwɛɛ -ɛɛ-? In 'seɛ =wlii i -naa-. **10** =Mɔɔ' =nɔɔ' -ke -ɛ, dɛ ʊ =tea' wlu kɛn de' =mɔ' we ɛ, =po =mɔ' =wʊɛ' nugwɛ ɛ', =ne dɛ =ɛ =mɔ' yea' bla -naa', ɛ nu ɛ': =Aun dbonunyɔɔ-sea dɛ po ɛ -moo. Dɛ =a =kɔan =a yea' nu ɛ, ɛ =a nugwa.

Sesui pʊɩ' tɔnnyɔɔ'- =pugwe

11 Ka' ʊ nu, Sesuia mugwa Selisalɛmu =ɛ, =we ɔ -jii -e Samalibɔa- -ke Kalilebɔa- kɛn. **12** Ɔ paa o' =wlɔ' -dugwe 'naa- dii' ɛ, =we tɔnnyɔɔ'- =pugwe jaa 'ɔ jii', =we ʊ -nynaa

nya. **13** Ʊ kpa wlu jai, =we ʊ daa'-: Sesui, Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, je' =a =wɛɛ.

14 Sesui pooa ʊ jaa, =we ɔ =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mu =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' =cɛ 'to de' 'sraasanyɔɔ- we.

Ka' ʊ nu, do' mugwaa- 'naa-, ʊ nugwa -kaa, =ne ʊ -ne 'wlɩwlɩ =wɛ.

15 Nyɔ -dugwe 'nea ʊ nynɛ' we ɛ, ɔ poo ɔɔ =cɛ ja, ɔɔ dɛ bʊa' -a, ɔ ji de =wɔi, =we ɔ kpa wlu jai' ɔ bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i. **16** =We ɔ =cri 'oo- Sesui ju' i, ɔ po ɔ =sugwo'. =Nɩaa'-, ɔ Samaliju- -moo.

17 =We Sesui du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔɔ =pugwe =se nyɔ -nea 'wlɩwlɩ ɛɛ-? =We =mɛnyiɛ' -siga -o ɛ, =ta ʊ -nɛ -ɛ? **18** Nyɔ see' ʊ nynɛ' we -sɔ, ɔ se de ji ɔ ye' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i bɛɛ' klein', =po ɛ -se dewɩ' -ju -na ɛɛ'-?

19 =We ɔ =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ', ɔ daa'-: Sɔ =ye mu, =an dɛwliiteɛ'- pʊɩ' =un =wɛ.

Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊa'- jigɛ-

Lk. 19:11-27

20 Falisiɛn =tee' ɔ i do' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊa'- ji -ti we ɛ, ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' -naa', ɛ se ji un, -ka jrɩa' -i =se' -dɛ -i ɛ. **21** Nyɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' -ka nu: Ɛ -ne =daa', e' ɛ -ne nɔɔ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' -nee' =mɔ' nynɛ' we =wɛ.

Sesui =sɔɔ' jigɛɛ sɔɔn' =naa we =tɩɩ

22 =We ɔ =sɩaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Wɩa' mu nyni-, =ɩ =kɔn dii' =mɔa' mugwa Nyigɔajua' wɩ 'dugwe- jeɛ' i =pɔɛɛn' -ɛ, =we =mɔ' un 'seɛ je'. **23** =We ʊa mu -ka nu de' =mɔ' we: =Mɔ' poo, ɛ -ne =daa', e' ɛ -ne 'nɩaa-. =Mɔ' bʊɛ' -e mugwɛ, =we =mɔ' bʊʊ'- klei' =sigɛ'. **24** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka jrɩ' crɛɛ -dɛɛ' faan, ɛɛ sʊa e' jaɔan fɔ 'dugwe- we, ɛɛ mugwa e' jaɔan fɔ' =dɛ we ɛ, ka' Nyigɔajua' mu -nɛ de' ɔɔ wɩ' dii. **25** -Jɛɛ-, ɔ -kɔn, ɔ ye' kle' je' =cɛ ka =cɛ 'sasa, =we ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na, ʊ yeɔ' gbai tba.

26 =We -kɛɛ' nugwa -nɩɛ do' Noea ti we ɛ, kɛɛ'- mu -nɩɛ nu -ke do' Nyigɔajua' wɩ' kɛɛn. **27** Do' Noea ti we -naa', nyɔɔ di dɛ, ʊ na' dɩ, ʊ du' nynɔɔ'. Ʊ =tu nyɔɔ jrɩ i

-kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ bla -nɔɔ Noe -paa e =bato' dii' ɛ kɛn. =We' =teeni ji, =we ɛ gbɔɔ' nyɔɔ -naa', ʋa =tɩɩ'- 'nynɛɛ-.

28 =Dɛ ɛ, kɛɛ'- nu -nɩɛ -ke do' Lɔtɩa ti we. Ɛɛ ti -naa', nyɔɔ di dɛ, ʋ na' dɩ, ʋ =tɛn' dɩ, ʋ ple dɩ, ʋ =tu dɩ, =we ʋ po gbi. **29** -Jɛɛ-, =smaɔ Lɔtɩ =sʋa Sodɔmu =ɛ, nɛ -ke sɔwɩa' waan nɛɛ' ɛ ɩ -sʋɛ -e jaɔn dii, =we nyɔɔ -nea -o ɛ, ʋa =tɩ' gbɔɔ'- 'nynɛɛ-.

30 Ka 'dugwe- 'naa-, kɛɛ'- mu -nɩɛ nu -ke, ti Nyigɔajua' mugwa -i 'nyɛ -ɛ. **31** De' wɩ 'naa- dii 'naa-, nyɔ mugwa e' gbo kɛn -nɛ, =we ɔɔ blei' yea' -e gbo 'nɛ -ɛ, ɔ bɔ' =trɩɛ', ɔ bʊ' ɩ bʊaan'- jigɛ. =Dɛ 'ke -ɛ, nyɔ =ɔ mugwa e' =kle 'nɛ -ɛ, ɔ bɔ' de jigɛ. **32** =Mɔ' -naa Lɔtɩa nynɔa' =tɩ' =wlii i. **33** Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwɔɔ =cɛɛ' kmɔ' pʊɩɛ' i =pɔn' -ɛ, ɔɔ mugwɛ maa'-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwɔɔ =cɛɛ' kmɔ' maa' -ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mugwɛ je'-. **34** An' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: De' ɛɛ maɔ' =wlu =naa' dii 'naa-, nyɔɔ sɔɔan' mugwoo' kɛnpɛndɛ' -dugwe kɛn -plɛɛn-, nyɔ -dugwe yee'- duiɛ'-, =we' =dɔ ye' -sige-. **35** Nynɔkpaa'- sɔɔan' mugwoo' dɛ -dugwaan 'nɛ-, nyɔ -dugwe yee'- duiɛ'-, =we' =dɔ ye' -sige-. **36** Nyɔɔ sɔɔan' mugwee' =kle 'plɛɛn-, nyɔ -dugwe yee'- duiɛ'-, =we' =dɔ ye' -sige-.

37 =We ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: =Ne' =ta ka a, Joi?

=We ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Ta ku 'nɩa -a, do' =cisia' mu i gboee'-.

=Pʋa 'nea -e baɛ nya kpaa dii' ɛ

18 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Sesui po nina' =dɛ de' ʋ we, -ka ʋ -kɔan ʋ yea' baa, ʋa kpɩ' 'nyiga mɛ' ɛ. **2** =We ɔ daa'-: =Sawɩ'jusiinyɔ- =dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ- =noo' =wlɔ. Ɔ se Nyɔsoa -faan-, =we ɔ un' je' nyɔ nyɔɔ-. **3** Do' =wlɔ' -naa' dii 'ke -naa', =tewanynɔ' 'dugwe- 'noo-. =Tewanynɔ' 'naa-, ɔɔ- mugwɔɔ'- we, =we ɔ daa'-: =Sa in' kpa we do' an' 'nyiɛɛnyɔ- we.

4 =We ɔ se ɛɛ- wʊɛɛn' do' ti -kpɔ -wei dii. Ɛ -sʋa -o ɛ, ɔ -naa dii' =wlii i, =we ɔ daa'-: Ka' in 'se Nyɔsoa -faan =nɔɔ', =we ne in' je' nyɔ nyɔɔ- 'kpɛɛ- -wa-, **5** -jɛɛ-, -ka =tewanynɔ' 'na ɔɔ bɛɛa' in' wɛin' i ɛ, an 'mugwɔ kpa we =sa. Ɔ 'nyi ji maumau, =we ɔ 'nyi -in 'sɩaa-.

6 =We Joi daa'-: =Mɔ' po dɛ =sawɩ'jusiinyɔ- sea i' srɛ 'naa-, ɔ blaa -na -doin we. **7** =Ne Nyɔsoa =un se nyɔɔ ɔ craa' -e i ɛ kpa we =saa bɛɛ' un kleiin', ʊ =jʊa wee ɔɔ -ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a? =Ne ɔɔ mu -pɔɔ -i kpɛn ke sʊʊ'? **8** An' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, -kɔɔ' mugwa ʊ kpa we =sa =wla =a. =We ti Nyigɔajua' mugwa ji -ɛ, ɔɔ mu dɛwliiteɛ'-kɛn bla =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn -kaa-?

Falisiɛn -ke =saawaikpɛnnyɔ =ke

9 =We ɔ po nina 'na -ke de' nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei =ʊ =tea' ʊa =cɛ' =wlii ɛ we. =Ʊ da' ʊ srɛa' -i, =we ʊa nugwa nyɔɔ =dʊa' -fɛi ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: **10** Nyɔɔ sɔɔn 'naa-, ʊʊ- mugwee' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, ʊ mu baan-. Nyɔ -dugwe nu Falisiɛn, =we' =dɔ nu =saawaikpɛnnyɔ. **11** =We Falisiɛn -naa', ɔ -nyna i ɔɔ baa de' =wlʊ we, =we ɔ daa'-: In 'po =un =sugwo' oo, Nyɔsoa, -ka -in 'ke nyɔɔ =jʊ =siga =o ɛ sea =wʊɛɛ' -ɛ. =Ʊ nugwa jriinyɔɔ'- -ke-, nyɔɔ sea i' srɛ' ɛ -ke-, kpan'nunyɔɔ--ɛ. E' -ka -in 'ke =saawaikpɛnnyɔa' =cɛ 'na -ke =a sea =wʊɛɛ' -ɛ. **12** An 'nu wɔn bʊɛɛ'- kpɛ sɔɔn' de' dɔɔdru' dii. An' =sa' an' -kɔɔndɩ klɛɛkpɛɛ dɛblapugwe-.

13 =We' =saawaikpɛnnyɔ =nɔɔ', ɔ -nynaa nya, ɔ se ji' jai' dugwɛ' i =pɔn, =ne ɔɔ mu da' -e jaɔn we poo-. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ bla =wli, =we ɔ daa'-: =Tugwan' =an =cɛ' =mai do' an' =tɩ' we oo, Nyɔsoa, dɛnugwɛɛ-, mɔ' kplɛnsɔnnunyɔ- =moo.

14 An' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, jɔkpau- -naa', Nyɔsoa srɛ ɔ' -i, =we ɔ mu gbo we. Falisiɛn =jɔ =siga =o de ɛ, ɛ sean- 'nɛ do' ɔ we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' dugwɔ' ɔ =cɛ jai' ɛ, ɔɔ mu =wlu' -jaɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' jɔɔ =cɛ' =wlu' ɛ, ɔɔ- mu jai' duiɛ'-.

Sesui -ke 'nynuuplɩ- 'ke-

Mt. 19:13-15 Mk. 10:13-16

15 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ -ja Sesui 'nynuuplɩ- 'ke-, ɔ yʊʊ'-dii to'. -Jɛɛ-, ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, ʊ -wlui nyɔɔ =ʊa jʊa ʊ -ɛ we. **16** =We Sesui dʊ', =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' taa' 'nynuuplɩ- i ʊ ye' in' we ji, =mɔ' bʊ' -i kaan, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =wʊa' =ʊ =naa, ʊʊ- =kɔn Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ'-. **17** =Tɩa' tain', an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔ o' -nyɔ sea Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' i kpɛn, -ka juwɛ' -i ɛ, =ne ɔ see' ɛ dii' pa un kpɛn'.

Sesui -ke nynɛ' =kʋai =dugwe 'ke-

Mt. 19:16-30 Mk. 10:17-31 Lk. 10:25-37

18 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Suifʋa -joi -dugwe' =tee' Sesui i, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- =cɛ, -ka ye' nu, =we ye' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ ble' ɛ?

19 =We Sesui =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu =an daa' in' nyɔcɛ- ɛ? Nyɔcɛ- se -nɛ-, =po ɛ -se Nyɔsoa -dugwe' gbai' ɛ'. **20** =In jugwo wlukɛntedɩ- =naa', ɩɩ- nugwa:

Bɔ' kpan' nugwɛ.
Bɔ' nyɔ dbaa'.
Bɔ' jriɛ'.
Bɔ' sɩ =koo poɛ.
Bɛɛ' =in =ba 'ke =in de -i.

(Ɛk. 20:12-16 Det. 5:16-20)

21 =We ɔ daa'-: =l klɛɛkpɛ -naa', in 'n.a ɩ ja =te' -nynɛɛ de' an' =kʋatu' dii.

22 Sesui wɔan' dɩ -naa' ɛ, ɔ =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʋ, =we ɔ daa'-: Dɛ -dugwe 'sigoo- ke =ye nu. Ple dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =in blea' -a, =yɩɩ' nyɔgbɩnyɔɔ- jii'- gble', =we' =ye wliɛ' ble' de' jaɔn dii. =Ne ji, =ye in' klei' =si'.

23 Jɔkpau- -naa', ɔ wɔan' dɩ -naa' ɛ, ɔ pa -sɩɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ wlʋ' nynɛ' =klii. **24** Sesui poo ɔɔ ja, ɔ paa -sɩɔn' =klii =ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Nynɛnyɔɔa'- de' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʋ' kɛn -mugwɛɛ' mu -kmu =klii 'wɛɛ-. **25** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -nyɔɔmɛɛ' de' -mɛɔa'- gbɔ' dii 'jiɛ- fee'-, ɛ =sii nynɛnyɔa'- de' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʋ' kɛn -mugwɛ-.

26 Ka' ʋ nu, =we nyɔɔ =ʋ wɔan' wlu -naa' ɛ, ʋ daa'-: =Ne' =jɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ ye' pʋ' kpein ɛ?

27 =We Sesui daa'-: Dɩ =ɩ sea -nɩɛ bɛɛ' do' nyɔɔ we ɛ, ɩ bɛɛ' -nɩɛ do' Nyɔsoa we.

Sesui klei' =si =nyɔɔa' =pʋa

28 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Piɛɛ daa'-: Poo, =a taa' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ i =wɛ, =aa =si' da' =in klei'.

29 =We Sesui =sɩaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Tɩa' tain', an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: Ɛ se nyɔ -kɔn-, =ɔ sigɔɔ gbo 'ke-, ɔɔ -ba 'ke-, ɔɔ de -ke-, ɔɔ dedigaɔ' -ke-, ɔɔ nynɔ 'ke-, ɔɔ nynuu' do' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʋa'- =tɩ' we ɛ, **30** ɔ un 'se ɩa -blaiɛ'

-dɔu je' do' kɛn de' ti -na dii, e' =we de' -nɔɔa' mugwa ji ɛ dii 'naa-, ɔ un 'se kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ ble'.

Sesui =sɔɔ' mɩɛ' -ke ɔɔ ku' wlʋɛ' we =tɩɩ

Mt. 20:17-19 Mk. 10:32-34

31 Sesui dugwa' nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- ɛ, =we ɔ =sɩaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' poo, =aa mu da' Selisalɛmu, =we' =ɩ klɛɛkpɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- crɩa' do' Nyigɔajua' =tɩ' we ɛ, ɩ ye' =klɛɛ si', **32** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa mugwɔ Paiɛn kwla' =saa, ʋ yeɔ' -wlaa-, ʋ yeɔ' =cree'-, =we ʋ yeɔ' tɔn wlan. **33** =We' =po ʋ =wʋɔ' blaa ɛ', ʋa mugwɔ dba'-, =we ɔ ye' ku' wlʋ' de' wɩ' taan =sɔn dii.

34 -Jɛɛ-, ʋ see' dɩ -naa' ɩa -dugwea' =cɛ dii' i wɔn'. Wlu -naa', ɛ =side' ʋ jii', =we wlu ɔ blaa -ɛ, ʋ sɩɩ wei jugwo-.

Sesui pʋɩ' dɔnyɔ' -dugwe do' Seliko

Mk. 10:46-53 Mt. 20:29-34

35 Ka' ʋ nu, Sesuia kɔaan' da' Seliko i ɛ, =we ɔ bla dɔnyɔ' -dugwe 'naa- kɛn, =ne ɔ =te o =jige' -doun i, ɔɔ =srɔɛ'. **36** Ɔ wɔan' =fooa' =siga' a ʋa =ciin ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' i do' dɛ nugwa dɛ -naa' ɛ, ɛɛ =tɩ' we. **37** =We ʋ =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʋ, -ka Sesui -sʋa Nasalɛtɩ =ɛ, ɔɔ- =siga' -a.

38 Ɔ wɔan' dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔ wi', ɔ daa'-: Sesui, =mɔ nugwa Dafidɩaju' ɛ, je' in 'wɛɛ- oo.

39 =We nyɔɔ =wʋa' nyaa, ʋa wlui ɔ we ɔ ye' =tiin' -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ wii' i do' de =klii, =we ɔ daa'-: Dafidɩaju', je' in 'wɛɛ- oo.

40 =We Sesui -nyna i, =we ɔ =te' ɛ wlu kɛn ʋ yeɔ' -ja-. Ɔ kɔaan' -o i =wɛɛ, =we Sesui =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: **41** Dɛ =an =pɔn ye' nu do' =un we ɛ?

=We ɔ =sa Sesuia wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Joi, an' =pɔn ye' i je'.

42 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Je' i, =an dɛwliitɛɛ'- =un pʋɩ' =un.

43 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we jɔkpau- -naa', ɔɔ jrɩ' sri 'oo-, ɩ =pɔin'-, =we ɔ =si' Sesui klei', =ne kɔɔ'- bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' i. Nyɔɔ jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʋ po Nyɔsoaa =pɔn nyai.

Sesui -ke Sase

19 Sesui -paa o Seliko -ɛ, =we ɔ cɛn =wlɔ' =tige. Poo, =ne jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa- -ke -ɛ, va da 'ɔ Sase. **2** Ɔ nu =saawaikpɛnnyɔɔa' -joi-, =we ɔ nu nynɛnyɔ'-. **3** Ɔɔ =pɔn' Sesui jeɛ' i -kɔɔ' nugwa -nıɛ -ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ se ɛ bɛɛ' do' =fooa' =tı' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ kvan' ja. **4** =We ɔ kpa pleɛ nya ɔ ja' -e sikomɔɔ ja, =we ɔ yeɔ' je', dɛnugwɛɛ-, 'nvaa--moo Sesuia mu -jii-.

5 Sesui siga' -o i -ke -ɛ, ɔ du' ji' jai, =we ɔ jeɔ', =we ɔ =sıaa' ɔ =wlv, ɔ daa'-: Sase, =tewe' =ye =trı, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' =in bli' gbo =un 'kɔn ye' -koee =sıaan'.

6 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sase =tewe' ɔ =trı, =we ɔ kpıɔn i de' mɔna' dii.

7 Nyɔɔ jeaan'- ɛ, v -wlui wɛiin'- -nynɛɛ-, =we v daa'-: Ɔ -paa -e kplɛnsɔnnunyɔ- bli' gbo, ɔ mugwee- 'koean-'wan.

8 Sase -nynaa i do' Joi jugwai'- ɛ, =we ɔ =sıaa' ɔ =wlv, ɔ daa'-: Joi, an 'mugwa an' -kɔɔndıa' fɔ' nyɔgbınyɔɔ- nyi'-. =We' =po un' =sii' dɛ we do'. nyɔ we do' ɔ =tı' -kpɛɛan =sɔn ka a', an 'mugwɔɔ- kpa =sa ye' kpɛ =nyiɛ' nu.

9 =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlv, ɔ daa'-: De' =sıaan' =sɔn =na dii 'na, pvɛ' pa =daa' gbo 'na dii' =wɛ, -ka =jɔ =na ɔ nugwa Ablaamuaju 'ke -ɛ, **10** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyigɔaju' ji dɛ maa' -a i =pɔaan'-, =we ɔ yeɛ' pvı'-.

Sesui po nina' tbaa o' miini =wai =pun i ɛ

Lk. 17:21 Nuudı 1:6

11 Ʊ -nea -o dı -naa' -doin we -poaan ɛ, =we Sesui kpa wlu nya ɔ po nina' de' v we. Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne v kɔaan' Selisalɛmu i =wɛ. -Sɔ =ne v da' -nee ɛ do' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblva'- mu da' sri' ɛ ye' -i 'nyɛ -nee. **12** =We ɔ daa'-: =Kıaannyɔ' -dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ- mu 'dewaa- de' blɔa' -dugwe kɛn =ta =tıaan, ɔ yee'- nynɛblv' blee'-, =we ɔ ye' de ji. **13** Ɔ dɔɔ'- dbonunyɔɔa'- nyɔɔ =pugwe =ɛ, =we ɔ nyi' v miini =pugwe, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' -poee ı kvɛɛ 'kpɛɛ- sv', ye' de ji o.

14 -Jɛɛ-, ɔɔ blinyɔɔ'- nyıɔɔ'-, =we v dbo ɔ 'jukan- kɛin ɔ ye' -ka nu: =A se =pɔn ju 'na ɔ ye' =aa bıɔ' nu.

15 Ka' ʊ nu, ɔ jiga de, =ne ɔ -n.aa' nynɛblʊ' ble' ɛ, =we ɔ =te' ɛ wlu kɛn ʊ ye' ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- da', =we dɛ =jɔ jea' do' ɔɔ kʊɛɛ 'poaan- ɛ, ɔ yeɛ' jugwo-.

16 =Sainyɔ' jiga -a, =we ɔ daa'-: Joi, =an miini =dugwe 'naa-, ɛ po miini =pugwe =dı do' kɛn.

17 =We ɔɔ -joi daa'-: Ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, dbonunyɔ- =cɛ, -ka =in nugwa =wliitenyɔ'- do' dɛ =plıɛ 'wɛ we ɛ, -kɔn =wlɛgbaa =pugwe wlui.

18 =We sɔɔn' =naa ji, =we ɔ daa'-: Joi, =an miini =dugwe 'naa-, ɛ po miini =mm' =dı do' kɛn.

19 =We ɔ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ 'ke-, ɔ daa'-: -Kɔn =wlɛgbaa =mm wlui.

20 =We =dɔ' =dɔ' ji -ke-, =we ɔ daa'-: Joi, =an miini =dugwe' =in nyiga' -un 'naa-, in 'pʊɛ -e jrıɛ' dii, =we in' =te' ɛ i, ɛɛ -mɔ, **21** dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'ple =an =faɔn, -ka =in =kmaa =i ɛ. Dɛ =in sea' i =te' ɛ, ɛ =an duu'-. =We dɛ =in sea =tu ɛ, ɛ -kɔn bugwo' =an kpan'.

22 =We ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: An 'mu =un =sawı' i =sii do' =an =cɛɛ' kpaa' wlu kɛɛn' o, =mɔ dbonunyɔ- -nynia kplɛɛn 'na. =In juia -ı -ka -in 'kmaa -i, -ka dɛ in 'sea i =te' ɛ, an' dugwɛɛ'-, =we dɛ in 'sea =tu ɛ, an' kpɛɛn'-bugwo 'naa-, **23** -kɛɛ' nu =un se an' wai' de' wai' i =te gbo =sɔn kpa, =we' =po =un 'ji ɛ', yıı'- -ke dɛ ı poa o' kɛn ɛɛ- du' ɛ?

24 =We ɔ =sıaa' nyɔɔ -nea -o ɛ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =sɔ' miini =dugwe 'naa- kwa, =mɔ' yeɛ' =jɔ blea' miini =pugwe =ɛ nyi'.

25 =We ʊ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: -Joi-, ɔ ble' miini =pugwe =wa.

26 =We ɔ daa'-: An' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, nyɔ o' -nyɔ blea' dɛ ɛ, nyɔa mugwɔ dɛ nyi'-. =We nyɔ =ɔ sea dɛ ble' ɛ, =jɛ ɔ blea' -nee ɛ, nyɔa mugwɔ kwa =sa. **27** -Jɛɛ-, =jʊ nugwa an' 'nyıɛɛnyɔɔ- =ʊ sea =pɔn yea' ʊa bıɔ' nu -na, =mɔ' jʊ, =mɔ' yʊʊ'- dba' =daa' in' jugwai'-.

Sesuia do' Selisalɛmu i sigɛ'-

Mt. 21:1-11 Mk. 11:1-11 San 12:12-19 Sak.9:9

28 Ka' ʊ nu, ɔ =wʊa' dı -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we ɔ -kʊn ʊ jugwai'- ʊa mu Selisalɛmu. **29** =Jɛ ɔɔ kɔaan' da' Bɛtifase

-ke Betani i do' trʊ -dugwe ʋa daa' Olifʊtrʊ =ɛ =sɔn ɛ, ɔ dbo ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- sɔɔn', =we ɔ daa'-: **30** =Mɔ' mugwoo' =wlɔ' -nea =a jugwai'- ɛ dii. =Po =mɔ' pa a', =mɔa' mu -soo' =pa 'ju je'-, =ɛ =kɔn kɛn nyɔ un 'seaa i =te =sai' =too =ɛ. =Ne =mɔ' =pɔiɛn', =mɔ' yeɛ' -ja-. **31** =Po nyɔ =tee' =mɔ' i, =we ɔ ye' -ka nu: -Kɛɛ' nu, =mɔa' =pɔiɛn' ɛ', =mɔ' =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ, =mɔ' da': Joia =pɔɛn' i.

32 =We nyɔɔ ɔ dboa -a ʊ mu, =we ʊ bla dɩ -naa' kɛn -kɔɔ' nugwɛɛ ʊ =wlʊ' =sɩaa' -ɛ. **33** Ʊ -nea o -soo' =pa 'ju -naa' =pɔiaan'- ɛ, =we nyɔɔ kɔɛɛn -ɛ, ʊ =tee' i, ʊ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' =pɔin' -soo' =pa 'ju -na -a?

34 =We ʊ daa'-: Joia =pɔɛn' i.

35 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ kpɛ Sesui. Ʊ sroa ʋa paadɩ- do' ɛ kɛn ɛ, =we ʊ =tee o Sesui i. **36** -Kɔɔ' naa -ɛ, =ne ka' ʋa sro ʋa paadɩ- do' =jei.

37 =Jɛ ʋa kɔaan' da' Selisalɛmu i, ʋa =trɩa' Olifʊtrʊ =ɛ, -klɛinnynuu'- klɛɛkpɛ kpa' mɔnaa'-, =we ʋa po Nyɔsoaa =pɔn nyai ʋa kpa wlu jai do' 'craandɩ- ɔ nugwaa- ɩa =tɩ' we, **38** ʊ daa'-:

Dugwa' -ne Bɩɔ' =ɔ jiga de' Joia nynɛ' dii'
ɛ kɛn. *(Dʋsɛɛ 118:26)*
=Wlʋa' i =tɛɛ =nee jaɔn dii,
=we' =pugwɛɛ =nee jaia' -jai-.

39 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Falisiɛɛn nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei -nee =foo nynɛ' we, =we ʊ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, -wlui =an -klɛinnynuu'- -na we.

40 =We ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Po nyɔɔ -na ʊ -ne =tiian' =cɛ' =nee ɛ', sɔwɩkpia'- mugwoo' sri', ɩ ye' i wii'-.

Sesui =fiin' Selisalɛmu dru' i

Mt. 23:37-39 Lk. 13:34-35

41 =Jɛ ɔ kɔaan' we, ɔ pooa =wlɔ' -naa' jaa, ɔ =fiin' do' ɛɛ =tɩ' we, =we ɔ daa'-: **42** De' wɩ' =jɛ Nyɔsoa nyiga' =un =na dii 'na, =po =un jugwo dɩ =ɩ =wʋa' =an =wlʋa' i =tɛɛ wei' ɛ =nee ɛ' 'dee-. -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, ɩ =side' =in jii' =wɛ. **43** Wɩa' mu nyni-, =we' =an 'nyɩɛɛnyɔɔ- ye' =in =wʊɩ' drɛɛ'-. =We ʊ ye' =in wɛin' kan, ʊ ye' =in nɛɛ' =ta klɛɛkpɛ 'ii-. **44** =We ʊ ye' =in blʊ' i po, =in =ke =an nynuu' -nea -e =in dii' ɛ -ke-. =We ʊ se sɔwɩkpo' i taa' un, ɛ soo' sɔwɩ'

kɛn i =te un de' =in dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =in se =in jeaan'- 'ji -ti jugwo-.

Sesui nu dɩplenyɔɔ- i de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn

Mt. 21:12-13 Mk. 11:15-18 San 2:13-16

45 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ pa e' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, =we ɔ po nyɔɔ =ʋa plea e' dɩ ɛ -ke =ʋa =tɛɛan' e' dɩ ɛ =sɔn. **46** =We ɔ =sɩaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Jɛ crɩa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

An' gbo 'na, baagbo =moo. *(Es. 56:7)*

-Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' po ɛ jriinyɔɔa'- =sidean'- =wɛ. *(Sel. 7:11)*

47 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, kɔɔ'- tɔɛɛn nyɔ dɛ de' Nyɔsoagboklaa 'naa- =sɔn wɩ' klɛɛkpɛ we. =We 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, teejoiain'- 'ke-, nyɔɔkpeea' =pʋɔɔn'- dba' ka i. **48** -Jɛɛ-, -ka ʋ yea' nu ɛ, ʋ un' jeɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ tba -doin blʋ', ʋ ye' ɔɔ wlu wɔn'.

Suifʋa nyɔɔkpee 'ke Sesuia kpɩ 'ke-

Mt. 21:23-27 Mk. 11:27-33

20 Ka' ʋ nu, wɩ 'dugwe we ɛ, Sesuia tɔɛɛan nyɔɔ dɛ de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn ɔɔ blaa =pɔn' =cɛ ɛ, =we 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, teejoiain'- jigɔɔ'- we, ʋ -ke nyɔɔkpee 'ke-. **2** =We ʋ -wlui de' ɔ we, ʋ daa'-: =Sɩaa' =a =wlʋ, kpɩ' =jɔ wɛ -kɔn dii' =an nuia dɩ -naa? E' nyɔ =ɔ nyi' =in kpɩ 'naa- ɛ?

3 =We ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: An 'mu =mɔ' dɛ -dugwe i =tee' -ke-, =mɔ' ye' an' wlua kpa =sa. **4** Saan batɛmu =naa, ɛ -sʋɛ -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, =ɛɛ', ɛ -sʋɛ -e nyɔɔ wee-?

5 Ɔ =teea' ʋ dɛ -naa i ɛ, =we ʋa pugwee ɛ do' ʋa sʋ' nynɛ' we, ʋ daa'-: =Po =a da': Ɛ -sʋɛ -e jaɔn dii ɛ', ɔɔ mu -ka nu: =Ne -kɛɛ' nu, =mɔ' se ɔ =wlii' =te' ɛ? **6** E' =po =a da': Ɛ -sʋɛ -e nyɔɔ we -ke ɛ', nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ mugwa =a sɔwɩ' i -tbaa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, klɛɛkpɛ jui-, -ka San nugwa Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -ɛ.

7 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, -ka =tɛɛ' -sʊa -a, ʊ sea o' jugwo -ɛ.

8 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa -ke-, ɔ daa'-: Kpɩ 'kɔn dii' an 'nuia- dɩ -na -a, in 'seɛ nynɛ' si' un -ke de' =mɔ' we.

Sesui po nina' tbaa o' nmɔdbi' =klenunyɔɔ =pun i ɛ

Mt. 21:33-46 Mk. 12:1-12 Es. 5:1-7

9 =We Sesui po nina 'na de' nyɔɔ we, ɔ daa'-: Jɔkpau--dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ- nu nmɔdbi' =kle, =we ɔ =tee ɛ nmɔdbi' =klenunyɔɔ kwa. =We ɔ -sɔ -o blɔa' -naa' kɛn, ɛ =wle =o. **10** =Jɛ ɩa =flu 'nɔɔ- blaa -i ɛ, ɔ dbo ɔɔ dbonunyɔ- -dugwe de' nmɔdbi' =klenunyɔɔ =naa' we, =we ʊ yeɔ' nmɔdbia' jɔ' nyi'. -Jɛɛ-, nmɔdbi' =klenunyɔɔ =naa', ʊ blɔɔ, =we ʊ po ɔ =jei, ɔ kpa -kʊa -fɔɔ de. **11** =We ɔ dbo dbonunyɔ- =dɔ do' de. =We ʊ blɔ -ke-, ʊ nugwɔ =tɛn' -dɩ jii'-, =we ʊ po ɔ =jei, ɔ kpa -kʊa -fɔɔ de. **12** =We ɔ dbo nyɔɔa taan =naa, =we ʊ -tbaa ɔ dɩ i -ke-, =we ʊ nugwɔ i.

13 Ɛ -neaa =wɛɛ, =we =kle' -joi daa'-: =Ne -ka -an 'mu nu ɛ =o? An 'mugwa an' =tɩ'kmaju- dbo-. Nyɔ se jugwo, =po ʊ jeɔ' ɛ', ɔ =nɔɔ', ʊa mugwɔ ja =te'-.

14 -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ nmɔdbi' =klenunyɔɔ =naa', ʊ je' ɔɔ -ɛ, =ne ʊa pugwee 'dɛɛ- do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we, ʊ daa'-: -Kɔɔndɩkɔnju -mɔ, =mɔ' ji, =a yeɔ' dba', =we -kɔɔndɩ -na, ɩ ye' =aa -kɔɔndɩ nu.

15 Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ =sɔɔ' o' nmɔdbi' =kle ɛ, =we ʊ dbɔ'. =Nɛɛ'-, -ka =kle' -joi -naa', ɔɔ mu da' ʊa =tɩ' nu -ɛ? **16** Ɔɔ mu ji, ɔ ye' nmɔdbi' =klenunyɔɔ =naa' ʊa =tɩɩ' gbɔɔ'-, =we ɔ ye' nmɔdbi' =kle =naa', nyɔɔ =dʊ nyi'.

Ʊ wɔan' dɩ -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: -Sako', ɛ bʊaan'- 'nɩɛ o.

17 =We Sesui -plee ʊ jrɩ' wei, =we ɔ daa'-: =Ne' =jɛ crɩa' -na, de' ɛ diia' nynɛɛ'-? =Ɛ nugwa:

Sɔwɩ' gbo'ponyɔɔ- poa de ɛ,
ɛɛ- =saa gboa' kɔlʊ we -sɔwɩ ɛ. *(Dʊɩsɛɛ 118:22)*

18 Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa o' sɔwɩ 'naa- kɛn i =ka' -a, ɔɔ mu i -waa-. =We nyɔ o' -nyɔ ɛɛ mugwa o' kɛn i =ka' -a, ɛɛ mugwɔ pʊ' cɛn-.

Sesaa dɩ -ke Nyɔsoa =naa

Mt. 22:15-22 Mk. 12:13-17

19 Ka' ʋ nu, =we 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke teejoiaian'- =pʋɔn' kpɩɛn i -nee do' -nɔɔ 'naa- kɛn. -Jɛɛ-, ʋa ple nyɔɔa -faɔn-. Ʊ jui-, -kɔɔ' poa nina 'naa- do' ʋ =pun ɛ.

20 =We ʋ =te' ɔ jrɩɛ' kɛn, =we ʋ po nyɔɔ =ʋa =sreea' ʋa =cɛ -isrɛnyɔɔ'- -ɛ srʋ', ʋ yeɔ' kpɛn de' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' wlu dii. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ʋ yeɔ' kwla' =sa de' nyɔwlui'kɔnnyɔɔ- -ke 'blɔajoia- kpɩ' dii. **21** =We nyɔɔ -naa', ʋ =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =a jui-, dɛ =an =saa' ɛ -ke =ɛ =an tɔɛɛan nyɔ ɛ, ɩ srɛ' -i. =We' =ne =in 'poo -o nyigɔ kɛn -ka-, -jɛɛ-, =an tɔɛɛn nyɔ Nyɔsoaa =jige' de' =tɩa' tain' dii. **22** Ɛ blaa -i, =a ye' Sesaa =saawai nyii', =ɛɛ', nyɔ bʋɔ' nyigɛɛ'-?

23 Sesui jugwa ʋa gblaa' -ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' =tɛn' -un ɛ? **24** =Mɔ' -to un' -piini' -dugwe jii 'ka. Nyɔ ɛ =wɔ' ɛ? E' nyɔ -kɔn crɩdɩ' -ne ɛ kɛn ɛ?

=We ʋ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʋ daa'-: Ɛ Sesaa.

25 =We ɔ =sɩaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Dɩ =ɩ nugwa Sesaa dɩ ɛ, =mɔ' nyi' ɩ Sesaa, =ne' =jɩ nugwa Nyɔsoa =naa =ɛ, =mɔ' nyi' ɩ Nyɔsoa.

26 Ka' ʋ nu, -sɔ =ta ʋ ye' ɔɔ -kpɛɛn do' nyɔɔ jugwai'- de' ɔɔ wlu dii' ɛ do' se -nɛ-. Ɔɔ wlua kpa =saan 'kpeea- ʋ dii' i ɛ, =we ʋ -ɳe =tiin'.

Dɛ tbaa o' ku' wlʋɛ' =pun i ɛ

Mt. 22:23-33 Mk. 12:18-27

27 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Sadisiɛn =ʋ da' ku' wlʋɛ' sea -nɛ -ɛ, ʋa nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei jigɔɔ'- we. **28** =We ʋ =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, Moisɩ crɩ 'ɛɛ- do' =a we. Ɔ daa'-: =Po nyɔ dedii' ble' nynɔ', =we ɔ un 'se ju' ble' ɔ ye' mɛ' ɛ', =ne ɔɔ dedii' bɛɛ' ɔ ye' nynɔ 'naa- du', =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ dediia' =maɔ =sa. **29** Poo, dedigaɔ' -naa', ʋ -ne =mɛsɔɔn', =we' =sainyɔ' du' nynɔɔ', =we ɔ se ju' ble', ɔ mɛ'. **30** =We sɔɔn' =naa du' nynɔ 'naa-, =we ɔ mɛ 'ke-, ɔ se ju' ble'. **31** =We taan =naa du' nynɔ 'naa-. =Ɛ =dugwe 'naa-, ɛɛ- =ne ʋ -nea =mɛsɔɔn' ɛ kwa. Ʊ se ju' ble', =we ʋ mɛ'. **32** Ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʋ -sʋa -o ɛ, =we nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔ mɛ 'ke-. **33** =Nɛɛ'-, do' maanyɔɔa'-

ku' wlʋaan'- ɛ'-, ʋa nyɔ =jɔ wɛ -kɔn nynɔ' ɔɔ mu da' nu -ɛ? =Ʊ =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, ɔ nugwa ʋa nynɔ 'nynɛɛ- -ɛ.

34 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nynuu' -nea =daa' -nɔɔ 'na kɛn ɛ, ʋa du' nynɔɔ', =we ʋa =tu nyɔɔ jrı i. **35** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʋa mugwa e' -nɔɔa' mugwa ji ɛ dii 'nıɛ -ke-, maanyɔɔa'- ku' wlʋɛ' dii 'jiɛɛ- ka -nɛ -ɛ, ʋ se nynɔ' ble' un, e' nyɔ sʋʋ jra =tu' un, **36** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ se mɛ' un =dɛ, =we ʋa mu 'jaipaɔn- =wɔ'-. Ʊ Nyɔsoaa nynuu' -moo, -ka ʋ nugwa ku' wlʋɛɛ'- nynuu' -ɛ. **37** Maanyɔɔ'- -naa', ʋa wlʋ' ku' gbɔɔ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, Moisıa =cɛ 'to ɛ, =ɛ tbaa o' gbawo' =pun i ɛ. Ɔ daa' Joi

Ablaamu =ke, Isaakı =ke Sakɔbʋa Nyɔsoa.
(Ɛk. 3:6)

38 =We ɔ -nɛɛnyɔɔa' Nyɔsoa -moo, dɛnugwɛɛ-, do' ɔ we -ka -naa', klɛɛkpɛ -ne kmɔ'.

Sesui =sa teejoiaian'- kplɛn gbɔ'

Mt. 22:41-23:36 Mk. 12:35-40

39 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we teejoiaian'- nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʋ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, ɛɛ tain' =in blaa.

40 -Sɔ -o 'naa-, ʋ se ɔ dɛ 'oo -dɛ i =tee' do' de.

41 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Sesui =tee' ʋ dii, ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we nyɔɔ da' Klisı =naa', ɔ Dafidıaju 'moo- ɛ? **42** =We de' Dʋısɛɛ dii 'naa-, Dafidıa =cɛɛ' kpa' da':

Joi =sıaa' an' Joi =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-:
=Te i =daa' in' dina we
43 -kpɛɛ sʋ', ye' =an 'nyıɛɛnyɔɔ-
=an bʋıkɛintbadɛ- wee- 'nui- -ɛ? *(Dʋısɛɛ 110:1)*

44 Dafidıa =cɛɛ' kpa' daa' ɔ Joi -ɛ, =ne -kɔɔ' nugwɔɔ ju 'nu -sɔn -ɛ?

45 -Ka nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ po ɔɔ -doin we ɛ, ɔ =sıaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʋ, =we ɔ daa'-: **46** =Mɔ' nu =mɔa' =cɛɛ' nɛɛ' do' teejoiain'- =pun, =ʋ pa =plai' =tɔɛɛn' =tɔɛɛn, =we -na ia poa kpı', =ʋa =pɔan' nyɔ yea' ʋ nynɛ' i =sa =wlɛgbaa i, =ʋa =pɔan' =sai' =too =kɛntedı i Nyɔsoagbi dii' i, e' =ʋa =pɔan' =kıaan 'kɛntedı- i do' pee' ɛ. **47** Ʊa di =tewanynɔia'- gbi dru' i, ʋa tɛɛn baawlu- dru', =we nyɔɔ yʋʋ'- je'. =Ʊ =naa', ʋa mu =sawı' i =siiɛ =klii.

=Tewanynɔ' 'dugwea- Nyɔsoanyidɛ'-

Mk. 12:41-44

21 Sesui =saa ji' jaa, ɔ je' nynɛnyɔɔ'-, =ne ʋa po ʋa Nyɔsoanyidı' de' wlıɛ' gbloun dii. **2** =We ɔ je' nyɔgba =tewanynɔ' 'dugwe 'naa- -ke-, =ne ɔɔ po e' -tankajɔ sɔɔn'. **3** =We ɔ daa'-: =Tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: Nyɔgba =tewanynɔ' 'na, ɔ po e' dɛ -dɔu, ɛ =sii klɛɛkpɛ, **4** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ʋ klɛɛkpɛ -na, dɛ ʋ blea' do' kɛn ɛ, ɛ ʋ poa e' Nyɔsoanyidıa'- gbloun dii 'na. -Jɛɛ-, nynɔkpaɔ'- 'na, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɔ =teaa ɛ, ɛ ɔ poa -e 'na.

Jugwonaa mugwa -nɛ de' -nɔɔa' bʋɛaan'- ɛ

Mt. 24:1-35 Mk. 13:1-31

5 Nyɔɔ -kpɔ -weia' =saa' Nyɔsoagboklaa 'naa-, ɛɛ sɔwı' =cɛ' =cɛ 'ke Nyɔsoanyidı' ʋ -poee ɛ, =ı =nmɔɛ ɛ jii'- ɛ we =tıı ɛ, =we Sesui daa'-: **6** Dı =mɔa' jea' -na, wıa' mu nyni-, =ı =kɔn dii' sɔwı 'dugwea- =cɛ sea o' ɛɛ ba kɛn i =te un, =we ɛ in 'sea =sɔn kpa' a.

7 =We ʋ =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, ti we dı -na, ıa mu -nɛ -ɛ? =We ıa jugwonaa nynɛɛ'-, ti dı -na, ıa mugwa nyni -ɛ?

8 =We Sesui daa'-: =Mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ =wlii i, =we nyɔ 'nyi =mɔ' i -boee-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -dɔua' mu ji de' an' nynɛ' dii, =we ʋ ye' -ka nu: Mɔ' nu Klisı, =we ti kɔaan' i =wɛ. Ɛɛ we -nyɔɔ -naa', =mɔ' bʋʋ'- we mugwɛ. **9** =Po =mɔ' wɔn' tʋa nynɛ 'ke nyɔiboeedıa'- =pɔn ɛ', =mɔ' bɔ' i =kedeɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, dı -naa', ıa mu -nɛ 'sasa. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ɛ -se tia =wıaan ke.

10 =We ɔ =sıaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: 'Blɔadrua- mu 'blɔadru- we =fɔn'-. Nynɛblʋa'- mu nynɛblʋ' we =fɔn'-. **11** Blʋa' trɛɛ -klaa 'klaa- mu -nɛ dıı'-, ı -ke doopa- 'ke-. =We dridı' -ke jugwona -klaa 'klaa- mugwee' jaɔn dii 'sɔ-.

12 -Jɛɛ-, =po dı -naa' ı ye' -nɛ ɛ', ʋa mu =mɔ' kpɛn, ʋ ye' =mɔ' =tı' =sa. Ʋa mu =mɔ' Nyɔsoagbi kwla' =saa, ʋ ye' =mɔ' -kasoo po. Ʋa mu =mɔ' do' bıaı'- 'ke 'blɔajoiain-jugwai'- kpa do' an' nynɛɛ' =tı' we. **13** =We' =ɛ =naa', ɛ ye' =koowlu nu do' =mɔ' we. **14** =Mɔ' bɔ' dɛ =ɛ yea' =mɔ' kɛin tɔɔn' de' nyaa i =pɔɛn', **15** dɛnugwɛɛ-, mɔ' =ɔ mu =mɔ'

wɔn -ke -tɔɔ nyi'-, =ɛ =mɔa' 'nyɩɛɛnyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ sea fɔi 'kpaa- bɛɛ'-, e' =ɛ ʊ sea -i 'nynaa- bɛɛ' un -ɛ. **16** =We =mɔ' -ba 'ke, =mɔ' de -ke-, =mɔ' dedigaɔ' -ke-, =mɔa' nyɔɔ -ke-, =mɔ' baia' mu =mɔ' kwla' =sa. Ʊa mu nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei dba' de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we. **17** Nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ mu =mɔɔ'- nyɛ' do' an' nynɛɛ' =tɪ' we. **18** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔa' mijɔ' -dugwea' =cɛ see' gbɔɔ' un. **19** =Mɔ' pʊɪ' =mɔa' -fɪɛ do' -pɔɔikpɪɛn' we.

20 =Nɛɛ'-, ti =mɔa' mugwa Selisalɛmu je', =we' =pantʊ ye' ɛɛ drɛɛ' -ɛ, =ne =mɔ' jui-, -kɛɛ' kɛin doo -nɛ -ti kɔaan' i =wɛ =ɛ. **21** =Ne nyɔɔ -nea e Suideblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ʊ ple ʊ ye' trɪ kɛn i mu. =Ne nyɔɔ -nea -o Selisalɛmu =ɛ, ʊ =crɛ' 'ɛɛ-dii. =Ne nyɔɔ -nea =kli i ɛ, ʊ bɔ' de jigɛ, **22** dɛnugwɛɛ-, wɪ 'naa- ɪ nyɔ kpa 'ii- =saa =wɪ =moo, =we =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ =ɪ crɪa' -a, ɪ ye' =klɛɛ si'. **23** =Soo' -ne kwliaa 'nynɔi- 'ke nynɔkpaa'- =ʊa mugwa nynuu' nyaa' de' wɪ 'naa- dii' ɛ kɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ- -kpleɛ -klaa' mugwoo' blɔa' -naa' kɛn -nɛ-. =We jrʊ yoo'- nyɔɔ -naa' kɛn -nɛ-. **24** Ʊa mu =plaɔncnɛ wɔn kpa'-, =we ʊ ye' =kɔnkwlaa'- mu 'blʊɪdri- klɛɛkpɛ kɛin. =We 'blʊɪdri- ye' Selisalɛmu sugwaan -kpɛɛ sʊ', 'blʊɪdria-ti yee'- =wɛ.

25 Jugwonaa mugwee' jrʊ 'ke-, cʊ 'ke 'cʊtrɛn- dii 'nɛ-. =We =daa' blʊ' kɛn -ka -naa', -kpleɛ -klaa' mugwee' 'blʊɪdri- we -nɛ-. De' ʊ diia' mu i -kpe do' jbo 'ke ɛɛ doa' =ciian' =tɪ' we. **26** Dria' mu nyɔɔ jai ja' do' dɪ =ɪa jiga =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ ɪa =tɪ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, kpɪ 'nea -e jai' ɛ ɪa mu =tide'-. **27** =We ʊ ye' Nyigɔaju' je', ɔ ye' ji de' niplɪ' dii de' kpɪ 'ke =pugweɛ =klaa dii. **28** =Ne' =po dɪ -naa' ɪ =te' jigɛɛ gbɔ' i ɛ', =ne =mɔ' poo e' jai, =mɔ' ye' ji' jai' du', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne =mɔa' =seyeɛ' kɔan' we =wɛ.

Sesui po nina' tbaa o' fikɩtu- =pun i ɛ

Mt. 24:32-35 Mk. 13:28-31

29 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ po nina' de' ʊ we, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' poo fikɩtu- =ke tui klɛɛkpɛ ja. **30** =Po ɪ -n.aa' wɛɛn =tu ɛ', =ne =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpa' =mɔ' jui-, -ka jrʊa' -i 'kma -ti kɔaan' i =wɛ =ɛ. **31** Kɛɛ'- nu -nɪɛ -ke do' =mɔ' we, =po =mɔ' je' dɪ -na, =we ɪ ye' -nɛ ɛ', =ne =mɔ' jui- da' sʊ', -ka Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kɔaan' we =wɛ =ɛ.

32 =Tɩa' tain', an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -na ʊ se =si' un -kpɛɛ sʊ', dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ye' =klɛɛ si'. **33** Jaɔn -ke blʊa' mu =si'-, -jɛɛ-, an' wlu se =si' un nɔɔ' kmɔ'.

Srɛn' =tu 'wlu tbaa o' gbaɛ =pun i ɛ

Mt. 24:36-51 Mk. 13:32-37

34 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' =tu' =mɔa' =cɛ' =tɔɔn, =we =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ 'nyi kwa -ku do' wɛinnyniɛ'- -ke-, nmɔnaa' -ke-, kmɔ 'na ɛɛ nynɛ' we, =we wɪ 'naa-, ɛ 'nyi =mɔ' kɛn =kee, **35** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛɛ mu nyni-, -ka sai' -i ɛ do' klɛɛkpɛ -nea =daa' blʊ' gbai 'na kɛn ɛ we. **36** =Ne =mɔ' =te' dru' we, e' =mɔ' baa ti klɛɛkpɛ we, =we =mɔ' ye' =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ =ɪa mugwa ji -ɛ wɛin' pʊ' ka -nɛ-, =we =mɔ' ye' i -nyna do' Nyigɔaju' jugwai'-.

37 'Jrʊgbaɔ- ɛ', =ne Sesuia tɔɛɛn nyɔ dɛ de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, =we maɔ' ɛ', ɔɔ si' =sɔn, ɔɔ mugwee' trʊkpɔ' ʊa daa' Olifʊtrʊ =ɛ kɛn pɪaan'-. **38** =We nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ =truin' ʊa jigɔ 'ɔɔ- we de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, ʊ yeɔ' -doin we po.

Suida wɔɛɛn' Sesui kwla' =sa =tɪɪ

Mt. 26:14-16 Mk. 14:1-2,10-11

22 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, =dipɛn' =sea =fui' -dɛ ble' ɛ, ɛɛ peewɪ' ʊa daa' Kɛinsiipee ɛ, ɛ kɔaan' i =wɛ. **2** =Ne 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke nyɔɔ -naa', ʊa teejoiaian'- =pɔn dɔɔ'- dba' ka i, -jɛɛ-, ʊa ple nyɔɔ ju'. **3** =We Satan pa e' Suida ʊa daa' Isikalio -ɛ dii. Suida -naa', ɔ nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- ʊa nyɔ -dugwe 'moo-. **4** =We ɔ mu, ɔ -ke 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke 'fledria nyɔɔkpee' pugwee =tɪ', -kɔɔ' ye' ɔɔ ʊ kwla' =saa nu ɛ. **5** =We ʊ kpa' mɔnaa'-, -sɔ ʊ po wlu =tadugwe, ʊ yeɔ' wai' nyi'. **6** Ɔ =tea' wlu =wɛ =ɛ, =ne ɔɔ =pɔn da' -nymaa na =cɛ i klein', =tɔɔ' yea' Sesui kwla' =saa =foo tii'- ɛ.

Sesui -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =tu' Kɛinsiipee

Mt. 26:17-19 Mk. 14:12-16

7 Ka' ʊ nu, =we' =dipɛn' sea fui' -dɛ ble' ɛ, ɛɛ wɪ 'kɔn dii' ʊa dbaa' Kɛinsiipeea 'sraadɛ- -ɛ, ɛ nyni. **8** =We ɔ dbo

Piɛɛ -ke San, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' mu, =mɔ' ye' =aa Kɛinsiipeea dɩ nm.aa-, =we' =a ye' dɛ di.

9 =We ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: =Ta =an =pɔn' =a yeɛ' nm.aa -ɛ?

10 =We ɔ =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Po =mɔ' si' =wlɔ i ɛ', =mɔ' -ke jɔkpau- -dugwea' mu =mɩɛɛ'-, ɔɔ mu nigɔ' -tee dru' =te. =Mɔ' =sigɔ' klei 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', gbo 'kɔn dii' ɔ mugwa -a, =mɔ' yee'- pa. **11** =Po =mɔ' pa a', =ne =mɔ' =tee' gbojoi'- dii =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- daa'-: Gboju' =jɔ wɛ -kɔn dii' ɔ -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- mu Kɛinsiipeea dɛ -dii ɛ =o? **12** Ɔɔ mu =mɔ' gboju' -klaa 'dugwe- jii 'to de' 'jaigbo dii, =ɛ =kɔn dii' ʊ nm.aa dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɛ. De' ɛ dii 'naa-, de' =mɔ' ye' Kɛinsiipeea dɩ nm.aa-.

13 Ʊ mugwa -a, ʊ bla dɩ -naa' kɛn, -kɔɔ' nugwɛɛ ʊ =wlʊ' =sɩaa' -sɔn -ɛ, =we ʊ nm.aa Kɛinsiipeea dɩ.

Kɛinsiipee bʊɛa' de ɛ

Mt. 26:20-25 Mk. 14:17-21 San 13:1-12

14 Ti nynia -a, =we Sesui -ke ɔɔ dboonyɔɔa'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-, ʊ mu dɛ -digaan. **15** =We ɔ =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: An' =pɔɛn' i =klii =ɛ, =mɔ' -ke 'aa- ye' Kɛinsiipee 'nɛɛ- dɛ di 'sasa, =we =jɛɛ' ye' kle' jeɛɛ'- du', **16** dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, in 'seɛ di un =dɛ 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si' de' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kɛn.

17 Ka' ʊ nu, ɔ dugwa' =kauun'-, ɔ =wʊa' =sugwo' -poɛ -ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Ɛ -na, =mɔ' dugwɛɛ'-, =mɔa' sʊ' gble' ɛ, **18** dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, in 'se nmɔdbujɔ' -na, ɛɛ ni' na' un =dɛ 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' ye' ji.

-Jbɛɛ -diidɛ-

Mt. 26:26-29 Mk. 14:22-25 San 13:12-30 1 Kol. 11:23-25

19 =We ɔ du' =dipɛɛn'-, ɔ =wʊa' =sugwo' -poɛ -ɛ, =we ɔ -cɛɛn ɛ i ɔ nyi' ʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Ɛ =na, ɛ an' ku -moo, =ɛ =toea do' =mɔa' =tɩ' we ɛ. =Mɔ' nugwɛ de' an' =tɩ' =wlii i -naɛ dii.

20 Dɛ -digɛ =wɩa =i ɛ, =we ɔ du' =kauun'- 'ke-, =we ɔ daa'-: =Kaun' -na, ɛ kugwo -dee 'moo- de' an' nymɔ dii, an' nymɔ =ɛ wlaa' i do' =mɔa' =tɩ' we ɛ.

Sesui =sɔɔ' kwla' =sa =tɩɩ

Mt. 26:21-25 Mk. 14:18-21 San 13:18-30

21 -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ mugwa in' kwla' =sa =a, ɔɔ sɔn -ke naa' -plɛɛn a dɛ -digaan' =wɛ. **22** Nyigɔajua' mu 'naa-, -ka ʊ nugwa i' =saa =ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =soo' -ne nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn kɛɛn' ɔɔ mugwa kwla' =saɛ =ɛ kɛn.

23 -Sɔ ʊ du' ʊ bai' i =teeɛ'- sʊ' de' ʊ nynɛ' we do' nyɔ =ɔ mugwa dɛ -naa' nu ɛ ɔɔ =tɩ' we.

Nyɔ =ɔ mu nyɔklaa- nu -ɛ

Mt. 20:20-28 Mk. 9:33-37, 10:35-45 San 13:1-17

24 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we =tooɛ' kpʊʊ'- nynɛ' we, do' nyɔ =ɔ mugwa nyɔklaa- nu de' ʊ nynɛ' we ɛ ɔɔ =tɩ' we. **25** =We ɔ =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: 'Blʊɪdria- bɩaɩ'- 'kɔn ɩ wlui. =We nyɔɔ =ʊ =kɔan ɩ wlu i' ɛ, ʊa daa' ʊ dɛcɛ- 'nu -nyɔɔ-. **26** -Jɛɛ-, ɛ sean- 'nɛ un do' =mɔ' we -ka. Nyɔ =ɔ =pɔan' nyɔklaa- 'nugwɛ i de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ, =ne ɔ =wʊɛɛ ɔɔ =cɛ juwɛ'-. =We nyɔ =ɔ naa nyɔ ɛ, ɔ ye' nyɔa dɛ 'ii- -nu -nyɔ =wɔ'. **27** =We' =jɔ nu nyɔklaa- ɛ, ɛ =ɔ =nea =o dɛ -digaan ɛɛ-? =Ɛɛ', =jɔ nugwɔɔ dɛ 'ii- ɛɛ-? Ɛ -se =jɔ diga dɛ ɛɛ-? -Jɛɛ-, mɔ' -naa', in 'nɪɔɔ- =mɔ' nynɛ' we -ka nyɔa dɛ 'ii- -nu -nyɔ -i ɛ.

Dboonyɔɔa'- =pʊa

Mt. 19:27-30 Mk. 10:28-31 Apok. 3:21

28 Nyɔɔ =ʊ =tea in' =pun de' nyɔdaɔdɩ- -jiia in' jai ɛ dii' ɛ, ɛɛ- nugwa =mɔɔ'-. **29** =We mɔ' -nɔɔ', an' =tee' da' =mɔ' nynɛblʊ' kwa, -ka in' -Ba nugwɛɛ in' kwa =teeɛ =ɛ. **30** =We =mɔ' ye' dɛ di, e' =mɔ' ye' dɛ na' do' an' dɛ -digaan de' an' nynɛblʊ' kɛn. =We =mɔ' ye' nynɛkpɪɩ'- kɛin =tigee'-, e' =we =mɔ' ye' Israɛlɪa cɛdria'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- =sawɩ' i =sii.

Sesui =sɩɩ'- -ka Piɛɛ mugwɔɔ =tɩɩ'- =too' -ɛ

Mt. 26:30-35 Mk. 14:26-31 San 13:36-38

31 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Joi daa'-: Simɔ, Simɔ, poo Sataan =pɔn' =mɔ' -kɔɛn i, ɛ ye' =mɔ' sawo'-, -ka nyɔ sawo' =blee' -ɛ. **32** -Jɛɛ-, in 'baa- =an =tɩ', =we' =an dɛwliiteɛ'- 'nyi =plɔ'. =Po =un =sa kplɛn =ma a', =ne -kui =in dedigaɔ' i o.

33 =We Piɛɛ =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Joi, in' gbaa =wɛ, =in =ke 'aa- ye' mu, =po ɛ =tu -kasoo 'paa- -ke mɩɛɛ'- =cɛ ɛ'.

34 =We Sesui daa'-: Piɛɛ, an' =sɩaa' =in =wlʊ: -Sʊʊ se =sro' un =sɩaan' sʊ', =we' =ye in' jugwo =tɩɩ' =too' =ye kpɛ taan nu.

-Klɛinnynuua'- -nɛ ka do' dbo i

San 14-16

35 =We Sesui =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: Ti in 'dboa- =mɔ', =we =mɔ' un 'sea nʊaa -ke-, =keu 'ke-, bʊdɩ- kpa a, =mɔ' =pɔn' dɛ ii-?

=We ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =Ɔɔ dee'.

36 =We ɔ =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, nyɔ =ɔ blea' nʊaa -ɛ, ɔ du' -ɩ. Ka' nyɔ =ɔ blea' =keu ɛ, ɔ ye' nu -ke-. =Ne nyɔ =ɔ sea =plaɔncnɛ ble' ɛ, ɔ ple ɔɔ paadɩ-, =we ɔ ye' -dugwe' =tɛn', **37** dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ' =dɛ 'ke-, -ka dɛ =ɛ crɩa' -naa', ɛ -kɔan ɛ yea' =klɛɛ si' de' in' dii' 'sasa a. Ɛɛ- nugwa:

Ɔ =sreɛ =e dɩ we =sii -nyɔɔ nynɛ' we.

(Es. 53:12)

=We -ke -naa', dɩ =jɩ tbaa un' =pun i ɛ, ɩa mu da' drui' =cra.

38 =We ʊ =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Joi, poo, =plaɔncnɛ sɔɔn 'ne =daa'.

=We ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ -sigaan.

Sesuia -pʊɛɛ gba ja do' Sɛtisemane

Mt. 26:36-46 Mk. 14:32-42 San 18:1 Eble 5:7-8

39 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui si' =sɔn ɔ mugwee' Olifʊtrʊ kɛn, -kɔɔ' nugwa see ɛ. =We ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =sigɔ' klei'. **40** Ɔ siga' -o i ɛ, =we ɔ =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' baa-, =we =mɔ' 'nyigee- nyɔdaɔdɩ- dii' kpa' o.

41 =We ɔ -tɛɛn ʊ wei. =Ta sɔn -sɔwɩ bɛɛ' ɛ yea' -sigee -ɛ, de' ɔ mu. Ɔ =cria' i ɛ, =we ɔɔ baa, ɔ daa'-: **42** 'M.aa-, =po =un wɔn', =we' =ye in' =kaun' -na wei -tɛɛn -nee ɛ' 'dee-, -jɛɛ-, -ka o' -ka a', an' kpɩ'podɛ- bɔ' -nɩɛ', =naa =un ye' -nɛ o.

43 =We 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe 'sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii' ɔ wlʊɩ 'ɔ jii', =we ɔɔ kui ɔ i. **44** -Ka =seua' nugwɔɔ -ɛ, ɔ baa' =klii, -sɔ =sua' wlʊ 'ɔɔ- -ɛ, ɛ =wɔ' nymɔa -kookpɩn, =we ɩa to' -o blɔ'-.

45 Ɔ -sʊa -o baan- ɛ, =we ɔ mugwee' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- we. Ɔ blʊa ʊ kɛn ɛ, =ne ʊ kpʊaa' nynɛ' i =wɛ do' =kɔun =teaan. **46** =We ɔ -wlu de' ʊ we, ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' mɔ' ɛ? =Mɔ' -sɔ -o blɔ' =mɔ' ye' baa-, =we =mɔ' 'nyigee- nyɔdaɔdɩ- dii' kpa' de'.

Suida =sa Sesui kwla'

Mt. 26:47-54 Mk. 14:43-47 San 18:2-11

47 Ɔ -sigoo 'wluan- sʊ', =we' =foo ji, =we nyɔ -dugwe ʊa daa' Suida, =ɔ nugwa nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-, ʊa nyɔ -dugwe ɛ, ɔ si ʊ bʊɩ', =we ɔ kɔaan' Sesui i, ɔ ye' ɔɔ wɔɔn- nyɔ'. **48** =We Sesui =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Suida, Nyigɔaju' =an =saa' kwla' do' ɔɔ wɔɔn- nyɔaa'-?

49 Nyɔɔ =ʊ =ke Sesui -nea -o ɛ, ʊ jea' dɛ =pɔan' -nɩɛ i ɛ, ʊ =tee' ɔ i, =we ʊ daa'-: Joi, =a =fɔɛɛn =plaɔncnɛɛ?

50 =We ʊa nyɔ -dugwe mu ɔ tba 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' dbonunyɔ- dɛ, =we ɔ =sɔ' dina we -doin dru'.

51 =We Sesui du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bɔ' -an nugwɛ, ɛ -sigaan. =We ɔ to' jɔkpau- -nɔɔ' -doun i, =we ɔ bʊɛ 'ɔɔ- dɛ.

52 =We Sesui -wlui -e 'sraasanyɔɔ- -klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, Nyɔsoagboklaa'- 'fledria nyɔɔkpee 'ke nyɔɔkpee' =ʊ jigɔɔ we =fʊaan ɛ we, =we ɔ daa'-: Ɛ jriinyɔ' -kaan =mɔ' ji wee-, =we =mɔ' blea' =plaɔncnɛ 'ke tuitii- =ɛ? **53** Ti in 'nea -e =mɔ' nynɛ' we wɩ' klɛɛkpɛ we de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn ɛ, =mɔ' se sɔn sro =mɔ' se in' kpɛn. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' -ke -kwidea' kpɩa' ti nyni o' =wɛ =dɛ =moo.

Piɛɛ =too' Sesuia =tɩɩ'-

Mt. 26:55-75 Mk. 14:48-72 San 18:15-18, 25-27

54 Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ kpɩan Sesui -ɛ, =we ʊ kpɔ e' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa bli' gbo' wɛin. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ka' Piɛɛ nʊ dee. **55** =We nyɔɔ po nɛ do' gbo' wɛin. Ʊ =tigea' i =tadugwe ɛ, =we Piɛɛ =tɩ ʊ nynɛ' we i -ke-. **56** =We dbonunynɔkpaɔ- 'dugwe- jeɔ', =ne ɔ =te i do' nɛ -wɛin.

Ɔ sii 'ɔɔ- jrɩ' =pun ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Jɔkpau- -na, ɔ -ke ɔ -naa 'ke-.

57 =We Piɛɛ =too' ɛɛ-, =we ɔ daa'-: Nynɔkpaɔ'-, in 'seɔ jugwo wa-.

58 Kpɔ pɩan' -o i ɛ, nyɔ =dɔ je' ɔ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ =naa, =in =nee ɔɔ nyɔɔ -naa' nynɛ' we.

=We Piɛɛ daa'-: Jɔkpau-, in 'see- 'nɛ kpɛn'.

59 Kpɔ pɩan' -o i -kpɛɛ =dɛ ɛ, =we nyɔ =dɔ kpɛ kɛin, ɔ daa'-: Ju 'nɔɔ- -ke ɔ -naa' =cɛ ka, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ Kalileju--moo 'ke-.

60 =We Piɛɛ daa'-: Jɔkpau- -na, dɛ =an blaa -na -in -seɛ wei jugwo-.

Ɔ -sigoo 'wluan- sʊ', =we -sʊʊ sri 'oo-, ɛ =sro'. **61** =We Joi bii', ɔ poo Piɛɛ ja. =We wlu Joi blaa de' ɔ we, =ɛ nugwa: =Po -sʊʊ ye' =sro' ɛ', =an mugwa an' =tɩɩ' =too' =ye kpɛ taan nu -naa', ɛ sigee'- Piɛɛ dii' i.

62 Piɛɛ siga' =sɔn ɛ, =we ɔ =fin flin 'dɛ-.

Ʊ =cree' Sesui =we ʋ blɔ

Mt. 26:67-68 Mk. 14:65 San 18:22-23

63 =We nyɔɔ -kɔn kwaa' Sesui -nɩa -a, ʋa wlaa ɔ, =we ʋa blɔ. **64** Ʊ blɔɔ dɛ jrɩ' ɛ, =we ʋa po ɔ kpɩ 'doin- i. =We ʋa =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: Nu Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔa- dɛ. Nyɔ blaa =un =ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛɛ'-?

65 =We ʋa bla dɩ -dɔu' =dɩ do' ɔ =pun, =ne ka' ʋa po =creewli'-.

Sesui =siiɛ =sawɩ' i

Mt. 26:59-68, 27:1 Mk. 14:55-65, 15:1 San 18:19-24

66 =Sɔn' =sɩaan'-, =we Suifʊa nyɔɔkpee 'ke-, 'sraasanyɔɔ-=klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, teejoiain'- =mɩɛɛ'-. Ʊ kpɔɔ e' ʋa -baanyɔɔ'- jugwai'- ɛ, =we ʋ =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: **67** =Po =un =tu' Klisɩ ɛ', =ne =sɩaa' =a =wlʊ.

=We ɔ daa'-: =Po un' =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ ɛ', =mɔ' seɛ =wlii' =te =tɩɩ wɔɛɛn' un. **68** =We' =po un' =tee' =mɔ' i =dɛ 'ke ɛ', =mɔ' se an' wlua kpa =sa un. =We =mɔ' se in' dii taa' un, in 'se mu un. **69** -Sɔ =daa' =sɩaan' -bli -ɛ, Nyigɔajua' mu da' i =te de' Nyɔsoaa kpɩ' dina we.

70 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ daa'-: =Ne' =mɔ' Nyɔsoaajuu'?

=We ɔ =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nugwa mɔ' -ɛ, ɛ =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpa' =mɔa' blaa.

71 =We ʊ daa'-: =Koowlu =jɔ wɛ =aa =pɔn' i ke mau ɛ? =Aa =cɛɛ' kpa' wʊɔɔn'- wɔɔnwlu' =wɛ.

Sesui mugwoo' Pilatɩ jugwai'-

Mt. 27:2, 11-14 Mk. 15:1-5 San 18:28-38

23 Ʊa =foo =sʊa =o blɔ' -ɛ, =we ʊ kpa Sesui do' Pilatɩ jugwai'-. **2** =We ʊ =te' ɔ =tɩ' -kpɛiɛɛn' gbɔ' i, ʊ daa'-: Jɔkpau- -na, =a je' ɔ, =ne ɔɔ =sii' blɔaa'- dɩ wɔɔn. =We ɔ un' wɔn' nyɔ ye' Sesaa =saawai =sa. =We ɔɔ daa' ɔɔ =cɛ Klisɩ nugwa Bɩɔ' ɛ.

3 Ʊ blaa dɩ -naa ɛ, =we Pilatɩ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ nu Suifʊa Bɩɔɔ'?

=We ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ =in blaa.

4 =We Pilatɩ =sɩaa' 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke =foo =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: In 'se dɛsɔn- je' de' jɔkpau- -na ku =sɔn 'wan-.

5 -Jɛɛ-, ʊ nɩɛ' kɛn, =we ʊ daa'-: Ɔɔ nynaa blɔa' jai do' nyɔ dɛ -tɔɛɛan =daa' Suideblɔa- dii. Ɔ =te' ɛɛ gbɔ' i de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ -jɛɛa =daa'.

Pilatɩ kpa Sesui de' Elɔdɩ we

6 Pilatɩ wɔan' Kalile -nynɛ -ɛ, ɔ =tee' ʊ dii =po jɔkpau--naa', ɔ -sʊɛ e Kalileblɔa- kɛn mau ɛ'. **7** =Jɛ ɔ wɩaɪn'- -kɔɔ' nugwa Elɔdɩa blɔa' dii 'nyɔ -ɛ, ɔ kpɔ e' Elɔdɩ we. De' wɩ 'naa- dii 'ke -ɛ, =ne Elɔdɩa =cɛɛ' kpa 'noo- Selisalɛmu =ke.

8 =Jɛ Elɔdɩ jea' Sesui -ɛ, ɔ kpa' mɔnaa'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ =pɔan' Sesui jeɛ' i ɛ, ɛ -n.a' o =wle. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ɔ wɔn' dɩ -dɔu do' ɔ =pun. =We ɔɔ =pɔn' Sesui ye' 'craandɛ- nu. **9** =We ɔ =tee' Sesui dii =tee =tee, -jɛɛ-, ɔ se ɔɔ wlua kpa =sa. **10** 'Sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke teejoiain'- 'sʊa -o blɔ' -ɛ, =we ʊa kpɛɛn ɔ =tɩ' do' -i 'kmaa- we. **11** =We Elɔdɩ =ke ɔɔ 'fledri poo ɔ jrɩ' =sɔɛɛn ja, =we ʊ -wlaa ɔ. Paadɛ- =ɛ faan -ɛ, ʊ -paa ɔɔ- ɛ, =we ʊ kpɔ e' Pilatɩ we do' de. **12** De' wɩ 'naa- dii 'moo-, Pilatɩ =ke Elɔdɩ kpaa' -jbɛɛnyɔɔ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ nyɩɛɛ'- =sai' =too =nee.

Elɔdı kpa Sesui de' Pilatı we do' de

Mt. 27:15-26 Mk. 15:6-15 San 18:39-19:15

13 =We Pilatı =wɔ' 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke-, -joiain 'ke- nyɔɔ -dɔu de. **14** =We ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' -jaa in' jɔkpau- -naa, =mɔ' da' ɔɔ bii' nyɔɔa dru' jii'- wa-. =Mɔ' poo, in 'bli ɔɔ do' =mɔ' jugwai'- ɛ, in 'se dɛsɔn- je' de' jɔkpau- -na ku =sɔn, do' =ı =kɔn =tı' =mɔa' kpɛn ɔɔ ɛ we. **15** Ka' Elɔdıa =cɛ 'nɛ -ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, mɔ' dbo =mɔ' de' ɔ we. Poo, =we dɛ ɔ yea' bla do' jɔkpau- -na =pun' =ɛ ye' ɔɔ dba 'dɛ nu ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. **16** An 'mu dɔ' ɔ kplɛn kwai =sa da' -jaan sʊ', =we yeɔ' i taa'-.

17 =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' -kasonyɔ -dugwe i taa' do' peewı' kɛɛn 'ke see.

18 =We ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ tigɛɛn, ʊ wi', ʊ daa'-: Dba' =jɔ =na, =we' =ye Balabası i taa'-.

19 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Balabası =nɔɔ', ʊ po ɔ -kasoo do' =wlɔ do' nyɔkwaisıaɛn- =ke ku' dbaa'- =tı' we.

20 Pilatı =nɔɔ', -kɔɔ' =pɔan' Sesui i taɛ' i ɛ, ɔ -wlui de' ʊ we. **21** -Jɛɛ-, =ne ʊa wii' i klein', =we ʊ daa'-: Kʊɔ o' kɛincıɛɛntu- -i. Kʊɔ o' kɛincıɛɛntu- -i.

22 =We Pilatı =tee' ʊ dii do' kpɛ taan =naa we, ɔ daa'-: =Ne dɛsɔn- =jɔ wɛ jɔkpau- -nɔɔ' nu ɛ? In 'seɔ dɛ -wɛɛ =cɛ dii' jee'-, =ɛ =kɔn =tı' ɔ yea' mɛ' ɛ wan-. An 'mu dɔɔ'-kplɛn kwai =sa da' -jaan sʊ', =we yeɔ' i taa'-.

23 -Jɛɛ-, =ne ʊa nıɛ' kɛn ʊa wii' i klein', ʊa jbɛɛ'- ɔ yoo'- kɛincıɛɛntu- -i 'kʊɛiɛ-. =We ʊa i wii' -wlu -ke 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- =naa =sigoo. **24** Ka' ʊ nu, =we Pilatı cɛn wlu -i, =we dɛ ʊ jbaa' -ɛ, ɛ ye' -nɛ-. **25** =We ɔ taa' =jɔ ʊa jbaa' =ɔ ʊ poa -kasoo do' nyɔkwaisıaɛn- =ke ku' dbaa'- =tı' we ɛ i. =We ɔ =sa Sesui kwla' do' ʊa kpı'podɛ-we.

Do' Kɔɔgota =jei

Mt. 27:31-32 Mk. 15:20-21 San 19:16-17

26 -Ka ʊa kpɔɔ -ɛ, ʊ kpɛn jɔkpau- -dugwe ʊa daa' Simɔ, =ɔ nugwa Silɛniju- =ɛ, =ne ɔɔ -sʊɛ e' =kle. =We ʊ -po ɔ kɛincıɛɛntu- -naa' kɛin ɔ yeɛ' ble' do' Sesui dee. **27** =We' =foonyɔɔ =ke, nynɔkpaa'- =ʊa blaa =wlii' =ʊa =figɔɔn'- -ɛ, ʊ =sigɔ' klei'. **28** Sesui biia' ʊ we ɛ, =we ɔ

daa'-: Selisalɛmu =nynuunynɔkpaa, =mɔ' bɔ' un' =figɛn'. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =fin' =mɔa' =cɛ 'ke =mɔa' nynuu'-. **29** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, wɪa' mu nyni-, =ɪ =kɔn dii' ʋa mugwa -ka nu: =Sraɔn 'sige -nynɔkpaa 'ke-, kwliaa 'kɔn dii' ju' un 'seaa- -sɔ ɛ -ke-, nyɛɛ =ɪ =in 'seaa- nynuu' nyaa' -ɛ, ɪ -nmɔa -i ɛ. **30** Nyɔɔa mugwee' trɪkpɛ' we -wlui ʋ ye' -ka nu:

=Mɔ' kpa' =a kɛn. =We ʋ yee'- 'kpoɪɪn- we
-wlui ʋ ye' -ka nu: =Mɔ' -kaan =a kɛn.
(Ose 10:8)

31 =Nɛɛ'-, =po ʋ nu tu -jaɔ dɛ -naa' jii'- ɛɛ'-, =ne dɛ ʋa mu tu -kau =nɔɔ' jii'- nu -ɛ? **32** Ka' ʋ nu, =we ʋ -ja nyɔɔ sɔɔn' =dʋ 'ke-, ʋ dɪsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =moo. =We ʋ kpʋ, ʋ yʋʋ'- -ke Sesui =tadugwe dbaa'-.

Ʊ kɔ Sesui do' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i

Mt. 27:33-43 Mk. 15:24-32 San 19:17-37

33 Ʊ nynia o' =ta ʋa daa' Drukpa' -a, =we ʋ kʋɔ o' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i, ɔ -ke dɪsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =naa' -ke-. Nyɔ -dugwe 'ne ɔ dina we, =we' =dɔ 'ne ɔ kwena we. **34** Do 'naa-, do' Sesui dui' wluu-, =we ɔ daa'-: 'M.aa-, taa' ʋa kplɛnsɔan'- =tɪ' i oo, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ ʋa nugwa -a, ʋ seɛ wei jugwo-.

Ka' ʋ nu, =we ʋ gble' ɔɔ paadɪ- do' ɪa -blɔɛ =teaan.

35 =We nyɔɔ -nyna i, ʋa poo -o, =ne nyɔɔkpee 'noo- 'ke-, =we ʋ -ke ʋa wlaa ɔ, ʋ daa'-: Ɔ -n.aa' nyɔɔ =dʋ pʋɪ' -ɛ, ɔ pʋɪ' ɔɔ =cɛ 'ke da', =po ɔ =tu' Klisɪ =ɔ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i -naa' mau ɛ'.

36 =We 'fledria wlaa ɔ -ke-, ʋ kɔaan 'ɔ i ɛ, =we ʋ -to ɔ wɔn -nyni -nmɔ jii'. **37** =We ʋ daa'-: =Po =un =tu' Suifʋa Bɪɔ' mau ɛ', =ne pʋɪ' =an =cɛ da'.

38 Do' ɔ dru' =wɪai 'naa-, tupɔ 'noo-, ʋ crɪ 'ɛ kɛin de' Klɛkɪwlu- =ke, Wlɔmuwlu- =ke Eblewlu- dii. Wlu ʋ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ': =Ɔ =NA, ƆƆ- NU SUIFƱA BlƆ'.

Dɛsɔnnunyɔ- biia' =wlʋ ɛ

Mt. 27:44 Mk. 15:32

39 =We dɪsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- ʋ kʋa o' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i 'ke -naa', ʋa nyɔ -dugwea' =cree 'ɔ, ɔ daa'-: =Po =un =tu' Klisɪ mau ɛ', =ne pʋɪ' =an =cɛ da', =we' =ye' =a pʋɪ' -ke-.

40 -Jɛɛ-, =dɔ 'naa-, ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ -wlui ɔ we, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ =naa, =in se Nyɔsoa -faan-, -ka =in =nea =e =sawɩ' -dugwe 'naa- =sɔn ɛɛ-? **41** =We do' =a we -ka -naa', =aa =daa' -nɩɛ srɛ' -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɩ =aa nuudɩ- -nea je' ka a, ɩ =aa jea' -na. -Jɛɛ-, jɔkpau- -na, ɔ se dɛsɔn- nu wan-.

42 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =sɩaa' Sesui =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Joi, ti =an mugwa de' =an nynɛblʊ' kɛn ji -ɛ, po an' =tɩ' =wlʊ we o.

43 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Tɩa' tain', an' =sɩaa' =in =wlʊ: De' =sɩaan' =sɔn =na dii 'na, =in =ke 'aa- mugwee' Nyɔsoa bli 'nɛ-.

Sesui cɛn -fɩɛ

Mt. 27:45-56 Mk. 15:33-41 San 19:30-37

44 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ɛ nu 'jrʊgbaɔ- kwloo. =We -kwide =wʊaa' o' blɔa' gbai' kɛn i -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ -jɛɛ 'jrʊsina- we. **45** =We jrʊ' kpa' -kwidee, =we Nyɔsoagboklaa 'jrɩɛcaan-faa' do' =wɩa' kpein. **46** =We Sesui wi' =waa', ɔ daa'-: 'M.aa-, de' =in kwaa' an 'po an' -fɩɛ o.

Ɔ =wɔa' dɛ -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we ɔ cɛn -fɩɛ.

47 =Jɛ 'fledria nyɔkpoo' jea' dɛ =ɛ =nɩa =a, ɔ bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i, =we ɔ daa'-: Jɔkpau- -na, ɔ srɛ' -i 'nee-=cɛ ka.

48 =Foo klɛɛkpɛ =mɛɛa'-, =ʊ jiga dɛ i jeaan'- -ɛ, ʊ jea' dɩ =ɩ =nɩa =a, =we ʊ ble' =wlii 'blaa- ʋa mu dei. **49** =We nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ jugwɔɔ ɛ -ke-, nynɔkpaa'- 'sʋa -e Kalileblɔa-kɛn, =ʊ jɔɔ =jei ɛ, ʊ -nynaa nya, =we ʋa poo dɩ -naa' ja.

Sosɛfʊ nm.aa Sesui i

Mt. 27:57-61 Mk. 15:42-47 San 19:38-42

50 Poo, jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa-, ʋa daa ɔ' Sosɛfʊ, ɔ Suifʋa -baanyɔɔa'- nyɔ -dugwe 'moo-. Ɔ nyɔcɛ- 'nyɔ -moo 'ke-, =we ɔ srɛ' -i. **51** Ɔ =nɔɔ', ɔ se nyɔɔ =dʋa' pɩɛ -ke ʋa nuudɩ- klei' kpa'. Ɔ -sʋɛ e Suifʋa =wlɔ' -dugwe ʋa daa' Alimate -ɛ dii. Ɔɔ fʋee Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kɛɛn 'ke-. **52** Jɔkpau- -naa', ɔɔ- mugwee' Pilatɩ we, =we ɔ jba' Sesuia ku'. **53** Ɔ =trɩ 'ɛɛ- ja a, =we ɔ =pinɛ' kpɔplu' -jrɩɛ i, =we ɔ

nm.aa ɛ i de' gbaabige' ʊ cıa' de' sʊa' dii' ɛ dii. De' =nɔɔ', nyɔ un 'seaa- -e i =teeɛ =sai' =too. **54** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ɛ nu dı nm.aa -wı-, =ɛ nugwa Suifʊa =wlewıa' gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ.

55 =We nynɔkpaa'- 'sʊa -e Kalileblɔa- kɛn, =ʊ jɔɔ =jei ɛ, ʊ poo gbaa' -ke -ka ʊ nugwɔɔ i =te' -sɔn -ɛ ja. **56** Ɔ mugwa de ɛ, =we ʊ nm.aa nɔ'nmɔdı- -ke nɔ'nmɔcnaa- =tı', =we ʊ -fʊɛɛ Suifʊa =wlewı i, -ka wlukɛntedɛ- daa' -ɛ.

Sesui wlʊ' ku'

Mt. 28:1-15 Mk. 16:1-11 San 20:1-18

24 Do' dɔɔdrua'- =sai 'wı kɛɛn 'naa-, do' nynɔkpaa'- 'naa-, ʊ =truin kpɛɛn, ʊ mugwee' gbaabige' wɛin. Ʊ kpa nɔ'nmɔdı- -kɔn =tı' ʊ nm.aa -a, =we ʊ -ke nynɔkpaa'- =dʊ mu. **2** Ɔ mugwa -a, =we ʊ je' sʊa' -paɔ 'nea -o gbaabige' -naa' wɛin' ɛ, =ne ɛ klimoɛ =wɛ. **3** Ɔ paa -e ɛ, =we ʊ se Joi Sesuia ku' je'. **4** De' ʊ dii 'nea -kpɛɛn do' ɛ we ɛ, =we jɔkpai- sɔɔn' wlʊı' ʊ jii', ʊa paadıa'- faan 'ka klein'. **5** -Faɔn kpıan nynɔkpaa'- 'naa- ɛ, =we ʊ wla' jii'- =wlu'. =We jɔkpai- -naa', ʊ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =mɔa' =pɔn' -nɛɛnyɔ i de' maanyɔɔ'- nynɛ' we ɛ? **6** Ɔ se aa -nɛ-, ɔ wlʊ' ku' =wɛ. Ti ɔ -nea e Kalileblɔa- kɛn ɛ, -kɔɔ' nugwɛɛ bla -sɔn de' =mɔ' we ɛ, ɛ =mɔ' ye' =wlʊ we po. **7** Ɔ daa'-: Nyigɔaju 'kɔn ɔ ye' kwla' =saɛ de' kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- kwaa, ɔ yoo'- kɛincıɛɛntu- -i 'kʊɛiɛ-, =we de' wı taan =sɔn dii ɛ', ɔ ye' ku' wlʊ'.

8 =We wlu -naa', ɛ sigee'- nynɔkpaa'- 'naa- dii' i.

9 Ʊ -sʊa e gbaabige' -naa' wɛin' ɛ, =we ʊ mu ʊ bla =ı klɛɛkpɛ -naa' wei de' nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ 'dugwe- 'naa- -ke nyɔɔ =dʊ we. **10** Nyɔɔ =ʊ blaa dı -naa' de' dboonyɔɔ- -naa' we ɛ, ʊa nynɛ 'mɔ: Mali -sʊa Madalaa -ke-, Saani =ke, Mali nugwa Saakı de ɛ -ke-, e' nynɔkpaa'- =dʊ 'ke ʊ -nea -o ɛ -ke-. **11** -Jɛɛ-, ʊa wlu =wɔ' nini' de' ʊ jrı'. Ʊ sıı =wlii' =te'. **12** =We Piɛɛ -sɔ -o blɔ', ɔ kpa pleɛ de' gbaabige' wɛin. Ɔ =cria' i ɛ, ɔ je' kpɔplu' -jriia' sʊ', =we ɔ mu de. Dɛ =ɛ =nıa =naa', ɛ =kedeɔ' i.

Sesui -ke -klɛinnynuu'- sɔɔn 'sʊa Emaisɩ ɛ -ke-
Mk 16:12-13

13 De' wɩ 'dugwe gbai' -naa' dii 'naa-, do' nyɔɔ sɔɔn 'sʊɛ -e ʊ nynɛ' we, =we ʊa mugwoo' =wlɔ' -dugwe ʊa daa' Emaisɩ =ɛ dii. Ɛ -ke Selisalɛmu =ke kilo' =pugwe =nɩɩ' nynɛ' we. **14** =We dɩ klɛɛkpɛ =ɩ =nɩa =a, ʊa =te' ɩa =tɔɔ'. **15** Do' =tɔɔ' =teaan 'ke =wlii i pugwean- ʊ -sige, =we Sesuia =cɛɛ' kpa' blʊ kɛn, =we ɔ -ke ʊa nɩaa bʊɩ. **16** -Jɛɛ-, ʊa jrɩ 'kaan-, -sɔ ʊ seɔ jugwo-.

17 =We ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: Dɛɛ =tɩ =mɔa' =saa'- do' =mɔa' sʊ' nynɛ' we do' -naa, =we =mɔ' -nea =kɔun =na?

18 =We ʊa nyɔ -dugwe ʊa daa' Kleopasɩ =ɛ, ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =In =ne =dugwe' gbai' =mɔ' nu dewɩ' =daa' Selisalɛmuu, =we dɩ =ɩ =nɩa wɩ 'na i -na, =in sea ɩ jugwo -ɛ?

19 =We ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: =Ne ɩ dɛɛ =tɩ =ɛ?

=We ʊ =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: I tba o' Sesui -sʊa Nasalɛtɩ =ɛ =pun i, =ɔ nugwa Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -nee de' kpɩ' dii do' nuudɩ- -ke, wlu we do' Nyɔsoa -ke nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'- ɛ. **20** -Ka 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke =aa -joiain =sɔɔ' kwla', ʊ -kpɛɛn ɔ =tɩ' do' mɩɛ' we, =we ʊ kʊɔɔ do' kɛincɩɛɛntu- -i ɛ. **21** -Jɛɛ-, =a =nɔɔ', =a tbɛ -pɔɔ -i, -ka ɔɔ- mugwa Israɛlɩ =seye'- -ɛ. =We' =dɛ 'ke ɛ, =ɩ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' ɩ -nɩa -a, ɩa wɩ' taan =sɔn =mɔ =sɩaan'. **22** Nynɔkpaa'- 'wei- -nea =a nynɛ' i, =ʊ mugwa e' gbaa' wɛin' =klaa' we kpɛɛn ɛ, ʊʊ- =kpee e =a dii' i. **23** =Jɛ ʊ se ɔɔ ku' je' ɛ, ʊ da', ʊ tba 'jaipaɔn- jrɩɛ'-. =We 'jaipaɔn- =naa', ʊʊ- =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ -kɔɔ' -nea kmɔ' ɛ. **24** =We nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei -nea =a nynɛ' we ɛ, ʊ mugwee' gbaabige' -i. =We ʊ je' dɩ nynɔkpaa'- 'naa-, ʊ blaa -ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ʊ se ɔɔ =cɛ' =nɔɔ' je'.

25 Ʊ blaa dɩ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ , ɔ daa'-: 'Ee-, nyɔɔ -na, =mɔ' se =wlii i -flɔn 'wɛɛ-. =Mɔa' -pʊɛɛ' kla' i do' dɩ klɛɛkpɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- blaa -ɛ =wlii' =teaan 'wɛɛ-. **26** Klisɩ se -kɔn ɔ ye' dɩ -na kle' =sɔn jee'-, =we =jɛɛ' ɔ ye' ɔɔ =pugweɛ dii' paa-?

27 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ sii' -e Moisɩ =ke Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ we, =we dɩ tbɔ 'ɔɔ- =pun i de' Crɩɩdɩ' dii' ɛ, ɔɔ =sɩ' gbɔ' de' ʊ we.

28 Ʊ kɔaan' =wlɔ' -kɔn dii' ʋa mugwa -a i ɛ, -sɔ -ka nyɔ mugwee' nya a, kɔɔ'- nu. **29** =We ʋ nɩɔ' kɛn ʋ daa'-: -Koee =daa' =a we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =fli wla' -i =wɛ, =we =wlua' =wɔ' 'naa-.

Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔ -paa ʋ we.

30 Ɔ -ke ʋ -nea -o dɛ -digaan ɛ, ɔ du' =dipɛɛn'-. Ɔ po ɛɛ dugwa' kɛn, ɔ -cɛɛn ɛ i ɛ, =we ɔ nyi' ʋ. **31** =We ʋa jrɩ' =pɔin'-, =we ʋ dugwɔ' jii 'jugwɛɛ-. Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ maa' ʋ jrɩ'. **32** -Sɔ ʋ du' ʋ bai' i =teeɛ'- -dugwe 'dugwe- sʋ', ʋ daa'-: Ti ɔɔ wlua de' =a we do' =jei, ɔɔ =sɩaa' Crɩɩdɩ' kɛin de' =a we ɛ, =aa -pʋɛɛ se wɔn -nmɔɔ-?

Sesui wlʋɩ' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jii' =dɛ de' wɩ 'dugwe 'naa- dii

Mk. 16:14 San 20:19-25 San 20:26-21:25

33 Ʊ -sʋa -o blɔ' do' ti -dugwe gbai' -naa' dii' ɛ, ʋ mu de Selisalɛmu. =We ʋ bla nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ 'dugwe-'naa- kɛn, ʋ -ke nyɔɔ -ke ʋ -nea -o ɛ -ke-. **34** =We' =ʋ =naa', ʋ daa'-: Joi wlʋ' ku' =cɛ ka, =we ɔ wlʋɩ' Simɔ jii'.

35 Ʊ blaa dɩ -naa' ɛ, =we ʋ =klɛn' dɩ =ɩ =nea ʋ jii'- do' =jei ɛ -ke-. Ɛ -ke -kɔɔ' nugwɔɔ =cɛ ʋ jii 'toɛ do' =dipɛn' i -cɛɛan 'bei- ɛ -ke-.

36 Ʊ -noo dɩ -naa' blaan- sʋ', =we Sesuia =cɛɛ' kpa' wlʋɩ' ʋ nynɛ' we, =we ɔ daa'-: =Wlʋa' i =teɛ =ne =mɔ' we o.

37 =We ʋ =kede' i. -Faɔn kpɩan ʋ -ɛ, ʋ da' -nee ɛ, ɛ =suu ʋ je 'nee-. **38** =We ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we dri' ja' =mɔ' jai, =we' =wlii i -naɛ kpa' -e =mɔ' -pʋɛɛ we ɛ? **39** =Mɔ' poo an' sɔɛɛn -ke an' bʋɩ ja. Mɔ' -moo 'wa-. =Mɔ' to' un' dii =mɔ' yeɛ' je', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =suu se pla 'ke kpa' i -nɛ-, -ka =mɔa' nugwa ɩ jeɛ' do' un' =pun ɛ.

40 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔ -tʋʋ' ɔɔ sɔɛɛn -ke ɔɔ bʋɩ jii'. **41** -Ka ʋ se ɛɛ =wlii' =te' ke do' mɔna' jiga' -ʋ ɛ, ɛɛ =tɩ' we, =we ʋ =kedea' -ke -ɛ, ɔ =tee' ʋ dii, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' ble' diidɛɛ'- dɛwɛ- =daa'-?

42 Ɔ =teea' dɛ -naa' i ɛ, =we ʋ nyigɔ' fɔɔn =smia' =tide =ke dʋkpan-. **43** Ɔ dugwa' -ɩ ɛ, =we ɔ di dɛ dʋʋ'- jugwai'-.

Sesui dbo ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- wlu -blaan

Mt. 28:18-20 Mk. 16:15:18 San 17:18 20:21
Nuudɩ 1:8

44 =We ɔ =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Poo wlu un 'blaa- de' =mɔ' we, ti in 'nea -e =mɔ' nynɛ we ɛ, ɩɩ -moo. -Ka dɩ =ɩ crɩa' do' an' =tɩ' we de' Moisɩa tee 'ke-Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- -sɛɛ' dii' ɛ -ke-, de' Dʊɪsɛɛ dii' ɛ, ɩ -kɔan ɩ yea' =klɛɛ si' ɛ.

45 =We ɔ =pɔin' ʋa -flɔn =wlʊ wɛin, ʊ yee'- Crɪɪdɩ' dii' i wɔn'. **46** =We ɔ =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Kɛɛ'- nu crɪɛ' -ka -kpɛɛ-, -ka Klisɩa mugwa kle' jeɛ' -ka nu-, =we ɔ yea' ku' wlʊ' de' wɪ' taan =sɔn dii' ɛ. **47** =We -ka =wlʊbiiɛ' -ke kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɩa' =craa' mugwa -blaɛ de' ɔɔ nynɛ' dii de' 'blʊɪdri- klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, do' Selisalɛmu ɛɛ mu gbɔ' i =tee. **48** =Mɔɔ' =ʊ nu dɩ -na ɩa =kooponyɔɔ =wɛ. **49** Poo, dɛ -kɔn wlu un' -Ba' =tea' -a, an 'mugwɛ -o =mɔ' kɛn -ja-. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =te =daa' Selisalɛmu =wlɔ =jrɪɛ kɛn i -kpɛɛ sʊ', =mɔ' ye' kpɪ 'sʊa -e jaɔn dii' ɛɛ- pa.

Sesui mu jaɔn dii

Mk. 16:19-20 Nuudɩ 1:9-11

50 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =sʊ' o' =wlɔ 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ʊ nyni Betani, =we ɔ du' sɔɛɛn jai' ɔ pʊʊ dugwa' kɛn. **51** -Kɔɔ' poa ʊ dugwa' kɛn ɛ, =ne kɔɔ'- -ke ʋa cɪɛɛn-. =We ɔ duiɛ'- ɔ mu jaɔn dii. **52** Ʊ =nɔɔ', ʊ =wʊɔɔ' nyigɛ' -ɛ, =we ʊ ble' mɔna' -nugwɛ =cɛ ka =cɛ ʊ mu Selisalɛmu. **53** -Sɔ -o 'naa-, ʊ -nee Nyɔsoagboklaa dii' mau -jaan klein', ʋa po Nyɔsoaa =pɔn nyai, =we ʋa po ɔ =sugwo'-.

=Amɛ.

Saan
=Pɔn' =cɛ 'sɛɛ-

Sesui Klisıa Nyɔsoa -nu ka

San 10:30 Eble 1:5-13

1 Do' gbɔ' i -teaan 'naa-, =ne Wlu -nɛ =wɛ. Wlu -naa', ɔ -noo Nyɔsoa =pun, =we Wlu -naa', ɔɔ- nu Nyɔsoa. **2** Ɔ -noo' gbɔ' i =teaan see do' Nyɔsoa =pun.

Nyɔsoaajua' dbo

Kol. 1:16-17 Eble 1:2

3 Ɔɔ- nu dɛ klɛɛkpɛ, =we dɛ =ɛ yea' -nuiɛ, =ɛ ɔ un 'sea nu ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. **4** De' ɔ dii 'moo- kmɔ 'nɛ-. =We kmɔ 'naa-, ɛ nu nyɔɔa =sɔn'. **5** =Sɔn' =sɛɛn e -kwidee, =we -kwide see' ɛ dii' i wɔn'.

San Batisıa dbo

6 Jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa-, Nyɔsoa dbo ɔɔ, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu San. **7** Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- ji =koo =poaan, =we ɔ ye' =sɔn' =koo we po. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ yeɛ' =wlii' =te' de' ɔ dii. **8** Ɔɔ =cɛ 'se =sɔn' -naa', -jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa dbo ɔɔ, =we ɔ ye' =sɔn' -naa' =koo we po.

Sesui Klisı =un nu =sɔn' =cɛ

San 3:17-21 8:12 9:5 12:46

9 =Sɔn' -naa', ɔɔ- nu =sɔn' =cɛɛ'-, =ɔ jiga nɔɔ' kmɔ', =we ɔɔ jeea' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ i ɛ.

10 Ɔ -nıɔɔ kmɔ', =we ɔɔ- nu kmɔ 'na. -Jɛɛ-, kmɔ' se ɔ jugwo-. **11** Ɔ jigɔɔ'- =cɛɛ' nyɔɔ we, =we ɔɔ =cɛɛ' nyɔɔ se ɔ i kpɛn. **12** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊ kpıɔɔn i, =we ʊ =te' ɔɔ nynɛ' =wlii ɛ, =ne ɔɔ- nyi' ʊ kpı', =we ʊ ye' Nyɔsoaa nynuu' nu. **13** =Ʊ =naa', =ne ʊ wlʊ' =wɛ. Ɛ -see nymɔ dii, ɛ -see kua kpı'podɛ- dii, e' ɛ -see nyigɔa kpı'podɛ- dii. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ʊ wlʊ' =wɛ de' Nyɔsoa dii.

Wlu =saa ku

San 14:9 Mt. 1:18-23 Lk. 1:30-35 2:11 1 Tim. 3:16

14 Wlu -naa', ɔɔ- =saa ku, =we ɔ tinga' =a nynɛ' we, =we' =a poo ɔɔ =pugweɛ ja. Ɔɔ =pugweɛ =wɔ' 'Jujɔkpau-

-dugwe' gbai' -sʋa e -Ba dii' ɛ, ɔɔ =naa. Ɔ ji' -mau -ke =tɪa' tain' dii.

San Batisʋa =sai' =koowlu

Mt. 3:1-12 Mk. 1:1-11 Lk. 3:1-22

15 Ɔ -naa', ɔ San po =koo we, =we ɔ poa weɛ-, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn we =tɪ in' =saa, =we yea' -ka nu: =Ɔ mugwa ji do' un dee' ɛ, ɔ -noo un' jugwai'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -nɛɛ do' un' jugwai'- ɛ, ɔɔ -moo.

16 De' ɔɔ -kɛin -nɪɛ dii' =a klɛɛkpɛ =a jee' dɛ, ɛ -ke -maua' blaa kɛn -ke-. **17** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Moisɪ =un nyi' nyɔɔ tee'. -Jɛɛ-, -mau 'ke =tɪa' tain 'naa-, de' Sesui Klisɪ dii' ɪ -jii-. **18** Nyɔ un 'seaa- Nyɔsoa je'. 'Jujɔkpau- -dugwe' gbai' -nea e -Ba dii' ɛ, ɔɔ- =to ɔɔ -nɛ ka.

19 Ti Suifʋ dboa 'sraasanyɔɔ- =ke Lefi bli' dbuinyɔɔ'- =ʋ =sʋa Selisalɛmu =ɛ, ʋ yea' San i =tee', =we ʋ yea' -ka nu: =Mɔ nyɔ -wɛɛ ɛ, =koowlu ɔ -toea -o ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ.

20 Ɔ =sɪɪ'-, ɔ se =too'-, =we ɔ =sɪɪ'-, ɔ daa'-: In 'se Klisɪ =naa'.

21 =We ʋ =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: =Ne' =mɔ nyɔ -wɛ kpein ɛ? =Mɔ Elii?

=We ɔ daa'-: In 'se Eli.

=We ʋ =tee' i do' de. Ʊ daa'-:

=Mɔ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -naa'-?

=We ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Jee'-.

22 =We ʋ =tee' ɔ i do' de =dɛ, ʋ daa'-: =Ne' =mɔ nyɔ -wɛ kpein ɛ, =we nyɔɔ =ʋ dboa =aɔ =ɛ, =a ye' ʋa wlua kpa =sa ka je' ɛ? -Ka =an da' do' =an =cɛ we ɛ?

23 =We San daa'-:

Mɔ' nyɔ =ɔ poa weeɛ de' pii' we ɛ ɔɔ wlu -moo.

=Mɔ' srɛɛ' Joia =jige' -i. *(Esai 40:3)*

Ka' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Esai da'.

24 Nyɔɔ ʋ dboa -naa', ʋ -sʋɛ e Falisiɛn nynɛ' we. **25** =We ʋ =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: =Po =un =se Klisɪ =naa', =in =se Eli, e' =in =se Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -naa' ɛ', =ne -kɛɛ' nu =an nu nyɔ batise -ɛ?

26 =We San =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: An 'nu nyɔ batise do' ni' we. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ -dugwe 'nee- =mɔ' nynɛ' we,

=ɔ =mɔ' sea jugwo -ɛ. **27** Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- jiga do' un' dee. Ɔ -noo un' jugwai'-, =we =in 'se ɔɔ bʊdɪa'- dbu' =pɔin' ka -nɛ-.

28 =l =naa', de' Betabala ʊ -nui ɪ de' Suudɛn dee, =ta Saan nuia nyɔ batise -ɛ.

29 Wɪ 'tbaa -o ɛ, San je' Sesui, =ne ɔɔ jigɔ =wlii, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' poo Nyɔsoaa -Blawɛju' -mɔ, =ɔ =saa' o' kmɔ 'nɛɛ- kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ. **30** Nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn =tɪ' in' =saa, =we yea' -ka nu: Nyɔ =ɔ jiga do' un' dee' ɛ, ɔ -noo un' jugwai'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -nɛɛ do' un' jugwai'- ɛ, ɔɔ -moo. **31** In 'seɔ jugwo -nee, -jɛɛ-, ɔ ye' Israɛlɪ jii 'toeɛ- -dɛ -moo. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =in 'ji nyɔ batise -nugwaa do' ni' we.

32 =We San po =koo, ɔ daa'-: In' je' =Suu, =ne ɛɛ sʊɛ e' jaɔn dii', ɛɛ =trɪɪ', -ka 'pau- -i ɛ. =We ɛ =te ɔ kɛn i. **33** In 'seɔ jugwo -nee. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ dboa -un yea' nyɔ batise nu do' ni' we -naa', ɔɔ- =sɪaa' in' =wlʊ' =ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =an mugwa je'-, =Suu yea' =trɪ, =we ɛ ye' ɔɔ kɛn i =te =ɛ, =ne ɔɔ- mu nyɔ batise nu do' =Suu =Sreesre'- we. **34** In' je' ɛɛ -ɛ, =we =in 'po ɛɛ =koo, -ka =ɔ =naa', ɔ nugwa Nyɔsoaaju' ɛ.

Sesuia =sai 'klɛinnynuu-

Mt. 4:18-22 Mk. 1:16-20 Lk. 5:1-11

35 Wɪ 'tbaa -o =dɛ ɛ, =we San -nyna i -ka, ɔ -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- sɔɔn 'ke-. **36** San pooa Sesui ja, =ne ɔɔ naa -ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' poo Nyɔsoaa -Blawɛju' -mɔ.

37 -Klɛinnynuu'- sɔɔn 'naa-, ʊ wʊan' Saan wlu -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ =si' Sesui klei'. **38** =Jɛ Sesui biia', ɔ jea' ʊ, =ne ʊa =sigɔɔ' klei' ɛ, ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, =we ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =mɔa' =pɔn' i ɛ?

=We ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: Labi, =ta =in tin' ɛ? Labia =sagbɔ' nu: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-.

39 =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' jigoo' je'.

Ʊ mugwa -a, =we' =tɔɔ' tigan' -a, ʊ je' -o. =We ʊ -ke ɔ -ne 'nʊaa- de' wɪ 'naa- dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne' =flijrʊa'- po da' kɛn.

40 Nyɔɔ sɔɔn' =ʊ wʊan' Saan wlu, =we ʊ =siga' Sesui klei 'naa-, ʊa nyɔ -dugwe nu Andre. Andre -naa', ɔ Simɔ

Piɛɛ dedii 'moo-. **41** Ɔ =sai' =too =ɔ mugwɔɔ'- dedii' Simɔ we, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =A je' Mesi -naa' =wɛ.

Mesi -naa', ɛɛ- nugwa Klisɪ.

42 Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ jɔ Sesui we. Sesui poo ɔ ja a, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ Sonasɪaju' Simɔ -moo 'wa-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔa mu da' =in Sefasɪ daa'-. Sefasɪa =sagbɔ' nu: Sɔwɪ'.

43 Wɪ 'tbaa -o ɛ, Sesuia =pɔan' -e Kalilebloa- kɛn -mugwɛ i ɛ, ɔ je' Filipʊ. =We ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Si' in' klei'.

44 Filipʊ =naa', ɔ -sɔ o =wlɔ' -dugwe ʊa daa' Bɛtisaidaa dii. =Wlɔ' -naa', ɛɛ- nu Andre -ke Piɛɛ =wlɔ' -ke-.

45 Filipʊ jea' Natanaɛlɪ =ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn we =tɪ Moisɪ crɪa' de' tee' dii, e' =ɔ =kɔn we =tɪ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- crɪa' -ke -ɛ, =a jeɔ' =wɛ. Ɔɔ- nugwa Sosɛfʊaju' Sesui -sʊa Nasalɛtɪ =ɛ.

46 =We Natanaɛlɪ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Dɛcɛ- bɛɛ' ɛ ye' Nasalɛtɪ =sɔɔ?

=We Filipʊ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ da': Ji je'.

47 Sesui jea' Natanaɛlɪ ɔɔ jigɔɔ we ɛ, ɔ =sɔɔ' we =tɪɪ, =we ɔ daa'-: Israɛlɪju- =cɛ ka =cɛ =mɔ, =ɔ =kɔn dii' nyɔiboeewlu- sea -nɛɛ.

48 =We Natanaɛlɪ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: =Ta =in =jugwee =un ɛ?

=We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Yea =o fikɪtu- =sɔn 'nɛ, =we Filipʊ yea' =in da' a, =ne an' je' =un.

49 =We Natanaɛlɪ du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =mɔ nu Nyɔsoaaju'. =Mɔ nu Israɛlɪa Bɪɔ'.

50 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ n.a' in' jea' =un do' fikɪtu- =sɔn 'naa-, -kɔn =un =teɛ' =wlii? =An mu dɪ -klaa 'klaa- je'-, ɪ ye' =jɪ =na =sii.

51 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔa' mu jaɔn je', ɛ ye' wɛin' =pɔin'-, =we =mɔ' ye' Nyɔsoaa 'jaipaɔn- je', ʊ ye' ja' =trɪ nu do' Nyigɔaju' kɛn.

Bli' tiin' -pee do' Kana

2 De' wɪ' taan =sɔn dii 'naa-, do' bli' tiin' -pee 'nɛɛ- do' Kana, de' Kalioeblɔa- kɛn, =ne Sesui de -noo. **2** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ʊ da' Sesui -ke do' bli' tiin' -pee 'naa- -kɛɛn, ɔ -ke

ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -ke-. **3** Nmɔ =wɪa =a, =we Sesui de =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ʊ se nmɔ ble' =dɛ 'wa-.

4 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nynɔkpaɔ'-, dɛ =in poe in' wei ɛ? An ti in 'sɪaa- nyni.

5 =We ɔɔ de =sɪaa' dbonunyɔɔ- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ o' -dɛ ɔɔ mugwa =mɔ' =wlʊ' =sɪaa' -ɛ, =mɔ' nugwɛ o.

6 'Nʊaa- -naa' -ke -ɛ, sɔwɪ 'tee- =mɛɔ' -noo. l =tee fɔ' do' Suifʊa =pɪan' =saa we. la -dugwe bɛɛ' ɛ ye' ni 'kpeinkpe- kɛikɛi sɔɔn 'ke taan dɛɛ- du'.

7 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' jii' tee' -na ni' dii' i.

=We ʊ jii' ɪ =tɛintɛin.

8 =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' pniɛ' da' sʊ', =mɔ' yeɛ' peejoi'- kpa.

Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ kpɛ. **9** =Jɛ peejoi'- =tɪan' ni' =saa nmɔ -naa' wɔn ɛ, ɔ se ɛɛ -sɔ na jugwo-. -Jɛɛ-, dbonunyɔɔ- =ʊ pnia' ni 'naa- ɛ, =tɛɛ' -sʊa -a, ʊ jugwoo-. Ka' ʊ nu, peejoi'- -naa', ɔ daa' -kʊan -naa' ɛ, **10** =we ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Klɛɛkpɛɛ po nmɔ =cɛ' =sai' =too, =we' =po ɛ -n.aa' nyɔa nu 'naa- ɛ', =we ʊa po ɛɛ =sɔn =naa. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ =nɔɔ', =in kpɛn nmɔ =cɛ kɛin -kpɛɛ sʊ', ti -nɪa -ka ke.

11 =Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- nu Sesuia 'craandɪa gbɔ' i =teaan ɔ nugwa do' Kana de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn ɛ. Ɔ -toee -o ɔɔ =pugweɛ. =We ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =te' ɔ =wlii.

12 Ɛ -sʊa -o ɛ, =we Sesui mu Kapɛɛnaimu, ɔ -ke ɔɔ de -ke-, ɔɔ dedigaɔ' -ke-, ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -ke-. =We ʊ nugwoo' wɪ 'wei-.

Sesui nu dɪplenyɔɔ- i de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn

Mt. 21:12-13 Mk. 11:15-18 Lk. 19:45-46

13 =Jɛ Suifʊa Kɛinsiipeea kɔaan' da' i ɛ, Sesui mu Selisalɛmu. **14** =We ɔ bla -bliaa'plenyɔɔ- -ke-, -blawɪ'plenyɔɔ- -ke-, 'paiplenyɔɔ- kɛn de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn. =Ne waii'- =sigaan' -nyɔɔ =tigee' i. **15** Ɔ nugwa dbia' 'sanflɛ dɛ ɛ, =we ɔ nu ʊ klɛɛkpɛ i de' Nyɔsoagboklaa 'naa- =sɔn, ʊ -ke -blawɪ 'ke, -bliaa 'ke-. =We ɔ gba' waii'- =sigaan' -nyɔɔa' 'waiplɪ- ja, =we ɔ cnii' ʊa 'taablʊ- =i.

16 =We ɔ =sɪaa' 'paiplenyɔɔ- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =sa dɪ -na =daa'. =Mɔ' bɔ' un' -Baa' gbo dɪ -ple gbo wee- 'nui- ɛ.

17 Ɛ -n.aa' -an 'nɛ -ɛ, =we =jɛɛ' wlu =ɛ crıa' -naa', ɛɛ =tı dugwɔɔ'- -klɛinnynuu'- dii' i sigɛɛ'-. Wlu -naa', ɛ nu ɛɛ-: =An gboa' =wlɛɛn' dige in' dii' i. *(Dvısɛɛ 69:10)*

18 =We Suifʊ du' wluu-, ʊ daa'-: Dı =an nugwa -naa-, 'craandɛ- =jɔ wɛ =an to =a jii' 'naa- ɛ?

19 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' wla' Nyɔsoagboklaa 'na, =we de' wı' taan dii ɛ', yeɛ' jai' du'.

20 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Suifʊ daa'-: =A nugwa =sɔɛɛan' -kwelanyiɛ' jɔ' =mɛɔ' do' Nyɔsoagboklaa 'na poaan- ɛ, =we' =mɔ =nɔɔ', =n.a' =ye ɛ jai' du' de' wı' taan dii-?

21 =Nıaa'-, Nyɔsoagboklaa ɔɔ daa' -naa', ɛ ɔɔ ku -moo.

22 =Jɛ ɔ -n.aa' ku' wlʊ' =wɛ =ɛ, =we =jɛɛ' ɛ sigɔɔ'- klɛinnynuu'- dii' i, -kɔɔ' blaa dɛ -naa' de ʊ we ɛ. Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ =te' Crudı' -ke wlu Sesui blaa ɛ =wlii.

23 Ti Sesui -nea o Selisalɛmu do' Kɛinsiipee kɛɛn' ɛ, nyɔɔ -kpɔ =te' ɔɔ nynɛ' =wlii do' 'craandı- ɔɔ nugwa ʊa jea' a ıa =tı' we. **24** -Jɛɛ-, Sesui se ɔɔ =cɛ kwla' =sa de' ʊ we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ ju ʊ 'nynɛɛ-. **25** =We ɔ se =pɔn nyɔ ye' =koo po nyigɔa =tı', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ jugwo nyigɔ dii' =tı.

Nikodɛmu mugwee' Sesui we

3 Jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa-, ɔ -nee' Falisiɛn nynɛ' we, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Nikodɛmu. Ɔ Suifʊa -joiaian' nyɔ -dugwe 'moo-. **2** Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- jigee' Sesui we mɔɔ', =we ɔ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =a jui-, -ka =in nugwa nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- =ɔ =sʊa =e Nyɔsoa we ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, 'craandı- =an nugwa -na, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ sıı nugwɛ bɛɛ'-, =po Nyɔsoa se ɔ we -nɛ ɛ'.

3 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Tıa' tain', =tıa tain', an' =sıaa' =in =wlʊ: =Po nyɔ se wlʊ' do' de ɛ', =ne ɔ se Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' jeɛ' bɛɛ'-.

4 =We Nikodɛmu =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: =Po nyɔ kpa' -tawıı' =wɛ ɛ', =ne -kɔɔ' bɛɛ' ɔ ye' wlʊɛ' nu do' de ɛ? Ɔ bɛɛ' ɔ ye' ɔ de dii 'paa- kpɛ sɔɔn' =naa nu, =we ɔ ye' wlʊʊ'?

5 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Tıa' tain', =tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =in =wlʊ: =Po nyɔ se wlʊ' de' ni 'ke =Suu dii ɛ', =ne ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ yee'- Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kɛn i si'.

6 Dɛ =ɛ wlʊıa' -e ku dii' ɛ, =ne ɛ ku -moo, =we dɛ =ɛ wlʊıa' -e =Suu dii' ɛ, =ne ɛ =suu =moo. **7** Bɔ' i =kedeɛ' -ka in' =sıaa' =in =wlʊ, n.a': =Mɔ' -kɔn =mɔ' yea' wlʊ' do' de ɛ. **8** =Ta -pʊɔ wʊan' -a, de' ɛɛ jii, =we' =an wʊɛɛn'- wlu. -Jɛɛ-, =tɛɛ' sʊa ɛɛ mugwaa-, =in soo' jugwo-. Kɛɛ'- -nɛ -ke do' nyɔ o' -nyɔ wlʊıa' -e =Suu dii' ɛ we.

9 =We Nikodɛmu du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: =Ne -ka dı -na ı bɛɛ' ı ye' -nıɛ nu ɛ?

10 =We Sesui -sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =In nugwa nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- =daa' Israɛlı =ɛ, =we' =in se dı -na jugwoo-? **11** =Tıa' tain', =tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =in =wlʊ: Dɛ =a jugwa -a, ɛ -kɔn we =tı =aa =saa'-. =We dɛ =a jea' -a, ɛ kɔn =koo =aa poa. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' un 'kpɛn =aa =koowlu i. **12** =Po un' =sıaa' =mɔ' blʊ' kɛn =tı =wlʊ, =we =mɔ' un 'seɛ =wlii' =te' ɛ', =ne' =po un' =sıaa' =mɔ' jaɔn dii' =tı =wlʊ ɛ', -ka =mɔa' mugwɛ =wlii' =teɛ nu -ɛ? **13** Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ =in 'sea -e jaɔn dii' mu, =po ɛ -se nyɔ =ɔ =sʊa =e jaɔn dii', =ɔ =trıa a'. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nugwa Nyigɔaju' =ɔ =nea =e jaɔn dii' ɛ. **14** =We -ka Moisı dugwa' sɛ jai de' pii' we ɛ, ka 'dugwe 'naa-, ka' Nyigɔaju 'kɔn ɔ ye' jai' duiɛ' nu -ke-. **15** Nyɔ o' -nyɔ =te' ɔɔ =wlii ɛ, =ne ɔɔ =tı' see' gbɔɔ'-. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ɔ ble' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ.

16 Nyɔsoa -kma kmɔ 'nɛɛ- =tı' =ka ka, =we ɔ nyi' ʊ ɔɔ 'jujɔkpau- -dugwe' gbai'. Nyɔ o' -nyɔ =te' ɔɔ =wlii ɛ, =ne ɔɔ =tı' see' gbɔɔ'-. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ɔ ble' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ. **17** Nyɔsoa se ɔɔ Ju' nɔɔ' kmɔ' dbo, =we ɔ ye' kmɔ -na =sawı' i =sii. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ dbo ɔɔ, =we kmɔ 'na, ɛ ye' pʊ' de' ɔ dii. **18** Nyɔ =ɔ =te' ɔɔ =wlii ɛ, =ne ɔ se =sawı' i =siiɛ =dɛ. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ se ɔɔ =wlii' =te' ɛ, =ne ɔ =siiɛ =sawı' i =wɛ see, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ se Nyɔsoaa 'jujɔkpau- -dugwe' gbai' -naa', ɔɔ nynɛ' =wlii' =te'. **19** =We' =jɛ blea' =sawı' -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛɛ-: =Sɔn' jigɔɔn' kmɔ', =we nyɔɔ -poee =sɔn' kɛɛn i' ʊ -kma -kwidea' =tı', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa nuudı- -nyni jii'-. **20** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' nugwa dısɔɛɛn- =ɛ, =ne ɔ nyɛ' =sɔɔn'-. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne ɔ un 'ji =sɔn =wlii, ɔɔ nuudı- 'nyi gbɔ' wlʊ'. **21** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ nugwa dɛ de' =tıa' tain' dii' ɛ, ɔɔ- ji =sɔn' =wlii, =we ɔɔ nuudı- ye' -i 'nyɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' Nyɔsoa dii 'moo- ı -nuiɛ-.

San Batisıa =koowlua' sɔɔn' =naa

22 Dı -naa' ı =siga' -a, =we Sesui -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jigoo' Suideblɔa- dii. Ɔ -ke ʊ =wle =o, =we ɔɔ nu nyɔ batise. **23** =We Saan nu nyɔ batise -ke do' Enɔ, do' Sąlimu =wlɔ =pun, dɛnugwɛɛ-, do 'naa-, do' ni 'dɔu- 'nɛ-. =We nyɔɔa ji, ʊa nuiɛ batise. **24** Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne ʊ un 'seaa- San -kasoo po ke.

25 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we =toodigoo'- kpa' -o Saan -klɛinnynuu'- -kpɔ -wei -ke Suifʊ nynɛ' we, =ɛ tbaa o' =pıan' =saa =pun i ɛ. **26** Ʊ jiga e' San we ɛ, =we ʊ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, nyɔ =ɔ =ke =in =nea e Suudɛn dee' wlɛin'-, =ɔ =kɔn =koo =an =cɛɛ' kpa' poa -a, poo, ɔɔ nu nyɔ batise, =we nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ mu dɔɔ'- we.

27 =We San =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ se bɛɛ' nyɔ ye' dɛ je', =po ɛ see' jaɔn dii 'sɔ ʊ se ɔ nyi' ɛ'. **28** =Mɔa' =cɛ' =un nugwa an' =koo, -ka n.a' in 'sea Klisı, -jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa dboa -un do' ɔ jugwai'- ɛ. **29** Nyɔ =ɔ =kɔan nynɔ' ɛ, ɔɔ- nugwa -kʊan-. -Jɛɛ-, -kʊan banyɔ- =ɔ =tea dɛ dee' i, =ɔ pugwea -doin' ɛ, ɔɔ kpa' mɔnaa'- =klii do' -kʊan -naa', ɔɔ wlua =tı' we. Ɛɛ we -mɔna =ɛ nugwa naa' -ɛ, ɛɛ- wlaa' =sɔn i =wɛ =na. **30** Ɔɔ- =kɔn =ɔ ye' bʊa', =we mɔ' -nɔɔ', ye' =wlu' ji.

Nyɔ =ɔ =sʊa =e jai' ɛ, ɔ -noo klɛɛkpɛ dru'

31 Nyɔ =ɔ =sʊa =e jai' ɛ, ɔ -noo klɛɛkpɛ dru'. Nyɔ =ɔ =nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ, =ne ɔ blʊ' kɛn =naa =moo. =We blʊ 'kɔn we =tı ɔɔ =saa'-. Nyɔ =ɔ =sʊa =e jai' ɛ, ɔ -noo klɛɛkpɛ dru'. **32** Dɛ =ɛ ɔ jea' a -ke-, =ɛ ɔ wɔan' -a, ı -kɔn =koo ɔɔ poa. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ =in 'kpıɔɔn- =koowlu i. **33** Nyɔ =ɔ kpıɔɔn =koowlu i -naa', ɔɔ- blɛ kpɛn' i, -ka Nyɔsoa nugwa =tıa' tain' ɛ. **34** Nyɔ =ɔ Nyɔsoa dboa -naa', ɔɔ po Nyɔsoaa wlu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa in' nyigɔ' =Suu do' ɛɛ -jbaɛ we. **35** -Ba 'kmaa- Jua' =tı' ɛ, -sɔ ɔ =tee ɔ dɛ klɛɛkpɛ kwa. **36** Nyɔ =ɔ =tea' Ju 'naa- =wlii ɛ, =ne ɔ ble' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ. Nyɔ sea Ju 'naa- =wlii' =te' ɛ, ɔ se kmɔ 'naa- je' un. -Jɛɛ-, =ne Nyɔsoaa jrʊ tigɔɔn'- kɛn.

Sesui mugwee' Kalileblɔa- kɛn

4 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we Falisiɛn wɪn'-, -ka ʊ da' Sesuia jea' da' -klɛinnynuu'- -dɔu, e' ɔɔ nugwa da' ʊ batise do' San kɛn ɛ. =l =naa', Joi jui- 'ke-. **2** =Nɪaa'-, Sesuia =cɛɛ' kpa' in 'nu nyɔ batise -nee. -Jɛɛ-, ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =un nugwɛ. **3** Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ -sʊɛ e Suideblɔa- kɛn, ɔ mugwee' de Kalileblɔa- kɛn.

Sesui -ke Samalinynɔ 'ke-

4 -Kɔɔ' -kɔan ɔ yea' -o Samaliblɔa- kɛn -jii -ɛ, **5** ɔ mugwa -a, =we ɔ nyni o' Samaliblɔaa'- =wlɔ' -dugwe dii. =Wlɔ' -naa', ɛɛ nynɛ' nu Sikaa. Ɛ kɔaan' =kle' Sakɔbʊ nyigɔɔ'- ju' Sosɛfʊ =ɛ i. **6** Do 'naa-, do' Sakɔbʊa nibige' -nɛ -ke-. Sesui -naa, ɔ sɪaa -ɛ, =we ɔ =te i do' nibige' -naa' kɛn. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ɛ nu 'jrʊgbaɔ- kloo.

7 Samalinynɔ 'dugwe- 'naa-, ɔ jiga nigɔɔ'- ɛ, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyi' in' ni' ye' na'.

8 Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- mugwee' =wlɔ, ʊ mu diidɪ- =tɪaan.

9 =We Samalinynɔ 'nɔɔ- =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we' =mɔ nugwa Suifʊ =ɛ, =an jbaa in' naa 'ni -ɛ, mɔ' =jɔ nugwa Samalinynɔ' ɛ?

See -ke -naa', bli' muiɛ soo' Suifʊ =ke Samalinyɔɔ-nynɛ' we -nɛ-.

10 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Po =un jugwo Nyɔsoaa nyɔnyidɛ' -nee, =we nyɔ =ɔ =sɪaa' =in =wlʊ' =ɔ da': Nyi' in' ni' ye' na' a, =ye ɔ jugwo -ke -nee ɛ', =an =cɛɛ' kpaa' mugwɔ ni' jbaa' -nee, =we ɔ ye' =in kmɔ 'ni nyi'.

11 =We nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔklaa-, =in sea ni' pnii' -dɛ ble', =we nibige' -tɪan dii 'ka -naa-, =ta =in =sa kmɔ 'ni -naa' ɛ? **12** =In bɛ' -i, =in =sii =aa =ba' Sakɔbʊʊ, =ɔ nyiga' =a nibige' -na, =we ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa 'ke-, ɔɔ nynuu' -ke-, ɔɔ -nɪaadɪ nɛɛ' -ɛɛ-?

13 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ o' -nyɔ naa' ni 'na -a, ni' na 'tɔan- mugwɔ nu ke klein'. **14** -Jɛɛ-, ni' an 'mugwa nyɔ nyi' -ɛ, nyɔ o -nyɔ =ɔ mugwɛɛ na' -a, =ne ni 'na 'tɔn se bɛɛ' ɛ yeɔ' nu =dɛ nɔɔ' kmɔ'. =We ni' an 'mugwɔɔ- nyi' -ke -naa', ɛɛ mu nidru' nu-, =ɛ mugwa =si' gbo' gbo' de' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ dii' ɛ.

15 =We nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔklaa-, =ne nyi' in' ni 'naa-, =we ni' na 'tɔn 'nyi in' nu, e' =we ne in 'nyi nigɔɔ'- ji =dɛ' =daa'.

16 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Mu =ye' =an =kʋan da', =ne ji =daa' de.

17 =We nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: In 'se -kʋan ble'.

=We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Ɛ nugwa in 'se -kʋan ble' =in blaa 'nʋaa- -naa', ɛɛ tain 'moo-, **18** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =in =n.a -kʋain =mm ble' see, =we' =jɔ =un blea' -jaan 'na, ɔ se =an =kʋan. =Ne do' ɛ we -ka -naa', ɛɛ tain' =in blaa.

19 =We nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔklaa-, an 'poo ɛ ja -na, =mɔ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ--moo. **20** =Daa' trʊ -na kɛn =aa =baɪ'- nyii' Nyɔsoa -tɛin. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' da' de' Selisalɛmu nyɔɔ -kɔn ʊ ye' Nyɔsoa nyii'-.

21 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nynɔkpaɔ'- =te' in' =wlii. Tia nyni 'naa-, =we =mɔ' un 'se -Ba nyi' =daa' trʊ -na kɛn -ke-, de' Selisalɛmu. **22** =Mɔ' =nɔɔ', dɛ =mɔa' nyiga' -a, =mɔ' seɛ jugwo-. =A =nɔɔ', dɛ =aa nyiga' -a, =a jugwɛɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' Suifʊ we pʊɛ' -sɔ-. **23** -Jɛɛ-, tia nyni 'naa-, e' ɛ nyni =wɛɛ' =cɛ, =we Nyɔsoa nyi 'nyɔɔ-=cɛɛ'- ye' -Ba nyi' de' =Suu dii 'ke de' =tɪa' tain' dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -nɪaa 'naa-, ʊ -Baa' =pɔn' =ʊ yeɔ' nyi'. **24** Nyɔsoa -naa', ɔ =Suu =moo. =Ne' =po nyɔɔ -n.ɔɔ' nyi' ɛ', ʊ -kɔn ʊ yeɔ' nyi' de' =Suu =ke =tɪa' tain' dii.

25 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: In 'jui-, -ka =ɔ nugwa Mesi ʋa daa' Klisɪ =ɛ, ɔɔ jiga -a. =We ti ɔɔ mugwa ji -ɛ, ɔɔ mugwa =a dɪ klɛɛkpɛ =wlʊ' =sɪaa'-.

26 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Mɔ' -moo, mɔ' =ɔ wlua de' =in we -na.

27 Ʊ -sigoo 'wluaan- sʊ', =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- ji, -sɔ ʊ =kede' i do' ɔ -ke nynɔkpaɔa'- -wluɛ we. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se -ka nu: Dɛ =an =pɔɛɔn' i ɛ? E' dɛɛ =tɪ ɔ -ke =an =saa'- ɛ?

28 Nynɔkpaɔ- 'naa-, ɔ sigɔɔ tee', ɔ mugwa =wlɔ ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' nyɔɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: **29** =Mɔ' ji je'. Jɔkpau- -dugwe

'nea nɔɔ' -ɛ, =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ in 'nugwa -a, ɔ =sɪɪ' =wɛ =nynɛɛ de' in' we. =Ɔ =na, ɔ -se Klisɪ =naa' -kaa-?

30 =We ʊ -sʊɛ e =wlɔ, ʊ jigee' Sesui we.

31 Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- baa ɔɔ dii, =we ʊ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, di dɛ ke de'.

32 =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: In ble' diidɛ- ye' di, =ɛ =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' sea jugwo -ɛ.

33 =We ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- blɛ do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we, ʊ daa'-: E' =ne nyɔ jɔ diidɛ- oo-?

34 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: An' diidɛ- =un nu nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ, ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ- -nugwɛ -ke ɔɔ nuudɪ- =klɛɛ siɛ'-. **35** =Mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' se ka nu, cʊɪ' =nyiɛ' -sigoo, =we dɪcɛnti- ye' nynii-? An' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔ' du' ji' jai', =mɔ' ye' =kli' kɛin poo-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɪ =flu' =wɛ =klii do' ɪa cɪɛn we. **36** Nyɔ =ɔ cɪan dɛ ɛ, ɔɔ je' ɛɛ jeedɛ'-, =we ɔɔ gboee' ɛɛ jɔ' kɛin do' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ we. =We nyɔ =ɔ gbaa' dɪ ɛ -ke-, =jɔ cɪan dɪ ɛ, ʊ ye' mɔna' nu =tadugwe. **37** Do 'naa-, do' wlu -na, ɛ -nui =tɪa' tain'. Wlu -naa', ɛ nu ɛ': Nyɔ -dugwea' gba' dɪ, =we' =dɔa' cɛn dɪ. **38** In 'dbo =mɔ' dɪ -cɪaan, =ta =mɔ' sea dbo -nui -ɛ. Nyɔɔ =dʊ nu dbo, =we =mɔ' kpa' -e ʊa dbo dii.

Sesui -ke Samalinyɔɔ- -ke-

39 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Samalinyɔɔ- -nea o =wlɔ' -naa' dii' ɛ, ʊa nyɔɔ -dɔu' =te' ɔ =wlii do' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔɔ wlu -kɔn =koo ɔ poa -a, ɛɛ =tɪ' we, =ɛ nugwa: Dɛ klɛɛkpɛ in 'nugwa -a, ɔ =sɛɛ' de' in' we -nynɛɛ -ɛ.

40 Samalinyɔɔ- jigɔɔ'- we ɛ, =we ʊ baa ɔ i, ɔ yʊʊ'- we wɪ' nu. =We ɔ nugwoo' wɪ' sɔɔn'. **41** =We nyɔɔ -dɔu =teɛ' =wlii do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' wlua =tɪ' we.

42 =We ʊ =sɪaa' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa- =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Ɛ -se =jɛ =in blaa de' =a we ɛ =un nugwɛ, =we' =a =teɛ' =wlii sʊ 'wa-, -jɛɛ-, =aa =cɛɛ' kpa' wʊɔɔn'- wlu =wɛ. =We' =a jui' =wɛ, -ka =ɔ =na, ɔɔ- nugwa Klisɪ, =ɔ nugwa kmɔ 'na Pʊɪnyɔ -naa' =cɛ ka a.

43 Ka' ʊ nu, wɪ' sɔɔn 'naa-, ɪ =wɪa =a, =we Sesui -sɔ -o, ɔ mugwee' de Kalileblɔa- kɛn, **44** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Sesuia =cɛɛ'

kpa' po ɛɛ =koo, -ka Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- sea ja =teeɛ do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' blɔa' kɛn ɛ. **45** =Jɛ ɔ siga' -e Kalileblɔa- kɛn i ɛ, Kalilenyɔɔ- kpɪɔn i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ je' dɪ klɛɛkpɛ ɔ nugwa do' pee' de' Selisalɛmu =ɛ. =Ɛ ble 'ɛɛ- -naa', ɛ nu ɛ', ʊ mu pee 'ke-.

Sesui pʊɪ' bɪɔa' dbonunyɔ- -klaa 'dugwea- 'jujɔkpau-

46 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui mugwee' de Kana de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn, =tɔɔ' =saa ni' nmɔ ɛ. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, do' Kapɛɛnaimu =ke =naa', bɪɔa' dbonunyɔ- -klaa 'dugwe- 'noo-, ɔɔ 'jujɔkpaua- dɛɛ pʊaa. **47** =Jɛ ɔ wɪaɪn'-, -ka Sesui -sʊa e Suideblɔa- kɛn, ɔ jiga e' Kalileblɔa- kɛn =wɛɛ, ɔ mugwɔɔ'- we, =we ɔ baa ɔ i ɔ ye' ji, ɔ ye' ɔɔ 'jujɔkpaua- dɛ bʊɛɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ jua' mɪɛ' -ne -kɛkɛ =wɛ.

48 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Po =mɔ' se 'craandɪ- -ke -jbaadɪ je' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' se bɛɛ' =mɔ' yeɛ' =wlii' =te' wa-.

49 =We bɪɔa' dbonunyɔ- -klaa 'naa-, ɔ =sɪaa' Sesui =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔklaa-, ji, =jɛ an' ju' sea mɛ' ke ɛ.

50 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Mu, =an 'jujɔkpau- -naa', ɔ -ne kmɔ' =wɛ.

Jɔkpau- -naa', ɔ =tea' wlu Sesui blaa de' ɔ we ɛ =wlii ɛ, =we ɔ mugwɔɔ dɛ. **51** =Jɛ ɔɔ mugwa 'naa- ɛ, ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- jaa ɔ' jii', =we ʊ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: =An ju 'ne kmɔ' =wɛ.

52 =We ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ti ɔ -neea waawa' i ɛ, ɔ yeɛ' jugwo-.

=We ʊ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Wan =sɔn' wa 'jrʊgbaɔ- 'moo- sɔn 'sʊɔɔ- ku =sɔn.

53 Ɛ -neaa ɛ, -sɔ ju 'baa- 'nɔɔ- jui-, -ka do' ti -naa' dii 'moo- Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, =we ɔ da': =An 'jujɔkpau- 'ne kmɔ' ɛ.

Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ =teɛ' =wlii, ɔ -ke ɔɔ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -ke-.

54 =Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- nu Sesuia 'craandɪa- sɔɔn' =naa ɔ nu, ti ɔ -sʊa e Suideblɔa- kɛn, ɔ mugwa e' Kalileblɔa- kɛn ɛ.

Sesui pʊɪ' nyɔ -dugwe do' Betɛsida -pɛun wɛin

5 Dɪ -naa' ɪ -sʊa -o =jei ɛ, Suifʊa peewɪ' -dugwe nynii, =we Sesui mu Selisalɛmu. **2** =Ne do' Selisalɛmu =naa' -ke -ɛ, pɛun -dugwe 'noo-, do' -blawɪa' -paawɔn -naa' =pun. Pɛun -naa', ɛ -moo ʊa daa' Betɛsida de' Eblewludii. Ɛ ble' =faɔ' =mm. **3** Do' =faɔ' -naa' =sɔn 'moowanyɔɔa'- =foo =dɔu' =tigee' i, =ɛ nugwa dɔnyɔɔ'- -ke-, -kwlɔnyɔɔ -ke nɪɛɛnyɔɔ- -bei ɛ. Ʊa fʊee nia' i tooɛ'-, **4** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ka' 'jaipaɔan- =trɪ 'wlɛ -wlɛ do' pɛun -naa' kɛn, =we ɔɔ too' ni' i. =Po ɔ =wɔ' ni' i tooɛ' ɛ', =sainyɔa'-kpaa' -o ɛ, =ne ɔɔ dɛɛ bʊɛɛ', -ka wɛ' =ɛ kpɪɔɔn -ɛ, ɛ je' ɛ -nɛ =nee ɛ'. **5** =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, wɛnyɔ' -dugwe wɛ 'n.aa- =sɔɛɛn' -kwelataan' jɔ' =mɛtaan' -nui -ɛ, ɔ -ne 'nʊaa--ke-. **6** =Jɛ Sesui je' ɔɔ, =ne ɔ pɪan' i, =we ɔ juia -ɪ 'ke -ka wɛ 'naa-, ɛ -n.ɔɔ' =pun' =wle =ɛ, ɔ =tee' ɔ i, =we ɔ daa'-: =An =pɔn' =an dɛ ye' bɔɔ'?

7 =We wɛnyɔ' -naa', ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔklaa-, in 'se nyɔ ble', =we' =po ni' too' i ɛ', ɔ ye' in' do' pɛun kɛn po. =We' =po =un 'n.aa- ji ɛ', =ne nyɔ =dɔa' =si' in' jugwai'- ɔɔ kpa' -o.

8 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, dugwan' =an kɛnpɛndɛɛ'- =ye 'na-.

9 =We jɔkpau- -naa', ɔɔ dɛ sri 'oo-, ɛ bɔ', =we ɔ dugwɔɔ'- kɛnpɛndɛɛ'- ɔ -na-. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, wɪ 'naa-, ɛ Suifʊa =wlewɪ =moo 'ke-.

10 =We Suifʊ =sɪaa' nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn dɛ bʊa' -naa' =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: =Sɪaan' nu =wlewɪ, =in se -kɔn =ye' =an kɛnpɛndɛɛ'-du'.

11 =We ɔ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =ɔ bʊɛa' an' dɛ ɛ, ɔɔ- =sɪaa' in' =wlʊ', =ɔ da': Dugwan' =an kɛnpɛndɛɛ'-=ye 'na-.

12 =We ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔ =ɔ =sɪaa' =in =wlʊ' =ɔ da': Dugwan' =an kɛnpɛndɛɛ'- =ye 'na -a?

13 =Nɪaa'-, nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn dɛ ʊ bʊɛa' -naa', ɔ se nyɔ bʊɛ 'ɔɔ- dɛ ɛ jugwo-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Sesui =crɪɛɛ do' foo =nea =o kpɔɔ' ɛ, ʊa =tɪ' we.

14 Kpɔ pɪan' -o i ɛ, =we Sesui jeɔ' de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn. =We ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Poo, =an dɛ bɔ' =wɛ,

bɔ' kplɛnsɔn- nugwɛ do' de, =we dɛ =sia =o dɛ i ɛ, ɛ 'nyi =in we ji o.
15 Jɔkpau- -naa', ɔ mugwa -a, =we ɔ blɛ de' Suifʊ we, -ka Sesui =un bʊɛ 'ɔɔ- dɛ ɛ.
16 =Ɛ =naa', ɛ -kɔn =tɪ', =we Suifʊa =sa' Sesui =tɪ', e' =we ʋa =pʊɔɔn'- dba' ka i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ nu dɪ -naa' do' =wlewɪ kɛɛn.

Sesui =sɔɔ' -ke -Baa' bɪɛɛ' =tɪɪ

17 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: In' -Baa' nu dbo ke ti -nɪa -ka, =we =an 'nu dbo -ke-.
18 =Ɛ =naa', ɛ -kɔn =tɪ', =we Suifʊa =pʊɔɔn'- dba' ka i do' de =dɛ =klii. Ɛ -se =jɛ ɔ -blaa =wlewɪ wɔn ɛ -ne -dugwe sʊ', -jɛɛ-, ɔ da' Nyɔsoa nugwɔɔ -Ba kpein -ke-. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne ɔɔ po ɔɔ =cɛ Nyɔsoaa.
19 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ju' se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' dɛ nu do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' we, =po ɔ se -Ba je' ɔ se ɛ nu ɛ'. Dɛ o' -dɛ -Baa' nugwa -a, ɛɛ tain 'naa-, ɛ Jua' nu -ke-.
20 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -Ba 'kma Jua' =tɪ', =we ɔɔ tɔɛɛn ɔ dɪ klɛɛkpɛ ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' nugwa -a. =We ɔɔ mugwɔ nuudɪ--klaa 'klaa- 'tɔɛɛn-, ɪ ye' =jɪ =na =sii, =we =mɔ' ye' i =kede'-.
21 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka -Baa' =saa' maanyɔɔ'- kwi' i, =we ɔɔ nyiga' ʊ kmɔ' ɛ, ka 'dugwe- 'naa-, ka' Jua' nyi' nyɔ ɔɔ =pʊan' i ɛ kmɔ 'ke-. **22** -Ba in' =sii nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ' =sawɪ' i, -jɛɛ-, ɔ =tee Ju' =sawɪ' klɛɛkpɛ kwa. **23** =We klɛɛkpɛ ye' Ju' -i bɛɛ'-, -ka ʋa bɛɛa' -Ba -i ɛ. Nyɔ =ɔ un' bɛɛa' Ju' -i ɛ, =ne ɔ un' bɛɛ' -Ba' =ɔ dbo ɔɔ ɛ -i 'ke-.
24 =Tɪa' tain' =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔ =ɔ wʊan' an' wlu, =we ɔ =tea' nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ =wlii ɛ, =ne ɔ ble' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ. =Ne ɔ see' =sawɪ'- dii 'jii- un =dɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ɔ -sʊɛ -e mɪɛ' dii, =we ɔ mugwee' kmɔ' dii.

Ku' wlʊɛ' -nea sɔɔn' ɛ

25 =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Tia nyni 'naa-, e' ɛ nyni =wɛɛ' =cɛ, =we maanyɔɔ'- ye' Nyɔsoaajua' wlu wɔn'. =We nyɔɔ =ʋa mugwɛɛ wɔn' -ɛ, ʊ ye' kmɔ 'nɛ-.
26 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka -Ba blea' kmɔ' do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' we ɛ,

kɔɔ'- nugwɛ Ju' nyigɛ' -ke-, =we ɔ ye' kmɔ' ble' do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' we. **27** =We ɔ nyigɔ' kpɪ' ɔ ye' =sawɪ' =si' -ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ- nu Nyigɔaju'.

28 =Ɛ =naa', ɛ bɔ' =mɔ' i =kedeɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, tia nyni 'naa-. Ti -naa', =po ɛ nyni ɛ', nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -nea gbaabii'-dii'i ɛ, ʋa mugwɔɔ wlu wɔn'-, =we ʋ yee'- 'sɔ-. **29** Nyɔɔ =ʋ nugwa dɛcɛ- ɛ, ʋa mu ku' wlʋ' do' kmɔ 'nɪɛ we. =We nyɔɔ =ʋ nugwa dɪsɔɛɛn- =ɛ, ʋ ye' ku' =wlʋ' do' =sawɪ' we.

Sesuia =koowlu

30 In 'se dɛ -nugwɛ bɛɛ' do' an' =cɛɛ' kpa' we. Dɛ an' wʋan' -a, ɛ an' =sii' =sawɪ' i. =We an' =sawɪ' srɛ' -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se naa' kpɪ'podɛ- i =pɔn. -Jɛɛ-, -Ba' =ɔ dboa un' ɛ, ɔ -kɔn kpɪ'podɛ- an' =pɔn' i.

31 =Po =un 'po an' =cɛɛ' kpa' =koo we ɛ', =ne an' =koowlu =se =tɪa' tain'. **32** Nyɔ -dee' =dɔ' =un po an' =koo, =we =in 'jui-, -ka =koo ɔɔ poa do' un' we ɛ, ɛ nugwa =tɪa' tain' ɛ.

San Batisɪ po Sesui =koo we

33 =Mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' dbo nyɔ de' San we, =we ɔ po =tɪa' tain' =koo we. **34** -Jɛɛ-, mɔ' -nɔɔ', ne in 'kpɛn nyigɔa =koowlu i. -Jɛɛ-, an 'bla dɪ -na, =we =mɔ' ye' pʋ'. **35** San -naa', ɔɔ- nu =dapa'- =ɛ waan, e' =ɛ faan -ɛ. =We =mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔa' =pɔn' =mɔ' ye' mɔna' nu dɛ -wɛ- do' ɔɔ =sɔn' we.

Sesuia nuudɪ- po ɔ =koo we

36 -Jɛɛ-, mɔ' -nɔɔ', in ble' =koowlu =klaa' =jɛ =siia San =naa =ɛ. Ɛ nu ɛ', nuudɪ- -Ba nyiga' -un yea' =klɛɛ sii'-, =ɪ an' =cɛ an 'nugwa -naa', ɪa po un' =koo we, -ka -Ba dboa un' ɛ.

-Ba po Sesui =koo we

Mt. 3:17

37 =We -Ba =ɔ dboa -un 'naa-, ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' =un po un' =koo we. In' -Ba 'naa-, =mɔ' un 'se ɔɔ wlua =cɛ wɔn' kpɛn', =ne =mɔa' mu dɔɔ'- jugwaa'- je'-. **38** =We =mɔ' se ɔɔ wlu ble' ɛ see' =mɔ' dii' tin', dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ ɔ dboa -a, =mɔ' se ɔ =wlii' =te'.

Crıdı' po Sesui =koo we

Lk. 24:27,44

39 =Mɔa' bıɛɛ e' Crıdı' dii' i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' naa =wlii i =mɔ' ye' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ ble' dıı'- dii. =We ı -naa', ıa- po un' =koo we. **40** =We =mɔ' se =pɔn =mɔ' ye' in' we ji, =we =mɔ' ye' kmɔ' ble'.

41 In 'se nyɔ -i bɛiɛ' -sʋa -e nyɔɔ we ɛ i =pɔn. **42** -Jɛɛ-, in 'jugwo =mɔ', -ka Nyɔsoaa =tı' -kmaa sea e' =mɔ' dii 'nɛ -ɛ. **43** In 'jii -e in' -Baa' nynɛ' dii, =we =mɔ' un 'kpɛn in' dii. =Po nyɔ -dee' =dɔ ji de' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' nynɛ' dii ɛ', ɔ =nɔɔ', =mɔa' mugwɔ i kpɛn-. **44** -Ka =mɔ' bɛɛ' =mɔ' yeɛ' =wlii' =teɛ nu ɛ, =mɔɔ' =ʋa =pʋan' =mɔ' yea' =mɔ' bai' -i bɛɛ' -dugwe 'dugwe-, =we =mɔ' sea nyɔ -i bɛiɛ' =jɛ =sʋa =e Nyɔsoa -ne -dugwe' gbai' we ɛ i =pɔn ɛ?

45 =Mɔ' bʋɛ' =wlii' -naa' ye' =mɔ' =tı' -kpɛɛn -nyɔ nu do' -Ba jugwai'-. Nyɔ -dugwe' =un kpɛɛn =mɔ' =tı'. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nugwa Moisı =ɔ =mɔ' tbaa -pɔɔ -i ɛ. **46** =Ne' =po =mɔ' =te' Moisı =wlii' =nee ɛ', =ne =mɔa' mu un' =wlii' =te' -ke -nee, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ tbaa un' =pun i ɛ, ɛ ɔ crı'. **47** =Ne' =po =mɔ' se ɔɔ Crıdı' =wlii' =te' ɛ', =ne -ka =mɔa' mugwa an' wlu =wlii' =teɛ nu -ɛ?

Sesui nyi' nyɔɔa 'wlumm- diidɛ-

Mt. 14:15-21 Mk. 6:32-44 Lk. 9:12-17

6 Dı -naa', ı -sʋa -o =jei ɛ, =we Sesui mugwee' Kalile -jbo =ɛ nugwa Tibeliadı =jbo =ɛ, ɛɛ fɔ' =dɛ we. **2** =We' =foo =dɔu' =sigɔ' klei', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ je' 'craandı- ɔ nugwa do' wanyɔɔ'- =pun ɛ. **3** Ka' ʋ nu, =we Sesui ja' -e trʋ kɛn, =we ɔ -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =tee i. **4** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Kɛinsiipee =ɛ nugwa Suifʋa peewı' -ɛ, ɛ kʋan' we =wɛ.

5 Sesui dugwa' ji' jai', ɔ jea' =foo =dɔu ʋa jigɔɔ =wlii ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' Filipʋ i, ɔ daa'-: =Ta =aa mu =dipɛn'- =tɛɛn, =we nyɔɔ -na ʋ ye' dɛ di ɛ?

6 Ɔɔ bla dɛ -naa', =we ɔ yeɔ' =tɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ ɔ yea' nu ɛ, ɔ jugwɛɛ.

7 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Filipʋ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: -Piinia'- -kmɛsɔɔn' =dipɛn'- sı ʋ =wɛ do' ʋa -dugwe 'dugwea- fɔ 'wɛɛ- =cɛ jeɛ' we.

8 =We Simɔ Piɛɛ dedii' Andre =ɔ nugwɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'-nyɔ -dugwe 'ke -ɛ, ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: **9** Juwɛ' -dugwe 'ne =daa', ɔ ble' kɛnɛ' =dipɛn'- -kpɪn =mm 'ke =smi' sɔɔn 'wan-. -Jɛɛ-, dɛ ɪ bɛɛ' ɪ ye' nu do' nyɔɔ =tiga =ka =na we ɛ?

10 =We Sesui daa'-: =Mɔ' =tigee' nyɔɔ -na dii.

=Ne dɛ 'naa-, 'nʊaa- -naa' -ke -ɛ, -pein 'dɔu- 'noo-, =we jɔkpai- -naa', ʊ =tigee' i. Ʊ bɛɛ' ʊ ye' nyɔɔa 'wlumm-nu. **11** =We Sesui du' =dipɛn'- -naa'-, ɔ =wʊa' =sugwo' -poɛ -ɛ, ɔ gblu' -klɛinnynuu'- -naa' jii'-, =we -klɛinnynuu'- -naa', ʊa gblɪ' nyɔɔ =tigeea' i -naa' jii'-. Kɔɔ'- nu =smia' =tɪ' -ke-. -Ka ʊa nugwɛɛ i =pʊɛn' -ɛ, kɔɔ'- nu ʊ nyigɛ'-.

12 =Jɛ ʊ -n.aa' dbo ɛ, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'-=wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' tɛn' =dipɛn' =tii =siga =o ɛ, =we ɪa dɛ 'nyi ma'.

13 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ tɪɪn'-. =We kɛnɛ' =dipɛn' -kpɪn =mm 'naa-, ɪa =tii =siga =o ɛ, ɪ ji' taia' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn', =ne ʊ -n.aa' dɛ -digɛ =wɔ' ɛ.

14 Nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ jea' 'craandɪ- Sesui nugwa -a, =we ʊ daa'-: Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- =ɔ yea' nɔɔ' kmɔ =sɔn ji ɛ, ɔɔ -mɔ =cɛ ka.

Sesui -na ni' kɛin

Mt. 14:22-33 Mk. 6:45-52

15 Sesui juia -ɪ -ka ʊa =pʊɔɔn'- kpɪɛn i, =we ʊ ye' ɔɔ bɪɔ 'dɛɛ- po ɛ, ɔ =criɛɛ do' de, =we ɔ -ne -dugwe ɔ mugwee' trʊ kɛn.

16 =Wlua' =wʊa' 'naa- ɛ, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- mugwee' jbo' wɛin. **17** Ʊ jaa' -e =to dii' ɛ, =we ʊ mugwee' jboa' fɔ' =dɛ we de' Kapɛɛnaimu, =ne =wlu' =wɔ' =wɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =ne Sesui in 'seaa- ʊ kɛin mu ke. **18** =We -pʊɔ 'klaa- ji, =we ɛɛ =seke' jbo' i. **19** =Jɛ ʊ -n.aa' =to wa, ʊ n.aa' kilo' =mm 'ke =mɛɔa'- dɛɛ- 'na -a, ʊ je' Sesui =ne ɔɔ na jbo' kɛin, ɔɔ kɔaan' da' =to i, =we -faɔn kpɪn ʊ. **20** -Jɛɛ-, ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: Mɔ' -moo, =mɔ' bɔ' -faan'.

21 Ʊa =pɔn dɔ' -e =to dii 'poɛ i -nee, =we' =to sri 'oo-, ɛ tba kpʊʊ' do' =ta ʊa mugwa -a.

Sesui =un nu kmɔ 'diidɛ-

22 Wɪ 'tbaa -o ɛ, =foo =ʊ =nea =e jboa' fɔ' =dɛ we ɛ, ʊ poo ɛ ja -naa', =to' =dɛ soo- 'nɛ-, =po ɛ -se =jɛ =kɔn dii' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jaa' ɛ'. =We ʊ jui- 'ke, -ka Sesui -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- sea mu ɛ. Ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- sʊ' =un mu. **23** =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, =te' =dɪ 'sʊɛɛ- Tibeliadɪ, ɪ -noo, ɪ kɔaan' =ta ʊ -diia =dipɛn'- =ɛ Joi poa dugwa' kɛn ɛ i. **24** =Jɛ =foo =naa', ʊ poo ɛ ja Sesui -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- sea -o 'nɛ -ɛ, ʋa =cɛɛ' kpa' ja' =te 'naa- dii' i, ʊ mu Sesui i =pʊaan'- de' Kapɛɛnaimu.

25 =Jɛ ʊ je' ɔ de' jboa' fɔ' =dɛ 'naa- we ɛ, ʊ =tee' ɔ i, =we ʊ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, ti we =in ji nɔɔ' -ɛ?

26 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔa' =pʊan' -in dii -na, ɛ -se 'craandɪ- =mɔ' jea' a ɪa =tɪ', -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' diga =dipɛn'-, =we =mɔ' dboa -a, ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' -moo. **27** =Mɔ' bɔ' dbo nugwɛ do' diidɛ- =ɛ gbɔaa' ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we. -Jɛɛ-, diidɛ- =ɛ =wlea' -kpɛɛ sʊ', de' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ dii, =ɛ Nyigɔajua' mugwa =mɔ' nyi' -ɛ, ɛ -kɔn dbo =mɔ' ye' nu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -moo Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a, ɔ bla kpɛn' i.

28 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: -Ka =a ye' nu, =we' =a ye' Nyɔsoaa nuudɪ- nu ɛ?

29 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔsoaa nuudɛ- -naa', ɛ nu ɛ': =Mɔ' ye' nyɔ ɔ dboaa =wlii' =te'.

Sesui -sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii

30 =We ʊ =tee' ɔ dii, ʊ daa'-: 'Craandɛ- =jɔ wɛ =an nu, =we' =a ye' =in =wlii' =te' ɛ? Nuudɛ- =jɔ wɛ =an nu ɛ? **31** =Aa =baɪ'- di maani =sʊa =e jaɔn dii' ɛ de' pii' we. =We' =ɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Ɔ nyi' ʊ diidɛ- -sʊa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ʊ yeɛ' di.

(Dʊɪsɛɛ 78:24)

32 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Moisɪ se =mɔ' diidɛ- -sʊa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ nyi'. -Jɛɛ-, in' -Ba' =un nyi' =mɔ' diidɛ- -sʊa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ. **33** Nyɔsoaa diidɛ- -naa', ɛɛ- nugwa nyɔ =ɔ =sʊa =e jaɔn dii' =ɔ nyiga' kmɔ 'na kmɔ' ɛ.

34 =We ʊ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Joi, nyiga' =a diidɛ- -naa' maumau -jaan.

35 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Mɔ' =ɔ nu kmɔ 'diidɛ-. Nyɔ =ɔ jiga in' we ɛ, =ne mɔ' se ɔ nu un =dɛ nɔɔ' kmɔ'. =We nyɔ =ɔ =tea' in' =wlii ɛ, =ne ni' na 'tɔn se ɔ nu un =dɛ nɔɔ' kmɔ'. **36** -Jɛɛ-, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔ' je' -un =wɛ =ke, =we =mɔ' un' =te ɛ =wlii. **37** Nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -Ba nyiga' -un ɛ, ʊa mu un' we ji-. =We nyɔ =ɔ jiga in' we ɛ, in 'se bɛɛ', =we yeɔ' =sɔn po. **38** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'see- jaɔn dii 'sɔ, =we ye' an' =cɛɛ' kpɪ'podɛ- nu. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ, ɔ -kɔn kpɪ'podɛ- ye' nu. **39** =We -Ba dboa un' ɛ, ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ- nu ɛ': Nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ ɔ nyiga' -un ɛ, in' bɔ' ʊa nyɔ maɛ', -jɛɛ-, yʊʊ'- kwi' i =sa de' de bʊɛɛ' -wɪ dii. **40** =We in' -Ba dboa un' ɛ, ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ- -naa', ɛ nu: Nyɔ o' -nyɔ jea' Ju 'naa-, =we ɔ =te' ɔɔ =wlii ɛ, =ne ɔ ble' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ. =We =an 'mugwɔ kwi' i =sa de' de bʊɛɛ' -wɪ dii.

41 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Suifʊa wlui wɛiin'- do' ɔɔ =tɪ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ da': Mɔ' =ɔ nu diidɛ- -sʊa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ.

42 =We ʊ daa'-: E' =ɔ =nɔɔ' -se Sesui nugwa Sosɛfʊaju', =ɔ =kɔn de -ke -ba =a jugwa -aa? -Kɛɛ' nu =we ɔ da': In 'sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii' ɛ?

43 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bɔ' wɛiin'- -wluiɛ' do' =mɔa' sʊ' nynɛ' we. **44** Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' in' we ji, =po -Ba dboa un' ɛ, ɔ se ɔ =crɪ' ɛ. =We ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', an 'mugwɔ kwi' i =sa de' de bʊɛɛ' -wɪ dii. **45** =Jɛ crɪa' de' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- -sɛɪ' dii' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyɔsoaa mu ʊ dɛ -tɔɛɛn -nynɛɛ-. *(Es. 54:13)*

=Nɛɛ'-, nyɔ o' -nyɔ wʊan' -Baa' wlu 'ii-, =we ɔ cɪaan' ɔ dɛ we ɛ, ɔɔ- ji in' we. **46** Nyɔ un 'seaa -Ba je', =po ɛ -se nyɔ =ɔ =sʊa =e Nyɔsoa we ɛ'. =Ɔ =naa', ɔɔ- je' -Ba. **47** =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔ =ɔ =tea' in' =wlii ɛ, =ne ɔ ble' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ. **48** Mɔ' =ɔ nu kmɔ 'diidɛ-. **49** =Mɔ' -baɪɪ'- di maani =sʊa =e jaɔn dii' ɛ de' pii' we, =we ʊ mɛ'. **50** Diidɛ- -sʊa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ, =we' =po nyɔ digɛ ɛ', ɔ 'nyi mɛ'. **51** Mɔ' =ɔ nu -nɛɛ -diidɛ =ɛ =sʊa =e jaɔn dii' ɛ. =Po nyɔ di diidɛ- -naa' ɛ', =ne ɔ -ne

kmɔ' =wɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =We diidɛ- an 'mugwa -to -naa', ɛ an' ku -moo, =ɛ =an 'mugwa -to do' kmɔ 'na ɛɛ kmɔa' =tı' we ɛ.

52 Do' ɛ kɛɛn 'moo Suifʊa sʊ' =cɛɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: -Ka jɔkpau- -na, ɔ bɛɛ' ɔ ye' =a ɔɔ ku nyigɛ' nu, =we' =a yeɛ' di ɛ?

53 =We Sesui =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Tıa' tain', =tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Po =mɔ' se Nyɔsoaajua' ku di, e' =po =mɔ' se ɔɔ nymɔ na' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' se kmɔ' ble' de' =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpa' dii. **54** Nyɔ =ɔ diga an' ku, e' =ɔ naa' an' nymɔ ɛ, =ne ɔ ble' kmɔ sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ. =We =an 'mugwɔ kwi' i =sa de' de bʊɛɛ' -wı dii. **55** An' ku -naa', ɛɛ- nu diidɛ- =cɛɛ'-, =we an' nymɔ =un nu naadɛ' =cɛɛ'-. **56** Nyɔ =ɔ diga an' ku, =we ɔ naa' an' nymɔ ɛ, =ne ɔ tinge' in' dii, =we in' tigɔɔn'- dii. **57** -Ka -Ba 'nea kmɔ' ɛ, ɔ dboa -un, =we =in 'nea kmɔ' do' -Baa' =tı' we ɛ, kɛɛ'- -nɛ -ke do' nyɔ =ɔ diga un' ɛ we, ɔɔ mu kmɔ 'nɛ do' an' =tı' we -ke-. **58** Diidɛ- -sʊa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ un -na: Ɛ -se -ka =mɔ' -baı'- diga maani, =we ʊ mıa' -a we -ka -i. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ mugwa diidɛ- -na di -ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mu -nɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we.

59 Ɔ wʊan' dı -naa' bla =tı =ɛ, de' Nyɔsoagbo ɔ -blaa ı, ti ɔɔ tɔɛɛan nyɔ dɛ do' Kapɛɛnaimu =ɛ.

Sesui klei' =si ka

Mt. 8:19-22 10:36 Lk. 9:23-26

60 Ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -dɔu wıaın'- ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: Wlu -nɛɛ' -kmu jai, nyɔ =ɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ yeɛ' i wɔn' ɛ?

61 =Jɛ Sesui juia' -ı de' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' dii, -kɔɔ' -klɛinnynuua'- wluia wɛiin'- do' ɛɛ =tı' we ɛ, ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: Dɛ -na, ɛɛ figaan' =mɔɔ'-? **62** =Ne' =po =mɔ' je' Nyigɔaju', =we' =tɔɔ' -nıa see ɛ, ɔ yee'- ja' a', =ne -kɛɛ' mu -nɛ -ɛ? **63** =Suu =un nyi' nyɔ kmɔ', ku un 'poo- dɛ. Wlu un 'blaa- de' =mɔ' we -naa', ı nu =Suu, =we ı nu kmɔ'. **64** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =dʊ 'nee- =mɔ' nynɛ' we, ʊ seɛ =wlii' =te'.

=Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', do' gbɔ' i =teaan 'naa-, Sesui jugwo nyɔɔ =ʊ se ɛɛ =wlii' =te' ɛ -ke-, nyɔ =ɔ mugwɔɔ kwla' =saa.

65 =We ɔ daa'-: Ɛ -kɔn =tɪ', =we nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' in' we ji, =po un' -Ba se ɔ un' nyi' ɛ'.

Piɛɛ da' Sesui =un nu Klisɪ

Mt. 16:13-16 Mk. 8:27-30 Lk. 9:18-21

66 -Sɔ -o ti -naa' dii' ɛ, ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -dɔu' =saa kɛn, =we ʊ -ke ɔ bɔ' -na =tɪ.

67 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =tee' nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- dii, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔa' =pɔn' =mɔ' ye' mu -kee-?

68 =We Simɔ Piɛɛ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Joi, nyɔ =aa mu we mu -ɛ? =In blea' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -wlu -ɛ.

69 =We' =a =te' ɛ =wlii, e' =a jui-, -ka =in nugwa Klisɪ, =ɔ nugwa -nɛɛ Nyɔsoaaju 'naa- ɛ.

70 Sesui =saa ʊa wlua kpaa, =we ɔ daa'-: Ka' =mɔ' se =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn' nu, in 'see- =mɔ' i craa'? -Jɛɛ-, poo, =mɔa' nyɔ -dugwe nu =sinɔ' wan-.

71 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Simɔaju' Suida Isikalio -kɔn we =tɪ ɔɔ =saa'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- mugwɔ kwla' =sa, ɔ =jɔ nugwa nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- ʊa nyɔ -dugwe ɛ.

Sesui dedigaɔ' seɔ =wlii' =te'

7 Dɪ -naa', ɪ -sʊa -o =jei ɛ, =we Sesuia ple Kalileblɔa- we. Ɔ se =pɔn ɔ yee'- Suideblɔa- kɛn i =te, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Suifʊa =pʊɔn' dbaa' i. **2** =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, Suifʊa pee', =ɛ nugwa =saapee'- ɛ, ɛ kɔaan' i =wɛ. **3** =We ɔɔ dedigaɔ' =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: -Sɔ =daa', mugwee' Suideblɔa- kɛn, =we' =an -klɛinnynuu'- ye' nuudɪ =an nugwa -na je'. **4** =We nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ =in 'nu dɛ de' =sideɛ' dii' =po ɔ -n.ɔɔ' =cɛ 'toɛ ia =pɔn do' 'kpaa- we ɛ'. =Ne' =po =un =n.aa' dɪ -naa' nu ɛ', =ne -to =an =cɛ kmɔ' jii'.

5 =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', Sesui dedigaɔa'- =cɛ se ɔ =wlii' =te' -ke-.

6 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: An' ti se nyni ke. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔa' ti -nmɔ jii'- mau. **7** Kmɔ' se =mɔɔ'- nyɪɛ' bɛɛ'-, -jɛɛ-, ɛ nyɛ' -un, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an 'poɛ =koo we, -kɛɛ' nuudɪ- -nynia jii'- ɛ. **8** =Mɔ' sɔ =mɔ' ye' pee' mu, mɔ' -nɔɔ', in 'se pee' mu un ke, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' ti se nyni ke.

9 Ɔ =wʊa' wlu -naa' blaa de' ʊ we ɛ, =we ɔ -sigoo' Kalilebloa- dii.

Sesui mu =saapee'-

10 Ɔɔ dedigaɔ' -n.aa' mu ɛ, =we ɔ du' pee 'mugwɛɛ- 'ke-. Ɛ in 'nugwoo- 'kpaa- we =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, ɛɛ nugwee' =sideɛ' dii. **11** Suifʊa =pʊɔɔn'- i do' pee' ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: =Tɔɔ' -nɛ -ɛ?

12 -Sɔ wɛiin'- -wluiɛ -dɔu kpa' -e nyɔɔ nynɛ' we do' ɔɔ =tɪ' we.

Nyɔɔ -dugwe 'dugwe- da': Ɔ nyɔcɛ- 'nyɔ -moo.

=Dʊ da': =Ɔɔ dee', ɔɔ bʊee nyɔɔ i.

13 -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se 'ɔɔ- =pun 'wlui- do' 'kpaa- we do' Suifʊa -faɔnpleɛɛ' =tɪ' we.

14 Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ -n.a -o peea' =wɪa' -nɛ -ɛ, =we Sesui mugwee' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, ɔɔ tɔɛɛn nyɔ dɛ. **15** Suifʊ =kedea' i ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: -Ka jɔkpau- -nɔɔ' nu, =we ɔ jugwo Crɪɪdɪ' -ɛ, ɔ sea ɪ cɪan' a?

16 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: An' nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- se an' =cɛ we -sɔ-. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ -sʊɛ -e nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ we. **17** =Po nyɔ -n.ɔɔ' kpɪ'podɛ- -nugwɛ i =pɔn ɛ', =ne ɔɔ mu nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -naa' wei jugwo-, =po ɛ -sʊɛ -e Nyɔsoa we, e' =po =un 'n.aa- an' =cɛ we =tɪa' =sa' mau ɛ'. **18** Nyɔ =ɔ =sɔɔ' =cɛ we =tɪɪ ɛ, =ne ɔɔ =pʊɔɔn'- =cɛɛ' nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' i. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ =pʊan' nyɔ =ɔ dbo ɔɔ -ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' -i ɛ, ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu =tɪa' tain 'nyɔ-, =we dɛ sea i' srɛ' ɛ, ɛ se 'ɔɔ- dii 'nɛ-. **19** Moisɪ se =mɔ' tee' nyii'? -Jɛɛ-, =mɔa' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' =te' tee' ja wa-. -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' =pɔn' un' dbaa' i ɛ?

20 =We' =foo =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =In ble' =suusɔn. Nyɔ =pɔn' =un dbaa' i ɛ?

21 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: In 'nu nuudɛ- -dugwe, =we =mɔ' =kede' i -nynɛɛ-. **22** Ɛ -kɔn =tɪ', =we Moisɪ nyi' =mɔ' plɔnmɪɛ'-. Ɛ see' Moisɪ we -sɔ-, -jɛɛ-, ɛ -sʊɛ e -baɪɪ'- we. Kɛɛ'- nɛ, =we =mɔa' dba' nyɔ =plɔn do' =wlewɪ kɛɛn. **23** =Po nyɔ -n.aa' =plɔan' mɛ' do' =wlewɪ kɛɛn, =we ɛ in 'se Moisɪa tee' wɔn -blaa ɛ'-, =ne -kɛɛ' nu, =we mɔ' =jɔ pʊɪa' nyigɔ -bugwo gbai' do' =wlewɪ kɛɛn' ɛ,

=mɔa' kpaa' in' jrʊʊ' ɛ? **24** =Mɔ' bɔ' nyɔ =sawɪ' i =siiɛ' do' kɛn -ka. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =si' -i srɛ' =sawɪ.

25 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Selisalɛmunyɔɔ- =kpɔ =wei daa'-: E' nyɔ va =pvan' dbaa' i ɛ, ɔ -se nyɔ -naa-? **26** =Mɔ' poo, ɔɔ wlui o' 'kpaa- we wa, =we ʊ un 'wlua- =cɛ de' ɔ we. -Joiain jui' =wɛ =cɛ kaa-, -ka =ɔ =na, ɔɔ-nugwa Klisɪ =naa' ɛ oo-? **27** =A =nɔɔ', =ta jɔkpau- -nɔɔ' -svа -a, =a jugwoo-. -Jɛɛ-, ti Klisɪ =nɔɔ', ɔɔ mugwa ji -ɛ, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se ɔɔ -sɔ na jugwo un.

28 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui kpa wlu jai' do' nyɔ dɛ -tɔɛɛan de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' jugwo -un, =we' =ta =in 'svа -a, =mɔ' jugwoo-. In 'se ji do' an' =cɛ we, -jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ, ɔ =tɪa' tain 'nyɔ -moo, =we =mɔ' se ɔ jugwo-. **29** -Jɛɛ-, mɔ' -nɔɔ', in 'jugwɔɔ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' ɔ we in 'sɔ-, =we ɔɔ- dbo -un.

30 -Sɔ =ne va =pvɔn' kpɪɛn i klein', -jɛɛ-, nyɔ se ɔ sɔn =pun kpa -ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne ɔɔ ti se nyni ke. **31** =We' =foo =naa', va nyɔɔ -dɔu' =te' ɔ =wlii, =we ʊ daa'-: Ti Klisɪa mugwa ji -ɛ, ɔɔ mu 'craandɪ- -dɔu nu ɔ ye' =jɔ =na =sii =kaa?

32 =Fooa' wluia dɪ -naa' ɪa wɛiin'- do' ɔɔ =tɪ' we ɛ, =ne Falisiɛɛn wɪɪn'-. =We Falisiɛn -ke-, 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- dbo 'fledri ʊ yeɔ' kpɪaan- mu.

33 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' -ke 'aa-mugwa a -nɛ dɛ -wɛ -jaan, =we nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ, yeɔɔ'-we mu. **34** =Mɔa' mu un' dii =pɔn'-, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' se in' je' un. =We' =ta =an 'mugwa -nɛ -ɛ, =mɔ' see' jigɛ bɛɛ' un.

35 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Suifʊa blɛ do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we, ʊ daa'-: =Ne' =tɔɔ' mu, =we' =a se ɔ je' un =dɛ ɛ? Ɔɔ mugwee' nyɔɔ =ʊ gbaa i de' Klɛkɪ nynɛ' we ɛ we mu, =we ɔ ye' Klɛkɪ dɛ -tɔɛɛn oo-? **36** Dɛɛ -wlu -nɪa -ka ɔɔ blaa -na? =Ɛ nugwa: =Mɔa' mu un' dii =pɔn'-, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' se in' je' un, e' =ta =an 'mugwa -nɛ -ɛ, =mɔ' see' jigɛ bɛɛ' un -ɛ.

=Suu =Sreesrea'- kpɪa' dbo -nu ka

37 Ka' ʊ nu, do' de bʊɛɛ' -wɪ =ɛ nugwa peea' wɪ 'klaa- ɛ kɛɛn 'naa-, do' Sesui -nynaa i, =we ɔ kpa wlu jai, ɔ daa'-: =Po ni' na 'tɔn -n.aa' nyɔa nu ɛ', =ne ɔ ji in' we,

=we ɔ ye' ni' na'. **38** Nyɔ =ɔ =tea' in' =wlii, -ka Criidi' daa' -ɛ, =ne kmɔ 'nia- mu =si' de' ɔ dii. *(Es. 12:3 44:3)*

39 Ɔɔ bla di -naa' do' =Suu =ɛ nyɔɔ =ʋ =te' ɔɔ =wlii ɛ, ʋa mugwa je' -ɛ, ɛɛ =ti' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne' =Suu =Sreesre'- =in 'seaa- -toeɛ-, e' =ne Sesui in 'seaa =pugwe ke -ke-.

=Foo gbleɛɛ'- do' Sesuia =ti' we

40 Ka' ʋ nu, =foo =naa', ʋa nyɔɔ -dɔu wʋan' wlu -naa' ɛ, =we ʋ daa'-: Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -naa', ɔɔ -mɔ =cɛ ka. **41** =We' =dʋ daa'-: =Ɔ =na, ɔɔ- nu Klisi =naa'. =We =dʋ' =dʋ daa'-: De' Kalileblɔa- kɛn Klisia mu -sɔɔ-? **42** Criidi' se -ka nu:

Klisi =naa', ɔ Dafidi bli' dbuijuu'-,
=we ɔ -sɔ -o =wlɔ' ʋa daa' Bɛteleɛmu,
=ɛ =kɔn dii' Davidi =sʋa =a dii-? *(Mise 5:1)*

43 =Ɛ =naa', ɛ -kɔn =ti' i gbleɛ' kpa' -e =foo nynɛ' we. **44** Ʊa nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei =pʋɔn' kpiɛn i -nee, -jɛɛ-, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se ɔ sɔn =pun kpa.

45 Ka' ʋ nu, =we 'fledri 'naa-, ʋ mugwee' 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke Falisiɛn we, =we 'sraasanyɔɔ- =ke Falisiɛn =tee' ʋ dii, ʋ daa'-: -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔ' se ɔ -ja -a? **46** =We 'fledri 'naa-, ʋ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ʋ daa'-: -Ka jɔkpau- -nɔɔ' wluaa-, nyɔ un 'siaan- 'wlu -tɛin. **47** Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Falisiɛn =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ʋ daa'-: Ʊ -boee =mɔ' i =wɛ =kee? **48** Nyɔ -sʋɛ e -joiain 'ke Falisiɛn nynɛ' we ɔ =te' ɔ =wlii' =wɛɛ? **49** -Jɛɛ-, =foo =ʋ sea tee' jugwo -na, ʋ =nɔɔ', =soo' -ne ʋ kɛn.

50 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Nikodɛmu =ɔ mugwa e' Sesui we mɔɔ', e' =ɔ nugwa ʋa nyɔ -dugwe 'ke -ɛ, ɔ =tee' ʋ dii, =we ɔ daa'-: **51** De' =aa tee' dii 'naa-, =po nyɔ se nyɔa wlu wɔn', e' =po dɛ ɔɔ nugwa -a, nyɔ seɛ jugwo ɛ'-, =ne nyɔa =sii' ɔ =sawi' ii-?

52 =We ʋ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʋ daa'-: =In =sʋɛ e Kalileblɔa- kɛn -kee-? Bliɛ i =ye ɛ je', -ka Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -dugwea' =cɛ sea e' Kalileblɔa- kɛn -sɔ -ɛ.

53 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ʋ mu gbi wei -dugwe 'dugwe-.

Kpan 'nu -nynɔkpaɔ 'dugwe-

8 =We Sesui =nɔɔ', ɔ mugwee' Olifʊtrʊ kɛn. **2** =Klaa' we kpɛɛn ɛ, ɔ mugwee' de Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, =we nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ jigɔɔ'- we. Ɔ =tea i ɛ, =we ɔɔ tɔɛɛn ʊ dɛ. **3** Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we teejoiain'- 'ke Falisiɛn -ja nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- ʊ -kpɛan kɛn do' kpan 'nugwaa- ɛ. Ʊ -nyna -ɔ i do' nyɔɔ jugwai'- ɛ, **4** =we ʊ =sɪaa' Sesui =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, nynɔkpaɔ'- 'na, ʊ -kpɛɛn ɔ kɛn do' kpan 'nugwaa- 'wan-. **5** De' tee' dii 'ke -naa', Moisɪ =teɛ' wlu kɛn de' =a we, ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', nyɔ yeɔ' sɔwɪ' i -tbaa-. =Mɔ =nɔɔ', -ka =an da' -o 'ke -ɛ?

6 =Nɪaa'-, ʊa blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =ne ʊa =tɪɔɔn'-, =we ʊ yeɔ' =tɪ' kpɛɛn ka je'.

=We Sesui bla jii'- =wlu', ɔɔ nu =cɪɛ, =we ɔɔ crɪ' blɔ' i. **7** =Jɛ ʊa kpɔɔ i =teeɛ' nya a, ɔ du' jai, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =ɔ sea kplɛnsɔn- =kɔn de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ, ɔɔ- ye' =sainyɔ' nu =ɔ yeɔ' sɔwɪ' tba.

8 =We ɔ bla jii'- =wlu' do' de, ɔɔ crɪ' blɔ' i.

9 =Jɛ ʊ wʊan' dɛ -naa' ɛ, ʊa =cɛɛ' =wlʊ' =sʊ' e' i, =we ʊa si' =sɔn 'dugwe 'dugwe-, =ɛ =sʊa =e nyɔɔkpee' we, =ɛ mugwa =ɛ =sigea de bʊɛɛ' -nyɔɔ -ɛ. =We Sesui -sige -dugwe' gbai', =ne nynɔkpaɔ'- 'nɔɔ- -ne ɔ jugwai'-. **10** Sesui dugwa' jai' do' de ɛ, =ne ɔ un' je' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ' =dɛ, =po ɛ -se nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa- ɛ'. =We ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nynɔkpaɔ'-, =ta =in =tɪ' -kpɛɛn -nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ -nɛ -ɛ? Nyɔ se =in =tɪ' -kpɛɛn =daa' tugwɔɔ'-?

11 =We ɔ daa'-: =Ɔɔ dee 'wa, Joi.

=We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: An' =cɛ =in 'se =in =tɪ' -kpɛɛn un -ke-, -jɛɛ-, mu, bɔ' kplɛnsɔn- nugwɛ do' de =dɛ.

Sesui =un nu kmɔa' =sɔn'

12 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ do' de, ɔ daa'-: Mɔ' =ɔ nu kmɔa' =sɔn'. Nyɔ =ɔ mugwa in' klei' =si' -ɛ, =ne ɔ see' -kwidee 'naa- un =dɛ, -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ mu kmɔa' =sɔn' je'-.

13 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Falisiɛn =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: =An po =an =cɛɛ' kpa' =koo we, =an =koowlu =se =tɪa' tain'.

14 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Kɛɛ'- -nɛ-, an 'po an' =cɛɛ' kpa' =koo we, =we an' =koowlu =naa', ɛ =tɪa' tain 'moo-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ta =in 'sʋa, e' =ta =an 'mugwa -a, in 'jugwoo-. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =ta =in 'sʋa, e' =ta =an 'mugwa -a, =mɔ' soo' jugwo-. **15** =Mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔa' =sii' nyɔ =sawɪ' i do' ku we -ka-. Mɔ' -nɔɔ', ne in' =sii nyɔ' =sawɪ' i. **16** =We' =po un' =sii nyɔ =sawɪ' ia =cɛ 'nee- ɛ', an' =sawɪ' nu =tɪa' tain', dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se -dugwe 'nɛ-, -jɛɛ-, in' -Ba dboa un' ɛ, ɔ -ne in' we -ke-. **17** =We ɛ crɪɛɛ'- de' =mɔa' tee' dii,

-Ka nyɔɔ sɔɔan' =koowlu nugwa =tɪa' tain' ɛ.

(Det. 19:15)

18 An 'po an' =cɛɛ' kpa' =koo we, =we -Ba dboa un' ɛ, ɔɔ po un' =koo we -ke-.

19 =We ʋ =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: =Ta =in =Ba 'nɛ -ɛ?

=We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' se an' =cɛ jugwo-, =we =mɔ' se in' -Ba jugwo. =Po =mɔ' jugwo un' =nee ɛ'-, =ne =mɔa' mu un' -Ba jugwo -ke -nee.

20 Sesui yea' wlu -naa' bla a, =ne ɔ -nee wliɛ' i =te gbo de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, ti ɔɔ tɔɛɛan nyɔ dɛ ɛ. =We nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se ɔ kpɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne ɔɔ ti in 'seaa- nyni.

21 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ do' de, ɔ daa'-: An 'mu 'naa-, =mɔa' mu un' dii =pɔn'-, =we =mɔa' mu mɛ' de' =mɔa' kplɛnsɔɛɛn- dii. =We' =ta =an 'mugwa -a, =mɔ' see' jigɛ bɛɛ'-.

22 =We Suifʋ daa'-: =Ne ɔɔ mugwɔɔ =cɛ dbaa'-? =We ɔ da' =ta =an 'mugwa -a, =mɔ' see' jigɛ bɛɛ' -ɛ?

23 =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' -nɪɔɔ blɔ'-, mɔ' -nɔɔ', in 'sʋɛ -e jai. =Mɔɔ' kmɔ 'nɛɛ- nyɔ, mɔ' -nɔɔ', in 'se kmɔ 'na ɛɛ nyɔ. **24** In' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ =wɛ, -ka =mɔa' mugwa mɛ' de' =mɔa' kplɛnsɔɛɛn- dii' ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po =mɔ' seɛ =wlii' =te' -kɛɛ' nugwa mɔ' ɛ', =ne =mɔa' mu mɛ' de' =mɔa' kplɛnsɔɛɛn- dii.

25 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʋ =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: =Mɔ nyɔ -wɛɛ?

=We Sesui =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ in 'blaa- =wɛ de' =mɔ' we do' gbɔ' i =teaan. **26** In' ble' dɪ -dɔu ye' bla e' ye' =sawɪ' i =sii do' =mɔ' =pun. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ,

ɔ =tɪa' tain 'nyɔ -moo. =We dɛ in' wʊan' de' ɔ we ɛ, ɛ an 'bla de' kmɔ' we.

27 Ʊ see' ɛ dii' i wɔn', -ka -Ba 'kɔn we =tɪ =moo ɔɔ blaa de' ʊ we ɛ. **28** =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ti =mɔa' mugwa Nyigɔaju' jai' du' -ɛ, do' =mɔa' mui-'jugwee- -kɛɛ' nugwa mɔ' -ɛ, e' -ka ne in 'nugwa dɛ do' an' =cɛɛ' kpa' we ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, dɛ =ɛ in' -Ba 'tɔɛan- -un ɛ, de' ɛ dii' an 'blaa- dɪ -na. **29** =We nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ, ɔ -ne in' we. -Ba se in' -dugwe sige, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an 'nu dɪ =jɪ =tee ɔɔ =wlʊ i ɛ.

30 Ti ɔɔ blaa dɪ -naa' ɛ, nyɔɔ -dɔu' =te ɔ =wlii.

31 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui =sɪaa' Suifʊ =ʊ =te' ɔɔ =wlii ɛ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Po =mɔ' tigan' an' wlu dii ɛ', =ne =mɔɔ' an' -klɛinnynuu'- -moo' =cɛɛ'-. **32** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne =mɔa' mu =tɪa' tain' jugwo-, =we =tɪa' tain' ye' =mɔ' kɛin -flɔɛn-.

33 =We ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =Aun Ablaamu bli' dbuinynuu'- -moo, =a =in 'seaa- nyɔa =kɔn nu -tɛin. -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =n.a': =Mɔa' mu kɛin -flɔn -ɛ?

34 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' jɔɔa' kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ, =ne ɔ kplɛnsɔan'- =kɔn 'moo-. **35** =Nɛɛ'-, =kɔn un' tingee'-gbo do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. Ju' =un tingee'- do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. **36** =Ne' =po Ju 'flɔɛn- =mɔ' kɛin ɛ, =ne =mɔa' mu kɛin -flɔn =cɛɛ'-. **37** In 'jui-, -ka =mɔ' nugwa Ablaamu bli' dbuinynuu'- -ɛ, -jɛɛ-, =mɔa' =pɔn' -un dbaa' i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' wlu se =te na ble' de' =mɔ' dii. **38** Mɔ' -nɔɔ', dɛ in' jeea' -e in' -Ba we ɛ, ɛ an 'bla, =mɔa' =cɛ 'ke-, dɛ =mɔ' wʊan' de' =mɔ' -ba we ɛ, ɛ =mɔa' nugwa.

39 =We ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: Ablaamu =un nugwa =a =ba.

=We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Po =mɔ' =tu' Ablaamua nynuu' -nee ɛ', =ne =mɔa' mu Ablaamua nuudɪ-nu -nee. **40** -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, mɔ' =mɔa' =pɔn da' dbaa' i, mɔ' =jɔ =sɪaa' =mɔ' =tɪa' tain' in' wʊan' de' Nyɔsoa we ɛ =wlʊ ɛ. Ablaamu se =jɛ =naa' nu. **41** =Mɔ' -baa' nuudɪ-=mɔa' nugwa.

=We ʊ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: =A =se kpannynuu'-, =a ble' -Ba 'dugwe gbai', ɔɔ- nugwa Nyɔsoa.

42 =We Sesui =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Po Nyɔsoa =tu' =mɔ' -Ba' =nee ɛ'-, =ne =mɔa' mugwa an' =tı' -kma -nee, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'sʊɛ -e Nyɔsoa dii, =we de' ɔ we in 'sɔ-. =We =in 'se ji do' an' =cɛɛ' kpa' we. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ -moo =ɔ dbo -un. **43** -Kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔ' un' wʊan' an' wlu dii' i ɛ? =Ɛ ble 'ɛɛ- -naa', ɛ nu ɛ', =mɔ' se bɛɛ' =mɔ' ye' an' wlu 'ii-wɔn'. **44** =Sinɔ' =un nu =mɔ' -ba. =We =mɔ' -baa' dii' i =klan' -dı -moo =mɔa' =pɔn nugwɛ i. Ɔ =nɔɔ', ɔ ku' dba 'nyɔ -moo -sɔ o gbɔ' i =teaan, =we ɔ se i -nyna de' =tıa' tain' dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =tıa' tain' se 'ɔɔ- dii 'nɛ-. =Po ɔ -n.aa' sıa tmɔ' ɛ', =ne ɔɔ =sɔɔ' =cɛɛ' kpa' dii' =tıı, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ sıtmɔnyɔ' -moo, =we ɔɔ- nu sı -ba. **45** -Jɛɛ-, mɔ' -nɔɔ', an' =saa' =tıa' tain' ɛ, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =mɔ' un' =te' in' =wlii. **46** Nyɔ =ɔ =sa =e in' i do' kplɛnsɔn- we de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ? =Po =un 'n.aa- =tıa' taian' =sa a', =ne -kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔ' un' =te' in' =wlii ɛ? **47** Nyɔ =ɔ nugwa Nyɔsoa =naa =ɛ, =ne ɔɔ po Nyɔsoaa wlu -doin we. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' un 'pʊ ı -doin we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' -se Nyɔsoa =naa.

48 =We Suifʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =Ɛ =a jeaa'- =cɛ, =we' =a da' =mɔ Samaliju-, =in blea' =suusɔn =ɛ, ɛ -se ɛ -mɔɔ-?

49 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: In 'se =suusɔn ble', -jɛɛ-, an' bɛɛ' in' -Ba -i, =we =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔa' =waan' in' jii'. **50** Ne in' =pɔn' an' =cɛɛ' nynɛ' -i bıɛ' i. Nyɔ -dugwe =un =pʊɛn' i, =we ɔɔ- =sii' nyɔ =sawı' i. **51** =Tıa' tain', =tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Po nyɔ =te' an' wlu ja a', =ne ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' mıɛ' je' =dɛ nɔɔ' kmɔ'.

52 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Suifʊ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: -Jaan 'ka -na, =a jui' =wɛ, -ka =in =nea =suusɔn kuu' ɛ. Ablaamu =n.a mɛ', ɔ -ke Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- =cɛ 'ke-, =we' =mɔ' =nɔɔ, =an je': =Po nyɔ =te' an' wlu ja a', =ne ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' mıɛ' wɔn =tɛn' =dɛ nɔɔ' kmɔ'. **53** =In bɛ' -i =in =sii =aa =ba' Ablaamu =ɔ =n.aa' mɛ' ɛɛ-? =We Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- =cɛ 'n.a mɛ 'ke-. -Ka =an je' =an =cɛ ɛ?

54 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Po =un 'n.aa-an' =cɛɛ' nynɛ' -i bɛɛ' ɛ', =ne an' nynɛ' -i bıɛ' -se dɛ. -Jɛɛ-, in' -Ba 'moo =ɔ bɛɛ' an' nynɛ' -i, =ɔ =mɔ' da' =ɔ nugwa =mɔa' Nyɔsoa -a. **55** =We =mɔ' se ɔ jugwo-.

-Jɛɛ-, mɔ' -nɔɔ', in 'jugwɔɔ-. =We' =po n.a' in 'seɔ jugwo ɛ', =ne mɔ' sɪtmɔnyɔ' -moo, -ka =mɔ' -nɪa -ke -ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, in 'jugwɔɔ-, =we an' =te' ɔɔ wlu ja. **56** Ablaamu nugwa =mɔ' -ba a, ɔ =pnii' i de' mɔna' dii, -kɔɔ' mugwa an' wɪ' je' -ɛ. Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ jeɛ', =we ɔ kpa' mɔnaa'-.

57 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Suifʊ daa'-: =In sea =sɔɛɛn' -kwelamm- ble' ke ɛ, =mɔ je' Ablaamuu?

58 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Ablaamu yea' -nɛ -ɛ, =ne =in 'nɛ =wɛ.

59 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ tɛn' sɔwɪ' ʊ yeɔ' i -tbaa-, -jɛɛ-, Sesui =sidee'-, ɔ -sʊɛ -e Nyɔsoagboklaa 'naa- =sɔn, =we ɔ -nymaa ʊ nynɛ' i, ɔ mugwɔɔ dɛ.

Sesui pʊɪ' dɔnyɔ'-

9 Sesuia =siga' -a, ɔ je' jɔkpau- -dugwe, =ɔ dʊa' -sɔ -o ɔɔ wlʊaan'- ɛ. **2** =We ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =jɔ nu kplɛnsɔn- kpɛin ɛ? Ɛ jɔkpau- -na a, =ɛɛ', ɛ ɔɔ cɛɛ', =we ɔ wlʊɪa' dʊɛ' -na?

3 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ -se =ne ɔ -ke ɔɔ cɛɛ' nyɔ =un nu kplɛnsɔn- =ka, -jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa nuudɪ- ye' -toeɛ de' ɔ dii 'dɛ -moo. **4** In 'kɔn ye' nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ, ɔɔ nuudɪ nu, ti =sɔn' =sɪan' -a, -jɛɛ-, =wlua' =wɔ' 'naa-, =ɛ =kɔn dii' nyɔ sea bɛɛ' nyɔ yea' dbo -nui -ɛ. **5** Ti =jɛ =in 'nɪɔɔ- kmɔ' ke ɛ, =ne mɔ' kmɔa' =sɔn'.

6 Ɔ =wʊa' dɛ -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we ɔ po tɔn do' blɔ', ɔ po ɛɛ pɔlɔ', =we ɔ blɔɔ'- jrɪ'. **7** =We ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Mu =ye jugwai'- 'dre do' Siloe -pɛun kɛn. Siloea =sagbɔ' =un nu: Nyɔdboɛ-.

Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ mu, ɔ -dre jugwai'-. Ɔɔ jiga de ɛ, =ne ɔɔ je' da' i.

8 Nyɔɔ =ʊ =ke ɔ =tigea' wɛin' ɛ -ke-, nyɔɔ =ʊ je' ɔɔ =sai' =too, =ne ɔ dʊa' -a, ʊ je' ɔɔ -ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: E' ɛ -se nyɔ =ɔ =tea i, e' =ɔ =srɔa' -nee ɛɛ-?

9 Nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei da': Ɔɔ -moo.

=We' =dʊ da': =Ɔɔ dee', ɔ -ke ɔ =wʊɛɛ'-.

=We ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa', daa'-: Ɛ mɔ' -moo 'wa-.

10 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʋ =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: -Ka =an jrɪ' nu =pɔiɛn' -ɛ?

11 =We ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Jɔkpau- ʋa daa' Sesui -naa', ɔɔ- po pɔlɔ', =we ɔ blɛ in' jrɪ'. =We ɔ =sɪaa' in =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Mugwee' Siloe -pɛun kɛn =ye jugwai'- 'dre-, =we =in 'mu. In 'drea- jugwai'- klein' ɛ, =ne an' je' da' i.

12 =We ʋ =tee' ɔ i, ʋ daa'-: =Ta jɔkpau- -naa' ɔ -nɛ -ɛ? =We ɔ daa'-: In 'soo- jugwo-.

13 Ka' ʋ nu, =we nyɔ =ɔ dʋa' -nee 'naa-, ʋ kpɔ Falisɪɛn. **14** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Sesui yea' pɔlɔ' po, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ jrɪ' =pɔin' -naa', =ne ɛ nu Suifʋa =wlewɪ. **15** =We Falisiɛn =tee' ɔ i -ke-, -kɔɔ' nugwa i jeɛ' -ɛ.

=We jɔkpau- -naa', ɔ =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Ɔ blaa in' pɔlɔ' jrɪ' ɛ, =we =in 'dre jugwai'-, =ne an' je' da' i klein'.

16 =We Falisiɛn -kpɔ -wei daa'-: Jɔkpau- -nɔɔ' see' Nyɔsoa we -sɔ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ un' =te' =wlewɪ ja.

=We' =dʋ daa'-: -Ka kplɛnsɔnnunyɔ- bɛɛ' ɔ ye' 'craandɪ--nɪa -ka -na nugwɛ nu ɛ?

Ka' ʋ nu, =we i' gbleɛ' kpʋʋ'- nynɛ' we.

17 =We ʋ =tee' dɔnyɔ' -naa' i do' de =dɛ, ʋ daa'-: =Mɔ =nɔɔ', -ka =an da' do' ɔɔ =tɪ' we ɛ, =ɛ tbaa o' =an jrɪ' =pɔiɛn' =pun i ɛ?

=We ɔ daa'-: Ɔ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -moo.

18 -Jɛɛ-, Suifʋ =nɔɔ', ʋ seɛ =wlii' =te', -kɔɔ' dʋa' -nee, =we ɔɔ jea' da' i ɛ, -kpɛɛ sʋ', e' ʋ dɔɔ'- cɛ'. **19** =We ʋ =tee' ʋ dii, ʋ daa'-: =Ɔ =na, ɔ =mɔa' juu'? =Ɔ =mɔ' da' =ɔ dʋa' -sɔ -o ɔɔ wlʋaan'- ɛɛ-? -Kɔɔ' nu, =we ɔɔ jea' da' i -na?

20 =We ɔɔ cɛ' =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ʋ daa'-: =A jui- -ka =ɔ =na, ɔ nugwa =aa ju', e' =we -kɔɔ' dʋa' -sɔ -o ɔɔ wlʋaan'- ɛ. **21** -Jɛɛ-, -kɛɛ' nugwa -nɪɛ, =we ɔɔ jea' da' i -na =nɔɔ', =a seɛ wei jugwo-. Nyɔa =cɛ' =ɔ =pɔin' ɔɔ jrɪ 'ke -naa', =a se ɔ jugwo-. Ɔ -se juwɛ'-, =mɔ' =tee' ɔ i, ɔɔ mugwɔɔ =cɛ we =tɪɪ' =sa.

22 Ɔɔ cɛɛ' ple Suifʋa -faɔn -dɛ -moo, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ʋ bla wlu -naa', dɛnugwɛɛ-, Suifʋ po wlu =tadugwe' =wɛ see, -ka =po -ka Sesui nugwa Klisɪ =ɛ, nyɔ =sɪɪ'- ɛ', =ne ʋa mugwɔɔ e' Nyɔsoagbo =sa =a. **23** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔɔ cɛ' daa'-: Ɔ -se juwɛ'-, =mɔ' =tee' ɔ i.

24 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ʋ da' jɔkpau- dʋa' -nee 'naa- do' de, =we ʋ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ʋ daa'-: Bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i, =a jui' =wɛ, -ka jɔkpau- -naa', ɔ nugwa kplɛnsɔnnunyɔ- =ɛ.
25 =We ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Po ɔ nu kplɛnsɔnnunyɔ- e' ɔ -se kplɛnsɔnnunyɔ- ɛ', ɛ =nɔɔ', in 'seɛ wei jugwo-, dɛ in 'jugwa klein' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': In' dʋɛɛ 'nee-, -jɛɛ-, -jaan 'na an' je' da' i.
26 =We ʋ =tee' ɔ i do' de =dɛ, ʋ daa'-: -Kɔɔ' nugwa =an =tɪ' ɛ? -Kɔɔ' nugwa =an jrɪ' =pɔɪɛn' -ɛ?
27 =We ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: In' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ' =wɛ see, =we =mɔ' seɛ 'ii- wɔn', -kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' =pʋɛn' wʋɛn' i do' de ɛ? =Mɔa' =pɔn' =mɔ' ye' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- kpa 'kee-?
28 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʋ =cree ɔ', ʋ daa'-: =Mɔ ɔɔ -klɛinju' -moo, -jɛɛ-, =a =nɔɔ', =aun Moisɪa -klɛinnynuu'-.
29 =A jui-, -ka Nyɔsoa -wluia e Moisɪ we ɛ, -jɛɛ-, =jɔ =na =nɔɔ', =tɔɔ' =wʋa' i' ɛ, =a soo' jugwo-.
30 =We jɔkpau- -naa', ɔ =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ nugwee' nyɔ dii' i -kpee -dɛ-, =we' =tɔɔ' -sʋaa, =mɔ' un 'soo- jugwo-, -jɛɛ-, poo, ɔɔ- =pɔin' an' jrɪ 'wa-. **31** =A jui-, -ka Nyɔsoa -in 'poa kplɛnsɔnnunyɔɔ- -doin we ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =po nyɔ bɛɛ ɔ' -i, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ- nu ɛ', ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔ Nyɔsoaa po -doin we. **32** =A kpɔɔn'- kmɔ' ɛ, nyɔ un 'seaa -ɪ wɔn' kpɔ -dugwe ʋ un 'seaa -ka nu nyɔ =pɔin' nyɔ wlʋɪa' dʋɛ' ɛ ɔɔ jrɪ'. **33** =Po jɔkpau- -nɔɔ' see' Nyɔsoa we -sɔ -nee ɛ', ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ nu -nee.
34 =We ʋ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʋ daa'-: =In wlʋɪa' -e kplɛnsɔn- dii 'nynɛɛ- -ɛ, =we' =an tɔɛɛn =a dɛɛ-?
Ka' ʋ nu, =we ʋ po ɔ =sɔn.

Sesui =sɪ'- -kɔɔ' nugwa Nyɔsoa -a

35 =Jɛ Sesui wɪaɪn'- -ka ʋ po ɔɔ =sɔn ɛ, ɔ je' ɔɔ -ke -ɛ, ɔ =tee' ɔ i, =we ɔ daa'-: =In =te' Nyɔsoaaju' =wlii' =wɛɛ?
36 =We ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɔ nyɔ -wɛɛ, =we yeɔ' =wlii' =te' ɛ, Joi?
37 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =In jeɔ' =wɛ, ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- wlua de' =in we.
38 =We ɔ daa'-: In' =te' ɔ =wlii oo, Joi.
=We ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i.

39 =We Sesui daa'-: In 'jigɔɔn- kmɔ 'na =sɔn do' =sawɪa' =tɪ' we, =we nyɔɔ =ʊ un' jea' i ɛ, ʊ ye' i je', =we' =jʊa jea' i ɛ, ʊ ye' dɔ'.

40 =Jɛ Falisiɛn -kpɔ -wei =ʊ =ke ɔ -nea -o ɛ, ʊ wʊan' wlu -naa' ɛ, ʊ =tee' ɔ i, =we ʊ daa'-: =A =nɔɔ', =a dʊɛɛ 'kee-?

41 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Po =mɔ' dɔ 'nee- ɛ', =ne =mɔ' se kplɛnsɔn- =kɔn un -nee. -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, dɛ =mɔa' blaa -ɛ, ɛ nu: =Aa je' i, =ne' =ta =mɔa' kplɛnsɔn- =tea i ɛ, do' ɛ =te i.

Sesui =un nu -blawɪ'ponyɔ- =cɛ

Dʊsɛɛ 23 Eble 13:20 1 Piɛɛ 5:4

10 =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔ =ɔ sea o' -paawɔn we -jii =ɔ sea e' -blawɪ' =koo pa, =we ɔ -jiia =ta =dɔ ɛ, =ne ɔ jriinyɔ'-, e' =ne ɔ jriinyɔ' -kaan -moo. **2** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ =jiia o -paawɔn we -naa', ɔɔ- nu -blawɪ'ponyɔ-. **3** Ɔ -naa', ɔ gbo' wɛin' =te =nyɔa' =pɔin' wɛin, =we -blawɪa po ɔɔ wlu -doin we. Ɔɔ dɔɔ'- =cɛɛ' kpaa' -blawɪa' nynɛ', =we ɔɔ sii' ɪ =sɔn. **4** =Po ɔ sii' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' -blawɪ' klɛɛkpɛ =sɔn ɛ', ɔɔ kʊn ɪ jugwai'-, =we -blawɪa' =sigɔ' klei', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɪ jugwɔɔ wlu. **5** I se dewɪ' klei' =si' un, -jɛɛ-, ɪa mugwɔ ju' ple-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɪ se dewɪaɔa'- wlu jugwo-.

6 Sesui po nina 'naa- de' ʊ we, -jɛɛ-, dɛ ɔɔ =pʊan'- =saa i ɛ, ʊ un' wʊɛɛn'- dii' i.

7 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ do' de, ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Mɔ' =ɔ nu -blawɪa' -paawɔn-.

8 Klɛɛkpɛ jiga in' jugwai'- ɛ, ʊ jriinyɔɔ'- -ke jriinyɔɔ'- -kaankaan -moo. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we -blawɪ' sʊʊ -doin we po. **9** Mɔ' =ɔ nu -paawɔn-. Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa in' dii 'jii- -ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mu pʊ'-. Ɔɔ mu pa-, ɔ ye' =sɔn si', =we ɔ ye' diidɛ- je'. **10** Jriinyɔa'- jii' klein', ɔ ye' jri', ɔ ye' ku' dba', e' =we ɔ ye' dɪɪ' gbɔɔ'-. Mɔ' -nɔɔ', in 'jii-, =we ɪ ye' kmɔ' ble', e' =we ɪ yeɛ' ble' ɛ yɪɪ'- kwa =paan.

11 Mɔ' =ɔ nu -blawɪ'ponyɔ- =cɛ. -Blawɪ'ponyɔ- =cɛɛ' to ɔɔ kmɔ' do' ɔɔ -blawɪa' =tɪ' we. **12** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ nugwa wliɛ' -dbo-, =ɔ =sea -blawɪ'ponyɔ-, e' =ɔ sea -blawɪ 'kɔn

-naa', =po ɔ je' kpɛɛnmia- ji na a', =ne ɔɔ sige -blawɪ', ɔɔ plee, =we kpɛɛnmi- -naa', ɛɛ kpɪn ɪ, =we ɛɛ gbɪ' ja. **13** =Jɛ plea nyɔ =ɔ nugwa wliɛ' -dbo -naa', ɛ nu ɛ': Ɔɔ je' wliɛ'-, -sɔ =ne ɔɔ -doin se -blawɪ' we -nɛ-.

14 Mɔ' =ɔ nu -blawɪ'ponyɔ- =cɛ. In 'jugwan an' -blawɪ', =we ɪ jugwo -un. **15** -Ka -Ba jugwa un' ɛ, ka' in 'jugwo -Ba, =we an' taa' an' kmɔ' i do' an' -blawɪa' =tɪ' we. **16** An' -blawɪ' =dɪ se nɔɔ' -blawɪ' =koo =na dii 'nɛ-. In 'kɔn yɪɪ'- -ja -ke-, =we ɪ ye' an' wlu wɔn'. =We -nɪaadɪ ye' gbʊʊ 'dugwe- nu, =we ɪ ye' ponyɔ- -dugwe ble'. **17** Ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' -Ba 'kma an' =tɪ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' taa' an' kmɔ' i, =we ye' ɛɛ- du' do' de. **18** Nyɔ un' =sɛ' in' kwa, -jɛɛ-, mɔ' -kɔn =cɛɛ' kpaa' taɛ' i. In' ble 'ɛɛ- kpɪ' yeɛ' i taa'-, =we in' ble 'ɛɛ- kpɪ' ye' ɛɛ- du'. Wlukɛntedɛ- =naa', de' in' -Ba we in' =sɛ'.

19 -Sɔ do' wlu -naa' ɪa =tɪ' we -naa', i gbleɛ' kpa' -e Suifʊ nynɛ' we do' de. **20** Ʊa nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei da': Ɔ ble' =suusɔn e' ɔ -boee, -kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' po ɔ -doin we ɛ?

21 =We' =dʊ da': Wlu -na, ɪ -se nyɔ =suusɔn =nea =e dii' ɛ ɔɔ wlu. =Suusɔn bɛɛ' ɛ ye' dɔnyɔa'- jrɪ' =pɔiin'-?

Sesui =sɪɪ'- do' de -kɔɔ' nugwa Nyɔsoa -a

San 5:26-27 14:9 20:28-29

22 Wɪ 'dugwe we ɛ, Nyɔsoagboa pee 'ne Selisalɛmu, =ne ɛ nu =cɪaɔsiɔan'- ji -nɔɔ. **23** =We Sesuia na i de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn do' Salomɔa =faɔ' =sɔn. **24** Suifʊ gboe 'ɔɔ- dee' i ɛ, =we ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: -Ka ti ye 'nɛ, =we' =ye' =aa =wlʊ i -plee =tɪ bɔ' ɛ? =Po =un =tu' Klisɪ =naa' mau ɛ', =ne =sɪaa' =a =wlʊ kpein.

25 Sesui =saa ʋa wlua kpaa, =we ɔ daa'-: In' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ' =wɛ see, =we =mɔ' un' =teɛ' =wlii. Nuudɪ- an 'nugwa de' in' -Baa' nynɛ' dii' ɛ, ɪa- po un' =koo we. **26** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' un' =teɛ' =wlii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' se an' -blawɪ' nynɛ' we -nɛ-, -ka in 'nugwɛɛ- =mɔ' =wlʊ' =sɪaa' -ɛ. **27** An' -blawɪa' wɔn' an' wlu 'ii-, in 'ju ɪ, =we ɪa =si' in' klei'. **28** =We in' nyi' ɪ kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ. la =tɪ' see' gbɔɔ' un =dɛ nɔɔ' kmɔ'. Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se bɛɛ' ɔ yɪɪ'- de' in' kwaa' =sa. **29** In' -Ba =ɔ nyia' -un ɛ, ɔ bɛ' -i ɔ =sii

klɛɛkpɛ, =we nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se bɛɛ' ɔ yɪ'- de' in' -Ba kwaa' =sa. **30** In 'ke in' -Ba 'ke =a =ne =dugwe.

31 =We Suifʊ tɛn' sɔwɪ' do' de ʊ yeɔ' i -tbaa-. **32** =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: In 'to =mɔ' un' -Baa' nuudɪ- =cɛ 'dɔu- jii' =wɛ. Nuudɪ- -naa', ɪa =jɔ wɛ -kɔn =tɪ' =mɔa' poea in' sɔwɪ 'na?

33 =We Suifʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =A =in sɔwɪ' i -tbaa do' nuudɛ- =cɛɛ' =tɪ' we. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ do' Nyɔsoacreɛɛ'- =tɪ' we -moo, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ nugwa nyigɔ -ɛ, =an po =an =cɛ Nyɔsoaa.

34 =We Sesui =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: Wlu =ɛ nugwa:

N.a' =mɔɔ' nyɔsʊɪ -naa',
ɛ se crɪɛ' de' =mɔa' tee' dii-? *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 82:6)*

35 =Po nyɔɔ =ʊ =kɔn we Nyɔsoaa wlu jiga -a, ɛ daa' ʊ nyɔsʊɪ, =we ɛ in 'se Crɪudɪ' ja gba' aa'-, **36** =ne nyɔ =ɔ Nyɔsoa =teea fɔ', e' ɔ dboa nɔɔ' kmɔ' =sɔn ɛ, ɔ =mɔa' poo e' we, =we =mɔa' nu: =An cree' Nyɔsoaa? Dɛ n.a': Mɔ' Nyɔsoaaju' ɛɛ-? **37** =Po ne in 'nu un' -Baa' nuudɪ- ɛ', =ne =mɔ' bɔ' un' =wlii' =teɛ'. **38** -Jɛɛ-, =po =un 'n.a ɪ nu, =we =mɔ' un 'se in' =wlii' =te' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =te' nuudɪ- =nɔɔ' =wlii. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we =mɔ' yɪ'- jugwo-, e' =we =mɔ' yeɛ' =wlii' =te', -ka -Ba 'nea in' dii, =we =in 'ne ɔɔ dii' ɛ.

39 =Ɛ =naa', ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' ʊ =pʊɔn' kpɪɛn i do' de -nee, -jɛɛ-, ɔ -mui ʊ kwa.

Sesui -sɔ o Selisalɛmu

40 =We Sesui mugwee' Suudɛn dee, =ta San -nuia nyɔ batise =sai' =too =ɛ, =we ɔ nugwoo' wɪ'. **41** Nyɔɔ -dɔu jigɔɔ'- we ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: San se 'craandɛ- -wɛɛ' =cɛ nu, -jɛɛ-, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ San blaa do' =ɔ =na =pun ɛ, ɛ =tɪa' tain 'moo-.

42 Ka' ʊ nu, =we nyɔɔ -dɔu' =te' ɔ =wlii 'nʊaa-.

Lasaa ku' wlʊɛ'-

11 Jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ- =kɔn dɛɛ pʊa, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Lasaa.

Ɔ -sɔ Betani, do' Mali -ke ɔɔ dedii' Matɪ bli' =wlɔ. **2** Mali =ɔ =tugwa' Joi nɔ'nmɔcna-, =we ɔ nugwa mi' ɔ

snɔɔ'- -bein wɛin -naa', ɔɔ -moo. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =kɔn dedii' Lasaa dɛɛ pʋaa. **3** Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔɔ -jrɔɔnynai dbo nyɔ de' Sesui we, =we ʋ daa'-: Joi, poo, nyɔ -kɔn =tɪ' =in =kmaa =ɛ, ɔɔ dɛɛ pʋaa 'wa-.

4 Sesui wɪaɪn'- ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Wɛ 'naa-, ɛ -se nyɔ dba 'wɛ-, -jɛɛ-, ɛɛ mu Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i bɛɛ' -dɛ nu-, =we Nyɔsoaajua' nynɛ' ye' -i bɛ' do' ɛ kɛɛn.

5 See -naa', Sesui -kma Matɪ =ke, ɔɔ dedii 'nynɔkpaɔ- 'ke Lasaa =tɪ'. **6** =Jɛ ɔ -n.aa' -ɪ wɔn', -ka Lasaa dɛɛ pʋaa -ɛ, =tɔɔ' -nɪa -a, ɔ nugwoo' wɪ' sɔɔn' =dɪ do' de.

7 Dɪ -naa', ɪ =siga' -a, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =a mugwee' de Suideblɔa- kɛn.

8 =We ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ʋ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, Suifʋa =pʋan' =in sɔwɪ 'poeɛ- i wlɛin'- ɛ, =mɔ mugwa da' -e de ke =dɛɛ?

9 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Dɛɛ' -bʋɪa' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn' see' wɪ 'dugwe- dii 'nɛɛ-? =Po =sɔn' =sɛn', =we nyɔ ye' -na a', =ne ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' gbele'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne ɔɔ je' kmɔa' =sɔn'. **10** -Jɛɛ-, =po nyɔ -na maɔ' ɛ', =ne ɔɔ gbelee'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne =sɔn' se 'ɔɔ- dii 'nɛ-.

11 Ɔ =wʋa' wlu -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Aa ba Lasaa kpa' nynɛi'-, -jɛɛ-, an 'mui-, =we yeɔ' i too'-.

12 =We ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ʋ daa'-: Joi, =po ɔ kpa' nynɛi'- ɛ', ɔɔ dɛɛ mu bɔ'-.

13 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ɔɔ mɛ' =tɪ Sesuia =saa'- 'nee-, -jɛɛ-, ʋ =nɔɔ', ʋ da' -nee ɛ, ɔɔ =sa' mɔɔ 'nyinɔ- we =tɪɪ 'nee-.

14 =We Sesui nugwɛɛ kpaklaa, ɔ =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Lasaa mɛɛ 'wan-. **15** In' kpa' mɔnaa'- do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we, -ka -in 'sea -o 'nɛ -ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we =mɔ' yeɛ' =wlii' =te'. =Mɔ' =a mugwɔɔ'- we.

16 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Toma ʋa daa' Didimu =ɛ, ɔ =sɪaa' ɔɔ bai 'ke ɔ nugwa -klɛinnynuu'- ɛ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =a mu -ke-, =we ɔ -ke =a ye' =tadugwe mɛɛ'-.

17 Sesui yea' i si' ɛ, =ne Lasaa n.aa' wɪ' =nyiɛ' nu see de' gbaabige' dii. **18** =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, Betani kɔaan' Selisalɛmu dii, kilo' taan =un =nɪɪ' nynɛ' we. **19** =We Suifʋ =dɔu jigee' Matɪ =ke Mali we -ke-, ʋ yʋʋ'- =tɪ' =wlii i =tui'

do' ʊ dediia' =tɪ' we. **20** =Jɛ Matɪ wɪaɪn'- -ka Sesuia jiga -a, ɔ mugwɔ jii' jaan'-. -Jɛɛ-, Mali =nɔɔ', ɔ =tee' gbo i.

21 =We Matɪ =sɪaa' Sesui =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Joi, =po =un =ne a -nee ɛ', in' dedii' se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' mɛ 'nee- oo. **22** -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'na, in 'jui-, -ka dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =an mugwa Nyɔsoa jbaa' -ɛ, ɔɔ mugwɛɛ =in nyi' -ɛ.

23 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =In dediia' mu ku' wlʊ'-.

24 =We Matɪ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: In 'jui-, -kɔɔ' mugwa ku' wlʊ' do' ku' wlʊaan'- de' de bʊɛɛ' -wɪ dii' ɛ.

25 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Mɔ' =ɔ nu ku' wlʊɛ' -ke kmɔ', nyɔ =ɔ =tea' in' =wlii ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mu kmɔ 'nɛ-, =poa' =cɛ ɔ mɛ' =nee ɛ'. **26** =We nyɔ o' -nyɔ -nea kmɔ', =we ɔ =tɪa' in' =wlii ɛ, =ne ɔ se mɛ' un =dɛ nɔɔ' kmɔ'. =ɛ =naa', =in =teɛ' =wlii?

27 =We ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Iin oo, Joi, in' =teɛ' =wlii, -ka =in nugwa Klisɪ nugwa Nyɔsoaaju', =ɔ =kɔn =ɔ yea' nɔɔ' kmɔ' =sɔn ji ɛ.

28 Ɔ =wʊa' dɛ -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we ɔ mu, ɔ dɔɔ'- dedii 'nynɔkpaɔ- Mali -wlɛ-, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- jii 'wa-, ɔɔ da' =un.

29 =Jɛ Mali wʊan' dɛ -naa' ɛ, ɔ sri 'oo-, ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ'-, =we ɔ mugwɔɔ'- we. **30** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Sesui se =wlɔ i si' ke, -jɛɛ-, =ta Matɪ =blaa ɔ kɛn ɛ, do' ɔ -nɛ-. **31** =Jɛ Suifʊ =ʊ =nea e Mali we gbo' =ʊa =tui 'ɔɔ- =tɪ' =wlii i ɛ, ʊ jea' Mali, ɔ =tewea', ɔ -sʊa -o blɔ', ɔ siga' =sɔn ɛ, ʊ =sigɔ' klei', =we ʊ daa'-: Ɔɔ mu da' -e gbaabige' wɛin' =fiaan'- 'ka.

32 =Ta Sesui -nɪa -a, Mali nynia -o, ɔ je' ɔɔ -ɛ, ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i, =we ɔ daa'-: Joi, =po =un =ne a -nee ɛ', in' dedii' se mɛ' un -nee oo.

33 =Jɛ Sesui je' ɔɔ, ɔɔ =figan'-, =we Suifʊa =cɛ' =jʊ =ke ɔ jiga -a, ʊa =figan' -ke -ɛ, ɔ wla' =fli', =we ɔɔ ku trɛ. **34** =We ɔ daa'-: =Ta =mɔ' =teɔ' i ɛ?

=We ʊ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Joi, ji je'.

35 =We Sesui =fin.

36 =We Suifʊ daa'-: =Mɔ' poo, dɛ ɔ -kmɔɔ' =tɪ' -nee ɛ.

37 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊa nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei daa'-: =Ɔ =na, =ɔ =pɔian' dɔnyɔa'- jrɪ' ɛ, ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ yeɛ' nu -nee, =we jɔkpau- -na, ɔ un 'se mɛɛ'?

38 Ka' ʋ nu, Sesui wlaa' =fli' do' de ɛ, =we ɔ jigoo' gbaabige' wɛin. Ɛ nu wɔ -bige -ka, =we sʋa' -paɔ 'ne ɛ wɛin. **39** =We Sesui daa'-: =Mɔ' =sa =o sʋa' -paɔ 'naa-.

Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Matı =ɔ nugwa nyɔ =ɔ mıa' -a, ɔɔ dedii 'nynɔkpaɔ- ɛ, ɔ daa'-: Joi, ɔɔ po da' nɔ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ mıa' -a, ɛ -n.aa' wı' =nyiɛ' nu.

40 =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: In 'se =in =wlʋ' =sıaa' in 'se -ka, =po =un =teɛ' =wlii ɛ', =ne' =an mu Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i bıɛ' jee'-?

41 Ka' ʋ nu, =we' =ta ku' pıan' i ɛ, sʋa' -paɔ 'nea -o ɛ, ʋ =sɛ' -o. Sesui dugwa' ji' jai' ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: In 'po =un =sugwo' oo, 'M.aa-, -ka =in wʋan' an' wlu ɛ. **42** =We =in 'jui- -ka =an wʋan' an' wlu mau ɛ, -jɛɛ-, an 'bla =jɛ =na do' =foo gbaa' in' dee' i -na ʋa =tı' we, =we ʋ yeɛ' =wlii' =te' -ka =in dboa un' ɛ.

43 Ɔ =wɔa' dɛ -naa' blaa -ɛ, ɔ kpa wlu jai, =we ɔ daa'-: Lasaa, sigɔɔn'- =sɔn i.

44 =We' =ɔ mıa' -nee 'naa-, ɔ si =sɔn. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ʋ =pinɔɔ' bʋı -ke ɔɔ sʋɛɛn jrii' i, =we ʋ =pinɔɔ' jugwaa'-'jrıɛfɔ- i.

=We Sesui =sıaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =pɔin' ɔ, =ne =mɔ' ta ɔ' i, ɔ ye' mu.

Sesuia 'nyıɛɛnyɔɔa- pugwee ɔɔ dba' =tı

San 12:10-11

45 Suifʋ =kpɔ =ʋ jiga e' Mali we ɛ, ʋ jea' dı Sesui nugwaa-, =we ʋ =te' ɔ =wlii. **46** -Jɛɛ-, ʋa nyɔɔ -kpɔ =dʋ mugwee' Falisiɛn we, =we ʋ =sıaa' ʋ dı Sesui nugwaa-=wlʋ.

47 Ka' ʋ nu, =we 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke Falisiɛn =mıɛɛ'-, =we ʋ sɔ', ʋ daa'-: -Ka =aa mu nu -ɛ? Jɔkpau- na, ɔɔ nu da' 'craandı- -dɔu =klii =wa. **48** =Po =a ta ɔ' i =nɔɔ' ɛ', nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ mugwɔ =wlii' =te'-. Wlɔmukɔɔan mu ji-, =we ʋ ye' =aa =te na -na -ke =aa 'blɔadru- -naa du'.

49 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ʋa nyɔ -dugwe ʋa daa' Kaifʋ, =ɔ nugwa 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa de' =sɔn' -naa' dii' ɛ, ɔ =sıaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' se dɛɛ gbu' =wɔan' =cɛ jugwo-. **50** =We =mɔ' un 'naa- =wlii i, -ka =po nyɔ -dugwe mɛ' do' nyɔɔa =tı' we, =we 'blɔadru- gbai 'na, ɛ in 'see- gbɔɔ' ɛ', =ne ɛ

kpaa' dɛ kɛn do' =a we ɛ.

51 =Nɪaa'-, ɔ se dɛ -naa' bla do' ɔɔ =cɛ we, -jɛɛ-, ɔ nugwa 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa de' =sɔn' -naa' dii' ɛ, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔ po Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu'-, -ka Sesuia mugwa mɛ' do' 'blɔadrua- =tɪ' we ɛ. **52** Ɛ -se 'blɔadru- -naa', ɛ -ne -dugwea' =tɪ', -jɛɛ-, ɔ ye' Nyɔsoaa nynuu' gbaa i ɛ =tadugwe po -kɛ-. **53** =Ɛ =sʊa =o wɪ 'naa- dii' ɛ, =ne ʊa sɔ' 'naa- klein' ʊ yeɔ' dba'.

54 Ɛ -neaa 'naa-, =ne Sesui in' wʊɛɛn' -e Suifʊ nynɛ' we -naa =tʊ' =dɛ do' 'kpaa- we. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ -sɔ 'nʊaa-, =we ɔ mugwee' blɔa' -dugwe kɔaan' -e pii' we i ɛ kɛn, de' =wlɔ' -dugwe ʊa daa' Eflaimu =ɛ dii. =We ɔ -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -nui -o wɪ 'kpɔ-.

55 =Ne dɛ 'naa- Suifʊa Kɛinsiipee kɔaan' i =wɛ, =we nyɔɔ -dɔu 'nea -o blɔa' -naa' kɛn ɛ, ʊ sige Kɛinsiipee 'naa- wɪ' -i, ʊ mu Selisalɛmu, ʊ ye' =pɪan' =sa. **56** Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊa =pɔn' Sesui i, =we ʊa =tee' ʊ bai' dii -dugwe 'dugwe-. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ʊ -nee Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, =we ʊ daa'-: Dɛ =mɔa' naa =wlii i ɛ? Ɔ se aa pee' ji uun-?

57 =Nɪaa'-, 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke Falisiɛn =te' ɛ wlu kɛn de' ʊ we, =we' =tɔɔ' -nɪa -a, =po nyɔ jugwoo- ɛ', ɔ yɪɪ'- =sa, =we ʊ yeɔ' kpɛn.

Mali =tu' Sesuia bʊɪ cna'

Mt. 26:6-13 Mk. 14:3-9

12 =Jɛ Suifʊa Kɛinsiipee 'siga wɪ' =mɛɔ' -i ɛ, Sesui mu Betani, =ta Lasaa =ɔ mɪa' -nee, =we ɔ =sɔɔ' kwi' i ɛ ɔ -nɪa -a. **2** Do 'naa-, do' ʊ -pii ɔ, =we Matɪ nugwɔɔ dɛ 'ii-. =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, Lasaa -nee nyɔɔ =ʊ =ke Sesuia diga dɛ ɛ nynɛ' we. **3** Mali dugwa' n.aa -cna -kɔn dɔɔ 'kmua- =klii =ɛ, ɛɛ 'diitrɛ- =tidee ɛ, =we ɔ =tugwɛ' Sesuia bʊɪ-, =we ɔ nugwɔɔ mi' ɔ snɔ' bʊɪ i. =We cna 'naa-, ɛɛ nɔ' sɛ e' gbo i.

4 =We ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- nyɔ -dugwe ʊa daa' Suida Isikalio, =ɔ nugwa Simɔaju', =ɔ mugwɔɔ kwla' =sa =naa', ɔ daa'-: **5** -Kɛɛ' nu, ʊ se cna 'na -piinia'- -kmɛtaan' -plee -nee, =we ʊ yɪɪ'- nyɔgbɪnyɔɔ- nyi' ɛ?

6 =Ɛ ɔ blaa -naa', ɛ -se =ne nyɔgbɪnyɔɔa'- =tɪ' =un kpɪɔn i -ka-, -jɛɛ-, ɔ jriinyɔ' -moo, =we ɔɔ- ble' nʊaa-, =we dɛ ʊa poa e' ɛ, ɔɔ ble ɛ'.

7 =We Sesui daa'-: Ta ɔ' i, =ɛ =na, ɔ =te ɛ i do' an' i nm.aa -wɪa' =tɪ' we. **8** =Mɔ' -ke nyɔgbɪnyɔɔ- =ne =tadugwe wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we. -Jɛɛ-, mɔ' -nɔɔ', =mɔ' -ke -aa' se =tadugwe 'nɛ wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we.

9 =Jɛ Suifʊa =foo =dɔu juia -ɪ, -kɔɔ' -nea 'nʊaa- ɛ, ʊ jii. Ʊ se Sesui -ne -dugwea' =tɪ' ji sʊ', -jɛɛ-, ʊ jii, ʊ ye' Lasaa ɔ =saa kwi' i ɛ je 'ke-. **10** =We 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaasɔ', ʊ ye' Lasaa dba 'ke-. **11** =Ɛ =nea =o 'naa-, ɛ nu ɛ', ɔ -kɔn =tɪ' Suifʊ =dɔu mu, =we ʊ =te' Sesui =wlii.

Sesuia do' Selisalɛmu i sigaan'-

Mt. 21:1-11 Mk. 11:1-11 Lk. 19:28-40
Sak. 9:9 Apok. 19:11-16

12 Wɪ 'tbaa -o ɛ, =foo =dɔu' =ʊa jiga pee' ɛ, ʊ wɪaɪn'-, -ka Sesuia jiga Selisalɛmu =ɛ, **13** =we ʊ du' jokpɪɪ-, ʊ -kʊɔɔn' jugwai'-, =we ʊa wii' i, ʊ daa'-:

Osana, dugwa' -ne Israɛlɪa Bɪɔ'
=ɔ jiga de' Joia nynɛ' dii' ɛ kɛn. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 118:26)*

14 Sesui jea' -soo' =pa 'ju -ɛ, =we ɔ =te ɛ kɛn i, -kɛɛ' nugwa crɪɛ' -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

15 Bɔ' -faan', Siɔn -junynɔkpaɔ.
Poo, =an Bɪɔa' jii,
ɔ =te =o -soo' =pa 'ju kɛn i. *(Es. 40:9)*

16 =l =naa', ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- sɪɪ'- dii' i wɔn' =sai' =too =nee. -Jɛɛ-, Sesuia nynɛ 'n.a -i bɛɪɛ' =wɛɛ, =we =jɛɛ' ɛ du' ʊ dii' i sigɛɛ'-, -ka dɪ -naa' ʊ crɪa' ɪ do' ɔɔ =tɪ' we, e' =we ɔ -kɔn =tɪ' ʊ nugwa =ɪ =naa' ɛ.

17 =Foo =ʊ =ke ɔ -nea -o, ti ɔ yea' Lasaa da' ɔ yea' -e gbaabige' dii 'sɔ-, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ kwi' i =sa =naa', ʊa- po =koo. **18** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we' =foo jaa ɔ' jii 'ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ wɪɪn'- -ka Sesui -nuia -o 'craandɛ- -naa' ɛ. **19** Ka' ʊ nu =we Falisiɛɛn blɛ do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we, ʊ daa'-: =Mɔ' un' jeea' -o dɛ -na, =mɔ' un' jeɛɛ'-? =Mɔ' poo, kmɔ' gbaia' =si' dɔɔ'- klei'.

Klɛkɪ =kpɔa' =pɔn' Sesui jeɛ' i

20 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Klɛkɪ =kpɔ =wei =nee nyɔɔ =ʊ mugwa Nyɔsoa nyigaa'- do' pee' ɛ nynɛ' we. **21** Ʊ -naa', ʊʊ-mugwee' Filipʊ =ɔ =sʊa Bɛtisaida de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn ɛ we, =we ʊ baa ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔklaa-, =aa =pɔn' Sesui jeɛ' i.

22 Filipʋ jiga -a, =we ɔ =sɪaa' Andre =wlʋ, =we Andre -ke Filipʋ mu, ʋ =sɪaa' Sesui =wlʋ.

Sesui =sɔɔ' o' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i 'mu =tɪɪ

23 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ti nyni =wɛ, =we Nyigɔajua' nynɛ' ye' -i bɛiɛ'-. **24** =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: =Po =blee' -jɔ see' blʋ' =sɔn mu, ɛ se mɛ' ɛ', =ne ɛɛ sige -dugwe, -jɛɛ-, =po ɛ mɛ' ɛ', =ne ɛɛ po jɔ' 'dɔu-. **25** Nyɔ =ɔ =kmɔɔ' kmɔa' =tɪ' ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mugwɛ maa'-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ nyɪɔɔ'- kmɔɔ'- =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn ɛ, =ne ɔɔ mugwɛ i =te' do' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ we. **26** =Po nyɔ -n.aa' in' dbo jua' nu ɛ', =ne ɔ =si' in' klei'. =We' =ta =in 'nɪa -a, do' an' dbonunyɔa'- mu -nɛ -ke-. =Po nyɔ -n.aa' in' dbo jua' nu ɛ', =ne ɔ -moo un' -Baa' mu -i bɛɛ'-.

27 -Jaan 'ka -na, an' -pʋɛɛ gba ja =wɛ =klii. -Ka -an 'mu da' -a? =Sa in' ti -na wɛin' oo, 'M.aa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -kɔn =tɪ', =we ti -nɛɛ' bla in' kɛn. **28** Bɛɛ' =an nynɛ' -i oo, 'M.aa-.

Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we wlu -sʋɛ -e jaɔn dii, ɛ daa'-: In' bɛɛ' -i =wɛ see, =we =an 'mugwɛ -i bɛɛ' do' de.

29 =Jɛ =foo =nea =o ɛ, ʋ wʋɛɛn'- -ɛ, ʋ da' =tɛn plaan', =dʋ da' 'jaipaɔn- =un =wlu de' ɔ we.

30 =We Sesui du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: Wlu -nɛɛ' se an' =tɪ' ji, -jɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =kɔn =tɪ' ɛ ji. **31** -Jaan 'na, kmɔ 'nɛɛ- =sawɪ' nyni =wɛ. -Jaan 'na, kmɔ 'nɛɛ- joia' mu da' =sɔn 'poeɛ-. **32** =We' =po un' duiɛ' jai', in 'sɔ =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn ɛ', an 'mu nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =cri' de' in' we.

33 =Nɪaa'-, ɔɔ bla dɪ -naa', do' mɪɛ' ɔɔ mugwa mɛ' ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we.

34 =We =foo =naa', ʋ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʋ daa'-: =A =nɔɔ', =a wɪɪn'- de' tee' dii, -ka Klisɪ =nɪa do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ. -Kɛɛ' nu, =we' =mɔ =nɔɔ', =n.a': Nyigɔajua' mu jai' duiɛ' -ɛ? =Ne Nyigɔaju' =jɔ =naa' =nɔɔ', ɔɔ nynɛɛ'-?

35 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Sɔn' -nee =mɔ' nynɛ' we ke dɛ -wɛ-, =ne =mɔ' -na-, -ka =mɔ' blea' =sɔn' ɛ, =we -kwide 'nyi =mɔ' gbaa' i dba', dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ naa e' -kwidee ɛ, =tɔɔ' mugwaa-, ɔ soo' jugwo-. **36** Ti =jɛ =mɔ'

blea' =sɔn' ɛ, =ne =mɔ' =te' =sɔn' =wlii, =we =mɔ' ye' =sɔan' nynuu' nu.

Sesui blaa dɪ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔ mu ɔ =side' ɔɔ =cɛ ʊ jii'.

37 -Sɔ =ne' =po ɔ nu 'craandɪ- -dɔu 'naa- do' ʊ jugwaia'- =cɛ' =nee ɛ', ʊ un' =te' ɔ =wlii. **38** Poo, =we wlu Esai nugwa Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -ɛ, ɔ blaa -ɛ, ɛ si' =klɛɛ, =ɛ nugwa:

Joi, nyɔ =jɔ wɛ =te' =aa wlu =wlii ɛ?

E' nyɔ =jɔ wɛ -kɔn we Joia kpɪ 'nyɛɛ- -i ɛ?

(Es. 53:1)

39 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ʊ se bɛɛ' ʊ yeɛ' =wlii' =te', dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ Esai blaa do' de ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

40 Ɔ -kpee ʊ jrɪ', =we ɔ -kmui ʊa -pɔɔ-,
=we ʊ 'nyi i je' do' jrɪ' we,
e' =we ʊ 'nyi dɛ 'ii- wɔn' de' -pɔɔn we.
Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ʊ 'nyi kplɛn =ma' =sa,
=we ne 'nyi ʊa dɛ bʊɛɛ'-. *(Es. 6:9-10)*

41 Ti Esai je' ɔɔ =pugweɛ, =we ɔ =sɔɔ' we =tɪɪ 'naa-, do' ɔ -blaa dɛ -naa'.

42 De' -joiain nynɛ' wea =cɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, nyɔɔ -dɔu' =te' ɔ =wlii, -jɛɛ-, ʊ se ɔɔ we =tɪɪ' =saa bɛɛ' do' Falisiɛɛn =tɪ' we, =we ʊ 'nyi ʊ de' Nyɔsoagbo =sa. **43** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔa ʊ =tɪ' we -poɛ =un =kmʊ' bli', ɛ =sii Nyɔsoaa ʊ =tɪ' we -poɛ-.

44 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui kpa wlu jai', ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =ɔ =tea' in' =wlii ɛ, =ne ɔ se in' =wlii' =te', -jɛɛ-, =ne nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ, ɔ -moo ɔ =te' =wlii. **45** =We nyɔ =ɔ jea' -un ɛ, =ne ɔ je' nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ =wɛ. **46** Mɔ' nugwa =sɔn' ɛ, in 'jigɔɔn- kmɔ' =sɔn' =wɛ, =we nyɔ =tea' in' =wlii ɛ, ɔ 'nyigee- -kwidee tin'.

47 =We' =po nyɔ wɔn' an' wlu, =we ɔ un 'seɛ =wlii' =te' ɛ', in 'seɔ =sawɪ' i =sii un, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se ji, =we ye' kmɔ 'na =sawɪ' i =sii. -Jɛɛ-, in 'jii-, =we ye' kmɔ 'na pʊɪ'-. **48** Nyɔ =ɔ tbaa in' gbai, =we ɔ sea an' wlu i kpɛn ɛ, ɔ ble' =sawɪ' i =sii =dɛ. =Ɛ nugwa wlu un 'blaa- -naa', ɛɛ- mugwɔ =sawɪ' i =sii de' de bʊɛɛ' -wɪ dii. **49** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', in 'se an' =cɛ we =tɪɪ' =sa, -jɛɛ-, -Ba dboa un' ɛ, ɔɔ- =tu' -un wlu wɔn do' dɛ yea' blaa -ke-, dɛ yeaa'- =sa a we. **50** =We =in 'jui-, -kɔɔ' wlukɛntedɛ- nugwa kmɔ' sea =wɛ na

-kɔn -ɛ. =Nɛɛ'-, dɛ o' -dɛ -an 'blaa- -na, -ka -Ba nugwa in' =wlʊ' =sɪaa' -sɔn -ɛ, ka' an 'nu ɪ bla -sɔn-.

Sesui -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- kpa' gboi

Mk. 14:14-16

13 Suifʊa Kɛinsiipee 'siga nyaa, =ne Sesui jui' =wɛ ɛ', -kɔɔ' ti nynia =wɛ, ɔ yea' =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn -sɔ, ɔ yea' -e -Ba we mu ɛ. Ɔ -kmɔɔ' nyɔɔ -nɪɔɔ kmɔ 'na ʊa =tɪ' -ke see, =we ɔ -kma ʊa =tɪ' -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ -jɛɛ ɛɛ bʊɛan'-.

Sesui -dre ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- bʊɪ

Mt. 26:20-24 Mk. 14:17 Lk. 22:14-23

2 Ʊ -nea -o dɛ -digaan ɛ, =we =sinɔ' po ɛ e' Simɔaju' Suida Isikalio -pɔɔ we, ɔ yeɔ' kwla' =sa. **3** =Jɛ Sesui juia -ɪ, -ka -Ba =tee ɔ dɛ klɛɛkpɛ kwa, ɔ -sʊa -e Nyɔsoa we, =we ɔɔ mugwa da' -e de Nyɔsoa we ɛ, **4** ɔ -sɔ -o dɛ -digaan, =we ɔ =tee ɔɔ paadɪ- fɔ i'. Ɔ dugwa' -dreejrɪɛɛ ɛ, =we ɔ blɛ dii. **5** Ɔ poa ni' de' =kalawla dii' ɛ, =we ɔ =te' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- bʊɪ -dreɛɛ' gbɔ' i, =we ɔɔ nu -dreejrɪɛ ɔ blaa dii 'naa-, =we ɔɔ jaa ɛ ʊ bʊɪ i.

6 Ɔ -jɛɛa Simɔ Pɪɛɛ -ɛ, =we Pɪɛɛ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Joi, =mɔ mu un' bʊɪ -dree-?

7 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ an 'nugwa -na, =in se ɛ wei jugwo ke -jaan 'ka, -jɛɛ-, =an mugwɛ wei jugwo de' nya.

8 =We Pɪɛɛ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =In se in' bʊɪ -dre un klein 'klein-.

=We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Po =un 'se =in bʊɪ -dre ɛ', =ne' =ke =aa' se dɛɛ' gba.

9 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Simɔ Pɪɛɛ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Joi, =po ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne ɛ bɔ' an' bʊɪ -ne -dugwe nugwɛ, -jɛɛ-, =ne -dre an' sɔɛɛn -ke in' dru' i -bei 'nynɛɛ-.

10 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =ɔ =drea =wɛ =naa', =ne ɔɔ bʊɪ -ne -dugwe' =un =sigoo =ɪ ye' -dreɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne ɔ -ne 'wlɪwlɪ =wɛ. =Mɔ' -ne 'wlɪwlɪ =wɛ =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, ɛ -se =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ.

11 =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', Sesui jugwo nyɔ =ɔ mugwɔɔ kwla' =saa, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔ da': =Mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔ' se 'wlɪwlɪ 'nɛ-.

12 Ɔ =wʊa' ʊ bʊɪ -dreɛ -ɛ, =we ɔ dugwɔɔ'- paadɪɪ- ɔ mugwoo' de dɛ -digaan, =we ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ in 'nugwa do' =mɔ' we -na, =mɔ' jugwɛɛ gbɔɔ'-? **13** =Mɔa' daa' in' Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- -ke Joi, =we ɛɛ tain' =mɔa' blaa, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ in 'nɛɛ-. **14** =Ne' =po mɔ' =jɔ nugwa Joi -ke Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- -ɛ, in 'dre =mɔ' bʊɪ ɛ'-, =ne =mɔ' -kɔn =mɔ' ye' =mɔ' bai' bʊɪ -dre -dugwe 'dugwe-. **15** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, in' nyi' =mɔ' -blaiɛ'-, =we dɛ in 'nugwa do' =mɔ' we ɛ, =mɔ' yeɛ' nu -ke-. **16** =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Dbonunyɔ- se i' bɛ' ɔ se ɔɔ -joi =sii, =we dboonyɔ- se i' bɛ' ɔ se nyɔ =ɔ dbo ɔɔ ɛ =sii. **17** =Po =mɔ' jugwo dɪ -naa' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' -nmɔ i =wɛ, =po =mɔ' -n.aa' ɪ nu mau ɛ'.

18 In 'se =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ da'. Nyɔɔ un' craa' -e i ɛ, in 'ju ʊ, -jɛɛ-, =ne Crɪɪdɪ' ye' =klɛɛ si 'dɛ -moo.

Nyɔ -ke -aa' diga dɛ ɛ,
ɔ -cɛɛn in' bʊ nyai =wɛ. *(Dvɪsɛɛ 41:10)*

19 An' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊa' -dugwe 'nɛ-, =jɛ dɛ -naa' ɛ sea nyni ke ɛ, =we' =po ɛ nyni ɛ', =mɔ' yeɛ' =wlii' =te' -kɛɛ' nugwa mɔ' -ɛ. **20** =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔ =ɔ kpɪan nyɔ o' -nyɔ -un 'dboa- i ɛ, =ne ɔ kpɛn in' dii =wɛ. =We nyɔ =ɔ kpɪan in' dii ɛ, =ne ɔ kpɛn nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ i =wɛ.

Sesuia =sɔɔ' kwla' =sa =tɪɪ

Mt. 26:21-25 Mk. 14:18-21 Lk. 22:21-23

21 Sesui =wʊa' dɪ -naa' blaa -ɛ, ɔɔ -pʊɛɛ gba ja, =we ɔɔ po =koo, ɔ daa'-: =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔa' nyɔ -dugwea' mu un' kwla' =sa.

22 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we -klɛinnynuu'- -naa', ʊa poo ʊ bai' ja -dugwe 'dugwe-. De' ʊ dii 'kpe i do' nyɔ -kɔn =pun ɔɔ wluiaa- ɔɔ =tɪ' we. **23** =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, -klɛinnynuu'- -naa', ʊa nyɔ -dugwe 'kɔn =tɪ' Sesui -kmaa -ɛ, ɔ =wɔ' o' Sesui =wlii. **24** =We Simɔ Pɪɛɛ dui ɔ' jrɪɪ', ɔ ye' Sesui i =tee' do' nyɔ -kɔn =pun ɔɔ wluiaa- ɔɔ =tɪ' we.

25 Ɔ pɛɛn' ɔɔ =cɛ i do' Sesui =wlii ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Joi, nyɔ -moo ɛ?

26 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Po =un 'tba =dipɛn' =tide de' dɛ we ɛ', nyɔ an 'mugwɛɛ- nyi' -ɛ, =ne ɔɔ -moo.

Ɔ =wʊɛɛ' e' tbaa -ɛ, =we ɔ nyigɛ' Suida Isikalio nugwa Simɔaju' ɛ. **27** Ɔ =wʊa' =dipɛn'- =tide =naa'- dugwɛ' -ɛ, =we Satan pɔɔ'- dii.

=We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =an nugwaa-, nugwɛ -sugwei' da' sʊ'.

28 -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -nea -o dɛ -digaan 'naa-, ʋa nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se dɛ =ɛ =nea =o, =we Sesui blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ jugwo-. **29** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei da' -nee ɛ, -ka Suida =un blea' nʊaa -ɛ, =ne dɛ Sesui =pʊan' blaa i de' ɔ we ɛ, ɛ nu: Mu =ye' =aa peedɪ' =tɛn', e' ɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ', ɔ ye' nyɔgbɪnyɔɔ- dɛ nyi'. **30** Ɔ =wʊa' =dipɛn'- =tide =naa' i -kpɪɛn -ɛ, do' ɔ sri', ɔ si' =sɔn. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, =wlu' =wɔ' =wɛ =ke.

31 Ka' ʊ nu, Suida -n.aa' =sɔn si' =wɛ =ɛ, =we Sesui daa'-: -Jaan 'ka -na, Nyigɔajua' nynɛ' bɛiɛ' -i =wɛ, =we Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' bɛiɛ' -i =wɛ de' ɔ dii. **32** =Po Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' bɛ' -i de' ɔ dii ɛ', =ne Nyɔsoaa mugwɔɔ nynɛ' -i bɛɛ' -ke de' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' dii, =we ɔɔ mu dɔɔ'- nynɛ' -i bɛɛ'.

33 'Nynuuplɪ-, =mɔ' -ke 'aa- mugwa a -nɛ ke dɛ -wɛ-, =mɔa' mu un' dii =pɔn'-, =we -ka -in 'nugwɛɛ- blaa de' Suifʊ we, =we yea' -ka nu: =Ta =an 'mugwaa-, =mɔ' see' jigɛ bɛɛ' -naa', ɛ an 'blaa- -ke de' =mɔ' we.

34 Wlukɛntedɛ- =dee an' nyiga' =mɔ' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': =Mɔ' ye' =mɔ' baia' =tɪ' -kma -dugwe 'dugwe-. -Ka -in 'nugwa =mɔa' =tɪ' -kmaa -ɛ, ka' =mɔ' ye' =mɔ' baia' =tɪ' -kmaa nu -dugwe 'dugwe-. **35** Do 'naa-, do' klɛɛkpɛɛ mu -i 'jugwee--ka =mɔ' nugwa an' -klɛinnynuu'- -ɛ, =po =mɔ' ble' nyɔtɪkmaa- do' =mɔ' bai' we -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ'.

Sesui =sʊ'- -ka Pɪɛɛ mugwɔɔ =tʊɪ' =too' -ɛ

Mt. 26:30-35 Mk. 14:26-31 Lk. 22:31-34

36 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Simɔ Pɪɛɛ =tee' ɔ dii, ɔ daa'-: Joi, =ta =an mu ɛ?

=We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Ta =an 'mugwaa-, =in se bɛɛ' =ye in' klei' =si' -jaan 'ka, -jɛɛ-, =an mu un' klei' =si' de' nya.

37 =We Pɪɛɛ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Joi, dɛ -noo, =we -jaan 'ka -na in 'se =in klei' =sigɛ bɛɛ' un -ɛ? An 'mugwa an' kmɔ' i taa' do' =an =tɪ' we.

38 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =An mugwa =an kmɔ' i taa' do' an' =tı' we =nɔɔ' wan-, -jɛɛ-, =tıa' tain', =tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =in =wlʊ: -Sʊʊ se =sro' un, =we' =ye an' =tıı' =too' =ye kpɛ taan nu.

Sesui mu =te na nm.aan-

14 =Mɔa' -pʊɛɛ bɔ' ja gbaa', =mɔ' =te' Nyɔsoa =wlii, =ne =mɔ' =te' in' =wlii 'ke-. **2** De' in' -Ba bli' gbo 'naa-, tigaan'- 'dɔu- 'nee-. =Po ɛ sean- 'nɛ -nee ɛ', an 'mu =mɔ' =wlʊ' =sıaa' -nee. An 'mui-, =we ye' =mɔa' =te na nm.aa-. **3** =Po =un 'mu, in' =wɔ' =mɔa' =te na nm.aɛ ɛ', an 'mu de ji-, =we ye' =mɔɔ'- du', =we' =ta =in 'nıa -a, =mɔ' yee'- 'nɛ -ke-. **4** =We' =ta =an 'mugwaa-, =mɔ' jugwoo-, =we =mɔ' jugwoa' =jige'.

5 =We Toma =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Joi, =ta =an mugwaa-, =a sea o' jugwo -ɛ, -ka =a bɛɛ' =a yooa'- =jige' -jugwɛ nu ɛ?

6 =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Mɔ' =ɔ nu =jige', mɔ' =ɔ nu =tıa' tain', mɔ' =ɔ nu kmɔ'. Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se -Ba we ji un, =we ɔ un 'se in' dii 'jii-.

-Ba 'ke Ju 'ne -dugwe

7 =Po =mɔ' jugwo un' =nee ɛ', =ne =mɔa' mu un' -Ba jugwo -ke -nee. -Jɛɛ-, -sɔ =daa' =sıaan -bli -ɛ, =mɔ' jugwɔ =wɛ, =we =mɔ' jeɔ' =wɛ.

8 =We Filipʊ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Joi, -to =a =Ba jii', =ne ɛ =wɛ dɛ =wɛ do' =a we.

9 =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' -ke -aa' -n.aa' =tadugwe 'nɛ -nɛɛ -ɛ, =we' =in se in' jugwoo-, Filipʊ? Nyɔ =ɔ jea' -un ɛ, =ne ɔ je' -Ba' =wɛ. -Kɛɛ' nu, =we' =n.a': -To =a =Ba jii' ɛ? **10** =In seɛ =wlii' =tee'-, -ka in 'nea -e -Ba dii, =we -Ba 'nea in' dii' ɛɛ-? Wlu an 'blaa- de' =mɔ' we -na, in 'sıı- bla do' an' =cɛ we wa-. -Jɛɛ-, -Ba tigan' in' dii' ɛ, ɔɔ- nu nuudı- -naa'. **11** =Mɔ' =te' in' =wlii -ka -in 'nea -e -Ba dii, =we -Ba 'nea in' dii' ɛ. =Po ɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =te' in' =wlii do' nuudı- =nɔɔ' ıa =tı' we. **12** =Tıa' tain', =tıa' tain', an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: Nyɔ =ɔ =tea' in =wlii

ɛ, =ne nuudɪ- an 'nugwaa-, ɔɔ mu ɪ nu -ke-, =we ɔɔ mu ɪa -klaa' =naa nua =cɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an 'mugwee- in' -Ba we.

Baawlu- kpa' dɛ kɛn

13 Dɛ o' -dɛ =mɔa' mugwa jba' de' an' nynɛ' dii' ɛ, =ne =an 'mugwɛ nu-, =we -Baa' nynɛ' ye' -i bɛ' de' Ju' dii. **14** =Po =mɔ' jba' dɛ de' an' nynɛ' dii ɛ', an 'mugwɛ nu-.

Sesui =te' =Suu =Sreesrea'- wlu

15 =Po =mɔ' -kma an' =tɪ' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =te' an' wlukɛntedɪ- ja. **16** =We ye' -Ba baa-, =we ɔ ye' =mɔ' nyɔ =tɪ' =wlii i =tui' -nyɔ =dɔ nyi', =we ɔ yee'- =mɔ' we tin' do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. **17** Ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- nugwa =tɪa' tain' =Suu =ɛ kmɔ' sea i kpɪɛn bɛɛ' -ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ in' jeɛ', =we ɛ seɛ jugwo-. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' jugwɛɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -ke- =mɔ' tiin', =we ɛɛ mugwee' =mɔ' dii 'nɛ-. **18** In 'se =mɔ' kwige' sige un, an 'ji =mɔ' we. **19** Dɛ -siga -o kmɔ' un 'sea in' je' ɛ, se i 'tɛn =dɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔa' mu un' je'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka -in 'nea kmɔ' ɛ, =ne =mɔa' mu kmɔ 'nɛ -ke-. **20** De' wɪ 'naa- dii 'naa-, =mɔa' mu i' jugwo-, -ka -in 'nea in' -Ba dii, =mɔ' -nea in' dii, =we =in 'nea -e =mɔ' dii' ɛ. **21** Nyɔ =ɔ blea an' wlukɛntedɪ-, =we ɔɔ =tea' ɪ jaa, ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =kma an' =tɪ'. =We nyɔ =ɔ =kmaa an' =tɪ' ɛ, =ne in' -Baa' mugwɔɔ =tɪ' -kma-. An 'mugwɔɔ- =tɪ' -kma -ke-, =we ye' an' =cɛ =i 'nyɛɛ- de' ɔ we.

22 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Suidɪ =ɔ =sea Isikalio -ɛ, ɔ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Joi, -kɛɛ' nu =an mugwa =an =cɛ -i 'nyɛɛ- nɔɔ' =a we, =we ɛ see' kmɔ' we -ka nu un -ɛ?

23 =We Sesui =sɔɔ wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Po nyɔ -kma an' =tɪ' ɛ', =ne ɔɔ mugwa an' wlu ja =te'-. =We in' -Ba ye' ɔɔ =tɪ' -kma-, =we' =a ye' ɔɔ we ji, =we' =a ye' =aa tigaan'- dɛ nu de' ɔ we. **24** Nyɔ =ɔ sea an' =tɪ' -kmaa, =ne ɔ un' =te' an' wlu ja. =We wlu =mɔa' wʊan' -na, ɛ -se naa'-, -jɛɛ-, ɛ -Ba dboa un' ɛ, ɔɔ wlu -moo.

25 An 'bla dɪ -na de' =mɔ' we, -ka -in 'nea -e =mɔ' nynɛ' we ke ɛ. **26** -Jɛɛ-, =ɔ nugwa nyɔ =tɪ' =wlii i =tui' -nyɔ nugwa =Suu =Sreesre'-, =ɛ -Baa' mugwa -ja de' an' nynɛ' dii 'naa-, ɛɛ- mu =mɔ' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -tɔɛɛn-, =we ɛ ye' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ an 'blaa- de' =mɔ' we ɛ de' =mɔ' dii' i sii'-.

Klisʋa nyigɔɔ'- nyɔɔ =wlʋa' i =teɛ

27 An 'sigee- =mɔ' =wlʋa' i =teɛ, an' nyi' =mɔ' an' =wlʋa' i =teɛ. In 'seɛ =mɔ' nyi', -ka kmɔa' nyi' nyɔ dɛ ɛ. =Mɔa' -pʋɛɛ bɔ' ja gbaa', e' ɪ bɔ' -faan'.

28 =Mɔ' wɪɪn'- =wɛ, -ka -in 'nugwɛɛ- blaa de' =mɔ' we, =we n.a': An 'mui-, =we ye' =mɔ' we ji ɛ. =Po =mɔ' -kma an' =tɪ' -nee ɛ', =ne =mɔa' mu mɔnaa'- kpa' -nee, -ka n.a' an 'mugwa -e -Ba we ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in' -Ba bɛ' -i ɔ =sii =un. **29** An' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋa' -dugwe 'nɛ-, -ka dɪ -na ɪ sea nyni ke ɛ, =we' =po ɪ nyni ɛ', =mɔ' yɪɪ'- =wlii' =te'. **30** In 'se dɛ -dɔu ble' =dɛ ye' bla de' =mɔ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, kmɔ 'na, ɛɛ -joia' ji 'naa-, ɔ se dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ ble' de' in' dii. **31** -Jɛɛ-, kmɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo -dɛ -moo, -ka -in 'kmaa- -Baa' =tɪ' ɛ. =We -kɔɔ' nugwa in' wlu wɔn =tu 'sɔn -ɛ, ka' an 'nugwɛ nu -sɔn-. =Mɔ' sʋa =a mu.

Sesui =un nu nmɔdbu' =cɛɛ'-

15 Mɔ' =ɔ nu nmɔdbu' =cɛɛ'-, =we in' -Ba nu =kle' -joi-. **2** Tubʋ- o' -tubʋ tbaa un' =pun i =ɛ =in 'poa bugwo' ɛ, ɔɔ =sɛ' -o. =We tubʋ- o' -tubʋ =ɛ poa bugwo' ɛ, ɔɔ nm.aa ɛ, =we ɛ ye' bui 'dɔu- po. **3** =Mɔ' -ne 'wlɪwlɪ =wɛ see do' wlu un 'blaa- de' =mɔ' we ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we. **4** =Mɔ' tinge' in' dii, =we yee'- =mɔ' dii' tin'. -Ka =po nmɔdbua' bʋ soo' nmɔdbu' =pun si' ɛ', =ne ɛ sea bɛɛ' ɛ yea' bugwo' po do' ɛɛ =cɛ we -naa', ka 'dugwe 'naa- -ke -ɛ, ka' =mɔ' -nɛ -ke-, =mɔ' seɛ bɛɛ'-, =po =mɔ' se in' dii' tin' ɛ'.

5 Mɔ' =ɔ nu nmɔdbu', =we =mɔ' nugwɛɛ bʋɪ-. Nyɔ =ɔ tigan' in' dii, =we in' tigɔɔn'- dii' ɛ, ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- po bui 'dɔu-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po ɛ -se mɔ' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' se dɛ -wɛ -dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ 'nugwɛ bɛɛ'-. **6** =Po nyɔ se in' dii' tin' ɛ', =ne ɔɔ mu de -poeɛ-, -ka -nmɔdbu 'bʋ -i ɛ, =we ɛ ye' klan'. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we nyɔɔa gboee' ɪ dii, ʋa pʋ ɪ jrɪ', =we ɪa sin. **7** =Po =mɔ' tinge' -in dii, =we an' wlu yee'- =mɔ' dii' tin' ɛ', =ne' =po dɛ =mɔa' =pʋan' i ɛ, =mɔ' jbɛ' ɛ', =ne ɛɛ mu -nuiɛ do' =mɔ' we. **8** =Po =mɔ' ble' bui 'dɔu- ɛ', ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- mu un' -Baa' nynɛ' -i bɛɛ'-, =we =mɔ' ye' an' -klɛinnynuu'- nu.

9 -Ka -Ba nugwa an' =tı' -kmaa -ɛ, ka' in 'nu =mɔa' =tı' -kmaa -ke-. =Mɔ' tigan' an' nyɔtıkmaa- dii. **10** =Po =mɔ' -n.aa' an' wlukɛntedı- jaa =te' ɛ', =ne =mɔa' mugwa an' nyɔtıkmaa- dii' tin'-, -ka in 'nugwa in' -Baa' wlukɛntedı- ja =teɛ, =we in' tigɔɔn'- nyɔtıkmaa- dii' ɛ. **11** An 'bla dı -na de' =mɔ' we, =we an' mɔna' yee'- =mɔ' dii 'nɛ-, e' =we mɔna' ye' =mɔɔ'- ji'.

Nyɔtıkmaa'- wlukɛntedɛ-

12 An' wlukɛntedɛ- =mɔ, ɛ nu ɛ': =Mɔ' -kma =mɔ' bai' =tı =dugwe 'dugwe-, -ka -in 'nugwa =mɔa' =tı' -kmaa -ɛ. **13** Nyɔtıkmaa- =klaa' =ɛ yea' taa' =an kmɔ' i do' =un baia' =tı' we =sii =ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. **14** =Po dɛ kpɛɛkpɛ in' =tea' wlu kɛn de' =mɔ' we ɛ, =mɔ' -n.ɛɛ' nu ɛ', =ne =mɔɔ' un bai 'moo-.

Joi -ke ɔɔ cɛɛ' -jbɛiɛ-

15 =Nɛɛ'-, in 'se =mɔ' dbonunyɔɔ- daa' un =dɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dbonunyɔ- se dɛ ɔɔ -joia' nugwa -a jugwɔ-. -Jɛɛ-, in' daa' =mɔ' bai' =wɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ in' wʋan' de' in' -Ba we ɛ, in 'tɔɛɛn- ɛ =mɔ'. **16** Ɛ -se =ne =mɔ' =un cra' -e in' i -ka-, -jɛɛ-, mɔ' cra' -e =mɔ' i, =we in' =te' o' =mɔ', =we =mɔ' ye' mu, =mɔ' ye' bui' po, =we =mɔa' bui' yoo'- 'sige-. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we dɛ o' -dɛ =mɔa' mugwa -Ba jbaa' de' an' nynɛ' dii' ɛ, ɔ yeɛ' =mɔ' nyi'. **17** Dɛ an' =tea' wlu kɛn de' =mɔ' we ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =mɔ' ye' =mɔ' bai' =tı =kma =dugwe 'dugwe-.

Ʋa mu =wlʋ bii' -nyɔɔ nyɛ'-

18 =We' =po kmɔ' nyɛ' =mɔɔ'- ɛ', =ne =mɔ' jui-, -kɛɛ' nyıa' -un do' =mɔ' jugwai'- ɛ. **19** =Po =mɔ' =tu' kmɔa' nyɔɔ -nee ɛ', =ne kmɔa' mugwɛɛ =cɛɛ' dɛɛ =tı' -kma -nee. -Jɛɛ-, -ka =mɔ' -sea kmɔa' nyɔɔ-, =we in' craa' -e =mɔ' i de' kmɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ, ɛ -kɔn =tı', =we kmɔ' nyɛ' =mɔɔ'-. **20** =Mɔ' -naa wlu un 'blaa- de' =mɔ' we ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' =wlii i, =ɛ nugwa:

Dbonunyɔ- se i' bɛ' ɔ se ɔɔ -joi =sii =ɛ.

=Po ʋ =sa in' =tı' ɛ', =ne ʋa mu =mɔ' =tı' =sa =ke. =Po ʋ =te' an' wlu ja a', =ne ʋa mu =mɔ' =naa ja =te' -ke-. **21** -Jɛɛ-,

ʋa mu =mɔ' =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' jii'- nu-, do' an' nynɛɛ' =tɪ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ se nyɔ dboa un' ɛ jugwo-. **22** =Po =un 'se ji, in 'sʋʋ- =wlʋ' =sɪaa' -nee ɛ', ʋ se kplɛnsɔn- =kɔn un -nee. -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, ʋ se -kafina' ble' =dɛ do' kplɛnsɔn- we. **23** Nyɔ =ɔ nyɪa' -un ɛ, =ne ɔ nyɛ' in' -Baa 'ke-. **24** Nuudɪ- nyɔ =dɔ =un 'seaa- nu ɛ, =po =un 'sɪɪ- nu de' ʋ nynɛ' we -nee ɛ', =ne ʋ se kplɛnsɔn- =kɔn un -nee. -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, ʋ jɪɪ'-, =we ʋ nyɛ' in 'ke in -Baa. **25** -Jɛɛ-, dɛ -naa', ɛ -nɛɛ ɛ', =we wlu =ɛ crɪa' de' ʋa tee' dii' ɛ, ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si', ɛɛ- nugwa:

=Tɪ' ʋ nyɪa' -un ɛ, ɪ se nynɛ 'kɔn-.

(Dʋɪsɛɛ 69:5)

26 -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =tɪ' =wlii i =tui' -nyɔ nugwa =tɪa' tain' =Suu, =ɛ =an 'mugwa -e -Ba we =sa yea' -e =mɔ' we dbo, =ɛ =sʋa e -Ba we -naa', ti ɛɛ mugwa ji -ɛ, ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- mu un' =koo we po-. **27** =We =mɔa' mu =koo po -ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɛ =sʋa o gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ, =mɔ' -ke -aa' -ne =tadugwe.

-Klɛinnynuua'- mu kle' je'-

Mt. 24:9-10 Lk. 21:16-19

16 =Nɛɛ-, in 'bla dɪ -naa' de' =mɔ' we, =we =mɔ' 'nyi gbele'-. **2** Ʋa mu =mɔ' Nyɔsoagbi dii' i =sa. Tia mu nyni-, =we' =po nyɔ o' -nyɔ dba' =mɔ' ɛ', ɔ ye' -ka nu ɔɔ nu Nyɔsoaa dbo. **3** =We ʋa mu =mɔ' dɪ -naa' jii'- nu-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ se -Ba jugwo-, =we ʋ se in' jugwo-. **4** -Jɛɛ-, in 'bla dɪ -na de' =mɔ' we, =we' =po ti nyni ɛ', ɪ yee'- =mɔ' dii' i si', -ka -in 'blɪa- ɪ de' =mɔ' we ɛ. l -naa', in 'sɪɪ- bla de' =mɔ' we do' gbɔ' i =teaan, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne =in 'nee- =mɔ' nynɛ' we ke.

5 -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, an 'mu da' -e nyɔ =ɔ dboa un' ɛ we, =we =mɔa' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se in' dii =tee' ɔ se -ka nu: =Ta =an mu ɛ? **6** -Jɛɛ-, -ka -in 'blaa- dɪ -naa' de' =mɔ' we ɛ, -wɛɛ jigee'- =mɔ' -pɔɔ we =wɛ.

=Suu =Sreesrea'- dbo

7 =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =tɪa' tain' =wlʋ: Ɛ kpa' dɛ kɛn do' =mɔ' we ye' mu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =Po =un 'se mu ɛ', =ne nyɔ =tɪ' =wlii i =tui' -nyɔ sɪɔɔn' =mɔ' we ji un. -Jɛɛ-, =po =un 'mu ɛ', =we yeɔ' =mɔ' -ja-. **8** =We ti ɔɔ

mugwa ji -ɛ, ɔɔ mugwee' kmɔ' i =sa do' kplɛnsɔn- =ke, -i srɛiɛ' -ke =sawɪ' we. **9** Ɔɔ mu ʊ e' i =sa do' kplɛnsɔn- we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ se in' =wlii' =te'. **10** Ɔɔ mu ʊ e' i =sa do' -i srɛiɛ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an 'mugwee- in' -Ba we, =we =mɔ' se in' je' un =dɛ. **11** Ɔɔ mu ʊ e' i =sa do' =sawɪ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, kmɔ 'na, ɛɛ -joi =siiɛ =sawɪ' i =wɛ.

Klisɪa mu =tɪa' tain' -i 'nyɛɛ- de' =Suu =Sreesre'- dii

12 In' ble' dɪ -dɔua' =cɛ' =nɔɔ' ye' bla de' =mɔ' we, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' sɪɪ bleɛ' bɛɛ' -jaan 'ka. **13** -Jɛɛ-, ti =tɪa' tain' =Suu =naa', ɛɛ mugwa ji -ɛ, ɛɛ- mu =mɔ' =jige' we po de' =tɪa' tain' klɛɛkpɛ dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ se ɛɛ =cɛ we =tɪɪ' =sa un, -jɛɛ-, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɛ wʊan' -a, ɪ ɛɛ muu' =sa, =we dɪ =ɪa mugwa -nɛ de' nyaa, ɛ yɪɪ'- bla de' =mɔ' we. **14** =Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ mugwa an' nynɛ' -i bɛɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' in' we ɛɛ mu dɛ =sa, =we ɛ yeɛ' bla de' =mɔ' we.

15 Dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -Ba blea' -a, mɔ' kʊɛn, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we n.a' de' in' we, ɛɛ mu dɛ =sa, =we ɛ yeɛ' bla de' =mɔ' we.

Sesuia mɪɛ' -ke ɔɔ ku' wlʊɛ -ke ɔɔ de -jigɛ

16 Dɛ -siga -o =mɔ' un 'sea in' je' ɛ, ɛ se -i 'tɛn-, =we dɛ -siga -o =mɔ' yea' in' je' ɛ, ɛ se -i 'tɛn =dɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an 'mugwee- -Ba we.

17 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -kpɔ -weia' blɛ do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we, =we ʊ daa'-: Dɛ -nɪa -ka, ɔ blaa de' =a we -na, ɛɛ nynɛɛ'-? =Ɛ nugwa: Dɛ -siga -o =mɔ' un 'sea in je' ɛ, ɛ se -i 'tɛn-, e' dɛ -siga -o =mɔ' yea' in' je' ɛ, ɛ se -i 'tɛn =dɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an 'mugwee- -Ba we ɛ.

18 =We ʊ daa'-: Dɛ ɔ blaa =ɛ nugwa dɛ -siga -o ɛ, ɛ se -i 'tɛn =dɛ 'na, ɛɛ nynɛɛ'-? Dɛ ɔɔ blaa -na, =a seɛ wei jugwo-.

19 =Jɛ Sesui juia -ɪ ʊa =pʊɔn' ɔ i =teeɛ' i ɛ, ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: Wlu un 'blaa-, =ɛ nugwa: Dɛ -siga -o =mɔ' un 'sea in' je' ɛ, ɛ se -i 'tɛn =dɛ, e' dɛ -siga -o =mɔ' yea' in' je' ɛ, ɛ se -i 'tɛn =dɛ 'naa-, ɛ -kɔn gbɔ' =mɔa' =pʊan' i do' =mɔa' sʊ' nynɛ' wee-? **20** =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: =Mɔa' mu =fin'-, =mɔ' ye' -kple-,

=we kmɔ' ye' mɔnaa'- kpa'. =Mɔa' mugwee' -wɛɛ dii 'nɛ-, -jɛɛ-, =mɔa' -wɛɛ' mu mɔna' =saa. **21** =Po nynɔkpaɔ'- 'n.aa- =maɔa' =sa' a', =ne ɔ -ne -wɛɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ ti nynii. -Jɛɛ-, =po ɔ =wɔ' ju 'naa- wlʋɪɛ' ɛ', =ne ɔ un 'naa- =klandɪ' -ne ɔɔ jii'- ɛ, ɪa =tɪ' =wlii i =dɛ do' mɔna' ɔ bleaa'-, ɛɛ =tɪ' we, -ka nyigɔ -n.aa' wlʋ' nɔɔ' kmɔ' =sɔn ɛ. **22** =Mɔ' -nee' -wɛɛ dii' ke =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, an 'mu =mɔ' je' do' de, =we mɔna' yee'- =mɔ -pɔɔ we kpa', =ne nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se =mɔ' mɔna' -naa' kwa =sa un =dɛ. **23** =We de' wɪ 'naa- dii 'naa-, =mɔ' se in' dii =tee' un. =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: Dɛ o' -dɛ =mɔa' mugwa jba' de' in' -Baa' nynɛ' dii' ɛ, ɔɔ mugwɛ =mɔ' nyi'-. **24** Ti -nɪa -ka -a, =mɔ' un 'seaa- dɛ jba' ke de' an' nynɛ' dii. =Mɔ' jba' dɛ, =we =mɔ' yeɛ' je', =we mɔna' ye' =mɔɔ'- ji'.

25 In 'bla dɪ -na de' =mɔ' we de' nini' dii, -jɛɛ-, tia nyni 'naa-, =ɛ =kɔn dii' in 'sea bɛɛ' yea' =mɔ' =wlʋ' =sɪaa' de' nini' dii' ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, an 'mu =mɔ' -Ba' =tɪ =wlʋ' =sɪaa' kpaklaa. **26** De' wɪ 'naa- dii' ɛ, =mɔa' mu dɛ jba' de' an' nynɛ' dii, =we =in 'se =mɔ' =wlʋ' =sɪaa', in 'se -ka nu an 'mu -Ba baa do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we, **27** dɛnugwɛɛ-, -Baa' =cɛɛ' kpa 'kma =mɔa' =tɪ'. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =mɔ' -kma an' =tɪ', =we =mɔ' =teɛ' =wlii, -ka -in 'sʋa -e Nyɔsoa we ɛ. **28** In 'sʋɛ -e -Ba we, =we =in 'jigɔɔn- kmɔ' =sɔn, ka 'dugwe 'naa-, an 'sɔ 'dɔɔn- kmɔ' =sɔn, an 'mu da' -e -Ba we.

29 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ʋ daa'-: Poo, =jɛɛ' =an wlu 'naa- kpaklaa, =ne =in 'po nini' =dɛ. **30** =Jɛɛ' =a jui' =wɛ, -ka =in jugwa dɛ klɛɛkpɛ, e' -ka =in sea i =pɔn nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ yea' =in dii =tee' -ɛ. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we' =a =teɛ' =wlii -ka =in =sʋa =e Nyɔsoa dii' ɛ.

31 =We Sesui =sa ʋa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Jɛɛ', =we =mɔa' =te' ɛɛ =wlii? **32** =Mɔ' poo tia nyni 'naa-, e' ɛ nyni =wɛɛ' =cɛ, =ɛ =kɔn dii' =mɔa' mugwa ja gbaa =ɛ. =Mɔa' mugwoo' =mɔ' bli' kpaa' -dugwe 'dugwe-, =mɔ' ye' in' -dugwe sige. -Jɛɛ-, in 'se -dugwe 'nɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -Ba 'ne in' we.

33 In 'bla dɪ -naa' de' =mɔ' we, =we =mɔ' ye' =wlʋa' i =teɛ ble' de' in' dii. =Klandɪa'- mu =mɔ' jii'- -nɛ =daa' kmɔ 'na =sɔn, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =wɛ kɛɛ-, in 'sige kmɔ 'na kɛn.

Sesuia baawlu- do' ɔɔ nyɔɔa =tɪ' we.

17 Sesui =wʊa' dɪ -naa' blaa -ɛ, ɔ du' ji' jai, =we ɔ daa'-: 'M.aa- =o, ti nyni =wɛ o, bɛɛ' =an Jua' nynɛ' -i, =we' =an Ju' ye' =an nynɛ' -i bɛɛ'-, **2** -ka =in nyigɔɔ'-kpɪ' do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ dru', =we nyɔɔ =un nyigɔɔ'- -ɛ, ɔ yea' ʊ kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ nyi' ɛ. **3** Kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn un -na, ɛ nu ɛɛ-: =Mɔ =dugwe' gbai' =ɔ nugwa =tɪa' tain' Nyɔsoa -a, ʊ ye' =in jugwo-, =we ʊ ye' Sesui Klisɪ =in dboaa- jugwo -ke-. **4** In' bɛɛ' =an nynɛ' -i =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn. Nuudɛ- =in nyiga' -un yea' nu ɛ, in' =wʊɛ' -i. **5** -Jaan 'na, =pugwee =un do' =an =cɛɛ' kpa' we oo, 'M.aa-, do' =pugweɛ in' blea' do' =un =pun, =ne kmɔ' sea -nɛ ke ɛ we.

6 In 'to =an nynɛ' nyɔɔ =un nyiga' -un de' kmɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ jii' =wɛ, =mɔ kʊʊn -nee, =we' =in nyi' ʊ -un, =we ʊ =te' =an wlu ja. **7** -Jaan 'na, ʊ jui' =wɛ, -ka dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =in nyiga' -un ɛ, ɛ -sʊa e =in we ɛ. **8** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, wlu =un nyiga' -un ɛ, ɪ in' nyi' ʊ, =we ʊ kpɪn ɪ dii. Ʊ jui' =cɛ ka =cɛ, -ka -in 'sʊa -e =in we ɛ, ʊ =teɛ' =wlii, -ka =in dboa un' ɛ. **9** Ʊ -kɔn =tɪ' an 'baa-. In 'se baa do' kmɔa' =tɪ' we. -Jɛɛ-, an 'baa- do' nyɔɔ =un nyiga' -un ɛ ʊa =tɪ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ kʊʊn. **10** =We dɛ klɛɛkpɛ in 'kɔan -a, =mɔ kʊɛn, e' dɛ =in =kɔan =a, mɔ' kʊɛn. =We an' nynɛ' bɛ' -i =wɛ de' ʊ dii. **11** In 'stɔɔn- kmɔ' =sɔn 'nɛ =dɛ, -jɛɛ-, ʊ =nɔɔ', ʊ -nɪɔɔ kmɔ' =sɔn ke, =we an 'ji da' =in we. 'M.aa-=nea =Sreesre'- =ɛ, nyɔɔ =un nyiga' -un 'na, -kaan ʊ kɛn de' =an nynɛ' dii' o, =we ʊ ye' -dugwe 'nɛ-, -ka =a =nɪaa. **12** Ti in 'nea -e nyɔɔ =un nyiga' -un ɛ we kmɔ' =sɔn ɛ, in 'kaan- ʊ kɛn de' =an nynɛ' dii. In 'kaan- ʊ kɛn, =we ʊa nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ see' gbɔɔ'-, =po ɛ -se =tɪa' gbɔɔ' -ju, =we Crɪɑdɪ' ye' =klɛɛ si' ɛ'.

13 -Jaan 'na, an 'ji da' =in we, -jɛɛ-, an 'bla dɪ -na nɔɔ' kmɔ' =sɔn, =we an' mɔna' yʊʊ'- ji'. **14** In' nyi' ʊ =an wlu, =we kmɔ' nyɪ' -ʊ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ -se kmɔ' =naa, -ka -in 'sea kmɔ' =naa =ke =ɛ. **15** In 'se baa-, =we' =yʊʊ' =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn =sa, -jɛɛ-, an 'baa-, =we =yʊʊ' kɛn -kaan do' dɛsɔn- we. **16** Ʊ -se kmɔ' =naa, -ka an' =cɛ =in 'sea kmɔ' =naa =ke =ɛ. **17** =Tee ʊ fɔi' de' =an =tɪa' tain' dii, =an wlu nu =tɪa' tain'. **18** -Ka =in dboa un' nɔɔ' kmɔ' =sɔn ɛ, ka' in

'dbʊʊ- nɔɔ' kmɔ' =sɔn 'ke-. **19** An' =tee' an' =cɛ fɔi' do' ʊa =tɪ' we, =we ʊ ye' fɔi' =tee de' =tɪa' tain' dii 'ke-.

20 In 'se baa- do' ʊ -ne -dugwea' =tɪ' we. -Jɛɛ-, an 'baa- do' nyɔɔ =ʊa mugwa in' =wlii' =te' de' ʊa wlu dii' ɛ, ʊa =tɪ' we -ke-. **21** =We klɛɛkpɛ ye' -dugwe 'nɛ-, -ka =mɔ nugwa -Ba a, =in =nea in' dii, =we =in 'nea =in dii' ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ʊ ye' -dugwe 'nɛ de' =a dii, =we kmɔ' yeɛ' =wlii' =te' -ka =in dboa un' ɛ. **22** =Pugweɛ =in nyiga' -un ɛ, ɛ in' nyi' ʊ =wɛ =ke, =we ʊ ye' -dugwe 'nɛ-, -ka =a =nea =dugwe ɛ. **23** In 'nɪ ʊ dii, =we' =in =ne =e in' dii. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we =we ʊ ye' -dugwe 'nɛ de' 'kplakpla 'nɪɛ dii. =We kmɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo-, -ka =in dboa -un, e' -ka =in =kmaa ʊa =tɪ', -ka =in nugwa an' =tɪ' -kmaa -ɛ.

24 'M.aa- =o, an' =pɔn' =ta =in 'nɪa -a, nyɔɔ =un nyiga' -un 'na, ʊ -ke 'aa- yoo'- 'nɛ-, =we ʊ ye' an' =pugweɛ je', =ɛ nugwa =pugweɛ =in nyiga' -un 'naa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =in =kma an' =tɪ', =ne kmɔ' un 'seaa- gbɔ' i =te' ke.

25 'M.aa- srɛa' -i ɛ, kmɔ' se =in jugwo o, -jɛɛ-, mɔ' -nɔɔ', in 'jugwo =un, =we' =ʊ =na, ʊ jui-, -ka =in dboa un' ɛ. **26** In 'tɔɛɛn- ʊ =an nynɛ' =wɛ, =we =an 'mugwɛ ʊ -tɔɛɛn-, =we nyɔtɪkmaa- =kɔn dii' =in =kmaa an' =tɪ' -naa', ɛ yʊʊ'- dii 'nɛ-, =we yʊʊ'- dii 'nɛ-.

Sesuia -pʊɛɛ gba ja do' Sɛtisemane

Mt. 26:36-46 Mk. 14:32-42 Lk. 22:39-46

18 Sesui =wʊa' dɪ -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we ɔ -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- mugwee' Sedrɔn -ni dee 'fɔi-, =ta =kle' -dugwe 'nɪa -a. Ʊ mugwa -a, =we ɔ mugwee' =kle' -naa' dii, ɔ -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- =cɛ 'ke-.

Suida =sa Sesui kwla'

Mt. 26:47-56 Mk. 14:43-50 Lk. 22:47-54

2 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Suida =ɔ mugwɔɔ kwla' =saa, ɔ jugwo =ta =naa' -ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, do' Sesui -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- kpaa' gboi maumau. **3** Suida dugwa' 'fledria gbɔu 'kpo -ke, 'fledri =jʊ 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke Falisiɛn dboa -a, =we ʊ ji, ʊ -ja =dɪpɪ' -ke, =tai =ke =fʊɛɛndɪ.

4 Sesui =nɔɔ', -kɔɔ' jugwa dɪ klɛɛkpɛ =ɪa mugwɔɔ jii'- -nɛ -ɛ, ɔ klɛɛn' -o, =we ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =mɔa' =pɔn' i ɛ?

5 =We ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =Aa =pɔn' Sesui -sʊa Nasalɛtɪ =ɛ i.

=We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Mɔ' -moo.

=Ne dɛ 'naa-, Suida =ɔ =sɔɔ' kwla' a, ɔ -ke ʊ -noo.

6 =Jɛ ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ da': Mɔ' -moo ɛ, ʊ -cɛn jai', =we ʊ =kɪaa' i.

7 =We ɔ =tee' ʊ dii do' de, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =mɔa' =pɔn' i ɛ?

=We ʊ daa'-: =Aa =pɔn' Sesui -sʊa Nasalɛtɪ =ɛ i.

8 =We Sesui =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: In =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ' =wɛ see -kɛɛ' nugwa mɔ' -ɛ. =Ne' =po =mɔ' -n.aa' in' diia =pɔn ɛ', =ne =mɔ' taa' =jʊ =na i, ʊ ye' ʊa dɛ mu.

9 Ɔ bla =ɛ -naa', =we wlu ɔ blaa, =ɛ nugwa: Nyɔɔ =un nyiga' -un ɛ, in 'se ʊa nyɔ maa' -naa', ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si'.

Pɪɛɛ cɛn Maakisɪ -doun dru'

10 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Simɔ Pɪɛɛ ble' =plaɔncnɛ. Ɔ =cri' ɛɛ, ɔ po ɛɛ o' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' dbonunyɔ- =pun ɛ, =we ɔ cɪɔn dina -doun dru'. Dbonunyɔ- -naa', ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Maakisɪ.

11 =We Sesui =sɪaa' Pɪɛɛ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Po =an =plaɔncnɛ de' de kplaa. =Kaun' in' -Ba nyiga' -un ɛ, ne in 'seɛ dii' naa'-?

Ʊ kpa Sesui do' Aani jugwai'-

Mt. 26:57-68 Mk. 14:53-65 Lk. 22:63-71

12 Ka' ʊ nu, =we 'fledria gbɔu 'kpo -ke-, 'fledriajoi- -ke-, Suifʊ =naa dboo -fledri kpɛn Sesui, =we ʊ sɔn. **13** =We ʊ kpɔ o' Aani jugwai'- =sai' =too, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ nu Kaifʊ =ɔ nugwa 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa de' =sɔn' -naa' dii' ɛ, ɔɔ bila'-. **14** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Kaifʊ =naa', ɔɔ- =tu' Suifʊ srɛn', -kɛɛ' kpaa' dɛ kɛn nyɔ -dugwe yea' mɛ' do' nyɔɔa =tɪ' we ɛ.

Pɪɛɛ =too' Sesuia =tɪɪ'-

Mt. 26:69-75 Mk. 14:66-72 Lk. 22:54-62

15 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Simɔ Pɪɛɛ -ke -klɛinju' =dɔ 'ke ʊ =si' Sesui klei'. -Jɛɛ-, -klɛinju' -naa', 'sraasanyɔ =klaa jugwɔɔ.

=We ɔ -ke Sesui mugwee' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa bli' gbo' wɛin.
16 =Ne Piɛɛ =nɔɔ', ɔ -nyna o gbo' wɛin' i do' =sɔn. -Klɛinju' =dɔ' =ɔ 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa jugwa -naa', ɔ siga =sɔn ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' gbo' wɛin' =te =nynɔkpaɔ' =wlʊ, =we ʊ -paa Piɛɛ.
17 =We dbonunynɔkpaɔ'- =ɔ =tea gbo' wɛin' ɛ, ɔ =tee' Piɛɛ i, ɔ daa'-: E' =mɔ =naa, =in =se jɔkpau- -naa' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- nyɔ -dugwee-?
=We Piɛɛ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ -se mɔa' =cɛ kpɛn'.
18 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, dbonunyɔɔ- -ke 'fledri poa -kɔɔn -nɛ -ɛ, =ne ʊ -ne 'nʊaa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne -sɪɔan' jii, =we ʊa wela'. Ʊ -ke Piɛɛ -noo, =we ɔɔ wela' -ke-.
19 =We 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' =tee' Sesui dii, =ɛ tbaa o' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -ke ɔɔ nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- =pun i ɛ.
20 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: In 'n.a -wlu kpaklaa see de' kmɔ' we, =we ka' an 'tɔɛɛn- nyɔ dɛ mau de' Nyɔsoagbo 'ke de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, =ta Suifʊa gboea' i mau ɛ, in 'se dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ bla de' -kwidee.
21 -Kɛɛ' nu, =we' =an =tee' in' dii ɛ? Nyɔɔ =ʊ wʊan' an' wlu -naa', ʊ =ye i =tee' do' dɛ in 'blaa- -ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we, dɛ in 'blaa -ɛ, ʊ jugwɛɛ.
22 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we 'fledria nyɔ -dugwe 'nea -o ɛ, ɔ po Sesui kpa 'doun-, =we ɔ daa'-: Ka' =an mu 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' wlua kpa =saa nuu-?
23 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Po =ɛ =in 'blaa- -na, ɛ nu dɛsɔn- ɛ', =ne po dɛsɔn- =naa', ɛɛ =koo da'. -Jɛɛ-, =po ɛ =tu' dɛcɛ- ɛ', =ne dɛɛ =tɪ' =an blaa -un 'na?
24 =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, Aani ye' ɔɔ de' Kaifʊ nugwa 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa ɛ we kpa a, =ne ɔ -nee dbi' ke.
25 Ʊa nugwa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =ne Simɔ Piɛɛ -nyna i, ɔɔ welaa'-, =we ʊ =tee' ɔ i, ʊ daa'-: =Mɔ =na, =in =se ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- nyɔ -dugwee-?
=We ɔ =too'-, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ -se mɔ'-.
26 =We 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' dbonunyɔɔa'- nyɔ -dugwe' =ɔ nugwa nyɔ =ɔ Piɛɛ cɪan -doun dru' ɛ, ɔɔ 'wlʊanyɔ- -ɛ, ɔ daa'-: E' in 'se =in de' ɔ we jee' de' =kle 'nɪaa-?
27 =We Piɛɛ =too' do' de. =We -sʊʊ sri 'oo-, ɛ =sro'.

Ʊ kpa Sesui do' Pilatı jugwai'-

Mt. 27:11-14 Mk. 15:1-5 Lk. 23:1-7,13-15

28 Ʊ =saa Sesui de' Kaifʊ we ɛ, =we ʊ kpɔ e' Sawıgbo =sɔn. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ɛ -n.aa' =klaa' we nu. Ʊa =cɛɛ' kpa' see' Sawıgbo =sɔn pa, ʊ 'nyi =pıan i -nɛ-. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ʊ ye' Kɛinsiipeea dɛ di. **29** Pilatı siga' =sɔn, ɔ mugwa de' ʊ we ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Dɛɛ =tı =mɔ' blee' jɔkpau- -na =pun i ɛ?

30 =We ʊ =sɔɔ wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =Po ɔ -se dɛsɔnnunyɔ- =nee ɛ', =a se bɛɛ' =a yeɔ' =un kwla' =saa =nee.

31 =We Pilatı =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' dugwɔɔ'-, =mɔ' yeɔ' =sawı' i =sii do' =mɔa' tee' we.

=We Suifʊ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Ɛ se i' blaa do' =a we, =a ye' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ dba'.

32 =Ɛ =naa', ɛ -nɛɛ ɛ', =we Sesuia wlu ɔ blaa, =ɛ =saa mıɛ' ɔɔ mugwa mɛ' ɛ gbɔ' ɛ, ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si'.

33 Pilatı paa e' Sawıgbo =sɔn ɛ, =we ɔ da' Sesui, ɔ tee' ɔ i, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ nu Suifʊa Bıɔɔ'?

34 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =ı =an blaa -na, ı -sʊan =an =cɛ we ɛ, =ɛɛ', nyɔɔ =dʊ' =un =sıaa' =in an' =tı' =wlʊʊ?

35 =We Pilatı =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ʊ da' mɔ' Suifʊʊ? =An 'blɔadru- -ke 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- =un =sa =in kwla' nɔɔ' un' we, dɛ =in nu ɛ?

36 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: An' nynɛblʊ' se =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn -nɛ-. =Po an' nynɛblʊ' -ne -aa' kmɔ 'na kɛn -nee ɛ', =ne an' dbonunyɔɔa'- mu =fɔn' -nee, =we ne in 'se kwla' =saɛ de' Suifʊ we. -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, an' nynɛblʊ' se aa -nɛ-.

37 =We Pilatı =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: =Ne' =mɔ bıɔɔ'?

=We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ =an blaa, -ka -in 'nugwa Bıɔ' ɛ. Ɛ -kɔn =tı' in' wlʊ', =we ɛ -kɔn =tı' in 'jigɔɔn- kmɔ' =sɔn, =we ye' =tıa' tain' =koo we po. Nyɔ o' -nyɔ -nea e =tıa' tain' dii' ɛ, ɔɔ wɔn' an' wlu 'ii-.

38 =We Pilatı =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: =Jɛ nu =tıa' tain' ɛ?

Ɔ =wʊa' dɛ -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we ɔ si' =sɔn do' de, ɔ mugwee' Suifʊ we, =we ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: In 'seɔ we =sii' -dɛ i je 'wa-.

Ʊ taa' Balabasɪ i, =we ʊ -kpɛɛn Sesui =tɪ'

Mt. 27:15-21 Mk. 15:6-11 Lk. 23:18-19

39 -Jɛɛ-, de' =mɔ' blikplɛn' dii 'naa-, in 'kɔn ye' =mɔ' nyɔ -dugwe kwla' =saa do' Kɛinsiipee kɛɛn. =Ne Suifʊa Bɪɔ' =mɔa' =pɔn ye' i taa'-?

40 =We ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ -wlu do' de -nynɛɛ-, ʊ daa'-: Ɛ bɔ' =jɔ =na nugwɛ, Balabasɪ =aa =pɔn' i.

=Nɪaa'-, Balabasɪ =naa', ɔ jriinyɔ' -kaan -moo.

Ʊ =tee Sesui wii' =teedɛ

Mt. 27:27-30 Mk. 15:16-18

19 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Pilatɪ du' Sesui -i, =we ɔ blɔ. **2** =We 'fledri nu wii' =teedɛ dɛ, =we ʊ =tee ɔ, =we ʊ -paa ɔ miɛ' =plaii. **3** Ʊ jigɔɔ'- we ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: =N.aa wlʊ' oo, Suifʊa Bɪɔ'.

=Ne ka' ʊa po ɔ kpɪ' wɔɔn' i.

Pilatɪ po e' kpɪ', ɔ ye' Sesui i taa' -nee

Mt. 27:22-26 Mk. 15:12-15 Lk. 23:20-25

4 Pilatɪ siga' =sɔn, ɔ mugwa 'ʊʊ- we do' de ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' poo, ɔ an 'jaa- =mɔ', =we =mɔ' yɪ'- jugwo -ka -in 'se ɔɔ we =sii' -dɛ i jee' -ɛ.

5 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sesui si' =sɔn, =ne ɔ =tee wii' =teedɛ =naa', =ne ɔ -paa miɛ' =plai =naa'- 'ke-. =We Pilatɪ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Jɔkpau- -naa', ɔɔ -mɔ.

6 =Jɛ 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke 'fledri je' ɔɔ -ɛ, ʊ wii' i, =we ʊ daa'-: Kʊɔ o' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i, kʊɔ o' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i.

=We Pilatɪ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' dugwɔɔ'- =mɔ' yeɔ' -o kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i kɔ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'seɔ we =sii' -dɛ i je'.

7 =We Suifʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =A ble' tee'. =Nɛɛ'-, de' =aa tee' dii 'ka -naa', ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' mɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ po ɔɔ =cɛ Nyɔsoaajuu'-.

8 =Jɛ Pilatɪ wʊan' wlu -naa' ɛ, ɔ kpa' -faɔn do' de =klii. **9** =We ɔ pa e' Sawɪgbo =sɔn do' de, =we ɔ =tee' Sesui i, ɔ daa'-: =Ta =in =sɔ =ɛ?

-Jɛɛ-, Sesui se ɔɔ wlua kpa =sa.

10 =We Pilatı =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =In se -wlu un de' in' wee-? =In sıı' jugwoo-, -ka in' ble 'ɛɛ- kpı' yea' =in dii taa'-, =we in' ble 'ɛɛ- kpı' yea' =in do' kɛincıɛɛntu- -i kɔ ɛɛ-?

11 =We Sesui =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =In se kpıa' dɛ -wɛ -dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ ble' do' =an =cɛ we, =po ɛ see' jai 'sɔ ʊ seɛ =in nyi' ɛ', =ɛ bleɛ', =we nyɔ =saa in' kwla' de' =in we ɛ, ɔ blea' kplɛnsɔan'- -klaa' =naa ɛ -moo.

12 -Sɔ -o 'naa-, Pilatıa =pʊɔn' i taiɛ' i -nee, -jɛɛ-, =ne ka' Suifʊa wii' i klein', =we ʊ daa'-: =Po =un taa ɔ' i ɛ', =ne' =in =se Sesaa ba. Nyɔ o' -nyɔ po ɔɔ =cɛ bıɔɔ'- ɛ, =ne ɔɔ =fɔn' Sesaa we -moo.

13 =Jɛ Pilatı wʊan' wlu -naa' ɛ, ɔ kpa Sesui do' =sɔn, =we ɔ =te i do' ɔɔ =sawı' -kpaa kɛn do' =ta ʊa daa' kplo' ɛ we. Do' 'naa-, do' ʊa daa' Kabata de' Eblewlu- dii. **14** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ɛ nu Kɛinsiipeea blei nm.aa -ti-, =ne ɛ nu 'jrʊgbaɔ- kwloo =wɛ.

=We Pilatı =sıaa' Suifʊ =naa' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔa' Bıɔ 'mɔ.

15 -Jɛɛ-, =ne ʊa wii' i klein', =we ʊ daa'-: Kpɔ oo, kpɔ oo, kʊɔ o' kɛincıɛɛntu- -i oo.

=We Pilatı =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: Ye' =mɔa' Bıɔ' do' kɛincıɛɛntu- -i kɔɔ-?

=We 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =A se bıɔ' =dɔ ble', =po ɛ -se Sesaa ɛ'.

Ʊ kɔ Sesui do' kɛincıɛɛntu- -i

Mt. 27:31-50 Mk. 15:19-37 Lk. 23:26-46

16 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =saa ɔ ʊ kwla', ɔ yoo'- kɛincıɛɛntu- -i 'kʊɛiɛ-. =We ʊ du' Sesui -i, =we ʊ kpɔ.

17 =We Sesui ble 'ɔɔ- =cɛɛ' kɛincıɛɛntu-, =we ʊa mugwee' Drukpa' =ta. Do 'naa-, do' ʊa daa' Kɔɔgota de' Eblewlu- dii. **18** De 'naa-, de' ʊ -kʊɛɛ ɔ -o kɛincıɛɛntu- -i, ɔ -ke nyɔɔ sɔɔn' =dʊ 'ke-. -Dugwe 'ne ɔɔ fɔ 'dugwe we, =we' =dɔ 'ne ɔɔ fɔ' =dɛ we, =we Sesui -noo' =wıa'.

19 =We Pilatı crı' dɛ -dugwe, =we ɔ =tugwɛ' -o kɛincıɛɛntu- -i. Crıdɛ' -naa', ɛ nu ɛ':

=Ɔ =NA, ƆƆ- NU SESUI -SƲA NASALƐTI
=Ɔ NUGWA SUIFƲA BIƆ' Ɛ.

20 Suifʊ =dɔu' =sre' crɪɪdɛ' -naa', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ta ʊ -kʊɛa Sesui do' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i 'naa-, do' kɔaan' =wlɔ' i, =we ʊ crɪ 'ɛɛ- 'ke de' Eblewlu- -ke-, Klɛkɪwlu- =ke Wlɔmuwludii. **21** =We Suifʊa 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- =sɪaa' Pilatɪ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Bɔ' ɔ Suifʊa Bɪɔ' crɪɛ'. -Jɛɛ-, crɪ': Ɔ da' ɔɔnu Suifʊa Bɪɔ'.

22 =We Pilatɪ =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ in' crɪa' -a, =ne in' crɪɛ' =wɛ.

23 Ka' ʊ nu, 'fledri =wʊa' Sesui do' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i 'kʊɛ -ɛ, ʊ dugwɔɔ'- paadɪ-, =we ʊ =te' ɪa kpɛ =nyiɛ', 'fledru 'dugwe-, kpɔ -dugwe. =We ʊ dugwɔɔ'- =plaii'- 'ke-. =Plai' -naa', ɛ se -cɛiɛn-, -jɛɛ-, ʊ dbɛɛ, =ɛ =sʊɛɛ' dru' we =ɛ siga' blɔ' -ɛ.

24 =We ʊa blɛ do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we, ʊ daa'-: =Mɔ' =a bʊɛ' i -cɛɛn', -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =a =te' ɛɛ -blɔɛ-, =we nyɔ mugwɛɛ kpa -a, =a yeɔ' je'. Dɪ -na ɪ -nɛɛ ɛ', =we dɛ Crɪɪdɪ' blaa -ɛ, ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si', =ɛ nugwa:

> Ʊ gble' an' paadɪ- do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we,
> =we ʊ =te' an' =plaia'- -blɔɛ -ɛ. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 22:19)*

=l =naa', ɪ -moo 'fledri nu.

25 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, do' Sesuia kɛincɪɛɛntu- =pun 'naa-, Sesui de -noo, ɔ -ke ɔɔ de dedii 'nynɔkpaɔ- 'ke-, Mali nugwa Klopasɪa nynɔ' ɛ -ke-, Mali -sʊa Madalaa -ke-. **26** Sesui je' ɔɔ de' -ke -klɛinju' -kɔn =tɪ' ɔ -kmaa -naa', =ne ʊ -nea -o ɛ, ɔ =sɪaa' ɔɔ de =wlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: Nynɔkpaɔ'-, =an ju 'nea -o.

27 =We ɔ =sɪaa' -klɛinju' -naa' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =In de -nea -o.

-Sɔ -o ti -naa' dii 'ke -ɛ, -klɛinju' -naa', ɔ du' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa- de' ɔ we gbo.

28 -Sɔ -o 'ke -naa', =ne Sesui -n.aa' -ɪ jugwo -ka dɪ klɛɛkpɛ nynia =wɛ, =we Crɪɪdɪ' yea' =klɛɛ si' ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Ni' na 'tɔan- nu -un 'wan-.

29 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, -jaa -dugwe 'noo-, ɛ ji' dri 'pa -nmɔ dii. =We ʊ jii' -pugwo dri 'pa -nmɔ i, =we ʊ =tugwɛ' -o isɔpʊ =kpau =i, ʊ kpɔɔ'- wɛin. **30** Sesui =tɪan' dri 'pa -nmɔ -naa' wɔn ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =wɛ i =wɛ.

Ɔ -bluia dru' ɛ, =we ɔ pɛɛn' ɔɔ -fɪɛ i.

Dɪ =ɪ =nɪa do' Sesuia mɪaa'- ɛ

Mt. 27:51-56 Mk. 15:38-41 Lk. 23:45,47-49

31 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Suifʊ se =pɔn kwi' yoo'- kɛincɪɛɛntu--i 'sige do' =wlewɪ kɛɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne ɛ nu ʊa blei' nm.aa -ti-. =We' =wlewɪ =jɛ =naa', ɛ wɪ 'klaa- 'moo- 'ke-. Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ baa Pilatɪ i, ʊ ye' nyɔɔ -nea -o kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i 'naa- bʊɪ gbɔ' i craa, ʊ yʊ' -o =sa. **32** 'Fledri jiga -a, =we ʊ =craa =sai' =naa =ke =dɔ 'ke ɔ -kʊɛa -o kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i ɛ bʊɪ gbɔ' i. **33** -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ ʊ -jɛɛa Sesui -ɛ, ʊ poo ɔ ja a, =ne ɔ mɛ' =wɛ, ʊ se ɔ bʊɪ gbɔ' i =craa do' de. **34** =We 'fledru 'dugwe- du' dii'-, =we ɔ cnɔɔ'- =mɪɛi, =we ni 'ke nymɔ sri 'oo- ɪ si' =sɔn. **35** Nyɔ =ɔ jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, ɔɔ- po =koo, =we ɔɔ =koowlu nu =tɪa' tain'. Ɔ jui-, -kɔɔ' =saa' =tɪa' tain' ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we =mɔ' yeɛ' =wlii' =te'. **36** Dɪ -na ɪ -nɛɛ, =we dɛ Crɪdɪ' blaa -ɛ, ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si', ɛɛ- nugwa:

Ɔɔ kpa 'wɛɛ- =cɛ se =cra un. *(Ɛk. 12:46)*

37 =Dɛ 'ke -ɛ, Crɪdɪ' =dɪ da':

Nyɔ ʊ cnaa -ɛ, ʊa mugwɔ ja poo-. *(Sak. 12:10)*

Sesui nm.aɛ i

Mt. 27:57-66 Mk. 15:42-47 Lk. 23:50-56

38 Dɪ -naa' ɪ -sʊa -o =jei ɛ, =we Sosɛfʊ =sʊa Alimate, =ɔ nugwa Sesuia -klɛinju' de' -kwidee do' Suifʊa -faɔnpleɛɛ' =tɪ' we ɛ, ɔ baa Pilatɪ i, ɔ ye' Sesuia kuu'- du'. =We Pilatɪ wʊeɪɛn' we. Ɔ jiga -a, =we ɔ du' Sesuia kuu'-. **39** =We Nikodɛmu =ɔ mugwa e' Sesui we =sɔɔn' maɔ' -naa', ɔ ji -ke-. Ɔ -ja mii -cna -ke aloɛsɪ =cna ʊ =sigaan', =ɪ =kɔn nɔ 'nmɔa- wɔn ɛ. Ɛ bɛɛ' ɛ ye' kiloa'- -kwelataan' jɔ' =mm nu. **40** Ʊ dugwa' Sesuia kuu'- ɛ, ʊ -poee ɛ kpɔplu' -jrii dru' i, =we ʊ gbɛ' nɔ'nmɔdɪ- kɛin, -ka Suifʊa nugwa ʊa nyɔ i nm.aa -sɔn de' ʊ blikplɛn' dii' ɛ. **41** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, =ta ʊ -kʊɛɛ ɔ -o kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i 'naa-, =kle' -dugwe 'noo-. =We do' =kle' -naa' dii 'naa-, gbaabige' -dee 'noo-, =ɛ =kɔn dii' ʊ un 'seaa- nyɔ i nm.aa =sai' =too =ɛ. **42** De 'naa-, de' ʊ =te' Sesui i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne ɛ nu Suifʊa blei' nm.aa -wɪ-. =We -ke -naa', gbaabige' -naa', ɛɛ- kʊan' we.

Sesui wlɔ' ku'

Mt. 28:1-15 Mk. 16:1-14 Lk. 24:1-32

20 Do' dɔɔdrua'- =sai 'wɪ kɛɛn 'naa-, =we Mali -sʊa Madala -a, ɔ =truin, ɔ mugwee' gbaabige' wɛin, =ne nɔɔ' =sɔn 'kpe i ke. =We ɔ je' sʊa' -paɔ 'naa-, =ne ʊ =sɛ' o' gbaabige' -naa' wɛin' =wɛ. **2** =We ɔ kpa pleɛ de' Simɔ Piɛɛ -ke -klɛinju' =dɔ' =ɔ =kɔn =tɪ' Sesui -kmaa -naa' we, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ʊ =sa Joi de' gbabige' dii 'wa-, =ta ʊ po ɔɔ -ɛ, =a soo' jugwo-.

3 =We Piɛɛ -ke -klɛinju' =dɔ 'naa-, ʊa mugwee' gbaabige' wɛin. **4** =We' =ʊ sɔɔn 'naa-, ʊ cɛn pleɛ =wlu' =tadugwe. -Jɛɛ-, -klɛinju' =dɔ 'naa-, ɔ plee', ɔ =sii Piɛɛ, =we ɔ nyni e' gbaabige' wɛin' =sai' =too. **5** Ɔ jiga =wlu' ɛ, =we ɔ je' kpɔplu' -jrii -naa' do' blɔ'-, -jɛɛ-, ɔ se pa. **6** =We Simɔ Piɛɛ =ɔ =ne ɔɔ dee' ɛ, ɔ ji -ke-. Ɔ paa e' gbaabige' dii' ɛ, =we ɔ je' kpɔplu' -jrii -naa' do' blɔ'-, **7** ɪ -ke jii'- -jaa -dɛ ʊ wlɔɔ'- dru' i ɛ -ke-. =Ɛ =naa', ɛ -ke kpɔplu' -jrii -naa' se =tadugwe 'nɛ-, -jɛɛ-, ɛ pugweɛɛ- do' fɔi'. **8** =We -klɛinju' =dɔ' =ɔ nynia e' gbaabige' wɛin' =sai' =too =naa', ɔ pa -ke-, =we ɔ jeɛ', =we ɔ =teɛ' =wlii. **9** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ʊ un 'seaa- Crɪɪdɪ' jugwo ke, -kɔɔ' -kɔn ɔ yea' ku' wlʊ' ɛ.

10 Ka' ʊ nu, =we -klɛinnynuu'- -naa', ʊ mu ʊ bli' i.

Sesui wlʊɪ' Mali -sʊa Madalaa jii'

11 -Jɛɛ-, Mali -sʊa Madalaa =nɔɔ', ɔ =te gbaabige' -naa' =pun do' =sɔn, =ne ɔɔ =fiin'. =We ɔ tee dru' i de' gbaabige' dii. **12** =We ɔ je' 'jaipaɔn- sɔɔn 'naa-, =ne ʊ -paa dɪplii-, ʊ =tigee' i. -Dugwe 'nee- dru' we, =we' =dɔ 'nee- bʊɪ we, =ta ʊ =tea' Sesuia ku' i -nee ɛ.

13 =We ʊ =tee' ɔ dii, ʊ daa'-: Nynɔkpaɔ'-, dɛ =fiin' =un =ɛ?

=We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ʊ dugwan' an' Joi -i 'dɛ -moo, =we =ta ʊ po ɔɔ -ɛ, in 'soo- jugwo-.

14 Ɔ =wʊa' dɛ -naa' blaa, ɔ biia' -a, =we ɔ je' Sesui, =ne ɔ -nyna i -ka, -jɛɛ-, ɔ sɪ' jugwo -kɛɛ' nugwa Sesui -ɛ.

15 =We Sesui =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Nynɔkpaɔ'-, dɛ =fiin' =un =ɛ? Nyɔ =an =pɔn' i ɛ?

Ɔ da' -nee ɛ, ɛ =kle' -naa', ɛɛ -joi -moo 'nee-. =We ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔklaa-, =po =un =sɔ' =daa'

=in kpɔ ɛ', =ne' =tɔɔ' -nɪa -a, =sɪaa' in' =wlʊ, =we ye' ɔɔ-dugwaan'- mu.

16 =We Sesui dɔ', ɔ da': Mali.

Ɔ biia' -a, =we ɔ po Eblewlu-, ɔ daa'-: Labuni. Labunia gbɔ' nu Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-.

17 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Bɔ' un' dii toɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'see- in' -Ba we mu ke. -Jɛɛ-, mugwe in' dedigaɔ'- we, =ne =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ -ka -an 'mugwa -e in' -Ba 'ke =mɔ' -Ba 'ke-, an' Nyɔsoa -ke =mɔa' Nyɔsoa we ɛ.

18 =We Mali -sʊa Madala -a, ɔ kpa =tɪ' -naa', =we ɔ blɪ de' -klɛinnynuu'- -naa' we, -kɔɔ jea' Joi, e' =we -kɔɔ' blaa dɪ -naa' de' ɔ we ɛ.

Sesui wlʊɪ' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jii'

Mt. 16:14 Lk. 24:33-49

19 Dɔɔdrua'- =sai 'wɪ -dugwe 'nɛɛ- =fli we -naa', -ka gbo 'kɔn dii' -klɛinnynuu'- -naa' ʊ -nɪa -a, ɛ -kaan wɛin' do' Suifʊa -faɔnpleɛɛ' =tɪ' we ɛ, Sesui jii, =we ɔ -nyna i do' ʊ nynɛ' we. =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Wlʊa' i =teɛ =ne =mɔ' we o.

20 Ɔ =wʊa' dɪ -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we ɔ -tʊʊ' ɔɔ sɔɛɛn -ke ɔɔ =mɪɛ jii', =we -klɛinnynuu'- -naa', ʊ kpa' mɔnaa'- do' ʊa Joi jeɛ' we.

21 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ do' de, ɔ daa'-: =Wlʊa' i =teɛ =ne =mɔ' we o, -ka -Ba dboa un' ɛ, ka' an 'dbo =mɔ' -ke-.

22 Ɔ =wʊa' dɛ -naa' blaa -ɛ, ɔ pʊʊ -pʊɔ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' kpɛn =Suu =Sreesre'- i. **23** Nyɔ o' -nyɔ -kɔn kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' =mɔa' mugwa i taa' -ɛ, =ne ɪa =tɪ' taɛ' i =wɛ do' ʊ we. =We nyɔ o' -nyɔ -kɔn =naa =mɔa' mugwa kɛin kpɛn -ɛ, =ne ɪ -kpɛiɛn kɛin.

Toma -kma dɛ =wlii' =teɛɛ

24 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Sesui yea' ji ɛ, =ne Toma ʊa daa' Didimu, =ɔ nugwa nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa- ʊa nyɔ -dugwe ɛ, ɔ soo- 'nɛ-.

25 =We -klɛinnynuu'- =dʊ 'naa-, ʊ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: =A je' Joi -wa-.

=We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Po =un 'se tulujɔa'- =wɔ 'ne ɔɔ kwaa' ɛ je', =po =un 'se =cɪɛ do' tulujɔa'- =wɔ we nyna', =we ne in 'se sɔn do' ɔ =mɪɛi kpa a', =ne =in 'se bɛɛ', =we yeɛ' =wlii' =te'.

26 Ka' ʊ nu, wɪ =mɛtaan' =siga' do' de ɛ, ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- -nee' gbo, =ne Toma -nʊʊ' nynɛ' we. =We Sesui ji, =ne' gbo 'wɔn -kaan, =we ɔ -nyna i do' ʊ nynɛ' we, =we ɔ daa'-: =Wlʊa' i =teɛ =ne =mɔ' we o.

27 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =sɪaa' Toma =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Ja =an =cɪɛ =daa', =ye an' sɔɛɛn ja poo-. -Ja =an sɔn =yeɛ' -o un' =mɪɛi i toee' -ke-. Bɔ' nyɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔ'- =ɛ nugwɛ, -jɛɛ-, =teɛ' =wlii.

28 =We Toma =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: An' Joi -ke an' Nyɔsoa.

29 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =In je' un' =wɛ =dɛ =moo, -kɔn =un =te' ɛɛ =wlii 'na. Nyɔɔ =ʊ se ɛɛ je', =we ʊ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ, ʊ -nmɔ -i.

-Sɛɛ' -na ɛɛ crɪɛɛ'- bʊa tba na

30 Sesui -to 'craandɪ- -dɔu' =dɪ ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jii', =ɪ sea crɪɛ' de' -sɛɛ' -na dii' ɛ. **31** -Jɛɛ-, dɪ -na ɪ crɪɛɛ'-, =we =mɔ' yeɛ' =wlii' =te', -ka Sesui =un nugwa Klisɪ, =ɔ nugwa Nyɔsoaaju 'naa- ɛ, =we do' ɔ =wlii' =teaan 'naa-, =mɔ' ye' kmɔ' ble' de' ɔɔ nynɛ' dii.

Sesui wlʊɪ' -klɛinnynuu'- =mɛsɔɔn' jii'

21 Dɪ -naa', ɪ -sʊa -o =jei ɛ, =we Sesui wlʊɪ' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jii' do' Tibeliadɪ =jbo wɛin. Kɔɔ'- nu ʊ jii' wlʊɪɛ' -ka:

2 Simɔ Piɛɛ -ke-, Toma ʊa daa' Didimu ɛ -ke-, Natanaɛlɪ =sʊa Kana de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn ɛ -ke-, Sebedea 'nynuujɔkpai- -ke-, ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- sɔɔn' =dʊ 'ke-, ʊʊ- =ne =tadugwe.

=Cɛɛ' =wlʊ 'nugwɛ -naa', ku dii 'dɛ -moo

3 =We Simɔ Piɛɛ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: An 'mu da' =smi dbaan'- o.

=We ʊ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: =In =ke =aa mu -ke-.

Ka' ʋ nu, =we ʋ kpa' -o, ʋ mu, =we ʋ sri 'oo-, ʋ kpa' -e =to dii. -Jɛɛ-, maɔ' =wlu =naa', ʋ se dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ je'.
4 =Jɛ =sɔn' -n.aa' =sɛn' ɛ, =we Sesui -nyna i -ka do' kpʊʊ' wɛin, -jɛɛ-, -klɛinnynuu'- -naa', ʋ sɪɪ' jugwo -kɛɛ' nugwa Sesui -ɛ.

=Cɛɛ' =wlʊ 'nugwɛ se dɛ kɛn' kpa'

5 =We Sesui =tee' ʋ dii, ɔ daa'-: 'Nynuuplɪ-, =mɔ' ble' diidɛɛ'- dɛ -wɛɛ-?
=We ʋ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʋ da': 'Jee-.

Klisɪ dii 'dboa bʊɛan'-

6 =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' po sai' -naa' do' =to dina we, =ne =mɔa' mu dɛ je'-.
Ʊ po ɛɛ -o ɛ, =we ʋ seɛ =criɛ' bɛɛ'-, do' =smia' i' =tigɛ we.
7 Do 'naa-, do' -klɛinju' -kɔn =tɪ' Sesui -kmaa -ɛ, ɔ =sɪaa' Pɪɛɛ =wlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: Ɛ Joi -moo 'wa-.
Simɔ Pɪɛɛ wɪaɪn'- -kɛɛ' nugwa Joi -ɛ, ɔɔ pɔɔ =plaii'-, =we ɔ bla kɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -cɛn kpaan 'nee-. Ɔ =wʊa' -a, =we ɔ kpa' -o jbo' kɛn. **8** =We -klɛinnynuu'- =dʊ 'naa- =nɔɔ', ʋ -ja =to 'wɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne ʋ se blʊ' wei -tɛɛn =dɛ, ɛ -ke ʋ -sige -kpɛaan' -kmɛsɔɔn' -i. Ka' ʋ nu =we sai' jiga' =smi' dii 'naa-, ʋa =cri' ɛ. **9** Ʊ siga' blɔ', ʋ nugwa -ka -a, =we ʋ je' -kɔɔn -nɛ-, =ne =smi' -nɪɪ' kɛn, ɪ -ke =dipɛn' -ke-.
10 =We Sesui =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Smi' =mɔ' kpɪan -naa', =mɔ' -ja ɪa kpɔ -wei -ka.
11 Simɔ Pɪɛɛ mugwa -a, =we ɔ =cri' sai' =ɛ jiga' =smi' kɛikɛia -kmɛdugwe' -kwelamm- jɔ' taan dii' ɛ. l =tigaan 'naa-, sai' se -cɛn-.

Sesuia dɪ ɔ nyigɔɔ'- dbonunyɔɔ- -ɛ

Lk. 22:35 Fil. 4:19

12 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Sesui =sɪaa' ʋ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' ji =mɔ' ye' dɛ di.

-Jɛɛ-, -klɛinnynuua'- nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ seɔ i =tee' ɔ se -ka nu: =Mɔ nyɔ -wɛɛ? Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne ʊ jui' =wɛ, -kɛɛ' nugwa Joi -ɛ. **13** Sesui jiga -a, =we ɔ du' =dipɛɛn'-, ɔ nyi' ʊ. Kɔɔ'-nu =smi' -naa' ɪa =tɪ' -ke-. **14** =Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- nu Sesuia ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- jii' wlʊɪɛɛ'- kpɛ taan =naa -sɔ -o ɔɔ ku' wlʊaan'-.

Nyɔtɪkmaa- =un nu dboa dru'

1 Kol. 13:2 Kol. 5:14 Apok. 2:4-5

15 Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ =wʊa' dɛ -digɛ -ɛ, =we Sesui =tee' Simɔ Piɛɛ i, ɔ daa'-: Sonasɪaju' Simɔ, =in =kma an' =tɪ', ɛ =sii =ʊ =naa?

=We ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Iin -wan, Joi, =in jui-, -ka -in 'kmaa- =an =tɪ' ɛ.

=We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Po an' -blawɪnynuu'-o.

16 =We Sesui =tee' ɔ i do' kpɛ sɔɔn' =naa we, ɔ daa'-: Sonasɪaju' Simɔ, =in =kma an' =tɪɪ'-?

=We ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Iin -wan, Joi, =in jui-, -ka -in 'kmaa- =an =tɪ' ɛ.

=We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Po an' -blawɪ o.

17 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =tee' ɔ i do' kpɛ taan =naa we.

Ɔ daa'-: Sonasɪaju' Simɔ, =in =kma an' =tɪɪ'-?

=Ɛ =naa', ɛ po Piɛɛ -sɪɔn, -kɔɔ' nugwɔɔ i =teɛɛ' kpɛ taan, =we ɔ da': =In =kma an' =tɪ' ɛ.

=We ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Joi, =in jugwo dɛ klɛɛkpɛ, =in jui-, -ka 'kmaa- =an =tɪ' ɛ.

=We Sesui =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Po an' -blawɪ' o.

Joi -to Piɛɛ mɛ' ka -ke ɛɛ -nɔɔ ɔ jii'

18 =Tɪa' tain', =tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =in =wlʊ: Ti =in nugwa =kʊai' -ɛ, =ne' =an paa =an =cɛ dɛɛ-, =we' =ta =an =pʊan' i ɛ, =an mugwoo-. -Jɛɛ-, ti =an mugwa -tawɪɪ kpa' -a, =an mu nyɔ sɔɛɛn wei -toee-, =we nyɔ =dɔ ye' =in dɛɛ-'paa-, =we' =ta =in sea i =pɔn ɛ, ɔ yo' =un kpa.

19 =Nɪaa'-, ɔɔ bla dɛ -naa', =we mɪɛ' =ɛ =kɔn dii' Piɛɛ mugwa Nyɔsoaa nynɛ -i bɛɛ' -ɛ, ɔ yeɛ' -to-. Ɔ =wʊa' dɛ -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Si' in' klei' o.

Klisıa dbonunyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ se mɛ' un -nynɛɛ-

1 Kol. 15:51-52 1 Tes. 4:14-18

20 Piɛɛ biia' -a, ɔ je' -klɛinju' -kɔn =tı' Sesui -kmaa -ɛ, =ne ɔ =wʊʊ'- dee. -klɛinju' -naa', ɔɔ- pɛɛn 'ɔɔ- =cɛ i do' Sesui =wlii wlɛin'- do' dɛ -digaan, =we ɔ yea' -ka nu: Joi, nyɔ mu =un kwla' =saa?

21 Ɔ -naa', Piɛɛ je' ɔɔ -ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' Sesui dii, ɔ daa'-: Joi, -kɛɛ' mu -nıɛ nu do' ɔ we -ke -ɛ?

22 =We Sesui =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Po =un 'n.aa- =pɔn, ɔ ye' -nɛ -kpɛɛ sʊ', ye' de ji ɛɛ'- dɛ =in po e' i ɛ? =Mɔ =nɔɔ', =si' in' klei' sʊ'.

23 Wlu -naa', ɛɛ- sɛ i de' dedigaɔ' nynɛ' we, ʊ da' =ne -klɛinju' -naa', ɔ se mɛ' un =dɛ. =Nıaa'-, Sesui se Piɛɛ =wlʊ' =sıaa', ɔ se -ka nu, ɔ se mɛ' un, -jɛɛ-, ɔ da': Po =un 'n.aa- =pɔn ɔ ye' -nɛ -kpɛɛ sʊ', ye' de ji ɛ', dɛ =in po e' i ɛ?

24 -Klɛinju' -naa', ɔɔ- po dı -naa' ıa =koo, =we ɔɔ- crı' dı -na. =We' =a jui-, -ka ɔɔ =koowlu nugwa =tıa' tain' ɛ.

25 =We dı -dɔu' =dıa' =cɛ 'noo-, =ı Sesui nugwa -a. =Po ı crıɛ' -dugwe 'dugwe- 'nee- ɛ', in 'seɛ =wlii i -naa -sɛı' =ıa mugwa crıɛ' -nee ɛ, kmɔ' yıı'- bleɛ' bɛɛ'-.

=Amɛ.

Dboonyɔɔa'-

Nuudı

Sesuia blʋ' kɛn -dbo -ke-, wı' ɔ nugwa do' de =ne ɔ -n.aa' ku' wlʋ' ɛ

1 Teofilı, de' an' =sai 'sɛɛ- dii 'naa-, in 'bla dɛ klɛɛkpɛ Sesui =tea' nugwɛ -ke-, nyɔ -tɔɛɛn' gbɔ' i ɛ. **2** =Ɛ mugwa -kpɛɛ sʋ', =ɛ =jɛɛa wı' ɔ duia' jai' ɛ, ti ɔ =wʋa' dboonyɔɔ- ɔ craa' -e i ɛ wlukɛntedı- nyigɛ' de' =Suu =Sreesre'- dii' ɛ. **3** Nyɔɔ -naa', de' ʋ we -moo ɔ -toee ɔɔ =cɛ de' jrıɛɛ'- 'kpa -dı -dɔu 'dɔu- dii, de' wıa' -kwelanyiɛ' dii, =ne ɔ -n.aa' kle' jeɛ' =wɔ' ɛ. =We ʋ jeɔ', -kɔɔ' -nea kmɔ' ɛ. =We ɔ bla dı =ı tbaa o' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʋ' =pun i ɛ wei. **4** Ti ɔ -ke ʋ gboea' i ɛ, ɔ =teɛ' wlu kɛn de' ʋ we, ʋ 'nyi Selisalɛmu wei -tɛɛn-. =We ɔ daa'-: Dɛ -kɔn wlu -Ba' =tea', =ɛ =kɔn =tı' =mɔ' wɔan' de' in' wɔɔn' ɛ, =mɔ' -fʋee ɛ kɛɛn, **5** dɛnugwɛɛ-, San nu nyɔ batise do' ni' we. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =nɔɔ', de' wı 'wei- dii ɛ', =mɔa' mu batise -nuiɛ do' =Suu =Sreesre'- we.

6 Ka' ʋ nu, =jɛ ʋ gboea' i ɛ, ʋ =tee' ɔ i, =we ʋ daa'-: Joi, de' ɛɛ ti -naa' dii 'moo- =an mu Israɛlıa nynɛblʋ' do' de =tɛi 'poee-?

7 =We ɔ =sıaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' see' ɛɛ ti -ke ɛɛ -nɔɔ 'jugwɛ we -kɔn-, =ı -Ba' =tugwa' -e ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' kpı' dii' ɛ.

Sesui dbo ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- wlu -blaan

Mt. 28:18-20 Mk. 16:15-18 Lk. 24:47-48 San 20:21-22

8 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔa' mu kpı' je'-, ti =Suu =Sreesrea'- mugwa o' =mɔ' kɛn ji -ɛ. =We =mɔ' ye' an' =kooponyɔɔ nu do' Selisalɛmu =ke, de' Suideblɔa- klɛɛkpɛ dii 'ke, de' Samaliblɔa- kɛn -ke-, e' =ɛ mugwa -kpɛɛ =ɛ =jɛɛa =e blʋa' -sigeaan ɛ.

9 Ɔ =wʋa' dı -naa' blaa -ɛ, ʋa jrı 'sigɔɔ- =pun sʋ', =we ɔ duiɛ' jai. =We nipla' =sɔ' o' ʋ jrı' kɛn.

Klisɩa mu de ji-

10 =Jɛ va pooa e' jaɔn we =tiin' -kɔɔ' mugwa -a, ʋ nugwa -kaa, =ne jɔkpai- sɔɔn' paa dɩplii- ɛ, ʋ nyna i =wɛ dʋʋ'- we. **11** =We ʋ daa'-: Kalilekɔɔn-, -kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔ' -nyna i, =mɔa' poo e' jaɔn we -kaa? Sesui -na, =ɔ duia' jai do' =mɔ' nynɛ' we -na, -ka =mɔ' nugwɔɔ jeɛ', ɔ nugwa jaɔn dii 'mugwɛ -ɛ, ka 'dugwe 'naa-, kɔɔ'- mu de -jigɛ nu- -ke-.

-Klɛinnynuu'- -fʋee =Suu =Sreesre'-

12 Ka' ʋ nu, =we trʋ va daa' Olifʋtrʋ, =ɛ =nea o Selisalɛmu =pun ɛ, ʋ -sʋɛɛ' kɛn, =we ʋ mu de Selisalɛmu. Ɛ nu =jige' =jɛ nyɔ bɛɛ' nyɔ yeaa'- 'na do' Suifʋa =wlewɩ kɛɛn' ɛ. **13** Ʊ siga' =wlɔ i ɛ, =we ʋ ja' -e 'jaigbo =dugwe dii, =ta Piɛɛ -ke-, Saakɩ =ke, San -ke-, Andre -ke-, Filipʋ =ke, Toma -ke-, Batelemi -ke-, Matie -ke-, Alifeaju' Saakɩ =ke, Simɔ nugwa Selɔtɩ ɛ -ke-, Saakɩ dedii' Suidɩ tigan' -a. **14** =Ʊ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', va kpa baawlu- -ke dɛjbawlu' nya de' =wlʋ 'dugwe- dii. Ʊ -ke nynɔkpaa'- 'ke-, Mali nugwa Sesui de ɛ -ke-, Sesui dedigaɔ' -ke-.

Matiasɩ kpaa' Suida =wɔ

15 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Piɛɛ -sɔ -o blɔ' de' -klɛinnynuu'- nynɛ' we de' wɩ 'naa- dii. Nyɔɔ =ʋ kpaa' gboi ɛ, ʋ bɛɛ', ʋ ye' nyɔɔa -kmɛdugwe'- -kwelasɔɔn' nu. =We ɔ daa'-: **16** Dedigaɔ'-, =ɛ nugwa Crɩdɛ' -na, ɛ -kɔn ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si', =ɛ =Suu =Sreesre'- blaa de' Dafidɩ wɔɔn' ɛ. Ɛ tba o' Suida =ɔ poa nyɔɔ =ʋ kpɩan Sesui ɛ =jigee' ɛ =pun i, **17** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ =sreɛɛ de' =a nynɛ' we, =we dbo -na, ɔ ble 'ɔɔ- =naa fɔ 'ke -nee.

18 Ɔɔ wɔɔn' =sii' -dɛɛ' =pʋa 'moo- ɔ =tɛɛn =kle', =we ɔ =ka' i. Ɔ kpaa' dru' ɛ, do' ɔɔ =wɩa' -wa -i, =we ɔɔ diidɩ' gba i. **19** =We' =ɛ =naa', klɛɛkpɛ tigan' a Selisalɛmu =ɛ, ʋ juɩ-. Ɛ -kɔn =tɩ', =we =kle' -naa' va daɛ' Akɛɛdama de' ʋ bliwlu' dii. Akɛɛdamaa gbɔ' nu: Nymɔ =kle.

20 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crɩa' de' Dʋɩsɛɛ dii' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Ɔɔ tigaan'- mu dii' i -flɔn-.

Nyɔ see' tin' un. *(Dʋɩsɛɛ 69:26)*

=We' =dɛ 'ke -ɛ:

Nyɔ =dɔ 'kɔn ɔ ye' ɔɔ nyɔ jrıɛ' we =tu 'dboo-
du'. *(Dvısɛɛ 109:8)*

21 =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, =a =kɔn =a yoo'- nyɔ -dugwe =te'. Ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔ ye' nyɔɔ =ʊ =ke =a =naa, ti Joi Sesui -nea =a nynɛ' we ɔɔ nugwa mu ji ɛ, ʋa nyɔ -dugwe nu. **22** =We ɛ -kɔn ɛ ye' nyɔɔ =ʊ =ke =a =naa, =ɛ =sʋa =e Saan batɛmu we, =ɛ =jɛɛa wı' Sesui duia' jai nɔɔ' =a nynɛ' we ɛ, ʋa nyɔ nu. =We nyɔ -naa', ɔ -ke =a ye' Sesuia ku' wlʋɛɛ'- =kooponyɔ nu.

23 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ -nynaa nyɔɔ sɔɔn' i: Sosɛfʊ =ɔ ʋa daa' Baasabası, =ɔ =kɔn -blaanynɛ nugwa Suitisı ɛ -ke Matiası =ke. **24** =We ʊ baa-, ʊ daa'-: Joi, =mɔ jugwa nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ -pʊɛɛ -ɛ, -to nyɔ =ɔ =un craa' -e i de' nyɔɔ sɔɔn 'na nynɛ' we ɛ, **25** =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ =naa fɔɔ'- du' de' dbo -na -ke dboonyɔɔ- -dbo -na dii. =Ɛ =kɔn kɛn Suida blua de' ɔɔ we =sii' -dɛ dii, =we ɔ mugwɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' =naa =te na we =wɛ =ɛ.

26 =We ʊ =te' ʋa -blɔɛ-, =we ɛ -kpɛɛn o Matiası =pun. Ɔɔ- kpa' -o dboonyɔɔa'- =pugwe jɔ 'dugwe- 'naa- kɛn.

=Suu =Sreesre'- jii do' Pantekɔtı kɛɛn

San 7:37-39 1 Kol. 12:12-13

2 Pantekɔtıa wı' nynia -a, =we ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ kpa' =tadugwe de' =wlʊ 'dugwe- dii. **2** -Kli yea' kpa' a, =ne' =ciian' sɔ da' -e jaɔn we, -ka -pʊɔ 'klaa- ji =tutu =ɛ. =We ɛ jigee'- gbo 'kɔn dii' ʊ =tea i ɛ dii. **3** =We dı -mıɔ wlʊı' ʊ jii', ı =wɔ' nɛ -mıɔ-, =we ı =tı ʊ kɛn i -dugwe 'dugwe-. **4** =We' =Suu =Sreesre'- ji' ʊ klɛɛkpɛɛ-. =We ʋa po wlu =dı, -ka =Suua' nugwɛɛ ʊ nyi 'sɔn -ɛ.

5 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Suifʊ =ʊ blea' Nyɔsoaa -faɔnplɛɛ, =ʊ =sʋa 'blʊıdri- klɛɛkpɛ -nıɔɔ jaɔn =sɔn ɛ dii' i ɛ, ʊ -noo Selisalɛmu. **6** =We dɛ -naa', ɛɛ =pɔn sɛ i. =We' =foo =mıɛɛ'-, =we de' ʊ dii 'kpe i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa wɔn' ʋa wlu de' ʋa =cɛɛ' kpa' bliwlu' dii' -dugwe 'dugwe-. **7** Ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ =kedea' i, ɛ -kpeea ʊ dii' i ɛ, =we ʋa =tee' ʊ bai' i -dugwe 'dugwe-, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔɔ =ʋa wlua -naa-, ʊ -se Kalilekɔɔn- -nynɛɛ-? **8** =We -kɛɛ' nu, =aa wɔn' ʋa wlu de'

=aa bliwlu' dii, de' blɔa' -kɔn dii' =a wlʊɩa' -a, ɛɛ wlu dii' ɛ? **9** =Aun nugwa Paatɩ =ke, Mɛdɩ =ke, Elamukɔɔn- =ɛ. =Aun tigan' -e Mesopotamiblɔa- -ke, Suideblɔa- -ke, Kapadɔsɩblɔa- =ke, Pɔnblɔa- -ke, Asiblɔa- kɛn ɛ -ke-, **10** =aun =sʊa Flisiblɔa- -ke, Panfiliblɔa- -ke, Esitɩblɔa- =ke, Libiblɔaa'- fɔ' =ɛ kɔaan' Silɛni i ɛ kɛn ɛ. Ɛ -ke =aun =jʊ nugwa Wlɔmukɔɔn- pɩan' =daa' ɛ -ke-, Suifʊ =ke, e' nyɔɔ =ʊ biia' =wlʊ de' Suifʊkplɛn- dii' ɛ -ke-. **11** =Aun =jʊ nugwa Klɛtɩkɔɔn- =ke Alabʊ =bei ɛ, =aa wɔn' ʊa wlu de' =a bliwlu' dii, ʊa bla Nyɔsoaa dri' =tɩ. **12** =We ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ =kede' i, ʊa crɛ' -i, =we ʊa =tee' ʊ bai' dii -dugwe 'dugwe-, ʊ daa'-: =Ne' =ɛ =na, ɛɛ nynɛɛ'- ɛ =o?

13 =We nyɔɔ =dʊa' wlaa ʊ, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔɔ -na, nmɔ -deea' nu ʊ.

Piɛɛ =sai 'wlu ɔ blaa -ɛ

14 Piɛɛ -ke nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ 'dugwe- 'naa-, ʊ -sʊa -o blɔ' -ɛ, =we ɔ kpa wlu jai' ɔ =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔɔ' Suifʊ =ke, klɛɛkpɛ tigan' =daa' Selisalɛmu =ɛ, dɛ =mɔ' yea' jugwo ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ. =Mɔ' tba -doin blʊ' do' an' wlu we.

=Suu =Sreesre'- =kɔn wlu =teaa, ɛ ji =wɛ

Soɛlɩ 2:28-32

15 Nyɔɔ -na, nmɔ sʊʊ nu, -ka =mɔa' nugwɛɛ =wlii i -naɛ -ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ =klaa' we -jrʊ -moo ke. **16** -Jɛɛ-, =ɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Soɛlɩ blaa -ɛ, ɛɛ- =nɩa =na, ɛ nu ɛ':

17 Nyɔsoa daa'-:
De' de bʊɛɛ' -wɩ dii ɛ',
an 'mugwa an' =Suu
do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ kɛn po-.
=We =mɔa' 'nynuujɔkpai- -ke
=mɔa' 'nynuunyɔkpaa- ye' Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' po,
=we =mɔa' =kʊanyɔɔ'- ye' jeedɩ' je',
=we =mɔa' -tawɩgaɔ ye' jɩ -ja-.
18 De' wɩ 'naa- dii 'naa-, an 'mugwa an'
=Suu do' an' dbonujɔkpai- -ke-,
an' dbonunynɔkpaa- kɛn po-,
=we ʊ ye' Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' po.

19 =We ye' -jbaadɪ po de' jaɔn we,
de' jai 'ka-,
=we ye' 'craandɪ- -to =daa' blʊ' kɛn,
nɔɔ' blɔ'-, do' nymɔ -ke-,
nɛ -ke -daɔa' bugwo' we.
20 Jrʊa' mu -kwide =saa,
cʊ' ye' nymɔ =saa 'sasa,
=we =jɛɛ' Joia wɪ 'klaa-,
=ɛ nugwa =pugwe =wɪ =ɛ, ɛ ye' nyniɛ- du'.
21 Ɛɛ ti -naa',
nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa Joia nynɛ' i da' -a,
=ne ɔɔ mu pʊ'-. *(Soɛlɪ 2:28-32)*

Sesui =un nu Joi -ke Klisɪ

Dʊisɛɛ 16:8-11

22 =Mɔɔ' Israɛlɪnyɔɔ-, =mɔ' tba -doin blʊ' do' wlu -na we. Sesui -sʊa Nasalɛtɪ =naa' Nyɔsoa po ɔ =koo we de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we de' 'craandɪ- -ke-, -jbaadɪ -ke-, jugwona ɔ -toa de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ dii. =We =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpa' =mɔ' jui-. **23** Sesui -naa', ɔɔ- =saa kwla' de' Nyɔsoaa pɪɛ ɔ poa i ɛ -ke-, ɔɔ dɛ de' nya -jugwɛɛ dii. Ɔ -naa', ɔ =mɔ' kpɪan, =we =mɔ' kʊɔɔ o' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i. =Mɔ' dbɔɔ'- de' =ka'kɔnnyɔɔ- kwaa. **24** =We Nyɔsoa =sɔ' kwi' i, ɔ =seye' ɔɔ de' mɪɛɛ'- dbi' dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɪ seɔ kɛin -kpɪɛn bɛɛ'-. **25** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we Dafidɪ da 'ka do' ɔ =pun, ɔ da':

An' je' Joi maumau do' un' jrɪ' kɛn,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -ne do' un' dinasɔn- we,
=we ne 'nyi =seke'-.
26 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we an' -pɔɔ kpa' mɔnaa'-.
=We an' -mɪɔa' nu wlɪ'.
=We' =dɛ 'ke -ɛ,
an' kua mu -fɔ de' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- dii,
27 dɛnugwɛɛ-, =in se an' -fɪɛ
de' 'kwibli sige un.
=We' =in se wɔn' un =an =Sreesre'- =Nyɔ ye'
=sɔn.
28 =In =tɔɛɛn in' kmɔa' =jigewɪ,
=an mu un' mɔnaa'- jii' do' =un jugwai'-.
(Dʊisɛɛ 16:8-11)

29 Dedigaɔ'-, an 'mu =wlii i bɛ' ye' =mɔ' =wlʊ' =sɪaa'-, =ɛ tbaa o' =aa =ba' Dafidɪ =pun i ɛ, -kɔɔ' mɪa', =we ʊ nm.aa ɔ i ɛ. Ɔɔ gbaa' -nea a =a nynɛ' we -ke de' =sɪaan' =sɔn =na dii. **30** Ɔ nu Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ-, =we ɔ jui-, -ka Nyɔsoa =tea' wlu do' =srɛɛn we, -ka nyɔ =ɔ =jiia de' ɔ dii de' ku dii 'ka, =ɔ nugwa Klisɪ =ɛ, ɔɔ mugwɔɔ do' ɔɔ nynɛkpaa'- kɛn i =tee =ɛ. **31** Kɔɔ'- nu Klisɪa ku' wlʊɛ' we =tɪɪ' =saa =ke, ti ɔ je 'ɛɛ- nya a. Ɔ da' Klisɪ =naa', ɔɔ -fɪɛ see' 'kwibli 'sige un, e' ɔɔ ku se =sɔn' un. **32** Sesui -naa', ɔ Nyɔsoa =saa kwi' i, ɔ -naa', ɔ -kɔn =koo =a klɛɛkpɛ =aa poa. **33** Ɔ =te i do' Nyɔsoa dina we, =we ɔ je' =Suu =Sreesre'- =kɔn wlu =teaa de' -Ba we. -Jaan 'na, ɔɔ- =sɛɛ dɪ =mɔa' jea' -na -ke-, =ɪ =mɔa' wɔan' -a i, **34** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Dafidɪa =cɛ see' jaɔn dii' mu, -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' daa'-:

Joi =un =sɪaa' an' Joi =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-:
=Te i do' un' dinasɔn- we,
35 -kpɛɛ sʊ', ye' =an 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ-
=an bʊɪkɛintbadɛ- -nui-. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 110:1)*

36 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔɔ' Israɛlɪ dii' klɛɛkpɛ, =mɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo =cɛ ka =cɛ, -ka Sesui =ɔ =mɔ' kʊa o' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i 'naa-, ɔ -dugwe' gbai' -naa', ɔ Nyɔsoa -nuia Joi -ke Klisɪ =wɛ =ɛ.

=Mɔ' bii' =wlʊ, =we =mɔ' ye' batise -nuiɛ-

37 =Jɛ ʊ wɔan' dɪ -naa' ɛ, ʊa -pʊɛɛ sidaa'-. =We ʊ =tee' Piɛɛ -ke dboonyɔɔ- -siga -o ɛ dii, ʊ daa'-: Dedigaɔ'-, -ka =a ye' nu ɛ?

38 =We Piɛɛ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' bii' =wlʊ, =mɔ' ye' batise -nuiɛ -dugwe 'dugwe- de' Sesui Klisɪa nynɛ' dii, =we =mɔa' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' ye' =cra. =We Nyɔsoa ye' =mɔ' =Suu =Sreesre'- nyi'. **39** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =ʊ =kɔn =tewlu =naa', =mɔ' -ke =mɔa' nynuu'- -ke-, e' klɛɛkpɛ -tɪan we ɛ -ke-, -ka ʊa mugwa =tige, =we Joi =aa Nyɔsoa yea' ʊ da' a.

40 =We ɔ bla wlu -dɔu =dɪ do' =koo =poaan 'ke nyɔ srɛn' =tugwaan'-, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' pʊɪ' =mɔa' =cɛ de' ja' -o 'nyɔɔa- nugwa wɔɔn' =sii' -dɪ -na nynɛ' we.

Pʊnyɔɔa'- 'wlutaan- -nuiɛ batise

41 Ka' ʊ nu, =we nyɔɔ =ʊ kpɪɔɔn wlu i de' mɔna' dii' ɛ, ʊ -nuiɛ batise. =We de' wɪ 'naa- dii 'naa-, nyɔɔ 'kpʊa- ʊ

kɛn ɛ, ʋ bɛɛ' ʋ ye' nyɔɔa 'wlutaan- nu.

42 Ʋa kpa dboonyɔɔa'- nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -ke -jbɛɛ nya do' =dipɛn' i -cɛiɛn -ke baɛ we. **43** =We -faɔn kpɛn klɛɛkpɛ -nea -o ɛ. =Ne ka' dboonyɔɔ- -naa', ʋa po -jbaadı -dɔu, =we ʋa nu 'craandı- -dɔu 'ke klein'. **44** Klɛɛkpɛ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ, ʋ -ne =tadugwe, =we ʋa dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne -dugwe. **45** =We ʋa ple ʋa =kli' -ke-, ʋa -kɔɔndı-, =we dɛ ı jea' -naa', ʋa gble' ɛ klɛɛkpɛ jii'-, -ka ʋa nugwa dɛ i =pɔɛn' -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ. **46** Wı' klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ', ʋa kpa e' Nyɔsoagboklaa dii 'mugwɛ nya do' =wlʋ 'dugwe we. =We ʋa cɛɛn =dipɛn' i ʋ bli' gbi i. =We ʋa di dɛ do' mɔna' -ke =wlʋ wlaawla' we. **47** =Ne ka' ʋa po Nyɔsoaa =pɔn nyai, =we ʋ -nmɔ -e nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ jrı' i. =Ne ka' Joia po nyɔɔ =ʋ pʋa' -a do' leklisı kɛn wı' o' -wı klein'.

Piɛɛ pʋı' -kwlɔnyɔ -dugwe de' Sesuia nynɛ' dii

3 Wı 'dugwe- we ɛ, Piɛɛ -ke San =un mugwee' Nyɔsoagboklaa dii' =tadugwe do' baa -ti kɛɛn. =Ne ɛ nu 'jrʋsina- we. **2** Jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa- -ke -ɛ, ɔ =sa -kwlɔɛ de' de dii. =We nyɔɔa tee ɔ wı' o' -wı, ʋa =tee' ɔ i do' Nyɔsoagboklaa'- -paawɔn =ɛ ʋa daa' 'Jiinmɔdɛ- -ɛ wɛin. =We nyɔɔ =ʋa paa e' Nyɔsoagboklaa 'naa- =sɔn ɛ, ɔɔ =srʋʋ' -blɛdɛ' we. **3** Jɔkpau- -naa', ɔ jea' Piɛɛ -ke San, =ne ʋa jiga da' -e Nyɔsoagboklaa dii 'paan- ɛ, ɔ =srʋʋ' we. **4** Piɛɛ -ke San si 'ɔɔ- jrı' =pun ɛ, =we Piɛɛ daa'-: Poo =a ja.

5 =We -kwlɔnyɔ -naa', ɔ sii' ʋ jrı' =pun kpɛɛ', ɔ gbaa ʋ dɛ kwaa' je' =tı.

6 =We Piɛɛ daa'-: In 'se 'waijɔ- -ke =koo ble', -jɛɛ-, dɛ in' blea' -a, ɛ an' nyiga' =un =na, ɛ nu ɛɛ-: De' Sesui Klisı =sʋa Nasalɛtı =ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' dii 'naa-, -sɔ -o blɔ', =ye 'na-.

7 =We ɔ kpıɔɔn dinasɔn- i ɔ dugwɔ' jai. =We ɔɔ bʋı -ke ɔɔ -kwlɔsʋı' sri 'oo-, ı ku i. **8** Ɔ waan o' blɔ' i ɛ, =we ɔ -nyna i =klı. =We ɔ -ke ʋ ble' -naa ʋ pa e' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, =ne kɔɔ'- na, ɔɔ =pnii' i, =we ɔɔ po Nyɔsoaa =pɔn nyai. **9** Nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ je' ɔɔ, =ne ɔɔ naa, ɔɔ po Nyɔsoaa =pɔn nyai. **10** =We ʋ jui-, -kɛɛ' nugwa nyɔ =ɔ =tea' i -nee, =ɔ =srɔa' do' Nyɔsoagboklaa'- -paawɔn ʋa daa' 'Jiinmɔdɛ- -ɛ wɛin' ɛ, -sɔ ʋ =kede' i. De' ʋ dii 'kpe i do' dɛ -nıa do' ɔ we ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' we.

11 =Jɛ -kwlɔnyɔ -kɔn dɛ ʊ bʊɛa' -naa', ɔ un' wʊɛan' Piɛɛ -ke San wei -tɛɛn =tɪɪ ɛ, nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =kede' i =klii, =we ʊ -ja pleɛ de' ʊ we, de' Nyɔsoagboklaa'- =faɔ' ʊa daa' Salomɔ =naa ɛ =sɔn.

Piɛɛ bla wlu de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn

12 Piɛɛ jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔ =sɪaa' nyɔɔ -naa' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Israɛlɪnyɔɔ-, -kɛɛ' nu, =we dɛ -nɛɛ' =kede' =mɔ' i ɛ? E' -kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔ' sii 'aa- jrɪ' =pun ɛ, -ka nyɔ da' de' =aa =cɛɛ' kpɪ 'ke =aa =cɛɛ' Nyɔsoadɛ- dii' jɔkpau- -na, ɔ -naa -ɛ? **13** Ablaamu =ke, Isaakɪ =ke, Sakɔbʊa Nyɔsoa =ɔ nugwa =aa =baɪɪa'- Nyɔsoa -naa', ɔɔ- bɛɛ' ɔɔ Dbonunyɔ-Sesuia nynɛ' -i. Sesui -naa', ɔ =mɔ' =saa kwla', e' ɔ -kɔn =tɪ' =mɔ' =tooa'- do' Pilatɪ jugwai'-, ti Pilatɪa pugwe ɛɛ -nee ɔ ye' ɔɔ i taa' -ɛ. **14** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =too' =Sreesre'- =Nyɔ =ke -Isrɛnyɔa'- =tɪɪ'-. =We =mɔ' jba' ku' dba 'nyɔ-, ɔ ye' kɛin -flɔn-. **15** =We =mɔ' dba' kmɔa' Joi. Ɔ -naa', ɔ Nyɔsoa =saa kwi' i. =l =naa' -ke -ɛ, =a nu ɪa =kooponyɔɔ. **16** =We de' ɔɔ nynɛ' =wlii' =teɛ dii 'moo-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ nynɛ 'moo- =ɛ =kuia jɔkpau- =ɔ =mɔa' jea'-, e' =ɔ =mɔ' jugwa -na dii. =We de' ɔ =wlii' =teɛ dii 'ka -naa', de' jɔkpau- -na, ɔɔ dadɪ' klɛɛkpɛ -kuia i =wɛ do' =mɔ' jugwai'- 'na.

17 -Jaan 'ka -na, dedigaɔ'-, in 'jui-, -ka dɛ =mɔ' nugwaa-, =mɔ' se ɛɛ wei jugwo -ɛ, ka' =mɔa' -joiain 'nɛ -ke-. **18** -Jɛɛ-, dɛ Nyɔsoa siga ti nya ɔ blaa, =ɛ =jii =ɔɔ' wɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- wɔɔn, -ka Klisɪ =kɔn ɔ yea' kle' je' ɛ, ɔ sii ɛ' =klɛɛ' =wɛ. **19** =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' bii' =wlʊ, =mɔ' ye' kplɛn =ma i =sɪaa'-, =we =mɔa' kplɛnsɔɛɛn- ye' ja gbaɛ. =We =mɔ' ye' -pɪɛ =wlʊ wlaa' -nɔɔ je' do' Joi jugwai'- 'ka. **20** =We ɔ ye' =mɔ' Sesui Klisɪ =ja, =ɔ =kɔn =tɪ', ɔ =saa see de' =mɔ' we ɛ. **21** Ɔ -naa', jaɔn -kɔn ɛ yeɔ' i kpɛn ke -kpɛɛ sʊ', dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ do' =tɛi 'po -ti ye' nyni. =l =naa', ɪ -kɔn =tɪ' Nyɔsoa =saa see -sɔ -o kmɔa' gbɔ' i =teaan, de' ɔɔ wɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -nea =sreesre'- =ɛ wɔɔn. **22** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', Moisɪ =sɪɪ'- see de' -baɪɪ'- we, ɔ daa'-:

Joi =aa Nyɔsoaa mugwɔɔ wɔɔn'wluponyɔ-
-dugwe
de' =mɔ' dedigaɔ' nynɛ' we =sa,
=ɔ yea' in' =wɔ' ɛ.

=Ne =mɔ' po ɔ -doin we do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ
ɔɔ mugwa =mɔ' =wlʊ' =sıaa' ɛ we.
23 Nyɔ o' -nyɔ sea Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ-
-naa' -doin we po un -ɛ,
=ne ɔɔ =tıa' muu' gbɔɔ' de' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we.
(Det. 18:15, 18, 19)

24 =We Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ =ʊ =wlua, =ɛ =sʊa =e Samiɛlı we, =ɛ =jɛɛa nyɔɔ -tbaa ɔ dee' ɛ, ʊ =sa wı 'naa- we =tıı see. **25** =Mɔɔ' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -ke kugwo Nyɔsoa -ke =aa -baıı'- poa -a, ɛɛ nynuu'- -moo, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ Nyɔsoa blaa de' Ablaamu we ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

De' =an tɛn' dii 'moo-
cɛdri' klɛɛkpɛ -nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ,
ʊa mu dugwa' kɛn -nɛɛ-. *(Sen. 22:18)*

26 =Mɔɔ' =sai' =too =kɔn nynɛ' we Nyɔsoa =sɔɔ' Dbonynyɔ-Sesui, =we ɔ ye' =mɔ' dugwa' kɛn po. =We ɔ =sa =mɔ' de' we =sii' -dı dii 'dugwe 'dugwe-.

Nyɔ =tı' =saa' =sai' =naa de' leklisıı

4 Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ -sigoo 'wluan- de' nyɔɔ we sʊ', =we 'sraasanyɔɔ- =ke, Nyɔsoagboklaa'- 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'ke Sadisiɛn wlʊı' ʊ we. **2** =Wlii fıaan' ʊ do' dɛ Piɛɛ -ke Saan tɔɛan nyɔɔ ɛ we. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ʊa =sa' maanyɔɔa'-ku' wlʊ' =tı de' Sesui dii. **3** =We ʊ kpın ʊ, ʊ pʊʊ e' -kasoo 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', =sɔn' =sɛɛn ʊ kɛin, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne' =fli wla' -i =wɛ. **4** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊ wʊan' ʊa wlu -naa', ʊa nyɔɔ -dɔu =teɛ' =wlii. =We jɔkpai- bɛɛ' ʊ ye' nyɔɔa 'wlumm- nu.

Piɛɛ -wlui e -baanyɔɔ'- we.

5 Ka' ʊ nu, =jɛ =sɔn' -n.aa' =sɛn' ɛ, ʊa -joiain 'ke-, nyɔɔkpee 'ke-, teejoiain'- 'ke-, ʊʊ- gboee' i do' Selisalɛmu. **6** Ʊ -ke Aani nugwa 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa ɛ -ke-, Kaifʊ =ke, San -ke, Alɛisandrı =ke, klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa bli' cɛi' ɛ -ke-. **7** Ʊ -nynaa Piɛɛ -ke San i dʊʊ'- nynɛ' we ɛ, =we ʊ =tee' ʊ dii, ʊ daa'-: Kpı' =jɔ wɛ -ke nynɛ' =jɔ wɛ -kɔn dii' =mɔ' -nuia dɛ -naa?

8 =Suu =Sreesre'- jiga' Piɛɛ ɛ, =we ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Suifʊa -joiain 'ke-, Israɛlıa nyɔɔkpee', **9** -ka =mɔ'

=teea' =a dii =sıaan' do' dɛcɛ- 'nuia- nıɛɛnyɔ- -na jii'- ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' we, =we -kɔɔ' nugwa pʊ 'sɔn -ɛ, =mɔa' =pɔn' ɛɛ wei -jugwɛ i -naa', **10** =nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ, =mɔ' yıı'- jugwo-, =we Israɛlınyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ yıı'- jugwo -ke-. Ɛ de' Sesui Klisı =sʊa Nasalɛtı, =ɔ =mɔ' kʊa o' kɛincıɛɛntu- -i, =we Nyɔsoa =sɔɔ' kwi' i ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' dii 'moo-. =We nynɛ 'dugwe gbai' -naa', ɛ -kɔn dii' jɔkpau- -nɔɔ' pʊıa'-, =we ɔ -nynaa i do' =mɔ' jugwai'- 'na. **11** Sesui -naa', ɔɔ- nu sɔwı 'kɔn -fɛi =mɔɔ' gbo'ponyɔɔ- =mɔ' nugwa -a.

Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =saa gboa' kɔlʊ we -sɔwı' =wɛ.

(Dʊısɛɛ 118:22)

12 Pʊɛ' see' nyɔ -dee' =dɔ dii 'nɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nynɛ 'dee- =dɛ se -toeɛ =daa' jaɔn -na =sɔn de' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we, =ɛ =kɔn dii' =a bɛɛ' =a yea' pʊı' -ɛ.

-Baanyɔɔ'- da' -klɛinnynuu'- bɔ' Sesui we =tı blaa

13 =Jɛ ʊ jea' Pıɛɛ -ke Saan =wlii i bıɛ'-, =we ʊ juia -ı, -ka ʊ sea -klɛin pa ʊ se -sɛɛ' jugwo -ɛ, -sɔ ʊ =kede' -i. =We ʊ juu jii', -ka ʊ -ke Sesui -naa -ɛ. **14** -Ka ʊa jea' jɔkpau- -kɔn dɛ bʊa' -naa' ɛ, =ne dɛ ʊ yea' bla dʊʊ'- =pun ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. **15** =We ʊ =teɛ' wlu kɛn de' ʊ we, ʊ yoo'- -baanyɔɔ'- jugwai'- 'sɔ-. =We ʊ toee dru' i do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we, **16** =we ʊ daa'-: -Ka =aa mu nyɔɔ -na ʊa =tı' nu -ɛ? Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ sɛ i =wɛ =daa' Selisalɛmukɔɔn- klɛɛkpɛ nynɛ' we, -ka ʊ nugwa 'craandɛ- -klaa ɛ. =A seɛ we =tooɛ' bɛɛ'-. **17** =Ne' =po dɛ -na, ɛ 'nyi i sɛ =klii de' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we, ɛ 'nyigee- nya mu ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =a =te' ʊ tee i' do' ʊ =klandı'- dee' i =teɛ we. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ʊ 'nyigee- nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ we -wlui =dɛ de' nynɛ 'na dii.

18 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ dʊ', =we ʊ =tı' ʊ tee i', ʊ 'nyigee- nyɔ we -wlui-, e' ʊ 'nyi nyɔ dɛ -tɔɛɛn' =cɛ' =dɛ kpɛn' de' Sesuia nynɛ' dii. **19** =We Pıɛɛ -ke San =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =Mɔa' =cɛ =mɔ' poo ɛ ja, =mɔ' yeɛ' je', =po ɛ srɛ' -i do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-, =a ye' =mɔa' wlu nu, ɛ ye' Nyɔsoa =naa =sii ɛ'. **20** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, do' =a we -ka =nɔɔ', =a se bɛɛ' =a =in 'se dɛ =a jea' a -ke- dɛ =a wʊaan'- we =tıı' =sa.

21 Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ =wʊa' ʊ =klandı'- dee' i =teɛ do' de ɛ, =we ʊ taa' ʊ dii. -Ka ʊ yea' ʊ =tı' =saa nu ɛ se -nɛ-, do' Nyɔɔa =tı' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa

nynɛ' -i do' dɛ =ɛ =nuiaa, ɛɛ =tɩ' we. **22** Nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn dɛ bʋa' de' 'craandɛ- -nuia -naa' dii' ɛ, ɔ ble' =sɔɛɛn' -kwelanyiɛ' ɩ -ne kɛn.

Leklisɩ =ne e =Suu =Sreesrea'- kpɩ' dii

Nuudɩ 2:1-4

23 Ka' ʋ nu, ʋ taa' Piɛɛ -ke San i ɛ, =we ʋ mugwee' ʋa cɛ' we, =we ʋ =klɛn' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke nyɔɔkpee' blaa de' ʋ we ɛ. **24** Ʊ wʋan' wlu -naa' ɛ, =we ʋ kpa wlu jai' ʋ -wlui -e Nyɔsoa we de' =wlʋ 'dugwe dii. =We ʋ daa'-: 'Ee-, Joi =mɔ Nyɔsoa =ɔ nugwa jaɔn -ke blʋ 'ke-, jbo 'ke dɩ klɛɛkpɛ ɩ blea' -a. **25** =Mɔ =wlui e =an dbonunyɔ- Dafidɩ wɔɔn, =we' =n.a':

Dɛ -kɔn =fun kan' kan' =tige =ka
de' 'blʋɩdri- nynɛ' we ɛ?
-Kɛɛ' nu, =we nyɔɔa pugwee buudɩ- -ɛ?
26 Bɩaɩ'- 'nea =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn ɛ,
ʋ -nynaa, =we -joiain' gboee' i
do' Joi -ke ɔɔ Klisɩ we =fʋɛn we. *(Dʋisɛɛ 2:1-2)*

27 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Elɔdɩ =ke Pɔnsɩ Pilatɩ =ke, 'blʋɩdri- -ke-, Israɛlɩnyɔɔ- gboee' i =daa' =wlɔ' -na dii, =we ʋ ye' Sesui nugwa =an Dbonunyɔ- =Sreesre'- =in poa cna' dru' ɛ we =fɔn'. **28** =We ʋ ye' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =an sɔn -ke =an pɩɛ poa dbui i' ɛ nu. **29** -Jaan 'ka -na, Joi, poo =klandɩ'- ʋa =tea' =a dee' i -na ja, =we' =ye' =an dbonunyɔɔ- kpɩ' nyi', ʋ ye' =an wlu bla de' =wlii i bɩɛ' dii. **30** =Yʋʋ' sɔn we po, =we ʋ ye' nyɔɔa dɛ bʋɛɛ'-, ʋ ye' 'craandɩ- nu, =we ʋ ye' -jbaadɩ po de' Sesui nugwa =an Dbonunyɔ- =Sreesre'- =ɛ ɔɔ nynɛ' dii.

31 Ʊ baa -ɛ, =we' =ta ʋ gboea' i ɛ do' =tide' i. =We' =Suu =Sreesre'- ji' ʋ klɛɛkpɛɛ-. =We ʋa bla Nyɔsoaa wlu de' =wlii i bɩɛ' dii.

Dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- po ʋa -kɔɔndɩ gboi

Nuudɩ 2:42-47

32 Ka' ʋ nu, =we' =foo =te' ɛɛ =wlii 'naa-, ʋ ble' =wlʋ dugwe 'ke -fiɛ 'dugwe-. =We nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' =sree dɩ ɔ -kʋaan, ɔɔ =cɛɛ' dɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ʋa dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne -dugwe. **33** =We dboonyɔɔa'- po Joi Sesuia ku' wlʋɛɛ'- =koo de'

kpɪ 'klaa- dii. =We -mau 'klaa- 'nʊʊ- klɛɛkpɛ we. **34** Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' =pɔn dɛ i de' ʊ nynɛ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ʊ klɛɛkpɛ blea' =kli' ɛ -ke-, =jʊ blea' gbiaa' a, ʋa plɪɪ, =we dɪ ɪ jea' -a, ʋa jɪ. **35** =We ʋa =welɪ' dii do' dboonyɔɔ- jugwai'-. =We ʋa gblɪɪ', -ka ʋa nugwa dɛ i =pɔn 'sɔn -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ.

36 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Sosɛfʊ. Ɔ Lefi bli' dbuiju' -moo. Ɔ -sʊɛ -e Siplʊblʊa- kɛn. Ɔɔ -blaanynɛ dboonyɔɔ- =tui 'ɔɔ- -ɛ, ɛɛ- nugwa Baanabasɪ. Baanabasɪa =sagbɔ' nu: Nyɔ =tɪ' =wlii i =tui' -ju-. **37** Ɔ -naa', ɔ ble' =kle' -ke-, =we ɔ mu ɔ ple ɛ, =we ɔ jɛɛ wliɛ' -naa' do' dboonyɔɔ- jugwai'-.

Ananiasɪ -ke Safila

5 Ka' ʊ nu, jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa- -ke -ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Ananiasɪ. Ɔ -ke ɔɔ nynɔ' Safila -ke-, ʊ plea ʋa -kɔɔndɪ -ɛ, **2** =we ɔ -ke ɔɔ nynɔ' pugwee =tɪ', =we ʊ =sa wliɛ' ʊ jea' a dɛ kɛn. =We' =jɛ =siga =o ɛ, ɔ kpɛ o' dboonyɔɔ- jugwai'-. **3** =We Piɛɛ daa'-: Ananiasɪ, -kɛɛ' nu, =we Satan jige' =in =pɔɔ we -kaa? -Kɛɛ' nu =un tmɔɛ' =Suu =Sreesre'- sɪ wɛin, =we' =in =saa =klea' wliɛɛ'- kpɔ kɛn -na? **4** =Po ɛ se -pleɛ -nee ɛ', ɛ -se =an dɛ mau-? =We' =jɛ ɛ -n.aa' -pleɛ -naa-, =in seɛ wlui 'kɔɔn-? -Ka =in nu dɛ -na =teɛ' de' =in dii 'kpɛɛ- -kaa? =In se nyɔ sɪ i tmɔɛ'-, Nyɔsoa -moo =un tmɔɛa' sɪ i wa-.

5 Ananiasɪ wʊan' wlu -naa' ɛ, ɔ =ka' i, =we ɔ cɛn -fɪɛ. =We -faɔn kpɛn nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ wʊan' dɪ -naa' ɛ. **6** =We' =kʊanyɔɔ'- -sɔ -o blɔ' ʊ wlɔ' jriɛ' kɛin, =we ʊ kpɔ e' =sɔn, ʊ nm.aa ɔ i.

7 Ka' ʊ nu, dɛɛ' -bʊɪ taan =siga' -a, =we ɔɔ nynɔ' ji -ke-. Dɛ =siga' -naa', ɔ seɛ wei jugwo-, =we ɔ pa. **8** =We Piɛɛ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: =Sɪaa' in' =wlʊ, =kle' =mɔ' plea -naa-, dɪ ɛ jea' a, ɛɛ -mɔ -nynɛɛ kleiin'?

=We ɔ daa'-: -Iin-, dɪ ɛ jea' a, ɛɛ -mɔ -nynɛɛ-.

9 =We Piɛɛ daa'-: -Ka =mɔ' nu =tɪ' pugwee -sɔn-, =we =mɔa' =tɪan' Joia =Suu i -na? Poo, nyɔɔ =ʊ nm.aa =an =kʊan i ɛ, ʊ -kɔn bʊɪ -nea -o gbo' wɛin 'nʊaa-, ʋa- mu =un kpa -ke-.

10 Piɛɛ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ɔ sri 'oo-, ɔ =ka' i do' Piɛɛ jugwai'-. =We ɔ cɛn -fıɛ. =Kʋanyɔɔ'- =ʋa paa -ɛ, ʋ je' ɔɔ, =ne ɔ mıa' =wɛɛ, =we ʋ kpɔ e' =sɔn, ʋ nm.aa ɔ i do' ɔɔ -kʋan =pun. **11** =We dri' ja' leklisı gbai 'ke nyɔɔ =ʋa wʋan' dı -naa' ɛ jai.

Dboonyɔɔ- nu 'craandı- -dɔu de' Nyɔsoaa kpı' dii

12 =Ne ka' 'craandı- -ke -jbaadıa' -poeɛ de' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we de' dboonyɔɔ- sʋɛɛn- klein', =we ʋ klɛɛkpɛ ʋ ble' =wlʋ 'dugwe- de' Salomɔa =faɔ' =sɔn. **13** =We nyɔɔ =ʋ =siga =o ɛ, ʋa nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' jı' ʋ kwlu' kpa' ka. =We nyɔɔ bɛɛ' ʋa nynɛ' -i. **14** Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =ne dɛwliitenyɔɔa'- kpa' da' -o Joia nyɔɔ kɛn =cɛɛ'- klein', jɔkpai- -ke nynɔkpaa'- =foo. **15** -Sɔ =ne nyɔɔa sii' wanyɔɔ'- =jei kpı' kɛin. Ʊa pɛɛn' ʋ dii do' kɛnpɛndı' -ke -srı kɛn, =we' =po Piɛɛ -n.aa' =si' ɛ', ɔɔ =suu yoo'- ʋa nyɔ kɛn -jii-. **16** =We' =foo =nea =wlɛ' =siga' dei ɛ dii' i ɛ, ʋa gboee' -o Selisalɛmu i. Ʊa ja wanyɔɔ'- -ke-, nyɔɔ =pıan' =siia' jeea' =tı' ɛ, =we ʋa dɛ bɔ 'nynɛɛ-.

Nyɔɔ =sa dboonyɔɔ- =tı'

17 Ka' ʋ nu, =we 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa 'sɔ -o blɔ'-, ɔ -ke nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -ke ɔ -nea =tadugwe ɛ -ke-. Ʊʋ- nugwa Sadisiɛn =naa =wɔ' na. =Ʊ =naa', ʋʋ- ji' =wlɛn dii, **18** =we ʋ kpɛn dboonyɔɔ- ʋ pʋʋ e' wlaa' =wlɔ i -kasoo. **19** -Jɛɛ-, Joia 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe jii' maɔ', ɔ =pɔin' -kasogboa' -paawɔn klɛɛkpɛ. Ɔ siia' ʋ =sɔn ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: **20** =Mɔ' mu, =mɔ' ye' i -nyna de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn. =Ne kmɔ 'na, =mɔ' blɛɛ wlu -naa' de' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ we.

21 Ʊ wıaın'- ɛ, =we ʋ mugwee' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn =sɔn' -wɛin, =we ʋ -tɔɛɛn nyɔɔ dɛ.

-Jɛɛ-, =jɛ 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa 'ke ɔɔ cɛ' jiga -a, ʋ gboee' -baanyɔɔ'- -ke-, Israɛlıa nyɔɔkpee' i. =We ʋ dbo nyɔɔ de' -kasoo, ʋ mu ʋ daan'-, ʋ ye' ji. **22** -Jɛɛ-, 'fledri 'naa-, ʋ siga' i ɛ, ʋ sʋʋ e' -kasoo jee'-, =we ʋ ji de ʋ po kuna', ʋ daa'-: **23** =A je' -kasogbo, =ne ɛ -kaiɛn wɛin 'kpɛɛ-, gbo dee' i =te =nyɔ =noo' gbo' wɛin. =We' =a =pɔin' -o. -Jɛɛ-, =a see' nyɔ jee'-.

24 'Sraasanyɔɔ- =ke Nyɔsoagboklaa'- 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'ke 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- wʊan' dı -naa' ɛ, ʊ crɛ' -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dı ɛɛ mugwa =saa =ɛ, ʊ seɛ jugwo-. **25** Do' ʊ -nɛ, =we nyɔ -dugwe ji ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Poo, nyɔɔ =mɔ' poa -kasoo ɛ, ʊ -nee Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, ʊa tɔɛɛn nyɔɔ dɛ wa-. **26** =We 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'nɔɔ- mugwee-, ɔ -ke 'fledri 'ke-. =We ʊ sii' ʊ =sɔn, -jɛɛ-, ʊ sʊʊ =klan' =klan kpɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ -faan, nyɔɔ 'nyi ʊ sɔwı' i -tbaa-. **27** =Jɛ ʊ -n.aa' ʊ kpaa, ʊ -tʊʊ' -baanyɔɔ'- jii'. =We 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: **28** =A se =mɔ' tee i' =te', =a se -ka nu: =Mɔ' bɔ' nyɔ dɛ -tɔɛɛn' de' nynɛ 'na dii-? =Mɔ' poo, =mɔ' -sɛɛ =mɔa' nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -na i =wɛ =daa' Selisalɛmu klein'. =Mɔa' =pɔn' jɔkpau- -na, ɔɔ nymɔa =tı' do' =a dru' i =teɛ' i.

Dboonyɔɔ- =sa -baanyɔɔa'- wlua kpa

29 =We Pıɛɛ -ke dboonyɔɔ- =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔ -kɔn nyɔ ye' Nyɔsoaa wlu nu, ɛ ye' nyɔɔ =naa =sii. **30** =Aa =baııa'- Nyɔsoa =un =sa Sesui =mɔ' dbaa' do' ɔɔ =peean'- do' tu -i ɛ kwi' i. **31** Sesui -naa', ɔ -moo Nyɔsoa dui' dinasɔn- jai. =We ɔ ye' Joi -ke Nyɔpʊınyɔ nu. =We Nyɔsoa ye' Israɛlı =wlʊbiiɛ' -ke kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tı' =craa nyi'. **32** =We' =aun dı -na ıa =kooponyɔɔ =moo. Ka' =Suu =Sreesre'- Nyɔsoa nyiga' nyɔɔ =ʊa nugwɔɔ wlu ɛ -nɛ -ke.

Kamalıɛlı =tu nyɔɔ srɛn'

33 =Jɛ ʊ wʊan' dı -naa' ɛ, =ne ʊa kua trɛ 'naa- do' jrʊ we klein'. =We ʊ sɔ' ʊ yʊʊ'- dba'. **34** -Jɛɛ-, Falisiɛn -dugwe 'naa-, ʊa daa ɔ' Kamalıɛlı, ɔ nyɔtee'tʊɛɛnnyɔ- -moo. Nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =teɔ' ja -ke-. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =sɔ =o blɔ' de' -baanyɔɔ'- nynɛ' we, =we ɔ =tu' nyɔɔ wlu wɔn, ʊ ye' dboonyɔɔ- =sɔn sii' -ka -wɛɛ-. **35** Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Israɛlınyɔɔ-, =mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i do' dɛ =mɔa' =pɔan' nyɔɔ -na jii'- -nugwɛ i ɛ we o. **36** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =daa' =sɔɔn' -ɛ, Tedası =nynaa. Ɔ daa' ɔɔ =cɛ dɛ, =we nyɔɔ =ʊa =sigɔɔ' klei' ɛ, ʊ bɛɛ' ʊ ye' -kmɛnyiɛ' nu. Nyɔɔ dbɔɔ'- -ɛ, =we klɛɛkpɛ =te' ɔɔ jaa, ʊ gbʊaa' i, =we ʊ wla' ni' we. **37** Do' ɔ dee 'naa-, do' Suida -sʊa e

Kalilebloa- kɛn ɛ, -tbaa-, do' nyɔ -sɛɛ' kɛn -po -nɔɔ kɛɛn. =We nyɔɔ -dɔu kpɔɔ'- dee. Ɔ gbɔɔ'- 'ke-. =We nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =ʋa =te' ɔɔ jaa, ʋ cıɛɛn -i. **38** -Jaan 'na, an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ, =mɔ' bɔ' nyɔɔ -na we kpaa', =mɔ' taa' ʋ dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po pıɛ -na, e' dbo -na, ɛ =tu nyigɔa dbo ɛ', ɛɛ mu ni' we wla'-. **39** -Jɛɛ-, =po ɛ =tu' Nyɔsoa =naa ɛ', =ne =mɔ' seɛ ja gbaa bɛɛ' o. =Mɔ' bɔ', =we =mɔ' 'nyi Nyɔsoa we =fɔn =nyɔɔ nu.

Dboonyɔɔ- -blaɛɛ, -jɛɛ-, ʋ se wɔn kan -ke-

40 Ka' ʋ nu, =we dɛ ɔ blaa -ɛ, ʋ wɔɛıɛn' we. Ʊ daa' dboonyɔɔ- -naa', ʋ blʋa ʋ -ɛ, =we ʋ =te' ʋ tee i', ʋ 'nyigee- Sesuia nynɛ' dii 'wlui-, =we ʋ taa' ʋ dii.

41 Dboonyɔɔ- -naa', ʋ -sʋa o -baanyɔɔ'- jugwai'- ɛ, =we ʋ nu mɔna'-, -ka ʋ -ne ɛɛ ka, =we ʋ jea' kle' Sesuia nynɛɛ' =tı' ɛ. **42** Wı' klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ', ʋ un' bɔ' nyɔ dɛ -tɔɛɛn =tı =ke Sesui Klisıa =pɔn' =cɛ 'bla =tı de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn 'ke de' gbo o' gbo dii klein'.

Dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- cra' -e dbonunyɔɔ- =mɛsɔɔn' i

6 Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne Sesuia -klɛinynuua'- nyiia' da' kɛin ɛ, =we Elenisı =wlui wɛiin'- do' Eble =pun, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa =tewanynɔia'- =saɛ' jrı' we do' wı' dii 'dbo we.

2 Ka' ʋ nu, =we nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-, ʋ =wɔ' -klɛinnynuu'- klɛɛkpɛ de, =we ʋ daa'-: Ɛ se jii'- -nmɔ =a ye' Nyɔsoaa wlu kɛin 'poee-, =we' =a ye' diidɛɛ'- dbo nu. **3** =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' poo e' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =mɔ' yee'- nyɔɔ =mɛsɔɔn' i cra', =ʋ blea' =koowlu =cɛ, =ʋ jiga' =Suu =Sreesre'- =ke -tɔɔ ɛ, =we' =a yʋʋ'- dbo -na kwa =tee. **4** =We' =a =nɔɔ', =a ye' baɛ -ke wlu -na, ɛɛ dbo nya kpa.

5 Dɛ ʋ blaa -naa', ɛ po =foo klɛɛkpɛ -naa' kpı'. =We ʋ cra' -e Etiɛni, =ɔ jiga' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke =Suu =Sreesree'- ɛ i. Ɔ -ke Filipʋ =ke, Plokɔɔ -ke, Nikanɔɔ -ke-, Timɔ -ke-, Paamenası =ke, Nikola =ɔ =sʋa Antiɔsı, =ɔ biia' =wlʋ de' Suifʋkplɛn- dii' ɛ i -ke-. **6** =Ʊ =naa', ʋʋ -to dboonyɔɔ- jii', =we ʋ baa-, =we ʋ =te' ʋ sɔɛɛn kɛn.

7 Ka' ʋ nu, =we Nyɔsoaa wlua bʋa', =we -klɛinnynuua'- kpa' kɛn do' Selisalɛmu. =We 'sraasanyɔɔa- =foo =te' dɛwliiteɛ'- ja.

8 Ka' ʊ nu, Etiɛni jiga' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke kpɩɩ'- ɛ, ɔ po -jbaadɩ-, =we ɔ nu 'craandɩ- -dɔu de' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we.

Etiɛni =kpɛiɛɛn

9 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei -nea -e Nyɔsoagbo, =ʊ ʊa daa' Kɛinflɔnnyɔɔ- -ɛ, ʊ -ke-, =ʊ =sʊa e Silisiblɔa- kɛn ɛ -ke-, =jʊ =sʊa e Asiblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ʊ -sɔ -o blɔ'-, =we ʊ -ke Etiɛnia =too'. **10** -Jɛɛ-, ʊa nyɔ se -tɔɔ 'ke -flɔn =wlʊ 'kɔn dii' ɔɔ wluiaa -i 'nynaa- bɛɛ'-. **11** =We ʊ po nyɔɔ srʊ', ʊ -naa', ʊʊ- daa'-: =A wʊɔɔn'- wlu, ɔ =cree' Moisɩ =ke Nyɔsoa.

12 =We ʊ po ɔ nyɔɔ -ke-, nyɔɔkpee 'ke-, teejoiain'- ja. =We ʊ wlɔɔ'- ja, ʊ kpɩɔn. =We ʊ kpɔ e' ʊa -baanyɔɔ'- jugwai'-. **13** =We ʊ -to sɩ =kooponyɔɔ. Ʊ -naa', ʊʊ- daa'-: Jɔkpau- -na, ɔ un' bɔ' =Sreesre'- =Ta =na =ke, tee' =cree' =tɩ. **14** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a wɩɩn'-, ɔ daa'-: =Ɔ nugwa Sesui -sʊa Nasalɛtɩ =naa', ɔɔ mu =daa' -na ja gba'-. =We kplɛn Moisɩ =tɔɛan =aɔ =ɛ, ɔ yɩɩ'- =ma i =sɩaa'-.

15 =We klɛɛkpɛ -nea e -baa ɛ, ʊ sii ɔ' jrɩ' =pun 'nynɛɛ-. =We ʊ je' ɔɔ jugwaa'-, ɛ =wɔ' 'jaipaɔan- jugwaa'-.

Etiɛni bla wlu de' -baanyɔɔ'- we

7 Ka' ʊ nu, =we 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa daa'-: Dɩ -na, ka' ɩ -nɛɛ-?

2 =We Etiɛni daa'-: Dedigaɔ' -ke -baɩɩ'-, =mɔ' tba -doin blʊ': Nyɔsoa =ɔ =pugweaa, ɔɔ- wlʊɩ' =aa =ba' Ablaamu jii'. Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne ɔ -nee' Mesopotamiblɔa- kɛn. =Ne ɔ se Kalan tin' ke. **3** =We Nyɔsoa =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-:

-Sɔ =daa' =an blɔa' kɛn,
-sɔ =daa' =an 'wlʊɩnyɔɔ- nynɛ' we,
=yee blʊ' an 'mugwa =in =tɔɛɛn =ɛ kɛn mu.
(Sen. 12:1)

4 =We Ablaamu =sʊɛ e Kalideblɔa- kɛn, =we ɔ tin' Kalan. Do 'naa-, do' Nyɔsoa =sɔ', =ne ɔɔ -ba 'n.aa- mɛ' ɛ, =we ɔ jɔ nɔɔ' blʊ 'kɔn kɛn =mɔ' tigan' -jaan 'na kɛn. **5** =We Nyɔsoa se ɔ -kɔɔndɛ nyi' =daa' blɔa' -na kɛn. Ɔ se bʊ i sii' naa =cɛ ble' gbasa'. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ =te' wlu ɔ yeɔ' blɔa' -naa' nyi', ɛ ye' ɔɔ -kɔɔndɛ nu, ɔ -ke ɔ bli' dbuinynuua'-

mugwɔɔ'- dee' i tba a -ke-. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ɔ un 'seaa- ju' wlʊɩ'-. **6** =We dɛ Nyɔsoa blaa -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Ɔɔ bli' dbuinynuua'- mugwee' blʊ' =dɛ kɛn tin'-.

Ʊa mu =kɔn nu-.

=We ʊ yʊʊ'- =tɪ' jee' de' =sɔɛɛn' -kmɛnyiɛ' dii.

7 =We mɔ' nugwa Nyɔsoa -a,

n.a' an 'mu 'blɔadru- -kɔn =kɔn ʊ nugwaa- =sawɪ' i =sii.

=We do' ɛ dee 'naa-, ʊa mugwee 'sɔ-, =we ʊ ye' an' dbo nu =daa'.

(Sen. 15:13-14, Ɛk. 3:12)

8 =We ɔ -ke ɔ po =plɔnmɪɛɛ'- kugwo. =We Ablaamu wlʊɩ' Isaakɩ, =we ɔ dbɔ' =plɔn de' wɪ' =mɛtaan' =sɔn dii. =We Isaakɩ wlʊɩ' Sakɔbʊ, =we ɔ dbɔ' =plɔn. =We Sakɔbʊ wlʊɩ' =aa =baɪɪa'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn', =we ɔ dbʊ' =plɔn.

9 Ka' ʊ nu, =aa =baɪɩ'- 'naa-, =wlɛn jiga' -ʊ do' Sosɛfʊa =tɪ' we ɛ, ʊ ple ɔ, ɔ mugwee' Esitɪblɔa- kɛn. =We Nyɔsoa -sigɔ' we. **10** =We Nyɔsoa =seyɔ' de' =klandɪ'- klɛɛkpɛ =sɔn. Nyɔsoa nyigɔ' -tɔɔ, =we ɔ -nmɔɛ ɔ -e Falaɔn nugwa Esitɪblɔaa'- bɪɔ' ɛ jrɪ' i. =We Falaɔn =te' o' Sosɛfʊ ɔ nu Esitɪblɔa- gbai 'ke ɔɔ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔa- -joi-.

11 Ka' ʊ nu =dɛ, =we doopa- jigoo' Esitɪblɔa- gbai 'ke Kanaablɔa- kɛn, ɛ -ke =klandɛ'- -klaa 'ke-. =Ne' =aa =baɪɩ'- in' je' diidɛ- =dɛ. **12** =Jɛ Sakɔbʊ wɪaɪn'-, -ka =blee' -nea e Esitɪblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ɔ dbo e' =aa =baɪɩ'- =sai' =too. **13** De' kpɛ sɔɔn' =naa dii 'naa-, de' Sosɛfʊ =badigaɔ' -jugwee ɔ jii', =we Falaɔn du' Sosɛfʊa cɛ 'jugwɛɛ-. **14** =We Sosɛfʊ mugwɔɔ -ba' Sakɔbʊ =ke ɔɔ 'wlʊɪnyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ =jei. Ʊ nu nyɔɔa -kwelamɛsɔɔn' jɔ' =mm. **15** =We Sakɔbʊ mugwee' Esitɪblɔa- kɛn, =we ɔ mu ɔ mɛ', ɔ -ke =aa =baɪɩ'- 'ke-. **16** =We ʊ kpʊ Sisɛmu, ʊ pʊʊ e' gbaabige' Ablaamu =tɛɛan wai' de' Emɔɔa nynuu' kwaa de' Sisɛmu =ɛ dii.

17 =Tewlu Nyɔsoa =srɛan kɛin de' Ablaamu we ɛ, ɛɛ tia kɔaan' da' i ɛ, nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ =paan', =we ʊ kpa' kɛn de' Esitɪblɔa- kɛn, **18** -kpɛɛ sʊ',

ɛ bla bɪɔ' =dɔ' =ɔ sea Sosɛfʊ jugwo- ɛ, ɔɔ -nɔɔ kɛn. *(Ɛk. 1:8)*

19 Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- po srɛ' de' =aa cɛ' we, =we ɔ jee' =aa =baɪɪ'- =tɪ' -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɔ =sa ʋa nynuu' kwla' ʊ 'nyi kmɔ 'nɛ-.

20 De' ɛɛ ti -naa' dii 'moo- Moisɪ wlʊɪ'-. -Sɔ Nyɔsoa -nmɔɛ ɔ jii'-, =we ɔ -dii cʊɪ' taan dɛ i de' ɔɔ -ba bli' gbo. **21** Ʊ po ɔɔ =sɔn ɛ, =we Falaɔan 'junynɔkpaɔ- kpɔ. =We ɔ =maa ɔ, -ka nyɔa =cɛɛ' ju' -i ɛ. **22** =We Moisɪ cɪaan' dɛ de' Esitɪnyɔɔa'- -tɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ dii. =We ɔ ble' kpɪ' de' wlu -ke nuudɪ- dii.

23 Ka' ʊ nu, ɔ blea' =sɔɛɛn' -kwelanyiɛ' ɛ, =we ɔɔ dedigaɔ' nugwa Israɛlɪa nynuu' -ɛ jeaan'- 'mu =tɪ kpɔɔ'- -pɔɔ we. **24** Ɔ jea' ʋa nyɔ -dugwe, =ne ʋa pɔɔ'- we ɛ, =we ɔɔ tɔɔn ɔ' kɛin, =we ɔ =sa nyɔ ʊ paa o' we -naa' kpa we do' Esitɪju- =blaan. **25** =Ne ɔ da' -nee ɛ ɔɔ dedigaɔa'- mu i' jugwo -nee, -ka Nyɔsoa -to ɔɔ, =we ɔ yea' ʊ =seye' de' ɔ kwaa' ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ʊ see' ɛ dii' i wɔn'. **26** Wɪ 'tbaa- -o ɛ, =we ɔ -to ɔɔ =cɛ de' ʊ we, =ne ʋa =fʋɛɛn'. Ɔ cɪɛan ʊ jii' ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' nugwa dedigaɔ'- sʊ' ɛ, -kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' pa o' =mɔ' bai' we ɛ?

27 =We nyɔ =ɔ pɔɔ'- ba we -naa',
ɔ tuin' Moisɪ fɔi', =we ɔ daa'-:
Nyɔ po =un -joi -ke =sawɪ'jusiinyɔɔ-
do' =a dru' ɛ?
28 =An =pɔn da' in' dbaa' i -kee-,
-ka =in dbaa' Esitɪju- wan =sɔn' waan-?
29 Wlu -naa', ɛɛ- =plee Moisɪ,
=we ɔ mu 'dewaa- de' Madianblɔa- kɛn.
De 'naa-, de' ɔ wlʊɪ' 'nynuujɔkpai- sɔɔn'. *(Ɛk. 2:13-15)*

30 =Sɔɛɛn' -kwelanyiɛ' =siga' -a, =we Joia 'jaipaɔn-wlʊɪɔ' jii' de' Sinaitrʋa pii' we, de' gbawoa'- nɛɛ =paijbo' dii. **31** =We dɛ Moisɪ jea' -naa', ɛ -kpee ɔ dii' i. Ɔɔ kɔan 'ɛɛ- wei ɔ ye' ɛɛ ja poo -ɛ, =we Joi -wlu de' ɔ we. **32** Ɔ daa'-:
Mɔ' =ɔ nu =un =baɪɪa'- Nyɔsoa.
Mɔ' =ɔ nu Ablaamu =ke, Isaakɪ =ke, Sakɔbʋa
Nyɔsoa. *(Ɛk. 3:6)*

=We Moisɪa trɛ do' tai, ɔ soo' pooɛ bɛɛ'-.

33 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Joi =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-:
=Sa =an bʊdɪ- bʊ =sɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-,
=ta =in =nynaa i -na,
do' blʊ' =sreesre'- kɛn -moo.
34 In' je' an' cɛ 'nea -e Esitɪblɔa- kɛn ɛ,
ʊa kle' jeɛ' =wɛ. In' wɔn' ʊa =wnu' -wlu =wɛ.
=We =in 'jii- yʊʊ'- =seye'-.
-Jaan 'na, ji ye' =in de' Esitɪblɔa- kɛn dbo.
(Ɛk. 3:5, 7, 8, 10)

35 Moisɪ =jɔ ʊ tbaa gbai' =dɛ mau, =we ʊ yea' -ka nu:
Nyɔ po =un -joi -ke =sawɪ'jusiinyɔɔ- 'naa-, ɔ Nyɔsoa dbo.
Ɔɔ- nu ʊa -joi -ke ʊ =seye' -nyɔ-. =Ɛ =naa', ɔ nugwɛɛ de'
'jaipaɔn- wlʊɪ 'ɔɔ- jii' de' gbawo' dii' ɛ, ɔɔ kpɪ' dii. **36** Ɔɔ-
sii' ʊ =sɔn' =ɔ =sʊ' e' Esitɪblɔa- kɛn de' -jbaadɪ -poɛ -ke
'craandɪ- -nugwɛ dii de' Esitɪblɔa- kɛn -ke do' Jbo' =Saan
kɛn, de' =sɔɛɛn' -kwelanyiɛ' dii de' pii' we. **37** Moisɪ =naa',
ɔɔ- =wluia e Israɛlɪa nynuu' we, =we ɔ yea' -ka nu:
Joi nugwa =mɔa' Nyɔsoa -a,
ɔɔ mu Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -dugwe =dɔ
de' =mɔ' dedigaɔ' nynɛ' we =sa
-ka in 'nɪa -a. Ɔ -naa', ɔ -kɔn wlu =mɔa' mu
nu-. *(Det. 18:15)*

38 Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =nea =e nyɔɔ gboea' i de' pii' we ɛ nynɛ'
we, ɔ -ke 'jaipaɔn- =wlua de' Sinaitrʊ kɛn ɛ -ke, =aa =baɪɪ'-
'ke-. Moisɪ =naa', ɔɔ- kpɪan -nɛɛ -tee 'naa- i, =we ɔ yea' ɪ
=a nyi'.

39 Moisɪ =naa', =aa =baɪɪ'- se ɔ ja =te =tɪɪ wɔɛɛn'-, ʊ
tuin ɔ' fɔi', =we ʊa -pʊɛɛ mugwee' de Esitɪblɔa- kɛn.
40 =We ʊ =sɪaa' Aalɔn =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-:
Nugwa =a nyɔsʊɪ dɛ, ɪ ye' =a jugwai'- 'kɔn-,
dɛnugwɛɛ, dɛ =ɛ =nea Moisɪ =ɔ =saa =a
de' Esitɪblɔa- kɛn ɛ jii'- ɛ, =a seɛ jugwo-.
(Ɛk. 32:1, 23)

41 =We ʊ ma -bliju' de' wɪ 'naa- dii. =We ʊ =sa sraa'
do' =sɪɔnku'- -naa' jugwai'-. =We ʊ nu mɔna' do' ʊa kwaa'
i -nu -dɪa =tɪ' we. **42** =We Nyɔsoa tbʊ kpʊ i', ɔ taa' ʊ dii
ʊ ye' jaɔn we -dɪa' da =tugwa nyi', -kɛɛ' nugwa crɪɛ' -ke
-kpɛɛ de' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- -sɛɛ' dii' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Israɛlıa nynuu'-,
=mɔ' nyi' in' =pnu' -wɔɔn 'cɛn -nmii-,
=ɛɛ', =mɔ' =sa sraa' do' un' jugwai'- de'
=sɔɛɛn' -kwelanyiɛ' dii de' pii' wee-?
43 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔa' ble' Molɔkıa -tanɔkwlaugbo'-
=ke =mɔa' nyɔsoa Lanfaan 'cʊtrɛn-,
=ı nugwa dıa =flia =mɔ' nugwa dɛ,
=we =mɔ' yea' ı nyi' ɛ.
I -naa', ı -kɔn =tı',
an 'mu =mɔ' de' Babilɔni dee' kpa-.
(Am. 5:25-27 Sel. 25:9-12)

44 =Aa =baıı'- ble' =koowlua' tigaan'- de' ʊ nynɛ' we de' pii' we, -ka nyɔ =ɔ =tugwɛɛ'- Moisı wɔn ɛ, ɔ da' ʊ ye' ɛɛ nu -sɔn nu do' ɛɛ -blaiɛ' ɔ jea' a we ɛ. **45** =We' =aa =baıı'- 'tbaa -o ɛ, ʊ kpıɛɛn i ɛ, =we ʊ -ke Sosue -paa ɛ de' 'blʊıdri- ʊ kpıan a kɛn. 'Blʊıdri- -naa', Nyɔsoa =un nu ı dii do' =aa =baıı'- jugwai'-, -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ -jɛɛ Dafidıa -nɔɔ. **46** Dafidı =nmɔa =e Nyɔsoa jrı' i ɛ, =we ɔɔ =pɔn' ɔ ye' Sakɔbʊa Nyɔsoaatigaan'- po -nee. **47** -Jɛɛ-, Salomɔ =un po ɔɔ gbo 'naa-.

48 -Jɛɛ-, =ɔ =nea =e Jaia' -Jai -ɛ, ɔ un' tingee'- nyɔsoagbiklaa 'klaa- nyɔɔa sɔɛɛn poa a dii. Ka' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- nugwɛ blaa-, ɔ daa'-:
49 Jaɔn =un nugwa an' nynɛkpaa'-,
=we blʊ' nugwa an' bʊıkɛintbadɛ-,
ka' Joi da'.
Dɛɛ gbo =mɔa' mu po do' un' we ɛ?
=We' =ta an' -fʊɛɛ =taa' mu da' -nɛ -ɛ?
50 An' sɔn =un se =ı klɛɛkpɛ -naa' nuu-?
(Es. 66:1-2)

51 =Mɔɔ' -kɔn kle' srɛaa'-, =mɔɔ' -kɔn -pʊɛɛ -ke-, -doin 'nea fogbɔ' ɛ, =mɔa' bla =Suu =Sreesrea'- wlu gboo' wı' klɛɛkpɛ we, -ka =mɔ' -baıı'- 'nıa -ke -ɛ. **52** Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- nyɔ =jɔ wɛ =mɔ' -baıı'- se =tı' =saa? =We ʊ dba' nyɔɔ =ʊ =saa -Isrɛnyɔa'- ji =tıı' =sai' =too =ɛ. -Jaan 'na, ɔ -naa', ɔ =mɔ' =saa kwla', =we =mɔ' dbɔɔ'-, **53** =mɔɔ' =ʊ kpıan tee' i de' 'jaipaɔan- dbo dii, =we =mɔ' se ɛɛ ja =te' ɛ.

Ʊ -tbaa Etiɛni sɔwɪ' i

54 Ʊ wʊan' dɪ -naa' ɛ, ʊa -pʊɛɛ nu =fafa. =We ʊa di nynɛ' do' ɔɔ =tɪ' we. **55** Etiɛni =nɔɔ', =Suu =Sreesre'- jigɔɔ'-, ɔ siia' jaɔn jrɪ' =pun ɛ, ɔ je' Nyɔsoaa =pugweɛ, =we ɔ je' Sesui, =ne ɔ -nyna i do' Nyɔsoa dina we. **56** =We ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' poo, an' je' jaɔn ɛ =pɔin' wɛin, =we Nyigɔaju 'nyna i do' Nyɔsoa dina we.

57 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ kpa wlu jai' ʊ wii' i, ʊ kan -doin, =we ʊ kpa pleɛ, ʊ wlɔɔ'- ja de' =wlʊ 'dugwe-dii. **58** =We ʊ tuin 'ɔ i, ʊ =sɔ' o' =wlɔ, =we ʊ -tbaa ɔ sawɪ' i. Nyɔɔ =ʊ wʊɛn 'ɛɛ- we -naa', ʊ sige ʊa paadɪ- do' =kʊai' -dugwe we. =Kʊai' -naa', ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Sɔɔlʊ.

59 Ʊa tbaa Etiɛni sawɪ' i ɛ, =ne kɔɔ'- baa, =we ɔ daa'-: Joi Sesui, kpɛn an' -fiɛ i oo-.

60 Ɔ blaa kɔi' jii'- =wlu' ɛ, =we ɔ kpa wlu jai' ɔ wi', ɔ daa'-: Joi, bɔ' kplɛnsɔn- =na do' ʊ dru' =sreeɛ' o.

Ɔ =wʊa' dɛ -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we ɔ mɛ'.

Sɔɔlʊ =sa leklisɪ =tɪ'

Kal. 1:13-14

8 =Ɛ nugwa Etiɛnia miɛ' -naa', Sɔɔlʊ wʊɛn ɛ' we. -Sɔ -o wɪ 'naa- dii' ɛ, nyɔ =tɪ' =saa =klaa kpa' -e leklisɪ =nea Selisalɛmu =ɛ dii. =We ʊ gbʊaa' jai de' Suideblɔa- -ke Samaliblɔa- dii. Dboonyɔɔa'- sʊ' =un se =ma wlʊ'. **2** =We Nyɔsoaa -faɔnplenyɔɔ kpa Etiɛni ʊ nm.aa ɔ i. =We ʊ =te =sʊɛɛn' =klii do' ɔɔ =tɪ' we. **3** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Sɔɔlʊ =nɔɔ', ɔɔ gba' leklisɪ ja klein'. Ɔɔ pa gbi i, =we ɔɔ kla' jɔkpai- -ke nynɔkpaa'- i ɔɔ =sʊ' -e, =we ɔɔ =saa' ʊ nyɔɔ kwla', ʊa pʊʊ -kasoo.

=Pɔn' =cɛ 'bla -nyɔɔa' =sainyɔɔ'-

Nuudɪ 11:19-21

4 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, nyɔɔ =ʊ gbʊaa' jai -naa', ʊa mu =ta o' =ta, =we ʊa bla =pɔn' =cɛ 'wlu-.

Simɔ =wooju

5 Filipʊ mugwa o' Samaliblɔaa'- =wlɔ' -dugwe dii' ɛ, =we ɔ bla Klisɪ we =tɪ de' nyɔɔ we. **6** =We' =foo klɛɛkpɛɛ

tba -doin blʊ' de' =wlʊ 'dugwe dii, do' dı Filipʊa blaa ɛ we. Ɔ tba -doin blʊ' do' 'craandı- ɔ nugwa -a, ıa =tı' wʊaan'- 'ke do' ı jeaan'-, **7** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =pıan' =sii kpa wlu jai' ı wii' i, =we ıa sʊɛ e' nyɔɔ -dɔu 'kɔn kuu' ı -nıa -a ku =sɔn. =We nıɛɛnyɔɔ- -dɔu 'ke -kwlɔnyɔɔa' dɛɛ bɔ'. **8** =We mɔna' -klaa 'noo- =wlɔ' -naa' dii.

9 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, do' =wlɔ' -dugwe gbai' -naa' dii 'naa--ke -ɛ, jɔkpau- -dugwe 'noo- 'ke see, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Simɔ. Ɔɔ nu =woojudı, =we ɔɔ =kede' Samalinyɔɔ- i. -Sɔ ɔ =sree ɔɔ =cɛ nyɔklaa-. **10** =We klɛɛkpɛɛ po ɔ -doin we, =ɛ =sʊa =e juwɛ' we =ɛ =jɛɛa nyɔkpoo' ɛ. =We ʊ daa'-: =Ɔ =na, ɔɔ- nu Nyɔsoaa kpı 'klaa-. **11** =We ʊa po ɔ -doin we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -sʊɛ -e ti =tɔɔn dii' ɛ, ɔɔ =kede' ʊ dii do' ɔɔ =woojudı we. **12** -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ ʊ -n.aa' wlu Filipʊ blaa, =ɛ nugwa =pɔn' =cɛ tbaa o' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' -ke Sesui Klisıa nynɛ' =pun i ɛ =wlii' =te' ɛ, =we jɔkpai- -ke nynɔkpaa'- 'nuiɛ- batise. **13** =We Simɔa =cɛ' =teɛ' =wlii 'ke-. =Jɛ ɔ -n.aa batise -nuiɛ -ɛ, =ne ɔ nɛ' -o Filipʊ =pun' =wɛ klein'. Ɔ pooa 'craandı--ke jugwona =ıa toeaa- ja a, =we ɔ =kede' i.

14 Dboonyɔɔ- -nea Selisalɛmu =ɛ, ʊ wıaın'- -ka Samaliblɔa- kpıan Nyɔsoaa wlu i ɛ, =we ʊ dbo Piɛɛ -ke San de' ʊ we. **15** Ɔ mugwa -a, ʊ baa ʊa =tı', =we ʊ ye' =Suu =Sreesre'- je'. **16** Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne' =Suu =Sreesre'- =in 'sea -o ʊa nyɔ -dugwea' =cɛ kɛn ji ke. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ʊ -nuiɛ batise =wɛ =nɔɔ', de' Joi Sesuia nynɛ' dii 'ka. **17** =We ʊ =tı' ʊ sɔɛɛn kɛn, =we ʊ je' =Suu =Sreesre'-.

18 =Jɛ Simɔ je' ɛɛ, -ka Nyɔsoaa nyiga' nyɔ =Suu =Sreesre'- do' dboonyɔɔa'- nyɔ sɔɛɛn kɛn =teaan ɛ, ɔ -to wai'-. **19** =We ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' nyi' in' kpı 'na -ke-, =we nyɔ o' -nyɔ -an 'mugwa sɔɛɛn kɛn =te' -ɛ, ʊ ye' =Suu =Sreesre'- je'.

20 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Piɛɛ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =In =ke =an wai' -ke =mɔ' gbɔɔ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' =in dii' da' nyɔ bɛɛ' nyɔ ye' Nyɔsoaa nyɔnyidɛ' je' do' wlıɛ' we. **21** =In se dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ 'ke -kɔɔndɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ ble' de' dɛ -na dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =an -pɔɔ se i' srɛ' do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-. **22** Bii' =wlʊ =yee =an kplɛɛnnyniɛ'- -na dii 'sɔ-. =Ne baa Nyɔsoa, =we' =po ɛ bɛɛ' -nıɛ ɛ', ɔ ye' =wlii i -naa -dɛ -nea e =in =pɔɔ we ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' i taa'-. **23** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' je' ɛɛ,

-ka wɔnnyniwlu- jiga' =in =pɔɔ we, =we' =in =nea =e wɔɔn' =sii' -dɪa' dbi' ɛ.

24 Ɔ blaa dɪ -naa' ɛ, =we Simɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' baa Joi do' an' =tɪ' we, =we dɪ =mɔ' blaa -na, ɪa dɛ 'nyi in' we ji.

25 Ʊ =wʊa' Joia wlua =koo =poɛ, ʊ =wʊɛɛ' blaa -ɛ, ʊ mu de Selisalɛmu. =We ʊ bla =pɔn' =cɛ Samalinyɔɔa'- =wlɛ' -dɔu dii' i.

Filipʊ =ke Etiopiju- -ke-

26 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Joia 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe 'wlui- -e Filipʊ we, ɔ daa'-: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, mugwee' 'jrʊsɔin-, de' pii' we =jige =sʊa Selisalɛmu =ɛ mugwa Kasaa kɛn.

27 =We ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ', ɔ mu. Poo, =ne Etiopiju- -dugwe ʊ dbaa' -e i, =ɔ nugwa nyɔkpoonyɔ' de' Kandasɪ nugwa Etiopinyɔɔa'- bɪɔ'nynɔkpaɔ- ɛ bli' gbo ɛ, ɔɔ jii. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ-nugwɔɔ wlii' klɛɛkpɛ i =teaan wei poo -nyɔ-. Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne ɔ ji Nyɔsoa nyigaa'- do' Selisalɛmu. **28** Ɔɔ mugwa da' de ɛ, ɔ =te i de' ɔɔ gbau -blisooa'- =criaa' dii. =We ɔɔ =sre' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Esaia -sɛɛ'-. **29** =We' =Suu =sɪaa' Filipʊ =wlʊ, ɛ daa'-: Klɛɛn' -o, =ye' gbau -blisooa'- =cria' -na we -na-.

30 Filipʊ kpaa pleɛ -ɛ, do' ɔ wʊɛɛn' jɔkpau- -naa', ɔɔ wlu, =ne ɔɔ =sre' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Esaia -sɛɛ'-. =We Filipʊ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: E' =an wʊɛn' -e dɛ =an =srea' -na dii' ii-?

31 =We ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: -Ka -an 'mugwɛɛ-dii' i wʊɛn' nu -ɛ, =po nyɔ se in' =jigee' po ɛ'?

=We ɔ baa Filipʊ, Filipʊ ye' ɔɔ gbau dii' ja' ɔ -ke ɔ yee'- i =te.

32 Crɪdɪa'- =ta ɔ =srea' -naa', do' =un nugwa:

Ɔ =wɔ' -blawɛ'

=jɛ ʋa kpa e' -blawɪ' dba' gbo =sɔn ɛ.

=We ɔ =wɔ' -blawɛju' =jɛ se wlu -kɔn

do' ɛɛ mi' i =sa =nyɔ jugwai'- ɛ.

Ɔ se wɔn =pɔian' =cɛ kpɛn'.

33 Ɔ jɔɔ =cɛ' =wlu',

=we ɔɔ =sawɪ' se =siiɛ.

Nyɔ mu dɔɔ'- ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- we =tɪʊ' =sa =a?

Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ =sɔɔ' kmɔ' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn.
(Es. 53:7-8)

34 Ka' ʊ nu, =we nyɔ ʊ dbaa' -e i -naa', ɔ =sɪaa' Filipʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: An 'baa =in dii =ye in' =wlʊ' =sɪaa'-. Nyɔ -kɔn =pun Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔa- wluia -na? Ɛ do' ɔɔ =cɛ' =pun ɛ, =ɛɛ', do' nyɔ =dɔ' =puun?

35 Filipʊ =pɔian wɔn ɛ, ɔ =te' gbɔ' i do' crɪdɛ' -naa' kɛn, =we ɔ bla Sesuia =pɔn' =cɛ de' ɔ we.

36 Ʊ kpaa =jige' nya, ʊ nynia o' ni 'dugwe 'naa- wɛin' ɛ, =we nyɔ ʊ dbaa' -e i -naa', ɔ daa'-: Poo ni 'mɔ, dɛ =ɛ kpɛn in' kɛin ke do' batise -nugwɛ we ɛ?

37 =We Filipʊ daa'-: =Po =un =teɛ' =wlii do' =an -pʊɛɛ klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ', =ne' =in =flɔn kɛin.

=We ɔ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: In' =teɛ' =wlii, -ka Sesui Klisɪ =un nugwa Nyɔsoaaju' ɛ.

38 =We ɔ =tu nyɔ wlu wɔn ʊ ye' gbau =naa' i -nynaa-. Ʊ -nynaɛ i ɛ, =we ʊ -nea sɔɔn' ɛ, ʊ si' nigɔɔ'-, =ɛ nugwa Filipʊ =ke nyɔ ʊ dbaa' -e i -naa' -ke -ɛ. =We Filipʊ nugwɔ batise. **39** Ʊ -sʊa -e nigɔɔ'- ɛ, =we Joia =Suu kpa Filipʊ. =We nyɔ ʊ dbaa' -e i -naa', ɔ se ɔ je' do' de. =We ɔ kpɔɔ =jige' nya de' mɔna' dii. **40** Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ jee' Filipʊ de' Asɔtɪ. Ɔɔ =siga' do' blɔa' -naa' dii' ɛ, ɔ ble' =pɔn' =cɛ 'blaa- =wlɛ' klɛɛkpɛ dii' i -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɔ nyni Sesale.

Sɔɔlʊ =te' Sesui =wlii

Nuudɪ 22:1-16 26:9-18

9 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Sɔɔlʊ un' bɔ' Joia -klɛinnynuu'- =klandɪ'- dee' i =te =tɪ =ke ʊ dba' =tɪ ke klein'. Ɔ mugwa e' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa we ɛ, **2** ɔ jba' -sɛɪ'-, =we ɔ ye' Nyɔsoagbi =nea Damasɪ =ɛ dii' i mu. =We' =po ɔ jee' -e =jige' -naa', ɛɛ nyɔɔ ʊ =tu' jɔkpai-, e' nynɔkpaa'- ɛ', ɔ yʊʊ'- san, ɔ yʊʊ'- Selisalɛmu =ja. **3** Ɔ -nea o =jei, =ne ɔɔ kɔaan' da' Damasɪ i ɛ, ɔ yea' -kli wɔn' ɛ, nɛ -sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii, =we ɛ fɔn dee' i. **4** Ɔ =kaa' i ɛ, =we ɔ wɔn' wlu -dugwe =ɛ =wlua de' ɔ we ɛ, ɛ daa'-: Sɔɔlʊ, Sɔɔlʊ. -Kɛɛ' nu, =an =sa' in' =tɪ' -kaa?

5 =We Sɔɔlʊ =tee' i, ɔ daa'-: Joi, =an nynɛɛ'-?

=We Joi daa'-: Mɔ' Sesui -moo, mɔ' =an =saa' =tɪ' -na. Ɛɛ mu wɔn -kma-, =we' =yee wii' jrɪ' dee' bʊ tba wa-.

6 Ɔɔ kua trɛa, ɔ =kedea' i ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Joi, dɛ =an =pɔn ye' nu ɛ?

=We Joi daa'-: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, =yoo =wlɔ' -nea 'nʋaa- ɛ dii' mu. =We dɛ =in =kɔn =yea' nu ɛ, nyɔ yeɛ' bla de' =in we.

7 =We nyɔɔ -ke ɔɔ naa =jei ɛ, -nyna kpan' kpɪn ʋ. Ʊ wɔn' wlu -naa' -nee 'kpɛɛ-, -jɛɛ-, ʋ se nyɔ je'. **8** =We Sɔɔlʋ =sɔ =o blɔ'-. Ɔɔ jrɪ' =pɔiin'- 'kpɛɛ-, -jɛɛ-, ɔ un' je' nyɔ. =We ʋ kpɪɔɔn sɔn i, ʋ po ɔ =jige' we, =we ʋ kpɔ Damasɪ. **9** =We ɔ nu wɪ' taan, ɔ se i je', ɔ se dɛ di, e' ɔ se dɛ na' 'ke-.

10 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, do' Damasɪ =naa' -ke -ɛ, -klɛinju' -dugwe 'noo-, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Ananiasɪ.

=We Joi =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ de' jeedɛ' dii, ɔ daa'-: Ananiasɪ.

=We ɔ daa'-: Joi mɔ' -mɔ.

11 =We Joi =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, =ye =jige' ʋa daa' =Jige Srɛ i' ɛ kpa, mugwee' Suida bli' gbo. =Tee' jɔkpau- ʋa daa' Sɔɔlʋ =ɛ, ɔɔ =tɪ' i. Jɔkpau- -naa', ɔ Taasɪju- =moo. **12** Ɔ -noo baan' =daa' -jaan. Do' ti -dugwe' gbai' -naa' dii 'moo- Sɔɔlʋ jee' jɔkpau- ʋa daa' Ananiasɪ =ɛ de' jeedɛ' dii, =ne ɔɔ pa e' gbo, ɔɔ =te' ɔ sɔn dru', =we ɔ ye' i je'.

13 =We Ananiasɪ =sa Joia wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Joi, in' wɔn' jɔkpau- -nɔɔ' =pɔn de' nyɔɔ -dɔu wɔɔn 'wan-, -kɔɔ' nugwa =an 'fɔteenyɔɔ- dɪsɔɛɛn- =dɔu jii'- de' Selisalɛmu =ɛ. **14** =We =daa' de -ka -naa', 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- nyigɔ' kpɪ', ɔ ye' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ daa' =an nynɛ' i =daa' -ɛ san wan-.

15 =We Joi =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Mu sʋ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, jɔkpau- -na, ɔ an' dbo -nui -dɛ in' craa' -e i ɛ, =we ɔ ye' an' nynɛ' do' 'blʋɪdri- -ke-, bɪaɪ'- 'ke Israɛlɪa nynuu' jugwai'- kpa. **16** =We =an 'mugwɔ jii 'to-, -kɔɔ' mugwa kle' je' =cɛɛ'- do' an' nynɛɛ' =tɪ' we ɛ.

=Suu =SreeSre'- ji' Sɔɔlʋʋ

17 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Ananiasɪ mu ɔ pa e' gbo 'naa- dii. Ɔ =te' ɔɔ sɔɛɛn kɛn ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: In' dedii' Sɔɔlʋ, Joi Sesui =ɔ wlʋɪa' =in jii' do' =jige' =in =jaa =ɛ kɛn ɛ, ɔɔ- dbo -un, =we' =ye i je', =we' =Suu =Sreesre'- ye' =in ji'.

Sɔɔlʊ =nuiɛ batise

18 =We dı sri 'oo-, ı blu e' Sɔɔlʊ jrı', -ka dıkwɛn- -i ɛ, =we ɔ du' i jeɛɛ'-. Ɔ -sʊa -o blɔ' -ɛ, =we ɔ -nuiɛ batise. **19** Sɔɔlʊ =wʊa' dɛ -digɛ -ɛ, =we ɔ du' i kugwɛɛ-.

Sɔɔlʊ bla Klisı we =tı

=We Sɔɔlʊ nugwoo' -klɛinnynuu'- -nea Daması =ɛ nynɛ' we wı 'kpɔ-. **20** Do' ɔ sri', ɔ bla Klisı we =tı Nyɔsoagbi dii' i, -ka ɔɔ- nugwa Nyɔsoaaju' ɛ. **21** =We nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =ʊ wʊɔɔn'- wlu ɛ, ʊ =kede' i. =We ʊ daa'-: =Ɔ =naa, ɔ -se nyɔ gbɔa' nyɔɔ =ʊa daa' nynɛ 'na i ɛ, ʊa =tıı' do' Selisalɛmu =ɛɛ? Ɛ -se dɛ -kɔn =tı' ɔ jiga-, =we ɔ yea' ʊ san, ɔ yea' ʊ 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- kpa aa-?

22 =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke ɛ, ka' Sɔɔlʊa kpıa' kpa' kɛn mau klein'. Ɔɔ kpee e' Suifʊ tigan' Daması =ɛ dii' i. Ɔɔ to ɛɛ, -ka Sesui =un nugwa Klisı =ɛ.

Sɔɔlʊ =plee Damasınyɔɔ- kwa

23 Wı 'kpɔ -n.aa' =si' ɛ, =we Suifʊ sɔ', ʊ yeɔ' dba'. **24** -Jɛɛ-, Sɔɔlʊ wɔn' ʊa nyɔkpɛnsrɛ- -naa' we =tı. -Sɔ =ne ʊa =tee' =wlɔa' -paawɔn -ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a, =we ʊ yeɔ' dba'. **25** Ka' ʊ nu, =we -klɛinynuu'- dugwɔɔ'- maɔ', ʊ po ɔ e' tau' dii, =we ʊ =trı ɔ' kplo' we.

26 Sɔɔlʊ nynia Selisalɛmu =ɛ, ɔ =pɔn' -klɛinnynuu'- -naa' kwlu' kpaa' i -nee. -Jɛɛ-, klɛɛkpɛɛ ple ɔ ju'. Ʊ seɛ =wlii' =te' -kɔɔ' nugwa -klɛinju' =wɛ =ɛ. **27** =We Baanabası dugwɔɔ'-, ɔ kpɔ e' dboonyɔɔ- we. =We -ka Sɔɔlʊ jea' Joi do' =jei, =we ɔ -wlua de' ɔ we ɛ, ɔ blɛ wei. Ɛ -ke -kɔɔ' nugwa =wlii i bıɛ', ɔ nugwa -wluɛ do' Daması de' Sesuia nynɛ' dii' ɛ -ke-. **28** =We ɔ -ke ʊ -ne Selisalɛmu, ʊa nu mu ji. =We ɔɔ bla wlu de' =wlii i bıɛ' dii, de' Joi Sesuia nynɛ' dii. **29** =We ɔ -ke Elenisı =ke ʊa =too'-. =We' =ʊ =naa', ʊa =pʊɔɔn'- dba' ka i.

Sɔɔlʊ mu de Taası

30 Dedigaɔ' juia -ı ɛ, ʊ kpɔ Sesale. =We ʊ dbo ɔ Taası. **31** =We' leklisı klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e Suideblɔa- -ke,

Kalileblɔa- -ke Samaliblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ɪ -nee =wlʊa' i =teɛ dii. =We' =ɛ =naa', ɛ -kui ɪ dii, =we ɪa naa e' Joia -fɔɔnpleɛ dii. =We ɪa bʊa' de' =Suu =Sreesrea'- nyɔ =tɪ' =wlii i =tuiɛ' dii.

Piɛɛ pʊɪ' Ene.

32 Ka' ʊ nu, Piɛɛ ple blɔa' -naa' we ɛ, =we ɔ mugwee' 'fɔteenyɔɔ- tigan' -o Lidɪ =ɛ we -ke-. **33** Do 'naa-, do' ɔ jee' jɔkpau- -dugwe ʊa daa' Ene -ɛ, =ne ɔ -n.aa' =sɔɛɛn' =mɛtaan' nu do' ɔɔ kɛnpɛndɛ' -wɛ -naa' kɛn, ɔ nɪɛɛ-. **34** =We Piɛɛ daa'-: Ene, Sesui =ɔ nugwa Klisɪ =ɛ, ɔ bʊɛɛ' =an dɛ =wɛ. -Sɔ -o blɔ'-. =An =cɛ' =sa =an kɛnpɛndɛ' blɔ'-.

Do' ɔ sri', ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ'-. **35** Lidɪkɔɔn- klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, Salɔnkɔɔn- je' ɔɔ -ɛ, =we ʊ bii' -e Joi we.

Piɛɛ =sa Dɔɔkasɪ kwi' i

36 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, do' Sope -naa', -klɛinju' -nynɔkpaɔ 'dugwe- 'noo-, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Tabita. Nynɛ 'naa-, ɛɛ =sagbɔ' nu Dɔɔkasɪ. Dɔɔkasɪ =naa', ɔ ji' nuudɪ- =cɛɛ, =we ɔ nu -blɛdɪ' -dɔu. **37** Ka' ʊ nu, wɛ' kpɪɔɔn -ɛ, =we ɔ mɛ'. Ʊ =wʊɔɔ' -dreɛ -ɛ, =we ʊ pɛɛn ɔ' i de' 'jaigbo dii. **38** Lidɪ =naa' -ke -ɛ, ɛ kɔaan' Sope wei. =Jɛ -klɛinnynuu'- wɪaɪn'- 'ke -ka Piɛɛ -nea o =wlɔ' -naa' dii' ɛ, ʊ dbo ɔ nyɔɔ sɔɔn' -i, =we ʊ baa ɔ i, ɔ yʊʊ'- we ji, ɔ 'nyi de =wle.

39 =We Piɛɛ -sɔ -o blɔ', ɔ -ke ʊ mu. Ɔ siga' i ɛ, =we ʊ kpɔ e' 'jaigbo =naa' dii. =We' =tewanynɔi'- klɛɛkpɛ jigɔɔ'- we, =we ʊa =fin, =ne ka' ʊa to ʊa wolɪ' =tɔɛɛn 'ke-, paadɪ- klɛɛkpɛ Dɔɔkasɪ nugwa dɛ, ti ɔ =tea kmɔ' i ɛ.

40 =We Piɛɛ sii' ʊ klɛɛkpɛ =sɔn. Ɔ blaa kɔi' jii'- =wlu' ɛ, =we ɔ baa-. Ɔ biia' -e ku' we ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Tabita, -sɔ -o blɔ'-.

=We ɔ =pɔin' jrɪ'. Ɔ jea' Piɛɛ -ɛ, =we ɔ =te i. **41** Piɛɛ -to ɔɔ sɔn i' ɛ, =we ɔ =sɔ' o' blɔ'-. Ɔ daa' 'fɔteenyɔɔ- =ke =tewanynɔi'- ɛ, =we ɔ -to ɔ ʊ jii', =ne ɔ -ne kmɔ' =wɛ. **42** =We' =ɛ -naa', Sopenyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ wɪɪn'-. =We nyɔɔ -dɔu' =te' Joi =wlii. **43** Ka' ʊ nu, =we Piɛɛ =wle o Sope -kpɛɛ =cɛɛ'-. Ɔ =te =e Simɔ nugwa dɪkwi- =tɔnyɔ =ɛ we gbo i.

=Pɔn' =cɛ nyni e' Paiɛn we, Kɔɔnɛi da' Piɛɛ

10 Do' Sesale -naa', jɔkpau- -dugwe 'noo-. Ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Kɔɔnɛi. Ɔ 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'moo- de' 'fledria gbɔu 'kpo ʋa daa' Itali =naa =ɛ dii. **2** Ɔ =te' Nyɔsoa ja, =we ɔ -faan Nyɔsoa, ɔ -ke ɔɔ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -ke-. Ɔɔ nu nyɔɔ -dɔu -blɛdɩ' jii'-, =we ɔɔ baa Nyɔsoa maumau. **3** =We ɔ je' Nyɔsoaa 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe 'jrʋsina- we de' jeedɛ' dii. =We 'jaipaɔn- =naa', ɔ pɔɔ'- we gbo, =we ɔ dɔ', ɔ daa'-: Kɔɔnɛi.

4 Kɔɔnɛi poo ɔ ja de' -faɛn dii' ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ dɛɛ-, Joi?

=We ɔ =sa Kɔɔnɛia wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: =An baawlu- -ke =an -blɛdɩ' kpa' -o Nyɔsoa =wlii' =wɛ. **5** -Jaan 'na, dbo nyɔɔ Sope ʋ ye' Simɔ =ɔ =kɔn -blaanynɛ nugwa Piɛɛ -ɛ =jei mu. **6** Ɔ -koee e Simɔ nugwa dɩkwi- =tɔnyɔ =ɛ bli' gbo. Gbo 'naa-, ɛ -noo jbo' wɛin. Dɛ =yea' nu ɛ, ɔɔ- mugwɛ bla de' =in we.

7 'Jaipaɔn- =ɔ =wluia e Kɔɔnɛi we -naa', ɔ -n.aa' mu ɛ, =we Kɔɔnɛi dɔɔ'- dboju'nuinyɔɔ- sɔɔn 'ke-, 'fledru 'dugwe- =ɔ =tea' Nyɔsoa ja de' nyɔɔ =ʋ kʋan 'ɔɔ- i ɛ nynɛ' we ɛ. **8** Ɔ =wʋa' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' blaa de' ʋ we ɛ, =we ɔ dbʋʋ Sope.

Piɛɛ jeedɛ'-

9 =Sɔn' =sɩan'-, -ka nyɔɔ -naa', ʋa naa ʋa kɔaan' da' =wlɔ' -naa' i ɛ, Piɛɛ ja' -e gbo dru', ɔ mu baan- 'jrʋgbaɔ-kwloo. **10** =We mɔ' nugwɔ =cɛ ka =cɛ, =ne ɔɔ =pɔn da' dɛ -digɛ i. Ʊa pigɔɔ dɛ ɛ, =we ɔ je' dɛ. **11** Ɔ je' jaɔn, =ne ɛ =pɔin' wɛin, =we dɛ -sʋɛ -e. Ɛ =wɔ' jriɛ' -klaa 'kɔn wɔn =nyiɛ' ʋ kpɛn i ɛ, =we ɛ =trɩ do' ɔ we. **12** De' ɛ dii 'naa-, de' nmiaɔ' -tai klɛɛkpɛ -nea =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn ɛ, ɩa kpɛkpɛ klɛɛkpɛ -nɛ-, =ɩ nugwa dadɩ' =nyiɛ' gbɔ' -ke-, kwlɩ' =sɔn 'nmiaɔ- -ke-, kla' =wlʋ blʋ 'ke-, nawɩ -nea -e jaɔn we ɛ. **13** =We wlu -dugwe 'wlu de' ɔ we, ɛ daa'-: Piɛɛ, -sɔ -o blɔ'-, dba' ɩa dɛ =ye dɛ di.

14 =We Piɛɛ daa'-: -Sako' o, Joi, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =ɛ sea =flɛn' =wɛ, e' =ɛ =nea =pɩan i ɛ, ne in 'se ɛɛ di -tɛin.

15 =We wlu -naa', ɛ nu -wluɛɛ' kpɛ sɔɔn' =naa do' de de' ɔ we, ɛ daa'-: Dɛ -kɔn 'wlıwlı Nyɔsoa nugwaa-, bʋɛ' =flɛn i jeɛ'.
16 =We dɛ -naa', ɛ -ne ɔ kwa, ɛ nu kpɛ taan. =We jrıɛ' -klaa 'naa- ɛ mugwee' de jaɔn dii.
17 -Ka de' Pıɛɛ dii 'nea i -kpɛɛn do' jeedɛ' ɔ jea' -naa', ɛɛ =sagbɔa' =tı' we ɛ, ɔ nugwa -ka -a, =ne Kɔɔnɛia dbonyɔɔ- =teea' Simɔa gbo' =tı i ɛ, ʋ nyni o' gbo' wɛin' =wɛ. **18** Ʊ daa' nyɔ ɛ, =we ʋ =tee' i, =po gbo 'naa-, ɛ -kɔn dii' Simɔ -kɔn -blaanynɛ nugwa Pıɛɛ -ɛ, ɔ -koee mau ɛ'.
19 Pıɛɛ -noo' =wlii i =srean do' jeedɛ' -naa', ɛɛ =tı' we sʋ', =we' =Suu =sıaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ɛ daa'-: Poo, nyɔɔ taan =pɔn' =un dii. **20** -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, =trı, ʋ -ke =ye mu. Bɔ' i kıaa, dɛnugwɛɛ-, mɔ' =ɔ dbʋʋ.
21 =We Pıɛɛ =trı, ɔ mugwee' nyɔɔ Kɔɔnɛi dbo ɔɔ jii' ɛ we. =We ɔ daa'-: Poo, mɔ' =mɔa' =pɔan' i ɛ, mɔ' -mɔ. Dɛ -kɔn =tı' =mɔ' ji ɛ?
22 =We jɔkpai- -naa', ʋ =sıaa' ɔ =wlʋ, ʋ daa'-: 'Fledria nyɔkpoo' nugwa Kɔɔnɛi, =ɔ nugwa -isrɛnyɔ', =ɔ =faan Nyɔsoa, =ɔ =kɔn =koowlu =cɛ Suifʋblɔa- gbai' blea' -a, ɔ -naa', ɔ Nyɔsoaa 'jaipaɔn- =sreesre'- gbʋɛɛ de' jeedɛ' dii, ɔ ye' =in da' de' ɔ bli' gbo. =We wlu =an mugwa blaa-, ɔ yeɛ' -doin we po.

Pıɛɛ mu Sesale

23 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Pıɛɛ -paa ʋ de' gbo, =we ɔ =tu' ʋ -koean. =Sɔn' =sıaan'-, =we ʋ -ke Pıɛɛ mu. Dedigaɔ' -nea Sope -ɛ, ʋa nyɔɔ -kpɔ -ke ɔ mu.
24 =Sɔn' -dee' =sıaan'-, =we ʋ sı' Sesale i. =Ne Kɔɔnɛia fʋee da' ʋ kɛɛn 'ke-. Ɔ =wʋɔɔ' cɛ 'ke ɔɔ -jbɛɛbai de.
25 =Jɛ Pıɛɛ paa e' gbo ɛ, Kɔɔnɛi jaa 'ɔ jii', =we ɔ =cri 'ɔɔ-ju' i, ɔ nyigɔ'.
26 =We Pıɛɛ dugwɔ' jai, =we ɔ daa'-: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, mɔ' nyigɔ -moo 'ke-.
27 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ -ke Pıɛɛ ble' =sɔn' i 'cıɛn-, ʋ pa e' gbo. =We Pıɛɛ je' nyɔɔ -dɔu =ne ʋ gboee' i. **28** =We ɔ =sıaa' ʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔa' =cɛ' =mɔ' jui-, -ka =po nyɔ nu Suifʋ ɛ', =ne ɔ sea -kɔn ɔ -ke dewı' yea' -jbɛɛ-, e' ɔ -ke ɔ yea' we nıaa -ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa -toɛ in' jii' =wɛ, -ka -in 'sea

-kɔn yea' nyigɔ =flɛn i je', e' ye' ɔɔ =pıan' i je' ɛ. **29** Ɛɛ-ble 'ɛ, ti =mɔ' dboa in' nyɔ -i ɛ, in 'se i kıaa do' jigaan-. =Nɛɛ'-, an' =tee' da' =mɔ' i, dɛ -kɔn =tı' =mɔ' tugwo un' ɛ? **30** =We Kɔɔnɛi daa'-: Ɛɛ wı' =nyiɛ' =sıaan', ka' ti -nɛ -ka -kpɛɛ-. In 'nea -e in' bli' gbo do' wɔn bʋaan'- 'ke do' baan- 'jrʋsina- we ɛ, =ne jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa-, ɔ -nyna i =wɛ do' un' jugwai'-. Ɔɔ paadıa'- nu klɛn' klɛn'. **31** =We ɔ daa'-: Kɔɔnɛi, Nyɔsoa wɔn' =an baawlu- i =wɛ. =We -blɛdı' =in nugwaa-, ıa =tı' kpa' -o Nyɔsoa =wlii' =wɛ. **32** Dbo nyɔ Sope, ʋ ye' Simɔ -kɔn -blaanynɛ nugwa Piɛɛ -ɛ =jei mu, ɔ ye' ji. Ɔ -koee e Simɔ nugwa dıkwi- =tɔnyɔ =ɛ bli' gbo. Ɔɔ gbo 'naa-, ɛ -noo jbo' wɛin. =Po ɔ ji ɛ', =we ɔ ye' -wlu de' =in we. Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we in' sri 'oo-, in 'dbo =un nyɔɔ -i. =In =n.aa' ji -ke -ɛ, =ne ɛ -nmɔ jii'-. **33** -Jaan 'na, =a =ne a Nyɔsoa jugwai'- =wɛ =nynɛɛ, =we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ Nyɔsoa =tugwa' =in wɔn ɛ, =a yeɛ' -doin we po.

Piɛɛ bla wlu de' Paiɛn we de' Kɔɔnɛi bli' gbo

Nuudı 2:14-41

34 Piɛɛ =pɔian' wɔn ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Tıa' tain 'moo-, in' wʋɛɛn'- dii' i =wɛ -ka Nyɔsoa -in 'cıɛan- nyɔɔ- ɛ. **35** -Jɛɛ-, de' 'blɔadru- o' -blɔadru dii 'naa-, =po nyɔ -faan ɔ, =we dɛ =ɛ srɛa' -i ɛ, ɔ yeɛ' nu ɛ', =ne ɔ -nmɔ -e Nyɔsoa jrı' i. **36** =Ɛ nugwa wlu Nyɔsoa -jaa Israɛlıa nynuu'-, ti ɔ blaa =wlʋa' i =teɛɛ' =pɔn' =cɛ 'nea -e Sesui Klisı dii' ɛ, =mɔ' jugwɛɛ. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu klɛɛkpɛɛ Joi. **37** Wlu -naa', ɛɛ blaa =te' gbɔ' i de' Kalileblɔa- kɛn, =we ɛ wla' -e Suideblɔa-gbai' kɛn i. Ɛ yea' -nɛ -ɛ, =ne batɛmu =kɔn we =tı San =saa ɛ, ɛ =si' =wɛ. **38** -Ka Nyɔsoa nugwa Sesui -sʋa Nasalɛtı =ɛ =Suu =Sreesre'- =ke kpı' kɛn -poɛ -ɛ, =mɔ' jugwɛɛ. Sesui -naa', ɔɔ- =jii =ta klɛɛkpɛ 'ii-, =ɔ nu dɛcɛ-, =we ɔɔ bʋɛɛ' klɛɛkpɛ =ʋ =sinɔ' kpıan =kan a ʋa dɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa -ne ɔ we.

39 =We dɛ klɛɛkpɛ Sesui nugwa =daa' Suifʋa blɔa' kɛn -ke de' Selisalɛmu =ɛ, =a nu ıa =kooponyɔɔ. Sesui -naa', ɔ ʋ dbaa' do' ɔ =peaan'- do' tu -i. **40** Ɔ -naa', ɔ Nyɔsoa =saa kwi' i de' wı' taan =sɔn dii. =We ɔ -to ɔ kpaklaa. **41** Ɛ -see nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ we, -jɛɛ-, ɛ de' =kooponyɔɔ =ʋ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i see ɛ we -moo. Ɛɛ- nugwa =aun =jʋ =ke

ɔ diga dɛ, =a naa' dɛ, ti ɔ wlʊa' ku' ɛ. **42** =We ɔ =tugwa' =a wlu wɔn, =a ye' wlu bla de' nyɔɔ we. =We' =a ye' =koo po, -ka ɔ Nyɔsoa =tea' o' =ɔ yea' -nɛɛnyɔɔ -ke maanyɔɔ'- =sawɪ' i =sii =nyɔ nu ɛ. **43** Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ po ɔɔ =koo, -ka nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwɔɔ nynɛ' =wlii' =te' -ɛ, =ne ɔɔ kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' =craa =ɛ.

=Suu =Sreesre'- jigoo' Paiɛn kɛn

44 Piɛɛ -sigoo 'wluaan- sʊ', =we' =Suu =Sreesre'- kpa' nyɔɔ =ʊa poa wlu -naa' -doin we ɛ kɛn. **45** =We dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- mɪa' =plɔn ɛ -ke-, klɛɛkpɛ -ke Piɛɛ jiga -a, ʊ =kede' i -ka Nyɔsoa nyiga' Paiɛn =Suu =Sreesre'- =wɛ =ke do' ɛɛ ʊ kɛn kpaa' we ɛ. **46** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ʊ wɔn' ʊa wlu, =ne ʊa po wlu =dɪ, =we ʊa po Nyɔsoaa =pɔn nyai.

47 =We Piɛɛ daa'-: Nyɔ bɛɛ' nyɔ ye' nyɔɔ =ʊ jea' =Suu =Sreesre'- =wɛ =ke -ka =a =nɪaa ni' tɔɔn', =we ʊ un 'se batise -nuiɛ-?

48 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ =teɛ' wlu kɛn ʊ ye' batise -nuiɛ de' Joia nynɛ' dii. =We ʊ baa ɔ i, ɔ yʊʊ'- we wɪ 'kpɔ nu.

Piɛɛ =sa Suifʊa wlua kpa

11 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we dboonyɔɔ- -ke dedigaɔ' -nea -e Suideblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ʊ wɪɪn'-, -ka Paiɛn kpɪan Nyɔsoaa wlu i =wɛ =ke =ɛ. **2** Piɛɛ mugwa Selisalɛmu =ɛ, =we ɔ -ke =plɔnmɛnyɔɔ'- -wlu. **3** =We ʊ daa'-: =In pa e' fegbɛ' bli' gbo, =we ʊ -ke =in =dii dɛ =tadugwe.

4 =We Piɛɛ =sɪaa' dɪ =ɪ =nɪa =a wei -dugwe 'dugwe-, ɔ daa'-: **5** In 'nea -o baan- do' Sope -ɛ, do' un' jee' dɛ. Jeedɛ' -naa', ɛ =wɔ' jriɛ' -klaa 'kɔn wɔn =nyiɛ' -kpɛɛn i ɛ. Ɛ -sʊa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, =we ɛ jige in' we. **6** In' sii' ɛ jrɪ' =pun, in 'poo ɛ ja a, =we in' je' dadɪ' =nyiɛ' gbɔ' =ɪ =nea a blʊ' kɛn ɛ, ɪ -ke kwla' =sɔn 'nmiaɔ- -ke-, kla' =wlʊ blʊ 'ke-, nawɪ -nea -e jaɔn we ɛ -ke-. **7** =We in' wɔn' wlu -dugwe =ɛ =wluia de' in' we ɛ. Ɛ daa'-: Piɛɛ, -sɔ -o blɔ'-, dba' ɪa dɛ =ye dɛ di.

8 =We n.a': =Sako' o, Joi, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ sea =flɛn' =wɛ ɛ -ke-, =ɛ =nea =pɪan i ɛ, ɪ in 'sea in' wɔɔn' pa.

9 =We wlu -sʊa -e jaɔn dii 'naa-, ɛ =sɪaa' in' =wlʊ do' de, ɛ daa'-: Dɛ -kɔn 'wlɪwlɪ Nyɔsoa nugwaa-, bʊɛ' =flɛn i

jeɛ'. **10** =We' =ɛ =naa', ɛ nu -nɩɛɛ' kpɛ taan, =we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ pa e' de jaɔn dii.

11 Ka' =a nu, poo, =we nyɔɔ taan ʋ dboa de' in' we, =ʋ =sʋa Sesale -ɛ, ʋ sri 'oo-, ʋ nyni o' gbo 'kɔn dii' in 'nɩaa- wɛin. **12** =We' =Suu daa'-: Bɔ' i kɩaa, ʋ -ke =in mu. =We dedigaɔ' =mɛɔ' -na, ʋ -ke 'aa- mu, =we' =a pa e' jɔkpau- -naa' bli' gbo. **13** =We ɔ =sɩaa' =a =wlʋ, -kɔɔ' nugwa 'jaipaɔn- je 'sɔn de' ɔ bli' gbo, =ne ɔ -nynaa i do' ɔ jugwai'-, =we ɔ yea' -ka nu: Dbo nyɔɔ Sope, =we Simɔ =ɔ =kɔn -blaanynɛ nugwa Pɩɛɛ -ɛ, ɔ yea' ji ɛ. **14** Ɔɔ- mu wlu =ɩ yea' =in =ke =in bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- pʋɩ' -ɛ bla de' =in we.

15 Ka' =a nu, in' =tea' -wluɛɛ' gbɔ' i ɛ, =we' =Suu =Sreesre'- kpʋʋ'- kɛn, -kɛɛ' nugwa =a =tɩ' do' gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ. **16** =We Joia wlu -naa', ɛ sige' in' dii' i, ɔ daa'-: San nu nyɔ batise do' ni' we. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔa' mu batise -nuiɛ do' =Suu =Sreesre'- we. **17** =Po Nyɔsoa nyi' ʋ ɔɔ nyɔnyidɛ' -ke, -kɔɔ' nyigɛɛ'- =aun =jʋ =tea' Joi Sesui Klisɩ =wlii ɛ', =ne mɔ' -nɔɔ', in' bɛɛ' Nyɔsoa i -nynaɛ do' ɛ wee-?

18 Ʊ wʋan' dɩ -naa' ɛ, ʋ -ne =tiin', =we ʋ bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i, ʋ daa'-: Nyɔsoa nyi' Paiɛn =wlʋbiiɛ' =wɛ, =we ʋ ye' kmɔ' ble'.

Ʊ daa' dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- Klisɩanyɔɔ-

19 Ka' ʋ nu, =we nyɔɔ =ʋ gbʋaa' jai do' nyɔ =tɩ' =saa wlʋa' blʋ', =ɛ tbaa o' Etiɛni kɛɛn' i ɛ, ɛɛ =tɩ' we ɛ, ʋ mu -kpɛɛ sʋ', ʋ nyni e' Fenisiblɔa- kɛn -ke-, Siplʋblɔa- kɛn -ke de' Antiɔsɩ. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ʋ un 'bla wlu de' nyɔɔ =dʋ we, =po ɛ -see Suifʋ =ne =dugwe we ɛ'. **20** Ʊa nyɔɔ -kpɔ =ʋ nugwa Siplʋkɔɔn- =ke Silɛnikɔɔn- =ɛ, ʋ jiga Antiɔsɩ =ɛ, ʋ -wlui e Elenisɩ we. =We ʋ bla Joi Sesuia =pɔn' =cɛ de' ʋ we. **21** =We Joia sɔn -ne ʋ kɛn. Nyɔɔ -dɔu' =teɛ' =wlii, =we ʋ bii' -e Joi we.

22 =We ʋa =pɔn kpa' -e leklisɩ =nea Selisalɛmu =ɛ -doin. =We ʋ dbo Baanabasɩ ɔ ye' Antiɔsɩ =jii. **23** Baanabasɩ nynia, ɔ jea' Nyɔsoaa -mau ɛ, ɔ nu wlɩ'. =We ɔ =tu' ʋ klɛɛkpɛ srɛn', ʋ yoo'- Joi =pun 'saan- do' ʋa -pʋɛɛ klɛɛkpɛ we, **24** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ nyɔcɛ- 'nyɔ- -moo, =Suu =Sreesre'- =ke dɛwliiteɛ'- jigɔɔ'-. =We nyɔɔ -dɔu kpa' -o kɛn do' Joi dee.

25 =We Baanabasɪ mu Sɔɔlʊ =jei de' Taasɪ. **26** Ɔ je' ɔɔ -ɛ, =we ɔ kpɔ Antiɔsɪ. Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ -ke leklisɪ kpa' gboi de' =sɔn' gbai' dii, =we ʊ -tɔɛɛn nyɔɔ -dɔu dɛ. Do' Antiɔsɪ =naa', do' ʊ daa' -klɛinnynuu'- -naa' Klisɪanyɔɔ =sai' =too.

Leklisɪ =nea Antiɔsɪ =ɛ,
ɛ kpa =jɛ =nea Selisalɛmu =ɛ kʊɛaan'-

27 De' wɪ 'naa- dii 'naa-, Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -sɔ Selisalɛmu, =we ʊ mu Antiɔsɪ. **28** =We nyɔ -dugwe 'nea ʊ nynɛ' we ʊa daa' Akabisɪ =ɛ, ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ'-. =Suu tugwɔɔn'- -ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Doopaa'- mu ji =daa' blʊ' gbai' kɛn o. Doopa- 'naa-, ɛɛ- jiga do' Klodɪ Sesaa -nɔɔ kɛɛn. **29** =We -klɛinnynuu'- -naa', ʊ pugwee =tɪ', =jɛ =jɔ bɛɛ' ɔ yea' -ja, =we ʊ yea' dedigaɔ' -nea e Suideblɔa- kɛn ɛ sɔn we po ɛ. **30** Ɛ -naa', ɛ ʊ nu, =we ʊ =tu' ɪ Baanabasɪ =ke Sɔɔlʊ kwaa' i, =we ʊ kpɪ nyɔɔkpee 'nea -e ɛ.

Elɔdɪ dba' Saakɪ, =we ɔ kpɛn Piɛɛ

12 Do' ɛɛ ti -naa' dii 'naa-, do' bɪɔ' Elɔdɪ =kpaa leklisɪa nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei sɔn =pun, =we ɔ jee' ʊ =tɪ'. **2** =We ɔ dbaa' San dedii Saakɪ =plaɔncnɛ =i. **3** -Kɔɔ' je' ɛɛ, ɛ -nmɔa -e Suifʊ jrɪ' i ɛ, ɔ kpɛ nya, =we ɔ -nynaa Piɛɛ i. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ɛ nu =dipɛn' sea =fui' -dɛ ble' ɛ, ɛɛ peewɪ'-. **4** Ɔ kpɪɔɔn -ɛ, ɔ po ɔ -kasoo. =We ɔ =saa ɔ 'fledri =nyiɛ' =nyiɛɛ' kpɛ =nyiɛ' kwla', ʊ yeɔ' dee' i =te. Ɔɔ =pɔn' =po Kɛinsiipee =si' ɛ', =we ɔ yeɔ' -o nyɔɔ jugwai'- kpa.

'Jaipaɔn- =sa Piɛɛ de' -kasoo

5 =We nyɔɔ =te Piɛɛ dee' i de' -kasoo. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ka' leklisɪa Nyɔsoa baɛ in 'nyna i do' ɔɔ =tɪ' we klein'.

6 De' maɔ' =wlu =ɛ =kɔn =sɔn' =sɛn' ɛ', =we Elɔdɪ yea' Piɛɛ do' nyɔɔ jugwai'- kpaa dii 'naa-, do' Piɛɛ kpaa' nynɛ' i do' 'fledri sɔɔn' nynɛ' we. Ʊ -saan ɔ gbaacɛɛ sɔɔn' i, =we' gbo dee' i =te =nyɔɔ =noo' gbo' wɛin. Ʊ =te -kaso gbo dee' i. **7** Ka' ʊ nu, =we Joia 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe wlʊɪ' -o, =we nɛ wan de' -kasoo. Ɔ blaa Piɛɛ =mɪɛ sɔn kɛin ɛ, =we ɔ too ɔ' i, =we ɔ daa'-: -Sɔ -o blɔ' -wla-.

Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we' gbaacɛɛ 'sʊɔ sɔɛɛn i ı =kıaa' i.
8 =We 'jaipaɔn- =naa', ɔ daa'-: Bla kɛn, =ye' =an bʊdı-bʊʊ' =tu.

=We Pıɛɛ nugwaa-. =We 'jaipaɔn- daa'-: Pa =an wolaa'-, =ne =si' in' klei'.

9 =We Pıɛɛ =sigɔɔ'- klei', ʊ si' =sɔn. Ɔ sıı' jugwo -ka dɛ 'jaipaɔn- nugwa -naa', ɛ nugwa dɛ =cɛɛ'- =ɛ. Ɔ da' -nee ɛ, ɛ jeedɛ' ɔ je 'nee-. **10** =Jɛ ʊ =siga' gbo dee' i =te =nyɔɔa' =sai' =naa =ke sɔɔn' =naa jii'- ɛ, ʊ nyni o' nɛnɛ -paawɔn wlʊıa' -e =wlɔ ɛ kɛɛn. =We ɛ =pɔin' ʊ wɛin do' ɛɛ =cɛ we. Ʊ siga' =sɔn ɛ, =we ʊ mugwee' kpa' mlai' we. =We 'jaipaɔn- =naa', ɔ sri 'oo-, ɔ -tɛɛn ɔ wei.

11 Pıɛɛ jigɔɔ =cɛ we ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: -Jaan 'na, in 'jui- =wɛ =cɛɛ'-, -ka Joi dbo ɔɔ 'jaipaɔn-, =we ɔ =seyea' -un de' Elɔdı =ke Suifʊa kɛɛn 'fʊee- -dı klɛɛkpɛ dii' ɛ.

12 Ɔ -n.ɛɛ' wei jugwo -ɛ, =we ɔ mugwee' Mali nugwa San -kɔn -blaanynɛ nugwa Maakı =ɛ de bli' gbo, =ta nyɔɔ -dɔu kpaa' gboi ʊa baia -a. **13** Pıɛɛ blaa -kwlu do' -paawɔn -naa' we ɛ, dbonunynɔkpaɔju' -dugwe ʊa daa' Wlodı =ɛ, ɔ jigee' -doin 'poan-. **14** Ɔ jugwa Pıɛɛ wlu -i ɛ, ɔ soo' -paawɔn -naa' wɛin' =pɔin' do' wlı 'nugwɛɛ- =tı' we. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ ble' pleɛ ɔ pa e' de gbo, =we ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, -ka Pıɛɛ -nea o gbo' wɛin' ɛ.

15 =We ʊ daa'-: =In =bʊee kʊaa'-.

-Jɛɛ-, =ne kɔɔ'- kpɛ kɛin -ke klein' -kɛɛ' nugwa =tıa' tain' ɛ. =We ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: Ɛ ɔɔ 'jaipaɔn- =moo.

16 -Jɛɛ-, =ne -ka Pıɛɛ blaa -kwlu -ɛ, kɔɔ'- blɛ klein'. Ʊ =pɔian' o' ʊ je' ɔɔ -ɛ, =we ʊ =kede' i. **17** =We ɔ po sɔn, ʊ ye' wɔn kan. Ka' ʊ nu, =we -ka Joi nugwɔɔ e' -kasoo =sa =sɔn =ɛ, ɔ =klɛɛn' de' ʊ we, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =sıaa' Saakı =ke dedigaɔ' =wlʊ. Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ si' =sɔn, ɔ -mui =ta =dɔ.

18 =Sɔn' =sıaan'-, =ciin kpaa' de' 'fledri nynɛ' we, do' dɛ tbaa o' Pıɛɛ =pun i ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' we. **19** =We Elɔdı =pʊɔn' kwlı' i. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ se ɔ je'. Ɔ =teea' gbo dee' i =te =nyɔɔ i ɛ, =we ɔ =tu' nyɔɔ wlu wɔn, ʊ yʊʊ'- dba'.

Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ -sʊɛ e Suideblɔa- kɛn, ɔ mu Sesale. De 'naa-, de' ɔ nu wı 'kpɔ-.

Nyɔsoa -blaa Elɔdı dɛ

20 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Elɔdı kpaa' Tiinyɔɔ- -ke Sidɔnkɔɔn-jrʊʊ' ɛ, ɛ =sii =o dɛ i. =We nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ jigɔɔ'- we de' =wlʊ 'dugwe- dii. Ʊ =wʊɛɛ Blaatı =ɔ nugwa dbo de' bıɔa' dii' pɛn' gbo dii' ɛ, de' ʊ we fɔ'. =We ʊ jba' =wlʊa' i =teɛ do' ʊ -ke bıɔ' nynɛ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa blɔa' -naa', de' bıɔa' blɔa' dii 'moo- ɛɛ =sa' diidı-.

21 Wı 'cɛaan- ı =wıaa, Elɔdı =paa ɔɔ bıɔ 'wolaa-, ɔ =tea i do' ɔɔ =sawı' =si =kpaa kɛn ɛ, =we ɔɔ wlui e' nyɔɔ we.
22 =We nyɔɔ wii' i, ʊ daa'-: =Ɛ =na, ɛ nyɔsoa -dugwea' wlu -moo, ɛ -se nyigɔa wlu.

23 Do 'naa-, do' Joia 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe sri', ɔ -blaa Elɔdı dɛ. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ɔ se Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i bɛɛ'-. =We ɔ pa -caiin'-, =we ɔ mɛ'.

24 -Jɛɛ-, =ne ka' Nyɔsoaa wlua bʊa', =we ɛɛ sɛ i.

25 Baanabası =ke Sɔɔlʊa dbo =wıa =i ɛ, =we ʊ -sɔ o Selisalɛmu, ʊ -ke San -kɔn -blaanynɛ -nugwa Maakı ɛ -ke-.

=Suu =Sreesre'- da' Baanabası =ke Sɔɔlʊ

13 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, do' leklisı =nea o Antıɔsı =ɛ dii 'naa-, Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -nee, ʊ -ke nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔɔ--ke-. Baanabası =ke, Simeɔ ʊa daa' Nisɛɛ ɛ -ke-, Luisisı nugwa Silɛniju- ɛ -ke-, Manaɛni =ɔ =ke bıɔ 'wɛ Elɔdı =kuia =tadugwe ɛ -ke-, Sɔɔlʊ =ke. **2** Ʊa nugwa Joia dbo, ʊa bʊa' wɔn ɛ, =we' =Suu =Sreesre'- daa'-: =Mɔ' =tee Baanabası =ke Sɔɔlʊ fɔ i' do' dbo -kɔn =tı' in' dʊa' ʊ -ɛ we. **3** Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ bʊa' wɔn, ʊ baa, ʊ =tea' ʊ sɔɛɛn kɛn ɛ, =we ʊ taa' ʊ dii, ʊ mu.

4 Ka' ʊ nu, =Suu =Sreesre'- dboa ʊ -ɛ, =we ʊ mu Selesi. Do 'naa-, do' ʊ kpaa' -e =bato' dii, =we ʊ mugwee' Siplʊblɔa- kɛn. **5** Ʊ siga' Salamini i ɛ, =we ʊ bla Nyɔsoaa wlu Suifʊa Nyɔsogbi dii' i. =Ne dɛ 'naa- -ke -ɛ, ʊ ble' San ɔ nu ʊ sɔn we -po -nyɔ-.

Satan tbʊ gbai

6 Ʊ cıan o' tbo' =tige, ʊ nynia Pafɔsı =ɛ, do' ʊ -blaa jɔkpau- -dugwe nugwa =wooju =ɛ kɛn. Ɔ Suifʊ =moo. Ɔ nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- =sɔn =dugwe 'moo- 'ke-. Ɔɔ nynɛ' nu

Baasesui. **7** Ɔ -nee 'blɔajoi- Sɛɛsisı Poluisı we. Sɛɛsisı =naa', ɔ -flɔn =wlii i. Ɔɔ- da' Baanabasa =ke Sɔɔlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: An' =pɔn' Nyɔsoaa wlu wʊɛn' i.

8 -Jɛɛ-, Elimasa nugwa =wooju =ɛ, ɔ kʊn jii'. Ɔɔ =pɔn' 'blɔajoi- -naa' dɛwliitɛɛ'- wei -tɛiɛn i. =Ɛ nugwa Elimasa =wooju =naa', ɛɛ- nugwɔɔ nynɛɛ' =sagbɔ'. **9** Ka' ʊ nu, =we Sɔɔlʊ ʋa daa' Pɔɔlʊ =ke =ɛ, =Suu =Sreesre'- jigɔɔ'-. Ɔ sii 'ɔɔ- jrı' =pun ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: **10** =Mɔ jiga' nyɔiboeedɛ- klɛɛkpɛ -ke kplɛennyniɛ'- klɛɛkpɛ dii 'na, =mɔ =sinɔa' ju 'moo-. =Mɔ nyıa' -i srɛɛ'- 'na, =in se bɛɛ' =ye Joia =jigewı srɛa' i ɛ jii'- klii' =tı bɔɔ'? **11** Poo, Joia sɔn -noo' =un =pun' =wɛ =daa' -jaan. =An mu dɔ'-. =In se jrʊ' je' un ɛ yoo'- =wle.

Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we =wlu' -ke -kwide sri 'oo-, ı =crii ɔ' kɛn. =We ɔɔ bıɛɛ i, ɔɔ =pɔn nyɔɔ i ʊ yeɔ' =cıɛ =i kpɛn, =we ʊ yeɔ' =jige' we po. **12** 'Blɔajoi- jea' dɛ -naa' ɛ, ɔ =teɛ' =wlii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joia nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- =kedeɔ' i.

13 Ka' ʊ nu, Pɔɔlʊ =ke ɔɔ bai' kpaa' -e =bato' dii' ʊ -sʋa Pafɔsı =ɛ, =we ʊ -paa Pɛɛsı, de' Panfiliblɔa- kɛn. =We San wlʊ' ʊ klei' ɔ mu de Selisalɛmu.

Pɔɔlʊ bla wlu do' Antiɔsı de' Pisidiblɔa- kɛn

14 Ʊ -sʋa -o Pɛɛsı =ɛ, ʊ cɛn o' blɔa' -naa' dii' =tige, =we ʊ nyni Antiɔsı de' Pisidiblɔa- kɛn. =We ʊ pa e' Nyɔsoagbo do' =wlewı kɛɛn, =we ʊ =tigee' i. **15** =Jɛ tee 'ke Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- -sɛı' -n.aa' =sreɛ =wɔ' ɛ, =we Nyɔsoagboa nyɔɔkpee' daa'-: Dedigaɔ'-, =po =mɔ' ble' nyɔ srɛn' =tu 'wlu =mɔ' yeɛ' bla de' nyɔɔ we ɛ', =mɔ' blɛ.

16 =We Pɔɔlʊ =sɔ =o blɔ' ɔ po sɔn, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔɔ' Israɛlınyɔɔ- =ke =mɔɔ' =ʋa plea Nyɔsoaa -faɔn -ɛ, =mɔ' tba -doin blʊ'. **17** Nyɔsoa =ɔ nugwa Israɛlınyɔɔ- =na ʋa Nyɔsoa -a, ɔɔ- cra' -e =aa =baıı'- i, =we ɔ du' nyɔɔ -na jai, ti ʊ -nea 'dewaa- de' Esitıblɔa- kɛn ɛ. =We ɔ sii' ʊ =sɔn de' ɔɔ sɔan kpı' dii. **18** =We ɔ blı' ʊ de' pii' we, de' =sɔɛɛn' -kwelanyiɛ' dii, de' ʋa nuudı- -naa' dii. **19** Nyɔsoa gbɔɔa' 'blʊıdri- =mɛsɔɔan' =tıı'- do' Kanaablɔa- kɛn ɛ, =we ɔ =te' ɛɛ -blɔɛ, ɔ gble' ɛ ʊ jii'-. **20** Do' dı -naa' dee 'naa-, do' ɔ nyii' ʊ =sawı'jusiinyɔɔ- de' =sɔɛɛn' -kmɛnyiɛ' -kwelamm- dii 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛ bla Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Samiɛlıa -nɔɔ kɛn.

21 Ʊ jbaa' bıɔ' ɛ, =we Nyɔsoa nyi' ʊ Kistaju' Sailı, =ɔ nugwa Bɛnsamɛ bli' =wnu 'ju -ɛ. =We ɔ nu bıɔ' de' =sɔɛɛn' -kwelanyiɛ' dii. **22** Nyɔsoa =sɔɔ' -o ɛ, =we ɔ nyi' ʊ Dafidı, ɔ nu ʊa bıɔ'. =We Nyɔsoa po ɔɔ =koo, ɔ daa'-:

In' je' Isaiaju' Dafidı =wɛ.
Ɔɔ- =kɔn =tı' sigee'- in' dii' i.
Ɔɔ- mugwa an' kpı'podɛ- klɛɛkpɛ nu-.

(Dʊısɛɛ 89:21)

23 De' Dafidı bli' dbuinynuu'- nynɛ' we -moo Nyɔsoa =saa Nyɔpʊınyɔ do' Israɛlı we, ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nugwa Sesui de' ɔɔ =tewlu dii 'ka. **24** Ɔɔ jigɛ -sige nya sʊ', =we San bla =wlʊbiɛɛ'- batɛmua wlu de' Israɛlınyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ we. **25** Saan =wʊa' dɔɔ'- dbo -i ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ =mɔa' naa =wlii i yea' nu ɛ, ɛ -se ɔ mɔ' wan-. -Jɛɛ-, poo, nyɔ -dugwea' jii do' un' dee, =ɔ =kɔn bʊdıa'- dbu' un 'sea =pɔin' ka -nɛ -ɛ.

26 =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔɔ' nugwa Ablaamua nynuu' ɛ -ke-, nyɔ o' -nyɔ -nea e =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =ʊa plea Nyɔsoaa -faɔn ɛ -ke-, =mɔɔ' nyɔ pʊı' -wlu -nɛɛ' ji =wlii. **27** -Jɛɛ-, -ka nyɔɔ =ʊ tigan' Selisalɛmu ɛ -ke, ʊa -joiain 'ke-, ʊ sea Sesui jugwo-, =we ʊ sea Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- wlu =ı ʊa =srea' do' Suifʊa =wlewı klɛɛkpɛ kɛɛn' ɛ jugwo -ɛ, -sɔ ʊ sii' ı =klɛɛ do' ɔɔ =sawı' i =siian. **28** =We ka' ʊ se ɔ nuudɛ- -ne ɔɔ dba' kaa kuu' jee' sʊ', =we ʊ baa Pilatı i ɔ yeɔ' dba'. **29** =Jɛ ʊ -n.aa' dı klɛɛkpɛ crıa' do' ɔɔ =tı' we ɛ =klɛɛ sii' -ɛ, ʊ =sɔ' o' kɛincıɛɛntu- -i, =we ʊ po ɔ e' gbaabige' dii. **30** -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =sɔ' kwi' i. **31** =We nyɔɔ =ʊ =ke ɔ -sʊa e Kalilebloa- kɛn, =ʊ jiga Selisalɛmu =ɛ, ʊ jeɔ' de' wı 'dɔu-dii. Nyɔɔ -naa', ʊʊ- nugwɔɔ =kooponyɔɔ de' nyɔɔ we.

32 =We' =aa bla =pɔn' =cɛ de' =mɔ' we, -ka =tewlu =teea de' -baıı'- we -naa', **33** Nyɔsoa sii 'ɛɛ- =klɛɛ' =wɛ de' =aun nugwa ʊa nynuu' -ɛ we, do' Sesui -nynaiaa, -kɛɛ' nugwa crıɛ' de' Dʊısɛɛ sɔɔn' =naa dii' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

=Mɔ nugwa an' Ju', in' wlʊı' =un =sıaan'.

(Dʊısɛɛ 2:7)

34 =Nıaa'-, =ɛ Nyɔsoa =sɔɔ' kwi' i, =we ɔ 'nyiga -e =sɔɔndı' nynɛ' we mu do' de -naa', ı ɔ =saa, =we ɔ yea' -ka nu:

An 'mu =un Dafidıa =sreesre'- =dı =nea =wlii'
=te kaa nyi'-. *(Es. 55:3)*

35 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔ -wlu do' de de' Dʋɪsɛɛ =dɛ dii, ɔ daa'-:

=In se wɔn' un,
=we' =an =Sreesre'- =Nyɔ ye' =sɔn. *(Dʋɪsɛɛ 16:10)*

36 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' Dafidɩ =naa ti dii 'naa-, ɔ sii' Nyɔsoaa pɪɛ ɔ poa i ɛ =klɛɛ, =we ɔ mɛ'. =We ʋ nm.aa ɔ i do' ɔɔ -baɪɪ'- =pun, =we ɔ =sɔn. **37** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ Nyɔsoa =saa kwi' i -naa', ɔ se =sɔn. **38** Dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo-, -ka de' ɔɔ dii 'naa-, de' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪa' =craa =blaa de' =mɔ' we ɛ. **39** =We de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn dii' Moisɪa tee' sea =mɔ' -i srɛɪɛ' bɛɛ' -naa', ɔ =nɔɔ', nyɔ o' -nyɔ =te' ɔ =wlii ɛ', =ne ɔɔ srɛ 'ɔ -i. **40** =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' wla' =wlii' i, =we dɛ =ɛ crɪa' de' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- -sɛɪ' dii 'na, ɛ 'nyi =mɔ' jii'- -nɛ o. =Ɛ nugwa:

41 =Mɔ' poo- 'wa-, =mɔɔ' =ʋ nyɪa' nyɔɔ- ɛ,
=mɔ' =kede' i, =we =mɔ' gbɔɔ'-.
=Ɛ ble 'ɛɛ- -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':
In 'nu nuudɛ- -dugwe de' =mɔa' -nɔɔ dii.
=We an' nuudɛ- -naa',
=mɔ' seɛ =wlii' =te' un,
=po nyɔ blɛɛ =cɛ 'nee- de' =mɔ' we ɛ'.
(Abak. 1:5)

42 Suifʋa sʋa e' Nyɔsoagbo ɛ, =we Paiɛn baa ʋ dii ʋ ye' wlu -naa' bla do' de do' =wlewɪa' mugwa ji do' de ɛ kɛɛn. **43** =Jɛ =mɪɛɛ' -nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ wlaa' =sɔn ɛ, Suifʋ =ke nyɔɔ =ʋ biia' =wlʋ de' Suifʋkplɛn- dii', =ʋa nyiga' Nyɔsoaa -ke-, ʋ =si' Pɔɔlʋ =ke Baanabasɪ klei'. =We Pɔɔlʋ =ke Baanabasɪ =wlui =e ʋ we, ʋ =sʋ' e' i, ʋ yoo'- Nyɔsoaa -mau =pun 'saan-.

Suifʋ tba Pɔɔlʋ gbai do' Antiɔsɪ

Nuudɩ 18:6, 28:25

44 =Wlewɪ =naa', ɛ nynia -a, dɪ ɛ blea' -a, =wlɔ' gbai' ji Nyɔsoaa wlu wʋaan'-. **45** =Jɛ Suifʋ jea' =foo =naa' ɛ, =ne' =wlɛn ji' ʋ dii' =wɛ klein'. =We dɛ Pɔɔlʋa blaa -ɛ, ʋa wlu =sɔn ka do' ɛ =pun, ʋa kpaa ɛ fɔ i', =we ʋa =cree' Nyɔsoa.

46 =We Pɔɔlʋ =ke Baanabasɪ bɛ' =wlii i, =we ʋ daa'-: De' =mɔ' we nyɔ ye' Nyɔsoawlu- -blaa =sai' =too =nee 'wa-. -Jɛɛ-, -ka =mɔ' tbɛɛ gba =i, =we =mɔ' pooa =mɔa' =cɛ' ja,

-ka =mɔ' sea kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔan' ka -nɛ -ɛ, =mɔ' poo, =aa bii' da' -e Paiɛn we, **47** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joi wɔan' =a wlu wɔn =tu' =tı =ɛ, ɔ daa'-:

In 'nui- =in 'blʊıdria- =sɔn',
=we' =ye pʊɛ' de' blʊa' -sigean kpa. *(Es. 49:6)*

48 Paiɛn wıaın'- ɛ, ʊ nu wlı', =we ʊ po Joia wlu =tı' we. =We nyɔɔ =ʊ craia' -e i see do' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ we ɛ, ʊ =teɛ' =wlii.

49 =We Joia wlu =wʊaa' o' blɔa' gbai 'naa- kɛn i. **50** =We Suifʊ tun' =kıaan 'nynɔkpaa- =ʊa nyiga' Nyɔsoaa -ke -joiain 'nea -o =wlɔ' -naa' dii' ɛ. =We ʊ =sa Pɔɔlʊ =ke Baanabası =tı' =saa blʊ'. =We ʊ nu ʊ dii, ʊ =sʊ' o' ʊa blɔa' dii. **51** =We Pɔɔlʊ =ke Baanabası gbaɔ' blʊ 'nea ʊ bʊ =sɔn ɛ i, =we ʊ mu Ikɔni. **52** =We -klɛinnynuu'- -naa', mɔna' -ke =Suu =Sreesre'- ji' -ʊ.

Pɔɔlʊ =ke Baanabası bla wlu do' Ikɔni

14 Pɔɔlʊ =ke Baanabası siga' Ikɔni i ɛ, ʊ pa e' Suifʊa Nyɔsoagbo =tadugwe, =we ʊ -wlu =cɛ ka =cɛ. -Sɔ Suifʊ =ke Klɛkıa =foo =dɔu' =teɛ' =wlii. **2** -Jɛɛ-, Suifʊ =ʊ se ɛɛ =wlii' =te' ɛ, ʊ tun' Paiɛn, =we ʊ -nynii ʊa -pʊɛɛ wɔn do' dedigaɔ' =pun. **3** Pɔɔlʊ =ke Baanabası =wle 'nʊaa- -kpɛɛ-, =we ʊ bɛ' =wlii i ʊa wlu de' Joi dii. =We Joi po -mau 'wlu =koo we do' 'craandı- -ke -jbaadı -poaan de' ʊ sʊɛɛn-. **4** =We' =foo =nea o =wlɔ' -naa' dii' ɛ, ʊ gbleɛɛ'-. Kpɔ -ke Suifʊ gba, =we' =dʊ 'ke dboonyɔɔ- gba 'ke-.

Pɔɔlʊ =ke Baanabası bla wlu do' Dɛɛbʊ =ke Litrı

5 =We Paiɛn -ke-, Suifʊ =ke ʊa -joiain 'sɔ -o blɔ', ʊ yʊʊ'- =cree'-, e' ʊ yʊʊ'- sɔwı' i -tbaa-. **6** Ʊ juia -ı ɛ, =we ʊ ple, ʊ mu Litrı =ke Dɛɛbʊ nugwa Likaɔniblɔa'- =wlɛgbaa =ɛ dii' i, ı -ke blʊı' =siga' ı dei ɛ -ke-. **7** =We ʊ -blaa e =pɔn' =cɛ.

8 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, do' Litrı =naa', jɔkpau- -dugwe 'noo-, ɔɔ bʊı mɛɛ'. Ɔ =te i klein'. Ɔ =sa -kwlɔɛ de' de dii. Ɔ un 'seaa- -na -nee klein'. **9** =We jɔkpau- -naa', ɔɔ po Pɔɔlʊa wlu -doin we. Pɔɔlʊ sii 'ɔɔ- jrı' =pun ɛ, ɔ je' ɔɔ dɛwliiteɛ'-, -kɛɛ' bɛɛ' ɛ ye' ɔɔ dɛ bʊɛɛ' -ɛ. **10** =We ɔ kpa wlu jai' ɔ daa'-: -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, -nya i kpein.

=We jɔkpau- -naa', ɔ =pni, =we ɔɔ na.
11 =Jɛ =foo jea' dɛ Pɔɔlʊ nugwa -naa', ʊ wii' i de' Likaɔniwlu- dii, =we ʊ daa'-: Nyɔsʊɩ =wʊɛɛ ɩa =cɛ nyigɔ =wɛ, =we ɩ =trɩ =daa' =a we.
12 =We ʋa daa' Baanabasɩ Suipitɛɛ, =we ʋa daa' Pɔɔlʊ Mɛɛkui, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ- ble' ʋa wlu. **13** =We Suipitɛɛ 'sraasanyɔ-, =ɔ =nea =o ʋa =wlɔa' -paawɔn we ɛ, ɔ -ja -bliaa' gblɛ =ke =teedɩ do' =wlɔa' -paawɔn we. Ɔɔ =pɔn' ɔ -ke =foo ye' sraa' =sa.
14 Baanabasɩ =ke Pɔɔlʊ nugwa dboonyɔɔ- -ɛ, ʊ wʊan' dɛ -naa' ɛ, ʊ fʊaa' ʋa paadɩ- i, =we ʊ =kee -e =foo nynɛ' we. =We ʊ wii' i, **15** ʊ daa'-: Jɔkpai-, -kɛɛ' nu, =we =mɔa' nu -kaa? =Aun nyigɔ -moo 'ke-. -Ka =mɔa' nugwa =wlii i -naɛ -ɛ, ka' =aa nu -ke -wa. =We dɛ =jɛ =aa blaa de' =mɔ' we ɛ, ɛ nu: =Mɔ' yee'- dɪfʊɛɛ- -na we -sɔ-, =we =mɔ' yee'- -nɛɛ Nyɔsoa we bii'-. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu jaɔn -ke, blʊ 'ke, jbo 'ke dɩ klɛɛkpɛ -nea -o ɩ kɛn ɛ. **16** Nyɔsoa -naa', de' -tɛin 'bli -ɛ, ɔ taa' 'blʊɩdri- klɛɛkpɛ i, =we ʋa naa o' ʋa =cɛɛ' kpaa' =jigewɩ kɛn. **17** -Kɛɛ' je' ɛ -nɛ =nee ɛ', ɔ un' bʊɔɔ'- =koo =po =tɩ do' dɛcɛ- 'nugwaa-. Ɔ nyiga' =a dbaania- sʊa e' jaɔn dii' ɛ -ke dɩa -nmɔ -nɔɔ. Ɔ jii' =aa -pʊɛɛ diidɩ- -ke wlɩ 'nugwɛɛ-.
18 Wlu -naa', ʊ blɩa' =cɛ 'nee- 'wa-, -jɛɛ-, ʊ sɩaa do' =foo bɔi 'poaan-, ti ʋa =pʊan' sraa' =saa i do' ʊ jugwai'- ɛ.

Nyɔɔ -tbaa Pɔɔlʊ sɔwɩ' i do' Litrɩ

19 -Jɛɛ-, Suifʊ =sʊa Antiɔsɩ =ke Ikɔni =ɛ, ʊ =sa e =foo i. =We ʊ -tbaa Pɔɔlʊ sɔwɩ' i, =we ʊ kwlɔ' i, ʊ =sɔ' o' =wlɔ. Ʊ da' -nee ɛ, ɔ mɛɛ 'nee-. **20** -Jɛɛ-, -ka -klɛinnynuu'- gbaa' ɔ dee' i ɛ, ɔ -sɔ -o blɔ'-, =we ɔ pa o' =wlɔ. =Sɔn' =sɩaan'-, =we ɔ -ke Baanabasɩ mu Dɛɛbʊ.

Ʊ =te' o' nyɔɔkpee' leklisɩ dii' i

21 =Jɛ ʊ -n.aa' =pɔn' =cɛ bla do' =wlɔ' -naa' dii' ʊ -n.aa' nyɔɔ -dɔu' -klɛinnynuu'- po ɛ, ʊ mu de Litrɩ =ke, Ikɔni =ke Antiɔsɩ. **22** =We ʋa kui -klɛinnynuua'- -fɩɛ i. Ʊa =tu' ʊ srɛn', ʊ ye' dɛwliitɛɛ'- nya kpa, =we ʊ =sɩɩ'-, -ka =a =kɔn =a yea' -e =klandɩ'- -dɔu dii 'jii-, =we' =a =yea' -e Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kɛn mu ɛ.

23 Ʊ craa' -e nyɔɔkpee' i leklisı dii' i -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ, =we ʋ bɔ' wɔn, ʋ baa-. =We ʋ =tee ʋ Joi ʋ =tea' =wlii ɛ kwa.
24 Ʊ cıan o' Pisidiblɔa- dii' =tige ɛ, =we ʋ mugwee' Panfiliblɔa- kɛn. **25** Ʊ blaa wlu do' Pɛɛsı =ɛ, =we ʋ mu Atali.

Pɔɔlʊ =ke Baanabası mu de Antiɔsı

26 Do 'naa-, do' ʋ kpaa' -e =bato' dii, =we ʋ mu Antiɔsı =ta ʋ =teea ʋ Nyɔsoaa -mau kwa do' dbo ʋ siia' =klɛɛ ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' we ɛ. **27** Ʊ siga' i ʋ gboea' leklisı i ɛ, =we ʋ =klɛn' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ Nyɔsoa nugwa do' ʋ we ɛ. Ɛ -ke -ka Nyɔsoa nugwa 'blʊıdri- wɛin' =pɔin' -sɔn do' dɛwliitɛɛ'- we ɛ -ke-. **28** Ka' ʋ nu, =we ʋ =wle 'nʋaa- -klɛinnynuu'- we -kpɛɛ =cɛɛ'-.

Nyɔɔ -sʋa e Suideblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ʋ da' Paiɛn ye' =plɔn mɛ'

15 Ʊ -nea -o ɛ, =we nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei -sʋa Suide -ɛ, ʋa tɔɛɛn dedigaɔ' dɛ, ʋ daa'-: =Po =mɔ' se =plɔn mɛ', -ka Moisı nugwɛɛ wlu kɛn =teɛ ɛ', =ne =mɔ' se bɛɛ' =mɔ' ye' pʋ'.

Pɔɔlʊ =ke Baanabası mu Selisalɛmu

2 =We =cıɛ' -ke =toodigoo'- 'klaa- kpʋʋ'- -ke Pɔɔlʊ =ke Baanabası nynɛ' we. =We ʋ pugwee ɛ, Pɔɔlʊ =ke, Baanabası =ke, nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei =dʊ yʋʋ'- nynɛ' we -sɔ, ʋ ye' Selisalɛmu mu de' dboonyɔɔ- -ke nyɔɔkpee' we do' ɛɛ =tı' we. **3** Leklisı kpʋa ʋ =jei ɛ, =we ʋ cɛn o' Fenisiblɔa- -ke Samaliblɔa- dii' =tige. =We -ka Paiɛn nugwa kplɛn =ma' =saa =naa', ʋ blɛ. =We ʋ nugwɛ dedigaɔ' klɛɛkpɛ kpa' mɔna'- =klii. **4** Ʊ nynia Selisalɛmu =ɛ, leklisı =ke, dboonyɔɔ- -ke-, nyɔɔkpee' kpın ʋ dii. =We ʋ =klɛn' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ Nyɔsoa nugwa do' ʋ we ɛ.
5 =We nyɔɔ -nea e Falisiɛɛn =wɔ' na dii', =ʋ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ, ʋ -sɔ -o blɔ'-, =we ʋ daa'-: Ʊ -kɔn ʋ ye' =plɔn mɛ', =we nyɔ yʋʋ'- Moisıa tee' nyi', ʋ yeɛ' ja =te'.

Paiɛn se -kɔn ʊ ye' teea' gba dɔ -po

6 =We dboonyɔɔ- -ke nyɔɔkpee' kpa' gboi, ʊ yee'- =tı' -naa' dii' poo-. **7** -Ka =toodigoo'- =tiga i =klii =ɛ, Piɛɛ -sɔ -o blɔ'-, =we ɔ daa'-: Dedigaɔ'-, =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpa' =mɔ' jui' see, -ka Nyɔsoa crɛ' -e i nɔɔ' =a nynɛ' we, =we de' in' wɔɔn 'ka -naa', Paiɛn yea' -e =pɔn' =cɛ 'wlu wʊɛɛn'-, =we ʊ ye' ɛɛ =wlii' =te' ɛ. **8** =We Nyɔsoa =ɔ jugwa -pʊɛɛ -ɛ, ɔ pʊʊ =koo we. Ɔ nyi' ʊ =Suu =Sreesre'- =ke, -kɔɔ' nugwa =aa =tı' ɛ. **9** =We Nyɔsoa se ʊ -ke =aa cıɛɛn-. Ɔ nu ʊa -pʊɛɛ' 'wlıwlı de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii. **10** -Jaan 'na, -kɛɛ' nu =mɔa' =tɛn' Nyɔsoa i do' -klɛinnynuu'- gba dɔ -poaan ɛ, gba' =ɛ =aa =baıı'- 'ke =aa =cɛ sea bleɛ' bɛɛ' -ɛ? **11** =A =teɛ' =wlii, de' Sesui Klisıa -mau dii' =a pʊı'-. Ka' ʊ -nɛ -ke-.

Baanabası =ke Pɔɔlʊa =koowlu

12 =We' =foo klɛɛkpɛ -ne =tiin'. =We ʊ po dɛ Baanabası =ke Pɔɔlʊ blaa -ɛ -doin we, -ka Nyɔsoa nugwa 'craandı-, =we ɔ poa -jbaadı de' ʊ dii de' Paiɛn nynɛ' we ɛ.

Paiɛn dawlu' -kui Israɛlua =tewlu i

13 Ʊ -n.aa' =tiin' -nɛ -ɛ, =we Saakı du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: Dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' po un' -doin we o. **14** Simɔ =klɛn' ɛ =wɛ see, -ka Nyɔsoa nugwa e' Paiɛn nynɛ' we -mugwɛ =sai' =too, =we ɔ yea' -e nyɔɔ =crii de' ɔɔ nynɛ' dii' ɛ. **15** =We' =jı =naa', ı -ke Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- wlu blaa -i. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crıa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

16 =Po dı -na ı -sɔ o =jei ɛ', an 'mu de ji-,
=we Dafidıa tigaan'- wlaa' -ɛ, yeɛ' po do' de,
=we ye' ɛɛ =wlaa jai' du'.
17 =We nyɔɔ -siga -o ɛ,
ʊ ye' Joi kwlıı'- =pɔn,
ʊ -ke 'blʊıdri- klɛɛkpɛ =tugwa' an' nynɛ' ɛ
-ke-.
Ka' Joi =ɔ nugwa dı klɛɛkpɛ ɛ ɔ da'.
18 Nyɔsoa jugwɔɔ nuudı- -naa' see,
-sɔ -o kmɔa' gbɔ' i =teaan. *Am. 9:11-12*

Paiɛn see' tee' =sɔn 'nɛ-

19 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we in' wʋɛiɛn' kɛin, =we Paiɛn =ʋ biia' -e Nyɔsoa we ɛ, ʋa -pʋɛɛ 'nyi ja gba. **20** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =a kpʋ -sɛɛ', ʋ ye' =siɔnkwia'- =pıan 'ke =kayablaa wei -tɛɛn-, ı -ke nmiaɔ sea =pnu' -wɔɔn 'cɛiɛn- ɛ -ke nymɔ -ke-. **21** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -sʋɛ e -tɛin 'bli -ɛ, Moisı =te' nyɔɔ =wlɛ' dii' i -dugwe 'dugwe-, =we ʋa blɔɔ we =tı. =We ʋa =sre' ɔɔ we =tı Nyɔsoagbi dii' i, do' Suifʋa =wlewı klɛɛkpɛ kɛɛn.

22 =We ɛ po dboonyɔɔ- -ke-, nyɔɔkpee 'ke-, leklisı gbai' kpı', ʋ yee'- nyɔɔ i cra' de' ʋa =cɛ nynɛ' we, =we ʋ yʋʋ'- Antiɔsı dbo, ʋ -ke, Pɔɔlʋ =ke Baanabası =ke. =We ʋ cra' -e nyɔɔ sɔɔn' ʋ =srea -joiain de' dedigaɔ' nynɛ' we i, ʋa nynɛ 'mɔ: Suidı =kɔn -blaanynɛ nugwa Baasabası ɛ -ke Silası =ke. **23** =We ʋ crı' -sɛɛ' ʋ =tu' ʋ we. -Sɛɛ' -naa', ɛɛ wlu nu ɛ':

=Aun nugwa dboonyɔɔ- -ke-, nyɔɔkpee 'ke-, dedigaɔ' -ɛ, =aun =ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -na, =mɔɔ' nugwa =aa dedigaɔ' -nea -e Paiɛn nynɛ' we de' Antiɔsı =ke, Siliblɔa- -ke-, Silisiblɔa- kɛn ɛ. =Aun =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i. **24** =A wuın'-, -ka nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei -sʋa =a nynɛ' we, ʋ gbaa' =mɔa' -pʋɛɛ ja do' dı ʋ blaa -ɛ we, =we ʋ tooa' =mɔ' de' tuu' i ɛ. Ʊ da' nyɔ -kɔn nyɔ ye' =plɔn mɛ', =we nyɔ ye' tee' ja =te'. =A sʋʋ wlukɛntedɛ- =naa' nyi' o. **25** =A klɛɛkpɛ =a kpaa' gboi do' =wlʋ 'dugwe we ɛ, -sɔ ɛ po =a kpı', =a ye' nyɔɔ =a craa' -e i nɔɔ' =a nynɛ' we ɛ dbo de' =mɔ' we, ʋ -ke =aa dedigaɔ' Baanabası =ke Pɔɔlʋ nugwa =aa =tı'kmanyɔɔ- ɛ -ke-. **26** =Ʊ =naa', ʋ taa' ʋa kmɔ' i do' =aa Joi Sesui Klisıa nynɛɛ' =tı' we. **27** Ɛɛ-ble 'ɛ, =we' =aa dbo Suidı =ke Silası de' =mɔ' we. Ʊa- mu =mɔ' dı -dugwe 'naa- =wlʋ' =sıaa' de' wɔɔn, **28** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ po =Suu =Sreesre'-kpı', =we ɛ po =a kpı 'ke-. =A 'nyi =mɔ' gbɛ 'klaa- 'dee- =dɛ dru' i =te', =po ɛ -se dı =ı =kɔn =tı' -kmaa -na ɛ'. **29** Ɛ nu ɛ', =mɔ' ye' dı =ı ʋ =saa sraa' i do' =sıɔnkwi'- we ɛ wei -tɛɛn-, ı -ke nymɔ -ke, nmi sea =pnu' -wɔɔn 'cɛiɛn- ɛ -ke-,

=kayablaa =ke. =Po =mɔ' kpɛn =mɔa' =cɛi do' dı
-naa' we ɛ', =ne =mɔa' nu dɛcɛ-. =Mɔ' =a =ne
=klaa' o.

Leklisı dbo Suidı =ke Silası Antiɔsı

30 Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ cıɛan -i ɛ, =we ʊ ji Antiɔsı. Ʊ gboea'
nyɔɔ -dɔu i ɛ, =we ʊ =sa -sɛɛ' -naa' kwla'. **31** =Jɛ ʊ =sre' ɛɛ
-ɛ, ʊ kpa' mɔnaa'- do' ʊa =tı' =wlii i =tuiɛɛ'- =tı' we.
32 -Ka Suidı =ke Silası nugwa Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -ke
-ɛ, ʊ =tu' dedigaɔ' srɛn' do' wlu -dɔu 'blaan-, =we ʊ -kui ʊ
dii. **33** Ʊ nugwa 'nʊaa- wı 'wei- -ɛ, =we dedigaɔ' taa' ʊ dii
de' =wlʊa' i =teɛ dii, =we ʊ mugwee' de dboonyɔɔ- we.
34 -Jɛɛ-, ɛ po Silası kpı', ɔ ye' 'nʊaa- tin'. **35** =We Pɔɔlʊ
=ke Baanabası =wle o Antiɔsı, ʊ -tɔɛɛn nyɔɔ dɛ. =We ʊ -ke
nyɔɔ -dɔu' =dʊa' bla Joia =pɔn' =cɛ 'wlu-.

Pɔɔlʊ =ke Silası kpa' =jei, Baanabası =ke Maakı mu Siplʊ

36 Wı 'kpɔ =siga' -a, =we Pɔɔlʊ =sıaa' Baanabası =wlʊ, ɔ
daa'-: =A mu de, =a ye' =aa dedigaɔ' jeaan'- mu de' =wlɛ'
klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn dii' =a =blaa Joia wlu ɛ dii. =We -ka ʊ nugwa
-nıɛ -ɛ, =a yeɛ' wei je'. **37** =We Baanabasıa =pɔn ʊ -ke San
-kɔn -blaanynɛ nugwa Maakı =ɛ ye' mu. **38** -Jɛɛ-, Pɔɔlʊ
poo ɛ -ja -naa', ɛ se jii'- -nmɔ-, =we ʊ ye' nyɔ =ɔ =sʊa' ʊ
sʊɛɛn' i de' Panfiliblɔa- kɛn, =ɔ =ke ʊ sea dbo i' mu ɛ, ʊ
ye' ɔɔ- du'. **39** =We =cıɛ' kpʊʊ'- nynɛ', ɛɛ- cıɛɛn ʊʊ-.
Baanabası dugwa' Maakıı ɛ, =we ʊ kpa' -e =bato' dii' ʊ
mu Siplʊ. **40** Pɔɔlʊ =nɔɔ', Silası ɔ tba =cıɛ. =Jɛ dedigaɔ'
=wʊa' ʊ Nyɔsoaa -mau kwa =teeɛ =ɛ, =we ʊ mu. **41** =We ɔ
ple Siliblɔa- -ke Silisiblɔa- we, ɔɔ kui leklisı dii.

Timote bla o' Pɔɔlʊ =ke Silası kpʊı'

16 =We ɔ nyni Dɛɛbʊ =ke Litrı. Do 'naa-, -klɛinju'
-dugwe 'nea -o ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Timote.
Dɛwliitenynɔkpaɔ 'dugwe- nugwa Suifʊnynɔ' ɛ, ɔɔ ju 'moo-,
-jɛɛ-, ɔɔ -ba nu Klɛkı. **2** Ɔ -naa', dedigaɔ' -nea Litrı ɛ -ke,
=ʊ =nea Ikɔni =ɛ, ʊ ble 'ɔɔ- =koowlu =cɛ. **3** =We Pɔɔlʊa
=pɔn' ɔ -ke ɔ ye' mu. Ɔ dugwɔɔ'- ɛ, =we ɔ dbɔ' =plɔn do'
Suifʊ =nea 'nʊaa- ɛ ʊa =tı' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ jui-,
-kɔɔ' -ba nugwa Klɛkı =ɛ. **4** -Ka ʊa jiia =wlɛgbaa dii' i ɛ,

ka' ʋa =tu' dedigaɔ' srɛn klein', ʋ ye' dboonyɔɔ- -ke, nyɔɔkpee 'nea Selisalɛmu =ɛ, ʋa ʋ wɔn =tu 'wlu ja =te'. **5** =We leklisıa kuiɛ i de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii, =we ıa kpa' kɛn wı' o' -wı-.

Pɔɔlʋ je' jeedɛ' do' Masedoaniblɔa'- =tı' we

6 Ka' ʋ nu, ʋ cıan o' Flisiblɔa- -ke Kalasiblɔa- dii' =tige ɛ, =we' =Suu =Sreesre'- kʋn -i, ʋ 'nyi wlu bla de' Asiblɔa- kɛn. **7** =We ʋ mu -kpɛɛ sʋ', ʋ nyni e' Misiblɔa- kɛn. Ʊ =tɛn' -e Bitiniblɔa- kɛn -mugwɛ -nee, -jɛɛ-, =Suu =Sreesre'- seɛ kɛin wʋɛɛn'-. **8** Ka' ʋ nu, =we ʋ -jii e Misiblɔa- dii' ʋ mu Troası. **9** =We jeedɛ' wlʋı' Pɔɔlʋ jii' 'nʋaa- maɔ'. Ɔ pooa e' ɛ, =ne Masedoaniju- =dugwe 'nyna i. =We ɔ baa ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: -Jii e Masedoaniblɔa- kɛn, =ye' =a sɔn we po.

10 Ɔ jea' jeedɛ' -naa' ɛ, do' =a sri', =a =pɔn' =jige' i, =a yee'- Masedoaniblɔa- kɛn mu. =A =teɛ' =wlii, -ka Joi daa' =aɔ, =a yea' =pɔn' =cɛ bla de' ʋ we ɛ.

Pɔɔlʋ bla wlu do' Filipʋ

11 =A =sʋa Troası =ɛ, =we' =a kpa' -e =batoa' mugwa e' Samotrasıblɔa- kɛn kpein ɛ dii. =Sɔn' =sıaan'-, =we' =a mu Neapolisı. **12** Do 'naa-, do' =a =sɔ, =we' =a mu Filipʋ =ɛ nugwa Masedoaniblɔaa'- =sai' =wlɔ de' fɔ 'naa- we ɛ. Wlɔmu =un =kɔn ɛ wlu -i. =We' =a nugwoo' =wlɔ' -naa' dii' wı 'wei-.

13 Do' Suifʋa =wlewı kɛɛn 'naa-, =a =sɔ o =wlɔ, =we' =a mugwoo' ni' wɛin, =ta nyɔɔa baa mau see ɛ. =A =tea i ɛ, =we' =a bla wlu de' nynɔkpaa'- gboea' i ɛ we.

Lidi nu =sainyɔ' =tea' Sesui =wlii de' fɔ 'naa- we ɛ

14 Nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- ʋa daa' Lidi, =ɔ nugwa miɛ' -ple -nynɔkpaɔ ɛ, ɔ -sɔ o =wlɔ' -dugwe ʋa daa' Tiatii ɛ dii. Nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔɔ nyi' Nyɔsoa -ke-. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- wɔn' =aa wlu. =We Joi =pɔin' ɔɔ =wlʋ wɛin, ɔ ye' dı Pɔɔlʋ blaa -ɛ -doin we po. **15** =Jɛ ɔ -ke ɔɔ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- -n.aa' batise -nuiɛ -ɛ, ɔ baa =a dii, =we ɔ daa'-: =Po =mɔ' =sree in' =wliitenyɔ'- do' Joi we ɛ', =ne =mɔ' -paa in' bli' gbo, =mɔ' yee'- 'koee-.

=We ɔ nɛ' =a kɛn gbɔgbɔ sʊ', =a ye' wɔn'.

Pɔɔlʊ =ke Silasɩ =nee' -kasoo

16 Wɩ 'dugwe we =aa mugwa baan- ɛ, =we dbonunynɔkpaɔju' -dugwe blea' =suusɔn, =ɛ =saa' =tɩ' -sige nyaa- ɛ, ɔ bla =a kɛn. Ɔ -naa', =po ɔ -n.aa' dea =si' ɛ, =ne ɔɔ jɔɔ -joiain dɛ -dɔu. **17** Ɔɔ =siga' =a =ke Pɔɔlʊ klei' ɛ, =we ɔɔ wii' i, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔɔ -na Nyɔsoa -nea -e Jaia' -Jai -ɛ ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- -moo. Ʊa- toa =a pʊ' =jige jii 'na.

18 =Ɛ =naa', ɛ ɔ nu de' wɩ 'dɔu- dii. -Jɛɛ-, =wlii fɪaan'-Pɔɔlʊ =ɛ, ɔ bii' -i, =we ɔ -wlui e =suu =naa' we, ɔ daa'-: An' =teɛ' wlu kɛn de' =in we de' Sesui Klisɪa nynɛ' dii, -sʊɔɔ' ku =sɔn.

=We ɛ sri 'oo-, ɛ -sʊɔɔ' ku =sɔn.

19 Ɔɔ -joiain poo ɛ ja, ʊa jeedɛɛ'- -pɔɔitbaan'-mugwaa-, ʊ kpɛn Pɔɔlʊ =ke Silasɩ, =we ʊ kwlʊ' i, ʊ kpʊ e' =wlɔgbaa, do' =wlɔjoi jugwai'-. **20** Ʊ jʊa ʊ do' =sawɩ'jusiinyɔɔ- jugwai'- ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: Nyɔɔ -na, ʊ Suifʊ =moo 'wa-, -jɛɛ-, ʊa gba' da' =a =wlɔ' -nɛɛ' -pʊɛɛ ja =klii =wa. **21** =We kplɛn =ɩ sea =aun =jʊ nugwa Wlɔmukɔɔn =ɛ, =aa i kpɛn ka -nɛ-, e' =ɩ =a sea nugwɛ bɛɛ' -ɛ, ɩ ʊa tɔɛɛn nyɔ.

22 Ʊ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we' =foo gbugwoo'- blɔ' i ʊa mu ʊ we =fʊaan. =We =sawɩ'jusiinyɔɔ- =sʊ' paadɩ- i. =We ʊ =tu' nyɔɔ wlu wɔn ʊ yʊʊ'- =kɔiɛn' -blaa-. **23** Ka' ʊ nu, ʊ blʊa ʊ =wɛ =cɛ ka =cɛ =ɛ, ʊ pʊʊ e' -kasoo. =We ʊ =tu' -kasogbo dee' i =te =nyɔ wlu wɔn, ɔ yʊʊ'- we poo =cɛɛ'- =kpɛɛ. **24** =Jɛ ju 'nɔɔ- jea' wlukɛntedɛ- =naa' ɛ, ɔ pʊʊ de' =wlu' -kasoo, =we ɔ -saan ʊa bʊɪ do' gbolɛ =pun kpainkpain.

-Kasogbo dee' i =te =nyɔ =te' Sesui =wlii

25 Do' =sɔn' -ke =wlua' =tuiaan'- 'naa-, Pɔɔlʊ =ke Silasɩ baa-, =we ʊa ble Nyɔsoaa =pɔn nyai -po -dʊɩ, =we -kasonyɔɔa' pʊʊ -doin we. **26** Ʊ yea' -kli wɔn' ɛ, =ne blʊa' trɛ 'naa- =klii. =We -kasogboa' gblʊ' gbɔ too'-e tuu' i. =We' gbi 'wɔn klɛɛkpɛ sri 'oo-, ɩ =pɔin'-. =We -kasonyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ dbi' =pɔin'-. **27** =Jɛ -kasogbo dee' i =te =nyɔ gbugwa' -e nynɛ' i, ɔ jea' -kasogboa' wɔn ɩ =pɔiaan'-, ɔ =cri' ɔɔ =plaɔncnɛ, ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛ dba'. Ɔ da' -nee ɛ,

-kasonyɔɔ ple =wɛ =nee. **28** =We Pɔɔlʊ wi', ɔ daa'-: Bɔ' =an =cɛ dɛsɔn- jii'- nugwɛ, =a =ne a -nynɛɛ-.

29 -Kasogbo dee' i =te =nyɔ jbaa' nɛ ɛ, =we ɔ kpa pleɛ de' -kasoo, ɔɔ trɛɛ' gbagba klein'. =We ɔ =cri 'oo- Pɔɔlʊ =ke Silasɪ ju' i.

Dɛwliiteɛ'- =ne =dugwe' =un pʊɪ' nyɔ

30 Ɔ siia' ʊ =sɔn ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔklaa- 'bei-, -ka ye' nu, =we ye' pʊ' ɛ?

31 =We ʊ daa'-: =Te' Joi Sesui Klisɪ =wlii, =ne' =an mu pʊ'-, =in =ke =in bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- -ke-.

32 =We ʊ bla Joia wlu de' ɔ -ke nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -ne ɔɔ bli' gbo ɛ we. **33** =We ɔ du' -ʊ do' -nɔɔ 'naa- kɛn de' maɔ' =wlu =naa' dii. =We ɔ -dre ʊa =cii. Do' ɔ sri', ɔ -nuiɛ batise, ɔ -ke ɔɔ cɛ' klɛɛkpɛ -ke-. **34** Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ kpʊ gbo we, =we ɔ ji ʊ -baa. =We ɔ -ke ɔɔ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ-klɛɛkpɛ nu mɔna'-, -ka ʊ =tea' Nyɔsoa =wlii ɛ.

Ʊ =sa Pɔɔlʊ =ke Silasɪ de' -kasoo

35 =Jɛ =sɔn' -n.aa' =sɛn' ɛ, =we =sawɪ'jusiinyɔɔ- =naa', ʊ dbo ʊa dboonyɔɔ- ʊ ye' -kasogbo dee' i =te =nyɔ =wlʊ' =sɪaa', =we ʊ daa'-: Taa' nyɔɔ -naa i.

36 =We -kasogbo dee' i =te =nyɔ =nynii ʊa wlu de' Pɔɔlʊ we, ɔ daa'-: =Sawɪ'jusiinyɔɔ- dbo nyɔɔ ye' =mɔ' i taa'-. =Nɛɛ'-, -jaan 'na, =mɔ' si' =sɔn, =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' dɛ mu de' =wlʊa' i =teɛ dii.

37 =We Pɔɔlʊ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =A nugwa Wlɔmukɔɔn =ɛ, =tɪ' sea =a kpɛn, ʊ blaa =aɔ do' =wlɔgbaa, ʊ poa =a -kasoo, =we -jaan 'na, ʊ ye' =a =sɔn sii' -wlɛ-? Ɛ bʊaan'- 'nɪɛ, ʊa =cɛɛ' kpa' ji ʊ ye' =a =sɔn sii'-.

38 =We dboonyɔɔ- -nynii wlu -naa' de' =sawɪ'jusiinyɔɔ-we. =Jɛ ʊ wɪaɪn'-, -ka ʊ nugwa Wlɔmukɔɔn =ɛ, -faɔn kpɪn ʊ. **39** =We ʊ ji, ʊ baa ʊ dii, =we ʊ =sʊ' e' -kasoo. =We ʊ baa ʊ dii, ʊ yoo'- =wlɔ 'sɔ-. **40** Ʊ -sʊa -e -kasoo ɛ, =we ʊ pa e' Lidi bli' gbo. Ʊ jea' dedigaɔ' -ɛ, ʊ -kui ʊ dii, =we ʊ mu.

Pɔɔlʊ =ke Silasɪ bla wlu do' Tesalonikɪ

17 Pɔɔlʊ =ke Silasɪ =jiia Anfipolisɪ =ke Apoloni -ɛ, =we ʊ
nyni Tesalonikɪ, =ta Suifʊa Nyɔsoagbo =nɪaa. **2** =We
Pɔɔlʊ pa -e, -kɔɔ' nugwa see ɛ. =We ɔ -ke ʊ =too' de'
Suifʊa =wlewɪ taan dii, =ɛ tbaa o' Crɪudɪ' =pun i ɛ. **3** =We
ɔɔ =sɪaa' ɪ wei, ɔɔ to ɛ ʊ jii', -ka Klisɪ =kɔn ɔ yea' kle' je',
=we ɔ yea' ku' wlʊ' ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Sesui =ɔ =kɔn we =tɪ
=an 'blaa- de' =mɔ' we -na, ɔɔ- nu Klisɪ.

4 =We ʊa nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei =teɛ' =wlii. =We ʊ bla o' Pɔɔlʊ
=ke Silasɪ dee. Ʊ -ke Klɛkɪa =foo =dɔu' =ʊa nyiga' Nyɔsoa
a -ke-, e' =kɪaan 'nynɔkpaa- 'dɔu- 'ke-.

Suifʊ po =ciin do' Tesalonikɪ

5 -Jɛɛ-, Suifʊ =ʊ se ɛɛ =wlii' =te' ɛ, ʊ jiga' =wlɛn dii' ɛ,
=we ʊ du' kplɛɛn'nyninyɔɔ- do' =wlɔ. Ʊ gboea' ʊ dii ɛ, =we
ʊa po =ciin do' =wlɔ. =We ʊ drɛɛ' Sasɔan gbo, ʊa =pɔn
Pɔɔlʊ =ke Silasɪ i, ʊ yʊʊ'- nyɔɔ kpa. **6** =Jɛ ʊ sea ʊ je' ɛ,
=we ʊ kla' Sasɔn -ke dedigaɔ' -kpɔ -wei i, ʊ kpʊ e' =wlɔa'
-joiain jugwai'-. =We ʊ wii' i, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔɔ cnia' blɔa' -na
-i ɛ, ʊ ji =daa' =wɛ =ke. **7** Ʊ -naa', ʊ Sasɔn kpɪan i -na.
=We ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊa blaa Sesaa nyɔwɔntuwlu' wɔn. Ʊ da'
bɪɔ' =dɔ 'dee- 'nɛɛ-, ɔɔ- nu Sesui.

8 =Jɛ =foo =ke =wlɔa' -joiain wʊan' dɪ -naa' ɛ, ʊa -pʊɛɛ
gba ja. **9** Ʊ diga Sasɔn -ke nyɔɔ =dʊ wlii' kwaa' i ɛ, =we ʊ
taa' ʊ dii.

Pɔɔlʊ =ke Silasɪ mu Bele

10 Do' dedigaɔ' sri', ʊ kpa Pɔɔlʊ =ke Silasɪ Bele maɔ'.
Ʊ siga' i ɛ, =we ʊ pa e' Suifʊa Nyɔsoagbo. **11** =Nɪaa'-, ʊ
=nɔɔ', ʊ -ne =kɪaan 'ka ɛ =sii =jʊ =nea Tesalonikɪ =ɛ. =We ʊ
kpɛn Nyɔsoawlu- -naa' i do' =wlʊ' =cɛ =we. Ʊa blɪɛ Crɪudɪ'
wɪ' o' -wɪ-, =po dɪ -naa' ka' ɪ nu -nɪɛ mau ɛ'. **12** =We ʊa
nyɔɔ -dɔu =teɛ' =wlii, ʊ -ke =kɪaan 'nynɔkpaa- nugwa Klɛkɪ
ɛ -ke-, jɔkpai- -dɔu 'ke-.

13 -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ Suifʊ =nea Tesalonikɪ =ɛ, ʊ wɪaɪn'- -ka
Pɔɔlʊ blaa Nyɔsoaa wlu de' Bele -ɛ, ʊ jigee- 'ke-. =We ʊa
=sigee'- =foo jrɪ'. **14** Do' dedigaɔ' sri', ʊ kpa Pɔɔlʊ de' jbo'
wɛin 'fɔi-. -Jɛɛ-, Silasɪ =ke Timote =nɔɔ', ʊ -sige Bele.

15 Nyɔɔ =ʊ kpaa Pɔɔlʊ =jei ɛ, ʊ kpɔɔ 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ʊ nyni Atɛni. =We ɔ pʊʊ tugwowli- do' Silasɩ =ke Timotea =tɩ' we, -ka ʊ ye' ɔɔ kɛin ji -sugwei' -ɛ. Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ mu de.

Pɔɔlʊ bla wlu do' Atɛni

16 Pɔɔlʊa fʊea ʊ do' Atɛni =ɛ, -sɔ =wlii fɩaan 'ɔɔ- do' =siɔnkwi'- jiga' -o =wlɔ' -naa' dii' ɛ ɩa =tɩ' we. **17** Ɛ -kɔn =tɩ', ɔ -ke Suifʊ =ke nyɔɔ =ʊa nyiga' Nyɔsoa -a, ʊa =too' de' Nyɔsoagbo. =We nyɔɔ -ke ɔɔ jigea' -o =wlɔgbaa ɛ, ka' ʊa =too' -ke wɩ' klɛɛkpɛ we. **18** =We dɛjrɩ'jugwonyɔɔ- ʊa daa' Epikiliɛn -ke-, Sitoisiɛn -ɛ, ʊ -ke ɔ =too'-. =We kpɔ daa'-: Jua' wlua wawa -na, dɩ ɔɔ =pɔn blaa i kpein ɛ?

=We' =dʊ daa'-: Ɔɔ bla nyɔsʊɩ -dee' =dɩ we =tɩ.

=Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ɔɔ bla Sesui -ke ku' wlʊɛ' we =tɩ de' ʊ we.

19 Ʊ dugwɔɔ'- ɛ, =we ʊ kpɔ e' Alɛsɩtrʊ- kɛn. =We ʊ daa'-: =A bɛɛ' =a ye' nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -dee 'kɔn we =tɩ =an blaa -na wei jugwoo-? **20** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =an po =a dɩ -dee =dɩ 'doin-. =Aa =pɔn' dɛ ɩ daa' -ɛ, =a yeɛ' wei jugwo-.

21 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Atɛnikɔɔn klɛɛkpɛ -ke, dewɩaɔ' tigan' Atɛni =ɛ, ʊ un 'nu dɛ =dɛ, =po ɛ -se =tɩ' -dee =saa =ke, =tɩ' -dee wʊɛn' ɛ'.

Pɔɔlʊ bla wlu do' Alɛsɩtrʊ- kɛn

22 Pɔɔlʊ =nynaa i do' Alɛsɩtrʊ- kɛn ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Atɛnikɔɔn, an' je' ɛ de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii, -ka Nyɔsoadɛ- -nugwɛ siga' -e =mɔ' dii' i ɛ. **23** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'nea -o =sɩgaan'-, in 'pooa- dɩ =ɩ =mɔa' nyigaa'- jaa, in' je' 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- =dugwe. Dɛ ʊ crɩa' do' ɛ =pun ɛ, ɛ nu: Nyɔsoa nyɔ sea jugwo -ɛ, ɔɔ- kɔn ɛ. Nyɔsoa =mɔa' nyiga' =mɔ' sea jugwo -ɛ, ɔ -kɔn we =tɩ =an 'blaa- de' =mɔ' we -na.

24 Nyɔsoa =ɔ nugwa blʊ 'ke dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne ɛ kɛn ɛ, ɔɔ- nu jaɔn -ke blʊa' Joi. Ɔ un' tingee'- gbi nyigɔa sɔɛɛn poaa dii. **25** =We nyɔɔa sɔɛɛn in' nyigɔa'- =cɛ' gbasa', -ka nyɔ da' ɔɔ =pɔn dɛ i ɛ, ɔ =jɔ nyiga' klɛɛkpɛ kmɔ 'ke, -fɩɛ 'ke dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɛ. **26** Ɔɔ- nugwɛ, =we nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -sʊa -e nymɔ -dugwe' gbai dii' ɛ, ʊ tigan' a blʊ' gbai 'na kɛn. =We ɔ po -nɔɔ dbui' see, ɩ -ke -ka ʊa tigaan'- yea' -sigeɛ

nu ɛ -ke-. **27** =We ʊ ye' Joi kwlı' i =pɔn, =po ʊ bɛɛ' ʊ yeɔ' i to' do' i bıɛan-, =we ʊ yeɔ' je 'nee- ɛ'. =Nıaa'-, ɔ se =a we i -tɛɛn -dugwe 'dugwe-. **28** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' ɔ dii' =a =nee kmɔ', de' =aa wlʊı' =ma, =we de' =a =nɛɛ. Ka' =mɔa' wɔɔn' i -nmɔ -nyɔɔ -kpɔ da 'ke-, ɛ nu ɛ': =Aun ɔɔ cɛ 'moo-.

29 =Ne' =po =a nu Nyɔsoaa cɛ' ɛ', =ne' =a se bɛɛ' =a yeɛ' =wlii i -naa, =we' =a ye' -ka nu Nyɔsoa =wɔ' =koo'-, e' ɔ =wɔ' sıbla'-, e' ɔ =wɔ' sɔwı', e' ɔ =paadɛ de' srɛkɔɛn' =ɛ =sʊa =e nyigaɔ =wlii i -naa -dɛ we ɛ dii. **30** Nyɔsoa =sii diia' i -kpe -nɔɔ 'naa- kɛin =wɛ. -Jaan 'na, ɔɔ =te' dɛɛ'- wlu kɛn de' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ we =ta klɛɛkpɛ 'ii-, ʊ ye' =wlʊ bii'-. **31** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa -cɛɛn wı 'dugwe-, =ɛ =kɔn dii' ɔɔ mugwa kmɔ 'na =sawı' i =sii de' -i srɛiɛ' dii de' nyɔ ɔ craa' -e i ɛ dii' ɛ. Ɛ -kɔn =tı', ɔ -to ɛ klɛɛkpɛ jii' do' ɔ kwi' i =saan.

32 =Jɛ ʊ wʊan' maanyɔɔa'- ku' wlʊ' =tı =ɛ, nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei -wlaa ɔ. =We' =dʊ daa'-: =Aa mugwa =an wlu wɔn' do' ɛɛ =tı' we do' de.

33 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Pɔɔlʊ =sʊʊ' nynɛ' we. **34** =We nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei blɔɔ'- dee, =we ʊ =te' Sesui =wlii. De' ʊ nynɛ' we -naa', de' Denisı nugwa Alɛsıtrʊa'- -joi -ɛ ɔ -nɛ-, ɔ -ke nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- 'kɔn nynɛ' nugwa Damalisı ɛ -ke, nyɔɔ =dʊ 'ke-.

Pɔɔlʊ bla wlu do' Kolɛntı

18 Dı -naa' ı -sʊa -o =jei ɛ, =we Pɔɔlʊ =sɔ Atɛni ɔ mu Kolɛntı. **2** Do 'naa-, do' ɔ jee' Suifʊ =dugwe, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Akilası. Ɔ wlʊı' -e Pɔnblɔa- kɛn, =ne ɔ -sʊɛ e Italiblɔa- kɛn -dee bla, ɔ -ke ɔɔ nynɔ' Plisi -ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Klodı =te' ɛ wlu kɛn de' Suifʊ klɛɛkpɛ we ʊ yoo'- Wlɔmu =sɔ. =We Pɔɔlʊ mugwee' ʊ we. **3** -Kɔɔ' -ke ʊ blea' dbo -dugwe ɛ, ɔ -ke ʊ tin' =tadugwe, =we ʊa nu dbo, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -tanɔkwlai'- dɛ -nu -dbo ʊa nu. **4** =We Suifʊa =wlewı klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ', ɔ -ke Suifʊa =toee'- de' ʊa Nyɔsoagbo. Ɔɔ =sa' e' Suifʊ =ke Klɛkı i.

5 =Jɛ Silası =ke Timote -n.aa' -e Masedoaniblɔa- kɛn -sɔ -ɛ, ʊ siga' i ɛ, =ne Pɔɔlʊa =sa' =wlʊ kwla', =we ɔɔ po =koo de' Suifʊ we, -ka Sesui =un nugwa Klisı =ɛ. **6** -Ka ʊa

tbɛɛ gbai, =we ʋa =crea' Nyɔsoa -a, ɔ gbaɔ' ɔɔ paadu-, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔa' nymɔa =tu' =te o =mɔa' =cɛ dru' i, in 'se dɛ i -nɛ =dɛ. -Sɔ =daa' =siaan' -bli -ɛ, de' Paiɛn we an 'mu da' mu -jaan.

7 Ɔ -sʋa -o ɛ, =we ɔ pa e' jɔkpau- -dugwe ʋa daa' Suitisi =ɛ bli' gbo. Jɔkpau- -naa', ɔɔ nyi' Nyɔsoa. =We ɔɔ gbo 'ke Nyɔsoagbo =tui' -i **8** =We Klisipisi nugwa Nyɔsoagboa -joi -ɛ, ɔ =te' Joi =wlii, ɔ -ke ɔɔ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ-klɛɛkpɛ -ke-. Kolɛntikɔɔn =dɔu wiain'- ɛ, ʋ =teɛ' =wlii, =we ʋ -nuiɛ batise.

9 De' =maɔ' =wlu =dugwe dii 'naa-, Joi =siaa' Pɔɔlʋ =wlʋ de' jeedɛ' dii, =we ɔ daa'-: Bɔ' -faan', -wlu-. Bɔ' wɔn kaan, **10** dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'ne =in we. Nyɔ se =in sɔn =pun kpa un, =we ɔ ye' =in dɛsɔn- jii'- nu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' cɛ 'dɔu- 'ne aa =wlɔ' -na dii.

11 =We ɔ =wle 'nʋaa-, ɔ nugwoo' =sɔn' -dugwe cʋi' =mɛɔ' do' ʋ nynɛ' we, ɔ -tɔɛɛn nyɔ Nyɔsoaa wlu.

Ʋ blaa Sɔsitɛni =ɛ, Kaliɔn se -wlu-

12 Ti Kaliɔn nugwa Akaiblɔaa'- -joi -ɛ, Suifʋ ble' =wlʋ 'dugwe-, =we ʋ kpa' -e Pɔɔlʋ ja. =We ʋ kpɔ e' =sawi' =si =kpaa. **13** =We ʋ daa'-: Jɔkpau- -na, ɔɔ =sa' e' nyɔɔ i ʋ ye' Nyɔsoa nyi', =ɛ nugwa Nyɔsoa nyi' ka =ɛ =ke tee' tbaa kpʋ i' ɛ.

14 Pɔɔlʋa ji da' -wluan 'nee-, =we Kaliɔn =siaa' Suifʋ =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =Po ɛ =tu' we =sii' -dɛ =dɛɛ' =ti', e' =po ɛ =tu' =kakɔɛɛn'- =ti' -nee ɛ', =ɛɛn'-, =ne =an 'mu =mɔ' -doin we po -kpɛɛ -nee o, Suifʋ. **15** -Jɛɛ-, =po ɛ =tu' di =i tbaa o' wlu -ke, nynɛ 'ke =mɔa' tee' =pun i ɛ', =ne =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpa' pʋ i gbɔ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se =pɔn ye' di -na ia =sawi'jusiinyɔ- nu.

16 =We ɔ nu ʋ dii do' =sawi' -kpaa. **17** Ka' ʋ nu, =we Klɛki klɛɛkpɛ kpɛn Sɔsitɛni nugwa Nyɔsoagboa -joi -ɛ, =we ʋ blɔ do' =sawi' -kpaa. =We' =i =naa', Kaliɔan mlɛ' see-'nɛ-.

Pɔɔlʋ di wlu de' Suifʋ =kpɔɔ dii

Wlɔm. 6:14 2 Kol. 3:7-14 Kal. 3:23-28

18 Pɔɔlʋ =wle 'nʋaa- -kpɛɛ =cɛɛ'-, =we ɔ kpa dedigaɔ' wlu, ɔ -sʋʋ' we. Ɔ =wʋa' dru 'kplaan- do' Sankle -ɛ, =we ɔ

kpa' -e =bato' dii' ɔ mugwee' Siliblɔa- kɛn, ɔ -ke Plisika -ke Akilasɩ =ke. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ɔ di wlu.

19 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ nyni Efɛsɩ. Do' ɔ si ʊ, =we ɔ pa e' Nyɔsoagbo, =we ɔ -ke Suifʊa =too'. **20** =We ʊ baa ɔ dii ɔ yʊʊ'- we =wle =cɛ ka =cɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ seɛ we wʊɛɛn'-. **21** =We ɔ kpʊ wlu, ɔ daa'-: -Ka o' -ka a', in 'kɔn ye' peea' mugwa -nɛ do' Selisalɛmu =ɛ =tu 'ke-. =Ne' =po Nyɔsoa wɔn' ɛ', an 'mugwɔɔ- =mɔ' we ji do' de.

Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ kpa' -e =bato' dii' ɔ -sɔ Efɛsɩ.

22 Ɔ jaa' kpʊʊ' do' Sesale -ɛ, ɔ =sa leklisɩ =nea =o ɛ nynɛ' i, =we =jɛɛ', ɔ du' Antiɔsɩ =mugwɛɛ.

23 Do 'naa-, ɔ nugwa o' wɩ 'wei -ɛ, =we ɔ ble' -klɛinnynuu'- klɛɛkpɛ i -kuiɛ, ɔ cɛn o' Kalasiblɔa- -ke Flisiblɔa- dii' =tige.

Apolɔsɩ bla wlu do' Efɛsɩ

24 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Suifʊ =dugwe jigoo' Efɛsɩ. Ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Apolɔsɩ. Ɔ wlʊɩ' Alɛisandri, ɔ tɔɔ wɔɔn' i. =We ɔ -kmui de' Crɩdɩ' dii. **25** Ʊ -tɔɛɛn ɔ dɛ de' Joia =jigewɩ dii. -Kɔɔ' nugwa dɛ kpɩ' i -kpɛɛn -nyɔ do' =wlʊ klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ, ɔ bla wlu, =we ɔɔ tɔɛɛn nyɔ dɛ tbaa o' Joi =pun i ɛ =cɛ ka =cɛ. -Jɛɛ-, Saan batɛmua sʊ' ɔ jugwo-. **26** =We ɔ bɛ' =wlii i, ɔ -wlu de' Nyɔsoagbo. Akilasɩ =ke Plisi wʊɔɔn'- wlu ɛ, ʊ dugwɔɔ'-, =we ʊ =sɩaa' Nyɔsoaa =jige' kɛin =cɛ ka =cɛ de' ɔ we.

27 Ka' ʊ nu, Apolɔsɩa =pɔan' 'naa-, ɔ yea' -e Akaiblɔa- kɛn mu ɛ, =we dedigaɔ' kpa -klɛinnynuu'- -nea -e ɛ -sɛɛ' ʊ yeɔ' =cɛ 'ka kpɛn. Ɔ siga' i -ke -ɛ, ɔ po nyɔɔ =ʊ =te' ɛɛ =wlii de' -mau dii' ɛ sɔn we =klii, **28** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ =sa' e' Suifʊ i de' kpɩ' dii do' =wlɔgbaa. =We ɔɔ to ɛ de' Crɩdɩ' dii, -ka Sesui =un nugwa Klisɩ =ɛ.

Pɔɔlʊ =ke Saan -klɛinynuu'- -ke-

19 Ka' ʊ nu, ti Apolɔsɩ =nea Kolɛntɩ =ɛ, Pɔɔlʊ cɩan o' Asiblɔaa'- fɔ 'nea -e kwɩai'- 'ka -a dii' =tige ɛ, =we ɔ ji Efɛsɩ. Ɔ jeea' -o -klɛinnynuu'- -kpɔ -ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: **2** Ti =mɔ' =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ, =mɔ' je' =Suu =Sreesree'-? =We ʊ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ʊ daa'-: =A =in 'seaa- =Suu =Sreesrea'- -nɛ =pɔn wɔn 'tɛin-.

3 =We ɔ =tee' ʊ dii, ɔ daa'-: Batɛmu =jɔ wɛ =mɔ' nu ɛ?
=We ʊ daa'-: Ɛ San =naa batɛmu =moo.
4 =We Pɔɔlʊ daa'-: San nu nyɔ batise, -jɛɛ-, ɛ =wlʊbiiɛ'-batɛmu =moo. Ɔ =sıaa' nyɔɔ =wlʊ, -ka ʊ yea' nyɔ =ɔ mugwa ji do' ɔ dee' ɛ =wlii' =te' ɛ, ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nugwa Klisı Sesui.
5 Ʊ wʊan' dı -naa' ɛ, =we ʊ -nuiɛ batise de' Joi Sesuia nynɛ' dii.
6 =Jɛ Pɔɔlʊ =n.aa' ʊ sɔɛɛn kɛn =te' ɛ, =we' =Suu =Sreesre'- jigoo' ʊ kɛn. =We ʊa po wlu =dı, =we ʊa po Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' -ke-. **7** Ʊ beea we ɛ, ʊ nu nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn'.

Pɔɔlʊ =tɔɛɛn nyɔ dɛ do' Efɛsı

Nuudı 20:31

8 Pɔɔlʊ paa e' Nyɔsoagbo ɛ, =we ɔ -wlu de' =wlii i bıɛ' dii. Ɔ -ke ʊ =toee'- de' cʊı' taan dii, =we ɔɔ =sʊ' e' i, do' dı tbaa o' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' =pun i ɛ we. **9** -Jɛɛ-, -ka nyɔɔ -kpɔ -weia' kmuia dru', ʊ se ɛɛ =wlii' =te', =we ʊa nynia Joia =Jige' -naa' wɔn do' =foo jugwai'- ɛ, ɔ =criɛɛ, =we ɔ cıɛɛn ʊ -ke -klɛinnynuu'-. Kɔɔ'- -ke nyɔɔa =too' wı' klɛɛkpɛ we -ke de' Tilanisıa -klɛingbo. **10** =We' =ɛ =naa', ɛ ɔ nu de' =sɔɛɛn' sɔɔn' dii. -Sɔ Suifʊ =ke Klɛkı =nea =o Asiblɔa-dii' ɛ, ʊ wɔn' Joi Sesuia wlu -nynɛɛ-.

Nyɔsoa nu 'craandı- de' Pɔɔlʊ dii do' Efɛsı

11 =We Nyɔsoa nu 'craandı- -nea dri' ɛ de' Pɔɔlʊ sʊɛɛn-. **12** Ɛ nu ɛ', =po ʊ -jaa ɔ jii'- -jaa -dı -ke kɛnblajrii-kuu' i ɛ', ʊa jaa ı wanyɔɔ'- i, =we ʊa waa' bɔ'. =We' =siisɔɛɛn' sʊʊ'- kuu-.
13 =We Suifʊ =kpɔ =wei, =ʊ =si' tataa' nugwa do' nyɔ =siisɔɛɛn kuu' =saa we ɛ, ʊ =tɛn' Sesuia nynɛ' i daa' do' nyɔɔ -nea =siisɔɛɛn kuu' ɛ we. =We ʊ daa'-: =Aa =teɛ' wlu kɛn de' =mɔ' we, de' Sesui =ɔ =kɔn we =tı Pɔɔlʊa blaa -ɛ ɔɔ nynɛ' dii.
14 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa Sefa nugwa Suifʊ =ɛ, ɔɔ 'nynuujɔkpai- =mɛsɔɔn' =un nu dɛ -naa'. **15** =We' =suusɔn =sa ʊa wlua kpa, ɛ daa'-: In 'jugwo Sesui, =we in 'jugwo Pɔɔlʊ, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔɔ' dɛɛ -nyɔɔ -ɛ?

16 =We jɔkpau- =suusɔn =nea =e kuu 'naa-, ɔ kpʊʊ'- ja, =we ɔɔ kpı' jʊ' dru', ɔ -si ʊ kɛn. =We ʊ -cɛn kpaan', ʊ -waan gbo 'naa- kɛn, dı -tbaa ʊ dii -nynɛɛ-.

17 =l =naa', Suifʊ =ke Klɛkı klɛɛkpɛ -nea Efɛsı =ɛ, ʊ jui-. =We -faɔn kpın ʊ klɛɛkpɛ. =We Joi Sesuia nynɛ' bɛ' -i. **18** =We nyɔɔ =ʊ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ, ʋa nyɔɔ -dɔua' ji, ʋa =sa' ʋa =cɛ gbɔ', =we ʋa to ʋa nuudı-. **19** Nyɔɔa =tatuu nugwa =woonynuu =ɛ, ʋa ja ʋa -sɛı'-, =we ʋa fʊn ı do' klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'-. Nyɔɔ =teea' ıa pɛɔ' =tı i ɛ, =we ʊ daa'-: l po sıbla' -wliia' -pʋamm-.

20 Ka' Nyɔsoaa wlu nu bʋaa' de' kpı' dii, =we kɛɛ'- nu nyɔɔ kɛn -sigɛ-.

21 Dı -naa', ı -n.aa' =si' ɛ, =we Pɔɔlʊ pugweɛ ɔ yee'- Masedoaniblɔa- =ke Akaiblɔa- kɛn -jii-, =we ɔ ye' Selisalɛmu mu. =We ɔ daa'-: =Po =un 'sɔ 'nıaa- ɛ', in 'kɔn ye' Wlɔmu je 'ke-.

22 Kɔɔ'- nu, =we ɔ dbo Timotı -ke Elası nugwɔɔ dɛ 'ii- -nu -nyɔɔ sɔɔn' ɛ de' Masedoaniblɔa- kɛn. -Jɛɛ-, ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' =nɔɔ', ɔ -sigee Asiblɔa- kɛn, ɔ nugwoo' wı 'kpɔ-.

=Ciin 'dɔu- kpaa' do' Efɛsı

23 Do' ɛɛ ti -naa' dii' ɛ, =ciin kpaa' do' Joia =Jigea' =tı' we. **24** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, jɔkpau- -dugwe 'kɔn nynɛ' nugwa Demetrisı =ɔ nugwa sıblawlanyɔ'- -ɛ, ɔɔ- nu Diania sıbla' gbi dɛ, =we ɔɔ nyi' srɛ'kɔnnyɔɔ- nuudbo- -dɔu. **25** Ɔ gboea' ʊ -ke nyɔɔ =ʊ =ke ʊ -nea dbo -dugwe -i ɛ dii -ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Ɛɛn, jɔkpai-, =mɔ' jui-, -ka de' dbo -na dii' =aa nynɛ 'nıa -a. **26** =Dɛ ɛ, =mɔa' jeaan'-, =we =mɔa' wıın'-, ɛ -se =daa' Efɛsı =ne =dugwe sʊ'. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ nu =daa' Asiblɔa- gbai' kɛn =wɛ. Pɔɔlʊ =na, =ɔ =saa' e' nyɔɔ i, =we ɔ biia' nyɔɔ -dɔua' dru' jii'- ɛ, ɔ da' nyɔsʊı =ı nyɔɔa sɔɛɛn nugwa dɛ ɛ, ı -se nyɔsʊı -wa-. **27** =We ɛ -se =aa dbo -ne -dugwe =un mu i wla' -sıɔɔn sʊ 'wa-. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ nyɔsoa -nynɔkpaɔ 'klaa- Diania gbo' =un ji da' kwa feaan'-. Diani =ɛ Asinyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -ke blɔa' gbaia' nyigaa'-, ɛɛ ji daa'- gbɔaan'- 'wan-.

28 Ʊ wɔan' dı -naa ɛ, jrʊ ji' -ʊ, =we ʋa wii' i, ʊ daa'-: Efɛsıkɔɔan Diani =un bɛ' -i oo.

29 =We klɛɛkpɛ -nea o =wlɔ' -naa' dii' ɛ, de' ʊ dii 'kpe i, =we ʊ kpɛn Kaisɩ =ke Alitaakɩ nugwa Masedoaninynuu-, =ʊ =ke Pɔɔlʊ nugwa 'dewaa- 'mu -nyɔɔ -ɛ. =We ʊ wla' -e ʊa =mɩɛaa'- de' =wlʊ 'dugwe dii. **30** Pɔɔlʊa =pɔɛn' -e nyɔɔ -naa' we mugwɛ i -nee, -jɛɛ-, -klɛinnynuu'- seɛ we wʊɛɛn'-. **31** =We nyɔɔkpee' kpee 'nea -o Asiblɔa- kɛn, =ʊ nugwɔɔ bai' ɛ, ʊa nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei dbo ɔ nyɔ -i, =we ʊ baa ɔ i, ɔ 'nyi i -naa mu de' =mɩɛɛ' gbo =naa' =sɔn.

32 Nyɔɔ -kpɔa' wii' dɛ -dugwee' =daa', =we' =dʊa' wii' dɛ =dɛɛ 'nɩaa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' =mɩɛɛ' -nyɔɔ dii 'ne i -kpɛɛn-. =We' =tatuu se =tɩ' ʊ =mɛaa'- wei jugwo-. **33** =We ʊ =cri' Alɛisandrɩ de' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we. Suifʊ =un tuin 'ɔ -e nya. =We Alɛisandrɩa po sɔɛɛn de' nyɔɔ we, ɔɔ =pɔn' ɔ ye' ɔɔ =naa wei =sɩaa'- de' nyɔɔ we. **34** =Jɛ ʊ juia -ɩ, -kɔɔ' nugwa Suifʊ =ɛ, ʊ po wlu -dugwe' gbai', =we ʊ wii' i de' dɛɛ' -bʊɩ sɔɔn' dii. Ʊ daa'-: Efɛsɩkɔɔan Diani =un bɛ' i oo.

35 Ka' ʊ nu, =wlɔa' -sɛɛ' crɩ 'nyɔ poa =foo bɔ i' ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Efɛsɩkɔɔn, nyɔ =ɔ sɩɩ' jugwo, -ka Efɛsɩwlɔ- =na, ɛ =tea Diani nugwa nyɔsoa -nynɔkpaɔ 'klaa- ɛ, ɛɛ gbo dee' i ɛ? =We -kɛɛ' =wʊɛɛdɩ'- -sʊa e Suipitɛɛ we jai', =we ɛ =kaa' i ɛ, nyɔ sɩɩ' jugwo -ɛ? **36** Dɩ -na =nɔɔ', ɩ se we =too' ka -nɛ-. =Ne ɛ -nmɔ' jii'- =mɔ' ye' =tiin' -nɛ-, =we =mɔ' bɔ' =teweɛ' =dɛ' =klii do' dɛ -nugwaa. **37** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', nyɔɔ =mɔ' -jaa -na, ʊ see' ɛɛ gbi dii' pa ʊ see- jrii'-, e' ʊ se =mɔa' nyɔsoa -nynɔkpaɔ' =cree' -ke-. **38** =We' =po Demetrisɩ =ke, nyɔɔ -ke ɔɔ nugwa dbo ɛ, ʊ blee' nyɔ =tɩ' =pun i ɛ', =sawɩ' =si gbi =flɔn wɔn, =we 'blɔajoiain- 'ne a. Ʊ mu, ʊ yʊʊ'- bai' kuna i 'poee-. **39** =Po =mɔ' ble' blaadɩ-do' dɩ =dɩ we ɛ', ɩa =tɔɔa' mu =teeɛ do' =mɩɛɛ' -nyɔɔa' =sawɩ' =sigaan. **40** =We dɛ -siga -o =tɩ' yea' =a kpɛn do' nyɔkwaisɩaɛn- we ɛ, ɛ se -i 'tɛn =dɛ, do' dɩ =siga' =sɩaan' -na ɩa =tɩ' we. =Po =a kpɩɩ'- wei -blaan ɛ', =ne' =aa blaadɛ-se gbɔ' -kɔn-.

Ɔ =wʊa' dɩ -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we ɔ wla' =mɩɛɛ' -nyɔɔ =sɔn.

Pɔɔlʊ bla wlu de' Masedoaniblɔa- =ke Klɛkɩblɔa- kɛn

20 =Jɛ =ciin' =wɩa i =wɛ =ɛ, =we Pɔɔlʊ da' -klɛinnynuu'--naa', ɔ kpʊ wlu. =We ɔ -sɔ -o, ɔ mugwee'

Masedoaniblɔa- kɛn. **2** =Jɛ ɔ -n.aa' -blɔa' -naa' we ple, ɔ -n.aa' -klɛinnynuu'- -naa' srɛn 'dɔu- =tu ɛ, ɔ mugwee' Klɛkıblɔa- kɛn, **3** =we ɔ nugwoo' cʊı' taan. =Jɛ ɔɔ =pʊan da' -e =bato' dii' kpaa' i ɔ yea' -e Siliblɔa- kɛn mu ɛ, =we Suifʊ po ɔɔ kpɛnsrɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ bii'-, =we ɔ -mui e Masedoaniblɔa- kɛn -ka. **4** Sopatɛɛ -sʊa Bele ɛ -ke-, Alitaakı =ke Sekɔn =ʊ =sʊa Tesaloniki ɛ -ke-, Kaisı =sʊa Dɛɛbʊ ɛ -ke-, Timote -ke-, e' Trofimu =ke Tisikı =ʊ =sʊa e Asiblɔa- kɛn ɛ -ke, ʊʊ- kpɔ =jei de' Asiblɔa- kɛn. **5** Nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ mugwa nya a, =we ʊ -fʊee =aɔ do' Troasi.

Pɔɔlʊ nugwoo' Troasi wı' =mɛsɔɔn'

6 =Dipɛn' sea =fui' -dɛ ble' ɛ, ɛɛ peewı' =siga' -a, =we' =a kpa' e' =bato' dii do' Filipʊ. =A nu wı' =mm, =we =jɛɛ' =a du' ʊ we Troasi =nyniɛɛ, do' =a nu wı' =mɛsɔɔn'.

7 Do' dɔɔdrua'- =sai 'wı kɛɛn 'naa-, ti -klɛinnynuu'- kpaa' gboi ʊ yea' =dipɛn' i -cɛɛn -ɛ, Pɔɔlʊ =ɔ =po =sɔn' =sɛn' ɛ', =ɔ yea' mu ɛ, ɔ bla wlu de' ʊ we. =We ɔ blɛ -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ -jɛɛ =sɔn' -ke =wlua' =tuiaan'-. **8** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, =dıpı' -dɔu 'nee- 'jaigbo =kɔn dii' ʊ kpaa' gboi ɛ dii. **9** =Kʊai' -dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Etikuisi. Ɔ =te i do' fɛnwɔn- we. Pɔɔlʊa tɛɛan ɔɔ blaadɛ- dru' ɛ, =ne nyinɔ' =sɔ' =wɛ. =We ɔ drɔ e' jai' gboa' taan =naa' ja i, do' nyinɔ' =sɔɔ' -ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' we, =we ɔ kpa' =sɔn. Ʊ ye' ɔɔ -o blɔ' =saa, =ne ɔ nu ku' =wɛ. **10** =We Pɔɔlʊ =trı, ɔ =crii' i do' ɔ kɛn, ɔ dugwɔɔ'- ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔa' -pʊɛɛ bɔ' ja gbaa', dɛnugwɛɛ- ɔɔ -fıɛ 'ne ɔɔ dii.

11 =Jɛ ɔ jaa' do' de, ɔ =wʊa' =dipɛn' i -cɛiɛn-, ɔ =wʊa' dɛ -digɛ -ɛ, ɔ bla dɛ -dɔu do' de -kpɛɛ sʊ', =sɔn' =sɛn'. Ɔ =wʊa' -a, =we ɔ mu. **12** =We' =kʊai' -naa', ɔ -ne kmɔ' ʊ jɔ. -Sɔ ɛ =tui' ʊ =tı' =wlii i =klii.

Pɔɔlʊ =bei 'sɔ Troasi, =we ʊ mu Milɛ

13 =A =nɔɔ', =a kpaa' -e =bato' dii' ɛ, =we' =a mu Asɔsi =ta =a mugwa Pɔɔlʊʊ dui' -ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, kɔɔ'- nugwa =a wlu wɔn =tu 'sɔn-, -kɔɔ' =cɛɛ' =pɔan' blɔ' i -naa i ɛ. **14** =Jɛ ɔ blaa =a kɛn do' Asɔsi =ɛ, =a po ɔ de' =a we =bato' dii, =we' =a mu Mitilɛni. **15** Do 'naa-, do' =a =sɔ, =we' =a mu. =Sɔn' -dee' =siaan'-, =we' =a nyni o' Kiɔsiblɔa- kɛn. Wi

'tbaa- -o ɛ, =a nyni Samɔsı, =we' =a =nyna i do' Trosilı. Wı 'dee- =dɛ 'tbaa -o ɛ, =we' =a mu Milɛ. **16** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, Pɔɔlʊ pugweɛ =wɛ see, ɔ ye' Efɛsı wɛin =si', =we ɔ 'nyigoo- Asiblɔa- kɛn =wle =klii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ trɛ i. =We' =po ɛ bɛɛ' -nıɛ ɛ', Pantekɔtıa wı' yeɔ' kɛn bla do' Selisalɛmu.

Pɔɔlʊ =ke nyɔɔkpee 'nea Efɛsı =ɛ kpʊaa wlu

17 Do' Milɛ -naa', do' ɔ -dboe leklisı =nea Efɛsı =ɛ, ɛɛ nyɔɔkpee' nyɔ -i. **18** Ʊ jigɔɔ'- we ɛ, =we ɔ =sıaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' jugwo -ka in 'nugwa -naa de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we wı' klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ, =ɛ =sʊa an' nɔɔ' Asiblɔa- kɛn -jigaan ɛ. **19** -Ka -in 'nugwa Joia dbo de' =cɛ' =wlu' -jaa -ke-, mitɛn' -dɔu 'ke-, nyɔ i =tɛn 'dı dii' ɛ. =l =naa', ı -jii in' jai de' Suifʊa nyɔkpɛnsrɛ- dii. **20** Dı =ı kpaa' dɛ kɛn do' =mɔ' we ɛ, in 'sıı- =side'-. In 'bla wlu de' =mɔ' we. =We =in 'tɔɛɛn- =mɔ' dɛ do' =wlɔgbaa 'ke gbi' wɛin -dugwe 'dugwe-. **21** Dɛ -kɔn =koo =an 'poa de' Suifʊ =ke Klɛkı we ɛ, ɛ nu =wlʊbiiɛ' de' Nyɔsoa we de' =aa Joi Sesui Klisı =wlii' =teɛ dii 'ka.

22 -Jaan 'na, poo, in 'saɛn- =wɛ de' =Suu dii an 'mu da' Selisalɛmu. Dı =ıa mugwa in' jii'- -nɛ 'nıaa- ɛ, in 'sıı- wei jugwo-, **23** =po ɛ -se =koo =Suu =Sreesre'- poa de' =wlɔ' o' =wlɔ dii, -ka dbi 'ke =klandıa'- fʊea in' kɛɛn ɛ'. **24** -Jɛɛ-, =ı =naa', ıa dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se in' dɛ -nui-, =we =in 'se an' kmɔ' =kıaandɛ' =sree do' an' =cɛɛ' kpa' we. =Jɛ =kmaa =ɛ, ɛ nu, ye' an' pleɛ i' =wɔ' de' mɔna' dii, ɛ -ke dbo =jɛ in' jeea' -e Joi Sesui we ɛ -ke-. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ye' =pɔn' =cɛ 'jiia- -e Nyɔsoaa -mau dii' ɛ, ɛɛ =koo po.

25 -Jaan 'na, poo, in 'jui-, -ka =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ in 'jiia- wei, =we in 'blaa- Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' we =tı =ɛ, =mɔ' sea an' jugwaa'- je' un =dɛ ɛ. **26** =Ne' =sıaan' -na, =mɔɔ' =ʊ nugwa an' =koo =wɛ, -ka -in 'sea dɛ i -nɛ =dɛ do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ nymɔa =tı' we ɛ, **27** dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se Nyɔsoaa pıɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɔ poa i ɛ koo-. In 'blɛɛ- 'nynɛɛ- de' =mɔ' we. **28** =Mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i. =Mɔ' wlaa' -nıaadı -kɔn dru' =Suu =Sreesre'- =tea' =mɔ' i -ka nyɔ jrıɛ' we =tu 'nyɔɔ- -i ɛ, ıa =tı' =wlii i, =we =mɔ' ye' Nyɔsoaa leklisı =ɛ ɔ =tɛɛan ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' nymɔ ɛ diidɛ- nyi'. **29** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'jui-, -ka =po

=un 'mu ɛ', kpɛɛnnmiaɔa'- mugwa e' =mɔ' nynɛ' we pa -a. =We ı soo' -nıaadı -na, ıa dɛ sige un. **30** =We de' =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpa' nynɛ' we nyɔɔa mu -sɔ-, =we ʊ ye' nyɔ dısɔɛɛn- =tɔɛɛn. =We ʊ ye' -klɛinnynuu'- =cri' de' ʊ we. **31** =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' =te dru' we, =we ɛ yee'- =mɔ' dii' i si', -ka -in 'nugwa =mɔ' gbʊɛiɛ de' mitɛn' dii de' =sɔɛɛn' taan dii, -ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a.

32 -Jaan 'ka -na, dedigaɔ'-, an' =tee' =mɔ' Nyɔsoa -ke ɔɔ -mau 'wlu kwa, =ɛ bɛɛ' =ɛ yea' =mɔ' i -kui-, e' =ɛ bɛɛ' =ɛ yea' =mɔ' -kɔɔndı nyi', de' 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ nynɛ' we ɛ. **33** In 'se nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛɛ' wai' -ke =koo' -ke paadɛɛ' dɛ de' dii' i =klaan. **34** =Mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpa' =mɔ' jui-, -ka sɔɛɛn -na, ıı- nugwa dbo do' un 'ke an' wenıaanyɔɔa'- i =pɔn 'dıa- =tı' we ɛ. **35** In 'tɔɛɛn- ɛ =mɔ' de' dı klɛɛkpɛ dii, -ka de' dbo -nugwɛ -nıaa 'naa- dii 'moo- nyɔa jiia =plɔ' -nyɔɔ -ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we Joi Sesuia wlua =tı' yee'- =a dii' i si'. Ɔɔ =cɛ' =un da': Nyɔdɛnyigɛ' -ne mɔnaa'-, ɛ =sii dɛjeɛ'-.

36 Ɔ =wʊa' dı -naa' blaa -ɛ, ɔ bla kɔi' jii'- =wlu', =we ɔ -ke ʊ baa -nynɛɛ-. **37** =We ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ =fin' =cɛ ka =cɛ, =we ʊa kpa' -e Pɔɔlʊ ja. =We ʊa nyʊɔɔ'- wɔɔn-. **38** Wlu ɔ blaa, =ɛ nugwa: =Mɔ' se an' jugwaa'- je' un =dɛ oo -naa', ɛ pʊ dii =klii. =We ʊ kpɔ =jei 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ʊ nyni o' =bato' we.

Pɔɔlʊ =ke ɔɔ bai 'sɔ Milɛ, =we ʊ mu Tii

21 =A =sʊa ʊ we ɛ, =we' =a kpa' -e =bato' dii', =a mu kpein, =we' =a nyni Kɔsı. =Sɔn' =sıaan'-, =we' =a mu Wlodı. Do' Wlodı =a =sɔ, =we' =a mu Patala. **2** =A jea' =batoa'- mugwa e' Fenisiblɔa- kɛn ɛ, =we' =a kpɛɛ'- dii' =a mu. **3** =A jea' Siplʊ =ɛ, =we' =a =te' ɛ kwena i', =a =mui =e Siliblɔa- kɛn -fɔi, =we' =a kpɛn kpʊʊ' do' Tii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, do' =batoa' mu gbı blɔ' sii'-.

Pɔɔlʊ =bei nugwoo' Tii wı' =mɛsɔɔn'

Nuudı 20:22

4 =A blaa -klɛinynuu'- kɛn ɛ, =we' =a nu 'ʊʊ- we wı' =mɛsɔɔn'. =Suu tugwan' ʊ -ɛ, =we ʊ =sıaa' Pɔɔlʊ =wlʊ, ɔ 'nyi Selisalɛmu mu. **5** Wı 'naa- ı =wıaa, =we' =a kpa' -o, =a mu.

=We ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ kpa =a =jei 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', =a cɛn o' =wlɔ' =tige, ʊ -ke ʊa nynɔkpaa'- 'ke ʊa nynuu -bei 'ke-. =We' =a bla kɔi' jii'- =wlu' do' ni' wɛin, =we' =a baa-. **6** =A =wʊa' wlu kpʊaa -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ, =we' =a ja' -e =bato' dii. =We ʊ mu de ʊ bli' i.

Pɔɔlʊ =bei nu wı 'dugwe- do' Putolemaisı

7 =Aa =craa' da' =aa =bato' =jige drui', =a =sʊa Tii -ɛ, =we' =a si' Putolemaisı i. =A =saa dedigaɔ' nynɛ' i ɛ, =we' =a nu wı 'dugwe- dʊʊ'- we. **8** =Sɔn' =sıaan'-, =aun =ke Pɔɔlʊ nugwa wenıaanyɔɔ- -ɛ, =a =sɔ o =a mu Sesale, =we' =a =paa e Filipʊ nugwa =pɔn' =cɛ 'bla -nyɔ, =ɔ nugwa nyɔɔ =mɛsɔɔn' 'naa-, ʊa nyɔ -dugwe ɛ bli' gbo. De 'naa-, de' =a =koee. **9** =Ne dɛ 'naa-, ɔ ble' 'nynuunynɔkpaa- =nyiɛ' sea jɔkpau- =tı jugwo -ɛ, ʊa- po Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu'-.

10 =A =n.aa' 'nʊaa- wı 'kpɔ nu ɛ, =we Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -dugwe ʊa daa' Akabisı =ɛ ɔ ji, ɔ -sʊɛ e Suideblɔa- kɛn. **11** Ɔ jiga do' =a we ɛ, =we ɔ du' Pɔɔlʊa wlʊʊ-. =We ɔ sɔɔn =cɛɛ' bʊı -ke sɔɛɛn-, =we ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =Suu =Sreesre'- blaa -ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ, ɛ daa'-: Nyɔ -kɔan wlʊ -naa, Suifʊa mugwɔ san de' Selisalɛmu, =we ʊ yeɔ' Paiɛn kwla' =saa.

12 =Jɛ =a wʊan' dı -naa' ɛ, nyɔɔ -nea -o ɛ, ʊ -ke =a =ke, =a baa Pɔɔlʊ i, ɔ 'nyi Selisalɛmu mu. **13** =We Pɔɔlʊ =sa =aa wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =mɔa' nugwa -nɛɛ' nynɛɛ'-? =Mɔa' =fiin', =we an' -pʊɛɛ ye' ja gbaa? Do' un' we -ka -naa', in' gbaa. Ɛ -se do' un' saan -ne -dugwe we sʊ', -jɛɛ-, in' gbaa ye' mɛ' do' Selisalɛmu do' Joi Sesuia nynɛɛ' =tı we.

14 =Jɛ ɔ un' wʊan' nyɔ un' =sɔ' e' i ɛ, =a tba' i, =we' =a daa'-: Joia kpı'podɛ- =un ye' -nɛ o.

Pɔɔlʊ nyni Selisalɛmu

15 Dı -naa', ı -sʊa -o ɛ, =a po =aa blei' gboi, =we' =a mu Selisalɛmu. **16** =We -klɛinnynuu'- -nea Sesale -ɛ, ʊ -ke =a ji. =We ʊ kpa =a de' Minasɔn nugwa Siplʊju- =ɛ bli' gbo. Ɔ -klɛinju' -sʊa -dugwe 'moo-, =ɔ =kɔn bli' gbo' =a =kɔn =a yea' -koee -ɛ.

-Ka tee' daa' -ɛ, ka' Pɔɔlʊ nu do' Selisalɛmu

Eble 10:2, 4, 9-12

17 =A siga' Selisalɛmu i ɛ, dedigaɔ' kpɛn =a dii de' mɔna' dii. **18** =Sɔn' =sɪaan'-, =we' =a =ke Pɔɔlʊ pa e' Saakɪ we gbo, =ne nyɔɔkpee' klɛɛkpɛ -n.a -e 'nɛ-. **19** Ɔ =wʊa' ʊ nynɛ' i =saa =ɛ, =we ɔ =klɛn' dɪ Nyɔsoa nugwa de' Paiɛn nynɛ' we de' ɔɔ dbo dii' ɛ -dugwe 'dugwe-.

20 =Jɛ ʊ wɪaɪn'- ɛ, ʊ bɛɛ' Joia nynɛ' -i. =We ʊ =sɪaa' Pɔɔlʊ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: =An jee', dedii, dɛ Suifʊa =tiga' ʊa =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛɛ-, ʊa du' da' kpɪɪ'- do' tee' we -nynɛɛ-. **21** Poo, =we ʊa wɪɪn'- de' =in wɔɔn, =an tɔɛiɛn Suifʊ =nea e Paɛiɛn nynɛ' we ɛ, =n.a' ʊ bɔ' Moisɪa tee' ja =teɛ', =we' =n.a' ʊ bɔ' ʊa nynuu' =plɔn dbaa', e' ʊ bɔ' =a blikplɛn' nugwɛ. **22** -Ka =aa mu nu -ɛ? =Fooa' mu da' i gboee' gbɔgbɔ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa mu -ɪ wɔn' -ka =in jigaa-. **23** -Ka =a daa' de' =in we ɛ, ka' =ye nu. =A ble' jɔkpai- =nyiɛ' =daa', =ʊ diga wlu ɛ. **24** Du' -ʊ, ʊ -ke =ye =pɪan' =sa. =Mɔ ye' ʊ =naa wai' -to-, =we ʊ ye' dru' cɛn. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we klɛɛkpɛ yɪɪ'- jugwo -ka dɪ ʊ wʊan' do' =un =pun ɛ, ɪ -sea =tɪa' tain' ɛ. E' -ka =an =cɛ' =an naa e' tee' jateɛ- dii' ɛ. **25** -Jɛɛ-, do' Paiɛn =ʊ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ we -ka -naa', =a pugwe ɛɛ, =we' =a kpʊ -sɛɛ'-, -ka ʊ sea -kɔn ʊ yea' =ɪ =naa' ja =te' ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ʊ ye' ʊa =cɛ =i kpɛn do' dɪ ʊ =saa sraa' i do' =sɪɔnkwi'- we ɛ -ke, nymɔ -ke nmiaɔ sea =pnu' -wɔɔn 'cɛiɛn- ɛ -ke-, =kayablaa we.

26 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Pɔɔlʊ du' nyɔɔ -naa'-, =we ɔ -ke ʊ mu, ʊ =sa =pɪan. =Sɔn' =sɪaan'-, =we ʊ pa e' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn. =We ɔ si' ʊa =pɪan' =sa =wɪa' =wɪaan nynɛ', ɛ -ke -nɔɔ ʊa mugwa ʊa -toodɛ -toee -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ -ke-.

Suifʊ kpɛn Pɔɔlʊ de' Nyɔsoagbo

27 Wɪ' =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, ɪa mugwa da' =wɪaan ɛ, =we Suifʊ =sʊa e Asiblɔa- kɛn -kaa, ʊ je' ɔɔ de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn ɛ, ʊ tun' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ, =we ʊ kpɛn Pɔɔlʊ. **28** =We ʊ wii' i, ʊ daa'-: =Mɔɔ' Israɛlɪnyɔɔ-, =mɔ' po =a sɔn we. Jɔkpaua'- tɔɛan nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ dɛ =ɛ =fʊan' =aa blɔa' -na -ke-, tee 'ke-, =daa' -na we ɛ, ɔɔ -mɔ. Ɔɔ- =paa Klɛkɪ de' =aa Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn' =dɛ 'ke-, =we ʊa poa =sreesre'- =ta

=pɩan i -na. **29** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ʊ je' Pɔɔlʊ =ke Trofimu =sʊa Efɛsɩ =ɛ do' =wlɔ =sai' =too. -Sɔ =ne ʊ da' -nee ɛ, Pɔɔlʊ =paa ɔ de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn 'nee-.

30 =Wlɔ' gbai 'nɛɛ- gbugwa' -o blɔ' i ɛ, =we nyɔɔa ple, ʊa sɔ dɩ'-. Ʊ kpɩan Pɔɔlʊ =ɛ, =we ʊ ble ɔ' i klaa', ʊ =sɔ' e' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn. =We ʊ sri 'oo-, ʊ kan o' gbo' wɛin.

'Fledri san Pɔɔlʊ

31 Ʊa =pʊan' dɔɔ'- dbaa' i ɛ, =we ɛɛ =pɔn nyni e' 'fledriajoi- we -ka Selisalɛmu =wlɔ' gbai' gbugwa' -o blɔ' i ɛ. **32** =We ɔ sri 'oo-, ɔ du' 'fledri 'ke 'fledria nyɔɔkpee'-, =we ʊ kpa pleɛ de' ʊ we. =Jɛ ʊ jea' 'fledriajoi- -ke 'fledri 'naa- ɛ, ʊ bɔ' Pɔɔlʊ =bla =tɩ.

33 Ka' ʊ nu, =we 'fledriajoi- -nɔɔ' kʊaan' -o i, ɔ kpɩɔɔn -ɛ, =we ɔ =teɛ' wlu kɛn, ʊ yeɔ' gbaacɛɛdbi' sɔɔn 'saan-. =We ɔ =tee' ɔɔ nynɛ 'ke dɛ ɔ nugwaa- ɛɛ =tɩ' i. **34** -Jɛɛ-, =ne nyɔɔ -kpɔa' wii' dɛ -dugwee' =daa', =we' =dʊa' wii' dɛ -dugwe =dɛɛ' =daa' de -ka de' =foo nynɛ' we. Ɔ un' wʊan' dɛ 'ii- do' =srɛɛ' poeaa ɛɛ =tɩ' we ɛ, =we ɔ =teɛ' wlu kɛn ʊ ye' Pɔɔlʊ de' 'fledruwnu- kpa. **35** Ka' ʊ nu, ɔ nynia o' kplo' kɛn ɛ, =we 'fledri dugwɔɔ'- do' =fooa' -i 'kmaa- =tɩ' we. **36** =We' =foonyɔɔa' =sigɔɔ' klei' ɛ, ʊa wii' i ʊ daa'-: =Mɔ' =wʊɔɔ' =tɩ' i.

37 Pɔɔlʊa jiga da' -e 'fledruwnu- 'paan- ɛ, =we ɔ =tee' 'fledriajoi- -naa' i, ɔ daa'-: In' bɛɛ' yee'- =in we -wlui-? =We 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'nɔɔ- =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: =In jugwo Klɛkɩwluu-? **38** =In =se Esitɩju- =nea =daa' =smaɔ', =ɔ =boea nyɔɔ i, =we ɔ kpaa nyɔɔa 'wlunyiɛ- de' pii' we, ʊ nugwa ku' dba 'nyɔɔ- -ɛɛ-?

39 =We Pɔɔlʊ daa'-: Mɔ' Suifʊ =moo. In 'sɔ Taasɩ, de' Silisiblɔaa'- =wlɔ' -klaa dii, ɛɛ =pɔn se =side'-. An 'baa =in dii, -flɔɛn in' kɛin, ye' -wlu de' nyɔɔ -na we.

40 Ɔ -flɔɛan Pɔɔlʊ kɛin ɛ, =we Pɔɔlʊ =nyna i do' kplo' kɛn ɔ po sɔn de' nyɔɔ we. =Jɛ klɛɛkpɛ -n.aa' =tiin' -nɛ -ɛ, ɔ -wlui -e ʊ we de' Eblewlu- dii, =we ɔ daa'-:

Pɔɔlʊ po =koo de' Suifʊ we

Nuudɩ 9:1-18 26:9-18

22 Dedigaɔ' -ke -baɩɩ'-, -jaan 'na, =mɔ' tba -doin blʊ', do' dɛ an 'blaa- de' =mɔ' we do' an' =cɛ kɛin tɔaan'- ɛ we.

2 =Jɛ ʊ wɩaɩn'-, -kɔɔ' poa Eblewlu- de' ʊ we ɛ, ʊ -ne =tiin' do' de =klii, =we ɔ daa'-: **3** Mɔ' Suifʊ =moo. In' wlʊɩ' Taasɩ de' Silisiblɔa- kɛn. -Jɛɛ-, =daa' =wlɔ' -na dii' in 'kui-. =We Kamaliɛlɩ =un =tɔɛɛn in' dɛ de' -baɩɩa'- teea' 'kplakpla 'nɛ ka dii. =We Nyɔsoaa =wlɛn 'ne in' dii' =klii, -ka =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔ' -nɩa -ke =sɩaan' -ɛ. **4** =We in' =sa Joia =Jige' -na =tɩ' do' nyɔ dbaa' we. An 'san jɔkpai- -ke nynɔkpaa'-, =we an' =sʊ' kwla' ʊa pʊʊ -kasoo. **5** =We 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa =un nugwa an' =koo, ɔ -ke klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e nyɔɔkpeea' gbɔu 'kpo dii' ɛ -ke-. =Ʊ =kɔn we in 'kpɛɛan- -sɛɩ' do' dedigaɔa'- =tɩ' we ɛ. =We =in 'mu Damasɩ ye' nyɔɔ -nea -e ɛ san yʊʊ'- Selisalɛmu =ja, =we ʊ ye' =tɩ' =saɛ.

6 =Jɛ =in 'nea -o =jei, an' kɔaan' da' Damasɩ i ɛ, 'jrʊgbaɔ- 'naa-, yea' -kli wɔn' ɛ, nɛ -klaa 'sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii, =we ɛ fan in' dee' i. **7** =We in' =ka' i. Do' un' wʊɛɛn' wlu -dugwe ɛ daa'-: Sɔɔlʊ, Sɔɔlʊ, -kɛɛ' nu, =we' =an =sa' in' =tɩ' -kaa?

8 =We in' =tee' i, n.a': =An nynɛɛ'-, Joi?

=We ɔ =sɩaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Mɔ' Sesui -sʊa Nasalɛtɩ =ɛ -moo 'wa-. Mɔ' =an =saa' =tɩ' wa-.

9 Nyɔɔ -ke -aa' -naa -ɛ, ʊ je' nɛ -naa', =we -faɔn kpɩn ʊ. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ -wluaa-, ʊ un' wʊɔɔn'- wlu dii' i.

10 =We in' =tee' i, n.aa'-: Joi, -ka ye' nu ɛ?

=We Joi =sɩaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Sɔ -o blɔ'-, mu Damasɩ, =we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =yea' nu ɛ, ʊ yeɛ' bla de' =in we.

11 -Ka ne in' jea' i do' nɛ -naa', ɛɛ -sɩaɩa' =tɩ' we ɛ, nyɔɔ =ʊ =ke =aa' -naa -ɛ, ʊ kpɛn an' sɔn i, =we =in 'nyni Damasɩ.

12 Jɔkpau- -dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Ananiasɩ. Ɔ =te' Nyɔsoa ja de' tee' dii. Suifʊ klɛɛkpɛ tigan' -o Damasɩ =ɛ, ʊ ble 'ɔɔ- =koowlu =cɛ. **13** Ɔ jiga de' in' we ɛ, =we ɔ -nyna i do' un' jugwai'-. =We ɔ =sɩaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: In' dedii' Sɔɔlʊ, je' i da' sʊ'.

Do' -nɔɔ 'dugwe gbai' -naa' kɛn -moo un' dui' ji' jai, =we in' jeɔ'.

14 =We ɔ daa'-: =Aa =baıa'- Nyɔsoa cra' =in i, =we' =ye ɔɔ kpı'podɛ- jugwo-. =We' =ye -Isrɛnyɔ' je', e' =yee ɔɔ wɔɔnwlu' dii' i wɔn', **15** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =an mugwɔɔ =kooponyɔ nu do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'-, do' dı =in jeaa'- -ke-, =ı =in wʊaan'- we. **16** -Jaan 'na, dɛ =an fʊee ɛ? -Sɔ -o blɔ'-, =ye batise -nuiɛ-, =we' =an kplɛnsɔɛɛn- ye' wɔɔɛ- do' Joia nynɛ' i daan'-.

Pɔɔlʊ =sɔ Selisalɛmu, =we ɔ mugwee' Paiɛn we

17 =Jɛ =in 'jiga de Selisalɛmu =ɛ, an 'baa- de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn ɛ, do' un' jee' jeedɛ'-. **18** =We in' je' Joi, ɔ =sıaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Tewe' -sʊaa' Selisalɛmu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ se bɛɛ' ʊ ye' =an =koowlu tbaa un' =pun i ɛ i kpɛn =daa'.

19 =We n.aa'-: Joi, ʊ jui-, -ka -an 'poa nyɔɔ -kasoo, e' an 'blaa- nyɔɔ =ʊ =tea' =in =wlii de' Nyɔsoagbo o' Nyɔsoagbo ɛ. **20** =We ti ʊ yea' =an =kooponyɔ Etiɛnia nymɔ i wla' a, =ne ka' in' =te =ka. In' wʊɛiɛn' we -ke-, =we nyɔɔ =ʊ dbɔɔ'- -ɛ, in' =te' ʊa paadı- i.

21 =We Joi daa'-: Mu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an 'mu =un dbo de' 'blʊıdri- we, =ta =tıaan.

Pɔɔlʊ nu Wlɔmuju-

22 =We ʊ tba -doin blʊ 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɔ -sigee wlu -naa'. =We ʊ kpa wlu jai, ʊ daa'-: Nyɔ -nıa -ka -na, =sɔ' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn. Ɔ se kmɔ 'nɛ ka -nɛ-.

23 -Ka ʊa wiia' i, ʊa poa ʊa paadı- dei, =we ʊa poa blʊ' jai' ɛ, **24** =we 'fledriajoi- =teɛ' wlu kɛn, ʊ ye' Pɔɔlʊ de' 'fledruwnu- kpa, ʊ ye' =kɔiɛn' nu ʊ yeɔ' i =tee'-, =we ɔ ye' dɛ -kɔn =tı' ʊa wii 'ɔɔ- dru' i ɛ wei jugwo-. **25** -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ ʊ sɔɔn ʊ pɛn 'ɔ i ɛ, =we Pɔɔlʊ =tee' 'fledria nyɔkpoo' =ɔ =nea =o ɛ i, ɔ daa'-: Ɛ blaa -i, =mɔ' ye' Wlɔmuju- =tı' sea kpɛn ɛ =kɔiɛn' -blaa-?

26 'Fledria nyɔkpoo 'nɔɔ- wʊan' wlu -naa' ɛ, =we ɔ mu, =we ɔ =sıaa' 'fledriajoi- =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Wla' =wlii i do' dɛ =an mugwa nu ɛ we o, dɛnugwɛɛ-, jɔkpau- -na, ɔ Wlɔmuju- =moo o.

27 =We 'fledriajoi- -nɔɔ' ji, =we ɔ =tee' Pɔɔlʊ i, ɔ daa'-: =Sɩaa' in' =wlʊ: =Mɔ Wlɔmujuu-?
=We Pɔɔlʊ daa'-: -Iin-.
28 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we 'fledriajoi- -nɔɔ' du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: In 'ple wai' -dɔu, =we in' du' Wlɔmujuu- kpaa'-.
=We Pɔɔlʊ daa'-: Mɔ' -nɔɔ', in' wlʊɩ 'ɛɛ-.
29 Ka' ʊ nu, =we nyɔɔ =ʊa =pɔan' =ʊ ye' ɔɔ i =tee' -nee ɛ, ʊ sri 'oo-, ʊ =criɛɛ. =Jɛ 'fledriajoi- -nɔɔ' juia -ɩ -ka Pɔɔlʊ nugwa Wlɔmuju-, =we ɔ sɔɔn -ɛ, ɔ kpa' -faɔn.

Pɔɔlʊ mugwoo' -baanyɔɔ'- jugwai'-

30 =Sɔn' =sɩaan'-, 'fledriajoi- -nɔɔ' =pɔn' dɛ -kɔn =tɩ' Suifʊ =kpɛɛan Pɔɔlʊ =tɩ' ɛ jugwɛ i. Ɔ =pɔiɔɔn' dbi' ɛ, =we ɔ =te' ɛ wlu kɛn 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke nyɔɔkpee 'ke -baanyɔɔ'- klɛɛkpɛ ye' i gboee'-. =We ɔ =trɩ' Pɔɔlʊ, ɔ =tee ɔ i do' ʊa =wɩa'.

23 Pɔɔlʊ pooa -baanyɔɔ'- jaa, =we ɔ daa'-: Dedigaɔ'-, de' =wlʊ' =cɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii 'moo -un 'naa- -o Nyɔsoa jugwai'- 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛ blaa =sɩaan' =sɔn =na kɛn.
2 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Ananiasɩ nugwa 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa ɛ, ɔ =tu' nyɔɔ kʊaan' Pɔɔlʊ i ɛ wlu wɔn, ʊ ye' ɔɔ wɔn kpa' tba. **3** =We Pɔɔlʊ =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔsoaa mu =un bla-, =mɔ kplo 'plu -na. =In =te i, =ye in' =sawɩ' i =sii de' tee' dii-, =we' =an =tu' nyɔɔ wlu wɔn ʊ ye' in' bla -ka tee' sea da' aa-?
4 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we nyɔɔ -nea -o ɛ, ʊ daa'-: =An =cree' Nyɔsoaa 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa?
5 =We Pɔɔlʊ daa'-: Dedigaɔ'-, in 'sɩʊ- jugwo-, -kɔɔ' nugwa 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =ɛ crɩa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':
Bɔ' dɛsɔn- blaa do' =an cɛɛ' -joi =pun. *(Ɛk. 22:28)*

Pɔɔlʊ nu Falisiɛn

6 =Jɛ Pɔɔlʊ juia -ɩ, -ka de' -baanyɔɔ'- nynɛ' we -naa', kpɔ nugwa Sadisiɛn, =we' =dʊ nugwa Falisiɛn -ɛ, ɔ wii', =we ɔ daa'-: Dedigaɔ'-, mɔ' Falisiɛɛn ju' Falisiɛn -moo. Ɛ do' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- -ke maanyɔɔa'- ku' wlʊɛɛ'- =tɩ' we -moo ʊa =siia' in' =sawɩ' i -na -wan-.

7 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we =cıɛ' kpa' -o Falisiɛn -ke Sadisiɛn nynɛ' we. =We ʋa =foo gbleɛɛ'-. **8** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', Sadisiɛn da' ku' wlʋɛ' se -nɛ-, 'jaipaɔn- se -nɛ-, =sii se -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, Falisiɛn =nɔɔ', ʋ da' =ı klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ı -nɛɛ.

9 =We' =ciian' kpa' de' ʋ nynɛ' we. =We teejoiain'- =ʋ nugwa Falisiɛɛn nyɔɔ -ɛ, ʋ -sɔ -o blɔ'-, ʋ -ke ʋa =sigɛɛ', =we ʋ daa'-: =A se jɔkpau- -na dɛsɔn- =pun jee'-. -Jɛɛ-, =po =Suu =ke, 'jaipaɔan- nyɔ =un =wlui =ɔɔ' we ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =a bɔ' Nyɔsoa we =fʋɛn'.

10 =We =cıɛ' -klaa kpa'. -Faɔn nugwa 'fledriajoi- -naa', ʋ 'nyiga Pɔɔlʋ =cɛɛ cɛn de' ʋ nynɛ' we ɛ, =we ɔ =tu 'fledri wlu wɔn ʋ ye' =trı, ʋ ye' Pɔɔlʋ =klan' =klan kpɛn, ʋ yeɔ' -e ʋ nynɛ' we =sa, =we ʋ yeɔ' -e 'fledruwnu- kpa.

Joi wlʋı' Pɔɔlʋ jii' de' jeedɛ' dii

11 =Wlu' -dee' =wʋaa'-, Joi wlʋı' Pɔɔlʋ jii', =we ɔ daa'-: =Wɛ kɛɛ' o, Pɔɔlʋ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka =in nugwa an' =koo =poɛ =daa' Selisalɛmu =na, ka 'dugwe 'naa-, ka' =in =kɔn =ye =koo =poɛ nu de' Wlɔmu =ke.

Suifʋ pugwee Pɔɔlʋ dba' =tı

12 =Sɔn' =sıaan'-, =we Suifʋa nyɔɔ -kpɔ kpa' gboi, =we ʋ po dı wlu wei ʋ =srɛɛn. Ʊ da' =po ʋ se Pɔɔlʋ dba' a', =ne ʋ se bɛɛ' ʋ ye' dɛ di, e' ʋ ye' dɛ naa' =cɛ' gbasa'. **13** =We nyɔɔ =ʋ sʋa' -naa', ʋ =si' nyɔɔa -kwelanyiɛ' wɔɔn. **14** =We ʋ mugwee' 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke nyɔɔkpee' we, =we ʋ daa'-: =A po dı wlu wei =a =srɛɛn. =A da' =a se bɛɛ' =a ye' dɛ -wɛ -dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ wɔn =tɛn 'kpɛɛ- sʋ', =a ye' Pɔɔlʋ dba'. **15** -Jaan 'na, =mɔ' -ke -baanyɔɔ'- -ke, =mɔ' mugwee' 'fledriajoi- we, ɔ ye' Pɔɔlʋ do' =mɔ' jugwai'- 'ja =klaa'. =We =mɔ' yeɔ' i =tee' =cɛɛ'- 'kpakpa, -kɔɔ' ka nugwa -nıɛ -ɛ. =A =nɔɔ', -kpɛɛ ɔ ye' we kʋan' a', =ne' =a gbaa =wɛ =a yeɔ' dba'.

16 Pɔɔlʋ dedii 'nynɔkpaɔa- ju' wʋan' ʋa sɔɔ' =tı =naa' ɛ, ɔ pa e' 'fledruwnu-, =we ɔ =sıaa' Pɔɔlʋ =wlʋ.

17 =We Pɔɔlʋ da' 'fledria nyɔɔkpeea' nyɔ -dugwe, =we ɔ daa'-: Kpa =kʋai' -na de' 'fledriajoi- we, ɔ ble' dɛ ɔ ye' bla de' ɔ we.

18 =We 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'nɔɔ- dugwɔɔ'-, ɔ kpɔ e' 'fledriajoi- we, =we ɔ daa'-: Pɔɔlʊ nugwa -kasonyɔ -ɛ, ɔɔ-baa in' dii ye' =kʊai' -na nɔɔ' =un we -ja-. Ɔ ble' blaadɛ-de' =in we.

19 Ka' ʊ nu, =we 'fledriajoi- -naa', ɔ kpıɔɔn sɔn i, ɔ =crii ɔ fɔi', =we ɔ =tee' ɔ i, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =in blea' =yea' bla de' in' we ɛ, ɛɛ nynɛɛ'-?

20 =We' =kʊai' -naa', ɔ daa'-: Suifʊ sʊɛɛ', ʊ da' =klaa' ɛ', ʊa mu =un baa-, =ye Pɔɔlʊ do' -baanyɔɔ'- jugwai'- kpa. =We ʊ yeɔ' i =tee', =po =un =n.aa' =pɔn =tı' tbɔ 'ɔɔ- =pun i ɛ, =yıı' jugwo 'kpakpa a'. **21** -Jɛɛ-, bɔ' wʊɛn', dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊ sʊɔɔ'- dba' =tı =ɛ, ʊ =si' -kwelanyiɛ' wɔɔn. =We ʊ po dı wlu wei ʊ =srɛɛn. Ʊ da' ʊ se dɛ di un, e' ʊ se dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ na' un -kpɛɛ sʊ', ʊ yeɔ' dba'. -Jaan 'ka -na, ʊ gbaa =wɛ. Ʊa fʊee da' =an =tewlu kɛɛn.

22 Ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we 'fledriajoi- -naa', ɔ -flɔɛn =kʊai' -naa' kɛin ɔ ye' mu, -Jɛɛ-, ɔ =teɛ' wlu kɛn de' ɔ we, =we ɔ daa'-: Dı =in blaa de' in' we -na, bʊ' ı blaa de' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ we o.

'Fledria nyɔkpoo' kpa Pɔɔlʊ Sesale

23 Ka' ʊ nu, =we ɔ da' 'fledria nyɔɔkpee' sɔɔn', =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' =pɔn' 'fledria -kmɛsɔɔn' i, ʊ -ke -blisee'- kɛn -naa -fledria' -kwelamɛsɔɔn'- 'ke, di 'po -fledria' -kmɛsɔɔn 'ke-, =mɔ' ye' gbaa =mɔ' ye' Sesale mu. =Po mɔ 'nɔɔ- nyni ɛ', **24** =ne =mɔ' du' =mɔa' kɛn -naa -dıı, =we' =po =mɔ' =tee Pɔɔlʊ do' ı kɛin ɛ', =we ʊ yeɔ' -e Felisı nugwa 'blɔajoi- ɛ we kpa, ɔ ye' nyni =cɛ 'ka-.

25 =We ɔ crı' -sɛɛ'-, wlu -ne ɛɛ dii' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

26 Mɔ' Klodı Lisiasi, mɔ' =ɔ =ja =in -sɛɛ' -na o, Felisı =mɔ nugwa =kıaan 'blɔajoi- -ɛ: Mɔ' =sa =in nynɛ' i. **27** Jɔkpau- -na, Suifʊ kpıaan-, ʊa jigɔ dbaan'- 'nee-, =we =in 'ke 'fledri =seyɔ', -kɔɔ' nugwa Wlɔmu ju- =ɛ. **28** Dɛ -kɔn =tı' ʊ kpıɔɔn -ɛ, in' =pɔn' ɛɛ jugwɛ i ɛ, =we =in kpɔ -o -baanyɔɔ'- jugwai'-. **29** -Jɛɛ-, =tı' ʊ kpıɔɔn -ɛ, ɛ tba do' ʊa tee' =pun i. =We ı -se dɛ =ı yeɔ' i -nynaa-, =ı =kɔn =tı' ɔ ye' mɛ', e' =ı =kɔn =tı' nyɔ yeɔ' dbi' i po ɛ. **30** Ʊ =sıaa' in' =wlʊ, -ka Suifʊ

po ɔɔ kpɛnsrɛ- -ɛ, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =an 'jɔ =un =sugwei'-. =We in' =te' nyɔɔ -kpɛɛn ɔ =tı' ɛ wlu kɛn, ʊ ye' =tı' ʊ ble 'ɔɔ- =pun i ɛɛ' =sa do' =un jugwai'-. =A =ne =klaa' o.

31 =Jɛ ʊ -n.aa' 'fledri 'naa- wlu wɔn =tu ɛ, ʊ du' Pɔɔlʊʊ, =we ʊ kpɔ Antipatrisı maɔ'. **32** =Sɔn' =sıaan'-, =we ʊ taa' ɔ -ke -blisee'- kɛn -naa 'fledri i ʊ mu. =We ʊ jigee' de 'fledruwnu-. **33** Ʊ siga' Sesale i ɛ, =we ʊ nyi' 'blɔajoi- -sɛɛ' -naa'. =We ʊ -to ɔ Pɔɔlʊ jii 'ke-. **34** 'Blɔajoi- =wʊa' -sɛɛ' -naa' =sreɛ' -ɛ, ɔ =teea' blɔa' -kɔn dii' Pɔɔlʊ =sʊaa ɛɛ =tı' i ɛ, =we -ka Pɔɔlʊ =sʊa e Silisiblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ɔ du' -ı jugwɛɛ-. **35** =We ɔ daa'-: =Po nyɔɔ -kpɛan =in =tı' ɛ, ʊ ji ɛ', =we ye' dɛ 'ii- wɔn 'kpɛɛ- o.

Ka' ʊ nu, =we 'blɔajoi- -naa', ɔ =teɛ' wlu kɛn, ʊ ye' Pɔɔlʊ dee' i =te, de' Elɔdıa sawıgbo =sɔn.

Pɔɔlʊ =wlui =o Felisı jugwai'-

24 Wı' =mm' =siga' -a, =we Ananiası nugwa 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa ɛ, ɔ ji, ɔ -ke-, nyɔɔkpee 'ke- nyɔ =tı' kɛn =sa =nyɔ =dugwe ʊa daa' Tɛɛtuilı ɛ -ke-. =We ʊ -poee Pɔɔlʊ kuna i' de' 'blɔajoi- we.

Tɛɛtuilı =poee Pɔɔlʊ kuna i'

2 Ʊ daa' Pɔɔlʊ =ɛ, =we Tɛɛtuilıa poe ɔ kuna i', ɔ daa'-: **3** Felisı =kıaannyɔ'-, =aa nu mɔna' =klii do' =wlʊa' i =teɛ siga' blɔ'-, =ɛ =jiia e =in dii' ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' we. =We blɔa' -na, ɛɛ nynɛɛ' mu 'naa- =klii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =an =te' e' nya. =Ɛ =naa', =a jugwɛɛ 'nynɛɛ- =ta klɛɛkpɛ 'ii-, =we ɛ nu =sugwo' -klaa. **4** -Jɛɛ-, =a 'nyi =in dii kpɛn, =ne =in 'nyigoo- =wle sʊ', =ne =an 'baa- =in dii, =ye -doin blʊ' tba -wɛɛ de' =an =i pɛiɛ dii o.

5 Jɔkpau- -na, ɔ nyɔsɔn- =moo. Ɔɔ tun' Suifʊ klɛɛkpɛ -nea a blɔa' -na kɛn ɛ, ʊ yee'- cıɛɛn-. =We' =ɛ nugwa Nasalɛtınyɔɔ- =naa =wɔ' na -naa', ɔɔ- nugwɛɛ -joi-. **6** Ɔɔ =pɔn da' =aa Nyɔsoagboklaa =pıan 'kpɛiɛn- i -nee, =we' =a =nynaa ɔ i. =Aa =pɔn' =a yeɔ' =sawı' i =sii de' =aa tee' dii 'nee-. **7** -Jɛɛ-, Lisiası nugwa 'fledriajoi- -ɛ, ɔ jiga -a, =we ɔ =sɔ' =a kwa =klan' =klan. **8** =We nyɔɔ =ʊ =poea Pɔɔlʊ kuna

i' ɛ ɔ =teɛ' wlu kɛn de' ʊ we, ʊ yo' =un jugwai'- ji. =We' =po =un =tee' ɔ i ɛ', dɛ -kɔn =tɪ' =a =poee =ɔɔ' kuna i' ɛ, =an mu ɪ jugwo -nynɛɛ-.

9 Suifʊa =cɛ wʊeiɛn' we -ke-, ʊ da' dɪ -naa', ka' ɪ -nɛ-.

Pɔɔlʊ tɔɔn' ɔɔ =cɛ kɛin do' Felisɪ jugwai'-

10 Ka' ʊ nu, 'blɔajoi- poa sɔn de' Pɔɔlʊ we ɔ yea' -wlu -ɛ, =we ɔ du' wluu-, ɔ daa'-: In 'jui-, -ka -sʊɛ e =sɔɛɛn' -dɔu dii' ɛ, =in =n.aa' blɔa' -nɛɛ' =sawɪ'jusiinyɔ- nu -ke -ɛ. -Sɔ =ne an' -pɔɔ =te i do' an' =cɛ kɛin tɔaan'-. **11** =In bɛɛ' =yɪɪ jugwo-, ɛ se wɪa' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔan' =cɛ ble' ke, ti in 'mugwa Nyɔsoa nyigaa'- de' Selisalɛmu =ɛ. **12** Ʊ se in' de' Nyɔsoagboklaa 'ke de' Nyɔsoagbi =ke, =wlɛ' dii' jee' in 'ke nyɔ se =too'-, e' in 'se =foo tun'. **13** =We dɪ ʊ yea' =in jii 'to =ɪ =kɔn =tɪ' yea' in' kpɛn -jaan ɛ, ɪ se -nɛ-. **14** Do' =un jugwai'- an 'wluia-, Klisɪa =Jige' =ɛ ʊ da' =ɛ =nea dɔɔ' do' Suifʊa dɛwliiteɛ'- we -naa', de' ɛ dii' an 'nuii- in' -baɪɪa'- Nyɔsoa dbo ju'. Dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =ɛ crɪa' de' tee' dii' ɛ -ke-, dɪ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- crɪa' -a, in' =tɪɪ' =wlii. **15** =We =in 'tba Nyɔsoa -pɔɔ -i do' ɛ we, -ka maanyɔɔa'- ku' wlʊɛɛ'- mugwa -nɛ -ɛ, =ɛ nugwa -isrɛnyɔɔ'- -ke nyɔɔ sea i' srɛ' ɛ, ʊa ku' wlʊɛ' -ɛ. =We' =ɛ =naa', ʊ kpɪɛn i -ke-. **16** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =an 'po -e kpɪ' de' =wlʊ we wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we, =we ne 'nyi wewluidɛ- =pun 'nɛ do' Nyɔsoa -ke nyɔɔ jugwai'-.

17 =Sɔɛɛn' -dɔu 'n.aa- =si' ɛ, =we =in 'mu un' blinyɔɔ'- wlɪɛ' nyigaa'-, =we =in 'kpa -toodɛ-. **18** =l =naa', ɪ -kɔn =tɪ' Suifʊ =sʊa e Asiblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ʊ jee' in' de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, =ne an' =sa' =pɪan. =Foo se in' wɔn =mɪɛɛ'-, e' =ciin se kpa 'ke-. **19** Suifʊ =sʊa e Asiblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ʊʊ- ye' a -nɛ -nee, =daa' =in jugwai'-, =we ʊ ye' in' kuna i 'poee-, =po ʊ blee' in' =tɪ' =pun i mau ɛ'. **20** =We nyɔɔ -na, =po ʊ jee' in' we =sii' -dɛ =pun, ti in 'nea -o -baanyɔɔ'- jugwai'- ɛ', ʊ kpa' -o ʊ yɪɪ'- =sa, **21** =po ɛ -se wlu -dugwe' gbai' in 'blaa- de' ʊ we kpaklaa, =ɛ nugwa: Maanyɔɔa'- ku' wlʊ' =tɪ =mɔa' =siia' in' =sawɪ' i =sɪaan' -na ɛ'.

22 =Jɛ Felisɪ jugwa =Jige' -kɔn =tɪ' ʊa =saa'- ɛ =wɛ =kpɛɛ =ɛ, ɔ kpɛn =tɪ' i, =we ɔ daa'-: =Po Lisiasɪ nugwa 'fledriajoi- -ɛ, ɔ ji ɛ', =we ye' =tɪ' -na wlu kɛn po o.

23 =We ɔ =tu' 'fledria nyɔkpoo' wlu wɔn, Pɔɔlʊ ye' dee' i =teeɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ʊ yeɔ' kɛin -flɔɛn, ʊ bʊɔɔ'- bai' -i kaan do' ɔɔ jeaan'- 'jigɛ -ke ɔ sɔn we -poɛ we.

Felisɩ kpɛn Pɔɔlʊa =tɩ' i

24 Wɩ' kpaa' -o ɛ, =we Felisɩ =ke ɔɔ nynɔ' Drusii nugwa Suifʊnynɔ' ɛ, ʊ ji. Ɔ daa' Pɔɔlʊ =ɛ, =we ʊ po dɛ tbaa o' Klisɩ =wlii' =teɛ =pun i ɛ -doin we. **25** Pɔɔlʊa toa dɛ tbaa o' -i srɛɛ' -ke, =cɛikpɩɛn' -ke, =sawɩ' =ɩa mugwa ji -ɛ =pun i ɛ, Felisɩ =kede' i. =We ɔ =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: -Jaan 'ka -na, =criɛɛ ke, in' je' ti ɛ', =we ye' =in da'.

26 Ɔɔ =pɔn' Pɔɔlʊ yeɔ' wai' nyi 'nee-, =we ɔ yeɔ' kɛin -flɔɛn-, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔɔ da' Pɔɔlʊ sɔɔn' taan ʊ ye' =tɔɔ' =te'.

Pɔɔlʊ nu =sɔɛɛn' sɔɔn' de' -kasoo do' Sesale

27 =Sɔɛɛn' sɔɔn' =siga' -a, =we Pɔɔsisɩ Fɛsitisɩ =sa Felisɩ. Felisɩ sige Pɔɔlʊ de' -kasoo, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ =pɔn' ɔɔ nynɛ' =cɛ yee'- Suifʊ we -sige-.

Pɔɔlʊ =wlui =o Fɛsitisɩ jugwai'-

25 Fɛsitisɩ siga' -o blɔa' -naa' dii' i ɛ, wɩ' taan =siga' -a, =we ɔ -sɔ Sesale, ɔ mu Selisalɛmu. **2** =We 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa 'ke-, Suifʊa 'joiain 'poee- Pɔɔlʊ kuna i' de' ɔ we, ʊ baa ɔ i. **3** Ʊ jbaa 'ɔ dɛ do' Pɔɔlʊa =tɩ' we, ʊ da' ɔ yeɔ' Selisalɛmu =ja. =We ʊ po ɔɔ kpɛnsrɛ-, ʊ yeɔ' dba' do' =jei. **4** =We Fɛsitisɩ =sɩaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ da' Pɔɔlʊ ye' dee' i =teeɛ de' Sesale, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ =cɛ' =nɔɔ', dɛ -siga -o ɔ ye' -o 'sɔ -ɛ, ɛ se -i 'tɛn =dɛ. **5** =We ɔ daa'-: Nyɔɔ bɛɛa' dɛ =mɔ' nynɛ' i ɛ, ʊ -ke 'aa- mugwee-, =we' =po jɔkpau- -na, ɔ nu dɛsɔn- ɛ', ʊ yeɔ' =tɩ' -kpɛɛn-.

6 Wɩ' Fɛsitisɩ nugwa do' ʊ we ɛ, ɩ =siga' wɩ' =pugwe wɔɔn' ɛ, =we ɔ mu de Sesale. =Sɔn' =sɩaan'-, ɔ jaa' -o =sawɩ' =si =kpaa kɛn ɛ, =we ɔ dbo nyɔ ʊ -ja Pɔɔlʊ. **7** Pɔɔlʊ siga' i ɛ, =ne Suifʊ =ʊ =sʊa Selisalɛmu =ɛ, ʊ gbaa' =wɛ. =We ʊ =tuii' Pɔɔlʊ =tɩ' -dɔu 'ke =tɩ' -kaankaan =pun i, =ɩ =kɔn dɩ ʊ sea i' poɛ bɛɛ' -ɛ.

8 =We Pɔɔlʊ tɔɔn' ɔɔ =cɛ kɛin, ɔ daa'-: In 'se dɛsɔn- nu do' Suifʊa tee' we, in se dɛsɔn- nu do' Nyɔsoagboklaa 'na we, e' in 'se dɛsɔn- nu do' Sesaa =cɛ we -ke-.

9 -Ka Fɛsitisɩa =pɔan' dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ i do' Suifʊ we ɛ, ɔ =tee' Pɔɔlʊ i, =we ɔ daa'-: =An =pɔn' =ye Selisalɛmu mu, =we' =ye =sawɩ' i =siiɛ do' dɩ -na ɩa =tɩ' we do' un' jugwaii'-?

Pɔɔlʊa =pɔn' -o Sesaa jugwai'- 'mugwɛ i

10 =We Pɔɔlʊ daa'-: =Daa' Sesaa =sawɩ' =si =kpaa jugwai'- 'moo un 'nynaa- i -na. =Daa' in 'kɔn ye' =sawɩ' i =siiɛ. In 'se Suifʊa dɛ kʊɛɛ'-, -ka =an =cɛ' =in nugwɛɛ wei -jugwɛ 'kpakpa a. **11** =Po un' =sii' dɛ we, =we ye' dɛ o' -dɛ -nea mɛ' ka a nu -nee ɛ', in 'se mɩɛɛ'- 'nyni un. -Jɛɛ-, =po dɩ -kɔn =tɩ' ʊa kpɛɛan in' =tɩ' -na, ɩa dɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ', =ne nyɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' in' ʊ kwla' =saa. Do' Sesaa jugwai'- an 'mu =sawɩ' =sii.

12 Fɛsitisɩ =ke ɔɔ -baanyɔɔ'- paa sran' a, =we ɔ daa'-: -Ka =n.a' do' Sesaa jugwai'- =an mugwa =sawɩ' =sii =naa', de' Sesaa we =an mu mu o.

Fɛsitisɩ =sa Pɔɔlʊa =tɩɩ'- de' Aklipa we

13 Wɩ' kpaa' -o ɛ, =we bɩɔ' Aklipa -ke Belenisɩ ji Fɛsitisɩ nynɛ' i =saan do' Sesale. **14** Ʊ nugwa o' wɩ 'kpɔ -ɛ, =we Fɛsitisɩ =te' Pɔɔlʊa =tɔɔ' de' bɩɔ 'naa- we. Ɔ daa'-: Felisɩ sige jɔkpau- -dugwe de' -kasoo. **15** Ti in 'nea Selisalɛmu =ɛ, 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'ke Suifʊa nyɔɔkpee 'poee- ɔ kuna i'. Ʊa =pɔn yeɔ' =sawɩ' i =sii.

16 =We in' =sa ʊa wlua kpa, n.aa'-: =Po ʊ -poee nyɔ kuna i' ɛ', =we nyɔ ʊ -poea kuna i' ɛ, ɔ un 'se ɔɔ =cɛ kɛin tɔɔn' do' nyɔɔ -poee ɔ kuna i' ɛ jugwai'- ɛ', =ne' =saa ɔ nyɔ kwla' ʊ dbɔ' -naa', ɛ -se Wlɔmukɔɔan nuukplɛn-. **17** =Jɛ ʊ jigaa-, in 'se wɩ' cɛn. =Sɔn' =sɩaan'-, =we in' =te o =sawɩ' =si =kpaa kɛn i, =we in' =teɛ' wlu kɛn, ʊ ye' jɔkpau- -naa' -ja-. **18** Ɔɔ =tɩ' -kpɛɛn -nyɔɔ -nynaa i ɛ, =tɩ' =ɩ ye' ɔɔ kpɛɛn =tɩ nu ʊ yea' -to-, -ka -in 'nugwɛɛ- =wlii i -naɛ -ɛ, ɩ se -nɛ-. **19** -Jɛɛ-, ʊ ble 'ɔ =tɩ' =pun i do' ʊa Nyɔsoadɛ- =pun. Ɛ tba o' Sesui -dugwe mɩa', =we Pɔɔlʊ dɔɔ'- -nea kmɔ' ɛ =pun i. **20** -Ka yea' =tɩ' -naa' wlii -po -sɔn nu ɛ, in 'se ɛɛ jugwo -ɛ, =we in' =tee' ɔ i, =po ɔ -n.aa' =pɔn ɔ ye' Selisalɛmu mu, =we ɔ yee'- =sawɩ' i =siiɛ ɛ'. **21** -Jɛɛ-, -ka Pɔɔlʊ da' ɔɔ =sawɩ' =sigɛɛ' mugwa Oguisɩ =fʊee =ɛ, ɛɛ- ble

'ɛ, =we in' =teɛ' wlu kɛn, ɔ ye' dee' i =teɛ =kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ ye' ɔɔ de' Sesaa we mu -ti -jɛɛ-.

22 =We Aklipa daa'-: Fɛsitisı, an' =pɔn an' =cɛ ye' jɔkpau- -nɔɔ' wɔɔnwlu' wɔn 'ke-.

=We Fɛsitisı daa'-: =Klaa' ɛ', =we' =ye ɔɔ wlu wɔn' o.

Aklipa nm.aa ɔɔ =cɛ =we ɔ po Pɔɔlʊ =doin we

23 Ka' ʊ nu, =sɔn' =sıaan'-, =we Aklipa -ke Belenisı pa dɛɛ' =cɛ ka =cɛ, ʊ ji. =We ʊ pa e' gbo, ʊ -ke 'fledriajoiain-'ke =wlɔa' =kıaannyɔɔ'- -ke-. =We Fɛsitisı =teɛ' wlu kɛn ʊ ye' Pɔɔlʊ =ja.

24 =We Fɛsitisı daa'-: Bıɔ' Aklipa, =in =ke klɛɛkpɛ -ke =a =nea =daa' -na -ke-, =mɔ' poo jɔkpau- -kɔn =tı' in 'ke Suifʊa =foo dbaa'- de' Selisalɛmu =ke =daa' -ɛ, ɔɔ -mɔ, =ɔ =kɔn =tı' ʊ wiia' i, =we ʊ yea' -ka nu ɔ sea -kɔn ɔ yea' -nɛ =dɛ ɛ. **25** -Jɛɛ-, in 'poo ɛ ja -naa', ɔ se dɛ =ɛ ye' ɔɔ dba' ka -nɛ ɛ nu. -Kɔɔ' =pɔan' =sawı' =sigɛ' i do' Oguisı jugwai'-'ke -ɛ, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =in 'naa- ɛ =wlii i yeɔ' kpa. **26** =We dɛ yea' jugwo yea' crı' de' 'blɔajoi- we do' ɔɔ =tı' we ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =in 'jɔ =daa' =mɔ' jugwai'-. =Nɛɛ'-, bıɔ' Aklipa, =mɔ =klɛɛ ɛ -i =cɛɛ'-. =Ne =mɔ' =tee' ɔ i, =we dɛ yea' crı' ɛ, yeɛ' jugwo-. **27** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, do' un' we -ka -naa', ɛ se i' srɛ', nyɔ ye' -kasonyɔ kpa, =we dɛ -kɔn =tı' -ne -ɔɔ' dru' ɛ, nyɔ un 'seɛ -to-.

Pɔɔlʊ =sıaa' dɛ wei do' bıɔ' Aklipa jugwai'-

Nuudı 9:1-18 22:1-16

26 =We Aklipa =sıaa' Pɔɔlʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =In =flɔn kɛin =wɛ, =ye =naa bla.

=We Pɔɔlʊ sro sɔn, ɔ -to ɔɔ =naa wlua kpa =saan, =we ɔ daa'-: **2** Bıɔ' Aklipa, ɛ po un' kpı', -ka dı klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn =tı' Suifʊ =kpɛan =un 'na, yea' naa' wlua kpa =saan 'to do' ıa =tı' we de' =sıaan' =sɔn =na dii, do' =un jugwai'- ɛ. **3** =Ɛ ble 'ɛɛ- -ke -naa', ɛ nu ɛ', =in jugwo Suifʊ blikplɛn' klɛɛkpɛ -ke, ʊa =tɔɔ' klɛɛkpɛ. =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, an 'baa =in dii, =ye in' -doin we po de' -pɔɔikpıɛn' dii' o.

4 An' kmɔ' un 'nugwa =sai' =too de' an' =kʊatu' dii' ɛ, Suifʊ klɛɛkpɛ jugwɛɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'nui- ɛ do' Selisalɛmu,

do' an' =cɛɛ' blɔa' dii. **5** Ʊ jugwo un' see, =po ʊ -n.ɛɛ' =koo =poɛ i =pɔn mau ɛ', -ka -in 'nugwa Falisiɛn -kmɔ de' =aa =naa Nyɔsoa nyi' kaa =wɔ' na =jɛ =kmua jai ɛ dii' ɛ. **6** -Jaan 'na, ʊa =sii' da' in' =sawɪ' i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =tewlu Nyɔsoa =tea' de' =aa =baɪɪ'- we ɛ, in 'tbɛ -pɔɔ -i. **7** =Ɛ =naa', ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' =aa cɛdria'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'na, ʊa nu Nyɔsoaa dbo -ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a, do' -pɔɔi'tbadɛɛ'- mugwa ji ɛ we. Bɪɔ' Aklipa, -pɔɔi'tbadɛ--naa', ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' Suifʊ =kpɛan in' =tɪ' -na. **8** =A yee'- wɔn', =mɔ' seɛ =wlii' =te' Nyɔsoa ye' maanyɔɔ'- kwi' i =saa?

9 Do' un' we -ka -naa', in 'jui-, in 'nu dɪ -dɔu, =ɪ =ke Sesui -sʊa Nasalɛtɪ =ɛ ɔɔ nynɛ' sea wei' =wʊɛɛ' -ɛ. **10** =Ɛ =naa', ɛ in 'nu do' Selisalɛmu. =Jɛ 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa-nyiga' in' ɛɛ kpɪ' ɛ in 'po 'fɔiteenyɔɔa- nyɔɔ -dɔu' -kasoo. =We' =po nyɔ -n.a ʊ dba a', an 'poo- naa' wlu -ke-. **11** Mau ɛ', =po =un 'n.a ʊ kplɛn kwaia =sa' Nyɔsoagbi klɛɛkpɛ dii' i ɛ', =ne =an 'kpɪn ʊ =klan' =klan, ʊ ye' Nyɔsoa =cree'-. =Jɛ =in 'n.aa- ʊ jrʊʊ' kpaa' =klii =ɛ, =ne an' =sʊ' da' ʊ =tɪ' =cɛɛ'- =wlɛ' -nea dei ɛ dii' i -bei.

12 Ka' =a nu, =jɛ 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'n.aa- in' ɛɛ kpɪ' nyi' ɛ, =we in' kpa' Damasɪ =jei do' nyɔɔ -naa' ʊa =tɪ' we. **13** 'Jrʊgbaɔ- 'naa-, bɪɔ', do' un' jee' nɛ do' =jei, ɛ =sii jrʊa' faan-, =we ɛ -sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii' ɛ fan in 'ke nyɔɔ -nea -o =jei ɛ dee' i. **14** =We' =a =kɪaa' i -nynɛɛ-. Do 'naa-, do' un' wʊɛɛn' wlu, de' Eblewlu- dii, ɛ daa'-: Sɔɔlʊ, Sɔɔlʊ, -kɛɛ' nu =an =sa' in' =tɪ' -kaa? Ɛɛ mu wɔn -kma, =we' =yee wii' jrɪ' dee' bʊ tba wa-.

15 =We n.aa'-: =An nynɛɛ'-, Joi?

=We Joi daa'-: Mɔ' Sesui, mɔ' =an =saa' =tɪ' -na -wan-. **16** -Jɛɛ-, -sɔ -o blɔ'-, =ye i -nyna kpein, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' in' wlʊɪa' =in jii 'na, =we ye' =in dbonunyɔ- -ke =kooponyɔ wee- 'nui- do' dɪ =in jea' -na -ke-, =ɪ =kɔn =tɪ' an 'mugwa =in jii' wlʊɪ' do' de ɛ, ɪa =tɪ' we. **17** In' =sa =in de' =an cɛ' nynɛ' we -ke de' 'blʊɪdri- nynɛ' we, de 'naa-, de' an 'dboa- da' =un =na, **18** =we' =ye ʊa jrɪ' =pɔin'-. =We ʊ yee'- =kwidee 'sɔ, ʊ yee'- =sɔn' we ji. =We ʊ yee'- Sataan kpɪ' =sɔn 'sɔ, ʊ yee'- Nyɔsoa =naa =sɔn pa. =We ʊa kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' ye' =cra. =We ʊ -ke 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- ye' -kɔɔndɪ ble' de' in' =wlii' =teɛ dii.

19 Kɛɛ'- nu -nɩɛ, bɩɔ' Aklipa. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =in 'sea jeedɛ' -sʋa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ wɔn -blaa-. **20** In' =te' ɛɛ gbɔ' i do' Damasɩ, =we =in 'mu Selisalɛmu. =We =in 'ple Suideblɔa- gbai' we, =we =jɛɛ' in 'mugwee- Paiɛn we, ʋ ye' =wlʋ bii'-, =we ʋ yee'- Nyɔsoa we bii'-. =We ʋ ye' nuudɩ- =wʋa' =wlʋbiiɛ' wei' ɛ nu. **21** Ɛ -kɔn =tɩ', =we Suifʋ kpɛn -un de' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, ʋa =pɔn' un' dbaa' i. **22** Nyɔsoa =un =siga in' we, =we ti -nɩa -ka -in 'nyna i =daa', an 'poa =koo =sɩaan' do' kpee 'ke =plɩ jugwai'- 'na. =We ne in' =sa dɛ -dee' =dɛ we =tɩɩ, =po ɛ -se dɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -ke Moisɩ blaa, =ɩa mugwa -nɛ ɛ'. **23** -Ka Klisɩa mugwa kle' je'-, =we ɔ yea' =sainyɔ' nu do' ku' wlʋaan'- ɛ. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- mu Suifʋ =ke 'blʋɩdri- =sɔn' jii 'to-.

Pɔɔlʋ bla wlu de' Aklipaa =cɛ we

24 Ɔɔ wlua dɛ 'naa-, do' ɔɔ =cɛ kɛin tɔɛn' we ɛ, =we Fɛsitisɩ wi', ɔ daa'-: Pɔɔlʋ =un =boee. =An dɛjugwɛ- -boee =un =wɛ.

25 =We Pɔɔlʋ daa'-: Fɛsitisɩ, =kɩaannyɔ'-, in 'se -bo -wa-. Dɩ an 'blaa- -na, ɩ =tɩa' tain 'wlu -moo. l -kɔn gbɔ' wa-. **26** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', bɩɔ' jugwo dɩ -na wei, -kɔn un' bɩa' =wlii' i, an 'wlua- do' ɔ jugwai'- 'na, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in' =teɛ' =wlii, -ka dɩ -na, ɩa dɛ se 'ɔɔ- dii' i -kpee -ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ -na, ɛ se -nuiɛ de' -kwidee. **27** Bɩɔ' Aklipa, dɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- blaa -ɛ, =in =teɛ' =wlii? In 'jui-, =in =teɛ' =wlii.

28 Pɔɔlʋ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =we Aklipa daa'-: Ɛ sigoo' dɛ -wɛ, =yee in' i =sa do' Klisɩanyɔ -nugwɛ we.

29 =We Pɔɔlʋ =sɔɔ' wlua kpa, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =ɛ poa Nyɔsoa kpɩ' ɛ, ɛ nu: Ɛ bɔ' =un =ne =dugwe nugwɛ sʋ', -jɛɛ-, ɛ ye' klɛɛkpɛ =ʋa wʋan' an' wlu =sɩaan' -na nu. =Po ɛ =tu' nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei oo, e' ʋ klɛɛkpɛɛ =cɛ ɛ', -ka -in 'nɩa -a, ʋ yean'- 'nɛ-. Dbi 'na, ɩ -kɔn =tɛ in' =sa =o.

30 Pɔɔlʋ =wʋa' dɩ -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we bɩɔ 'ke-, 'blɔajoi- -ke-, Belenisɩ =ke, nyɔɔ -ke ʋ =tigea' i ɛ, ʋ -sɔ -o blɔ'-. **31** Ʋ =criaa ɛ, =we ʋa sʋ' toee dru' i, =we ʋ daa'-: Jɔkpau- -na, dɛ ɔ yea' nu, =we ɛ yea' mɩɛ' -ke dbia' ka -nɛ -ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ -wan-.

32 =We Aklipa daa'-: Fɛsitisɩ, jɔkpau- -na, =po ɔ se -ka nu do' Sesaa jugwai'- ɔɔ mu =sawɩ' =sii =nee ɛ', nyɔ bɛɛ' nyɔ yeɔ' i taa' -nee.

Pɔɔlʊ mu Wlɔmu

27 =Jɛ ɛ -n.aa' pugwɛɛ =a yea' -e =bato' dii' kpa', =we' =a yea' -e Italiblɔa- kɛn mu ɛ, ʊ =saa Pɔɔlʊ =ke -kasonyɔɔ -kpɔ =dʊ 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'dugwe kwla'. Ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Suilisɩ. Ɔ -sɔ de' 'fledria gbɔu ʋa daa' Oguisɩ =ɛ dii. **2** =We' =a kpa' -e =bato' -sʋa Adramitɩ, =ɛ mugwa Asiblɔaa'- kpʊʊ' wɛin -jii -ɛ dii, =we' =a mu. =A =ke Alitaakɩ nugwa Masedoaniju-, =ɔ =sʋa Tesalonikɩ ɛ -ke-.

3 =Sɔn' -dee' =sɩaan'-, =we' =a sigoo'- Sidɔn i. Suilisɩ jea' Pɔɔlʊ =wɛɛ ɛ, =we ɔ wʊɛiɛn' we Pɔɔlʊ ye' ɔɔ bai' we mu, =we ʊ yeɔ' -jii-. **4** =A =sʋa =o ɛ, =we' =a =jii tbo' ʋa daa' Siplʊ ɛ =sɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -pʊɔ se =a wei' =wɔ'. **5** =A =taan' jboa' -bɩɛ =ɛ wɔɔa Silisiblɔa- -ke Panfiliblɔa- wɛin ɛ, =we' =a sigoo'- Mila i de' Lisiblɔa- kɛn -ka-. **6** Do 'naa-, do' 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'naa-, ɔ -poee =a de' =bato' -sʋa Alɛisandri, =ɛ mugwa e' Italiblɔa- kɛn ɛ dii. **7** =Jɛ =aa de' =bato' dii 'naɛ- -n.a i kla' de' wɩ 'dɔu- dii, de' kle' jeɛ' dii' ɛ, =we =a mu -kpɛɛ sʊ', =a nyni o' Snidɩa -blaan. -Pʊɔ se wɔn', =a se kpʊʊ' tba. =We' =a =jii tbo' ʋa daa' Klɛtɩ ɛ =sɔn de' Salimɔnia -blaan. **8** =A =sigɛɛ' jii'- de' kle' jeɛ' dii' ɛ, =we' =a nyni o' =ta ʋa daa' =Batoa'- Tbaan' =Cɛ ɛ, =ta Lase =wlɔ kɔaan' i ɛ.

9 =Jɛ ti -kpɔ -n.aa' =si' ɛ, =ne' =bato' -naɛ -kma wɔn =wɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne wɔn bɔ 'nɔɔ- 'n.a =si' -ke-. =We Pɔɔlʊ gbʊɛɛ ʊ, **10** ɔ daa'-: Jɔkpai-, an 'poo ɛɛ ja -na, =bato' -naɛɛ' mu da' kle' jeɛ' -ke, dɛɛ' gbɔɛ' -dɔu dii 'nɛ o. Ɛ -se gbɩ 'ke =bato' -ne -dugwe o, -jɛɛ-, ɛ do' =aa kmɔa' =tɩ' we -moo 'ke o.

11 'Fledria nyɔkpoo 'naa- =nɔɔ', ɔ tba =bato' -naanyɔ -ke ɛɛ -kɔnjoi -pɔɔ -i, ɛ =sii =jɩ Pɔɔlʊ blaa -ɛ. **12** =Jɛ =batoa' tbaan- sea jii'- -nmɔ, =we nyɔ yea' -o i =te de' =cɩaɔsɩɔan'- -nɔɔ dii' ɛ, =tatuu wʊɛiɛn' we ʊ yoo'- 'sɔ-, =we' =po ʊ bɛɛ' dɛ ɛ', ʊ ye' Fenisɩ nyni, =ɛ nugwa Klɛtɩblɔaa'- =batoa'- tbaan-, =ɛ pooa e' jrʊkwɩa' -ke jrʊsɔin'- =ɛ, =we' =cɩaɔsɩɔn' yoo'- ʊ jii'- =sii.

13 -Pʊɔ 'weia- sʊɛa e' 'jrʊsɔin- =ɛ, ɛɛ jiga -a, ʊ da' -nee ɛ ʊa pıɛ ʊ poa i ɛ, ɛ si' =klɛɛ' =wɛ =nee. Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ =sa gbuu =nynaa =bato' i ɛ =wlu'. =We ʊ -naa tbo' ʊa daa' Klɛtı =ɛ wɛin.

=Pige 'jii- ʊ jai

14 Kpɔ pıan' -o i ɛ, =we kplopʊɔ'- ʊa daa' Elakilɔn -ɛ, ɛ -sʊɛɛ de' tbo 'fɔi- ɛ ji. **15** =We' =bato' mu, ɛ se -pʊɔ wɛin bɛɛ'-, =we' =a taa' =a =cɛ i, -pʊɔ kpa =aa =ke =bato'. **16** =We tbo 'ju -wɛ ʊa daa' Kloda -a, =a =jii ɛ =sɔn. =A je' kle' =klii do' =to =jige' we -poan. **17** Ʊ po ɛɛ do' =bato' kɛn ɛ, =we ʊ -jaa nɛnɛdbi' de' =bato' =sɔn. -Faɔan' nu ʊ, ʊ 'nyigoo- Sitı =pine kɛn wlʊı'-, =we ʊ -blui =batoa' 'pʊɔkpıı-. Ka' =a =sige, =we -pʊɔ kpa =aɔ. **18** =Pipigea'- jiia da' =aɔ =klii =ɛ, =sɔn' -dee' =sıaan'-, =we ʊ po gbı 'kpɔ nigɔɔ'-. **19** De' wı taan =sɔn dii 'moo- =a =poee =bato' =jigee' 'po -dı -nea =a kwaa' ɛ nigɔɔ'-. **20** -Ka jrʊ 'ke 'cʊtrɛn- bʊa' wlʊ' =tı, ɛ -n.aa' wı 'dɔu- nu, =we' =pipigea' jiia =aɔ mau ɛ, =ne' =a maa' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- klɛɛkpɛ =a blea' do' =aa pʊɛ' we ɛ =wɛ.

Pɔɔlʊ =kui ɔɔ bai' dii

21 =Ne dɛ 'naa-, nyɔ un 'seaa- dɛ di ɛ, ɛ =wle o =wɛ. Pɔɔlʊ -nynaa i do' nyɔɔa =wıaa', =we ɔ daa'-: =A, jɔkpai-, =po =mɔ' po an' wlu -doin we -nee ɛ', =ne' =a se Klɛtı =sɔ, =a se kle' jeɛ' -ke dɛɛ' gbɔɛ' -nıa -ka -na wɔn kpa 'nee-'wa. **22** -Jaan 'ka -na, an =tu =mɔ' srɛn', =mɔ' ye' kɛɛ' =wɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aa nyɔ se mɛ' un wan-, -jɛɛ-, =bato' =un muu' gbɔɔ'-. **23** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =ɔ =kɔn ka in' =tea, =ɔ kɔn dbo an 'nugwa -a, ɔɔ 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe wlʊı' in' jii' =jige' maɔ'. **24** =We ɔ daa'-: Bɔ' -faɛn' o, Pɔɔlʊ. =An mugwoo' Sesaa jugwai'- mu gbɔgbɔ o. Poo, nyɔɔ -ke =in =nea =e =bato' dii 'na, Nyɔsoa =un nyi' ʊ =un. **25** Jɔkpai-, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we n.a' =ne =mɔ' =wɛ kɛɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in' =te' Nyɔsoa =wlii. =We dɛ ɔ blaa de' in' we ɛ, in 'jui-, ɛɛ mugwaa-'nɛ-. **26** -Jɛɛ-, =aa mu tbo 'dugwe- i =se' gbɔgbɔ.

27 De' wıa' =pugwe jɔ' =nyiɛ' =wlu dii 'naa-, -ka =aa drɛa' i do' Adriatikı =jbo kɛn, do' =sɔn' -ke =wlua' =tuiaan'- ɛ, =bato' dii' dbo -nui -nyɔɔ da' -nee ɛ, =a kɔaan'

blɔa' -dugwe i =wɛ =nee. **28** Ʊ =tɛɛan' ni' ɛ, =we ɛ nu 'mɛtrɛɛ- -kwelataan jɔ' =mɛsɔɔn'. Ʊ klɛan' -o nyaa, =we ʊ =tɛɛn' =dɛ, =we ɛ nu 'mɛtrɛɛ- -kwelasɔɔn' jɔ' =mɛsɔɔn'. **29** -Ka =aa sʊı' gbelıɛɛ'- -faɔan' nugwa ʊ -ɛ, ʊ po gbuu =nyiɛ' de' =bato' dee. =We ʋa =cri' =sɔn' wei-. **30** -Ka =bato' dii' dbo -nui -nyɔɔa' =pʋan' -e =bato' dii 'sʋɛ i ʊ yea' ple ɛ, ʊ po =to nigɔɔ'-, =we ʊ da' ʋa mu gbuu =pʋaan de' nya. **31** =We Pɔɔlʊ =sıaa' 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'ke 'fledri =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =Po nyɔɔ -na, ʊ se =daa' =bato' dii 'sige ɛ', =ne =mɔ' se pʊ' un o.

32 =We 'fledri cɛn =toa' dbi', =we ʊ taa 'ɛ i, ɛ kpa' nigɔɔ'-.

33 Ka' ʊ nu, ʋa fʋea =sɔan' =sıɛn' -ɛ, =we Pɔɔlʊ =tu' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ srɛn', ʊ ye' dɛ di, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔa' mɔ' =wle =wıa' =pugwe jɔ' =nyiɛ' =sɔn =mɔ =sıaan'. =Mɔa' poo e' =jei, =mɔ' -n.a wɔn bɔ 'bɔ-, =mɔ' un 'seaa dɛ di. **34** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we an' =tu' =mɔ' srɛn' =mɔ' ye' dɛ di, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛɛ- mu =mɔ' i -kui-. =Mɔa' nyɔ -dugwea' mi 'jɔa- =cɛ se 'ɔɔ- dru 'sɔ- un, =we ɛ ye' i =ka.

35 Pɔɔlʊ =wʋa' dɛ -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we ɔ du' =dipɛɛn'-, ɔ poa Nyɔsoa =sugwo' do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'- ɛ, =we ɔ cıɛn -i, ɔ digɛ. **36** =We ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ =wɛ kɛɛ-, =we ʊ di dɛ -ke-. **37** =Aun =nea e =bato' dii' ɛ, =a nu nyɔɔa -kmɛsɔɔn' -kwelamɛsɔɔn' jɔ' =mɛɔ'-. **38** Ʊ diga dɛ ʊ dboa -a, =we ʊ po =blee' -nea e =bato' dii' ɛ nyigɔɔ'-, ɛ ye' kwa fee'-.

=Bato' -waa i, -jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ pʊı'

39 =Sɔn' =sıaan'-, ʊ se blʊ 'naa- jii' jugwo-. -Jɛɛ-, ʊ je' kpʊʊ' =ɛ blea' =trʊ' naa, =we ʊ pugwee ɛ ʊ yoo'- =bato' tuin'-, =we' =po ɛ bɛɛ' -nıɛ ɛ', ɛ ye' =se' do' ɛɛ kɛn. **40** =We ʊ cɛn gbuua' dbi', ʊ pʊ ı nigɔɔ'-. =We ʊ =sa =bato' =jige' we -po -dı sɔn kɛn. =We ʊ =tu' pʊɔ' -kpaa de' nya. =We ʊ -toee =batoa' dru' de' kpʊʊ' =wlii. **41** Ʊ -jɛɛa blʊ 'jrıɛ- -ɛ, =we ʊ tbɛ dru', =ta jboa' do' sɔɔan' =mɛaa'-. =We' =batoa' mla' pa, =we ɛ bɔ' i too' =tı. -Jɛɛ-, =ne kɛɛ'- gbɔa' waa i do' jboa' doa' -i 'kmaa- we.

42 Ɛ -nıaa ɛ, =we 'fledri pugwee ɛ, ʊ ye' -kasonyɔɔ dba', ʋa nyɔ 'nyi -dre, =we ɔ 'nyi ple. **43** -Jɛɛ-, -ka 'fledria nyɔkpooa' =pʋan' Pɔɔlʊ pʊıɛ' i ɛ, ɔ kʊn -i do' ʋa pıɛ -naa'

we. Ɔ =teɛ' wlu kɛn nyɔɔ =ʊ jugwa -dreɛ -ɛ, ʊ ye' nigɔɔ'-kpa' =sai' =too, ʊ ye' kpʊʊ' ja'. **44** =We' =jʊ =siga =o ɛ, ʊ ye' tuipɛ 'ke =batoa' -cɛɛ kɛin ja'. Ka' ʊ nu, =we klɛɛkpɛ ja' kpʊʊ' -nynɛɛ-, dɛ se nyɔ nu.

Jɔ nmu Pɔɔlʊ

Mk. 16:18

28 =Jɛ =a =n.aa' pʊ' ɛ, =we' =a du' -i 'jugwɛɛ-, -ka tbo 'naa-, ɛɛ nynɛ' nugwa Maitı =ɛ. **2** Nyɔɔ tigan' -o tbo 'naa- kɛn ɛ, ʊ -se dɛjrı'jugwonyɔɔ-. Ʊ nugwa =a dɛcɛ- jii'-=klii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ po nɛ, =we ʊ kpɛn =a dii. =Ne dɛ 'naa-, nia' dbaa, =ne ka' -sıɔan' ji. **3** Pɔɔlʊ tıan' -sɛɛn' -kai 'dɔu-ɛ, =we ɔ pʊ ı jrı'. =We jɔ -sʊ ı dii do' -fuuan' =tı' we, =we ɛ =pee' ɔɔ sɔn we. **4** =Jɛ nyɔɔ -sea dɛjrı'jugwonyɔɔ- -naa', ʊ jea' nmi =pee' ɔɔ sɔn we ɛ, =we ʊ =sıaa' ʊ bai' =wlʊ 'dugwe 'dugwe-, ʊ daa'-: Jɔkpau- -na, ɔ ku' dba 'nyɔ -moo =cɛ ka o, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po ɔ pʊ' jbo' wɛian' =cɛ' =nee ɛ', Nyɔsoaa -i srɛiɛ' se =pɔn ɛ yeɔ' i taa', ɔ ye' kmɔ 'nɛ-.

5 Ka' ʊ nu, =we Pɔɔlʊ =fun' nmi -naa' de' jrı'. Ɛ se ɔ dɛsɔn- =wɛɛ' =cɛ 'nui-. **6** =We ʊ =cri' ɛ wei-, ʊ da' -nee ɛ, ɔɔ mu =pun', =we ɔ ye' jai 'cɛn ɔ ye' mɛ 'nee-. -Jɛɛ-, ʊ -nea -o 'nɛ -nɛ -ɛ, dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in 'nugwɔ. =We ʊ =sa wlu =ma, ʊ daa'-: Ɔ nyɔsoa -moo.

Piblisı =baa' dɛɛ bʊɛ'-

7 'Nʊaa- -naa', Piblisı =ɔ nugwa tbo 'naa-, ɛɛ -joi -ɛ, ɔɔ -kɔɔndı -noo. Ɔ kpıan =a dii ɛ, =we ɔ =tugwa' =a -koean de' wı' taan dii de' wlaawla' -nıɛ dii. **8** Ka' ʊ nu, ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne Piblisı =ba pɛn' i, sɔan' nugwɔɔ, =ne ka' dii' =sigaa' nugwɔ -ke-. Pɔɔlʊ paa de' ɔ we gbo ɛ, =we ɔ baa-. Ɔ =te' ɔɔ sʊɛɛn kɛn ɛ, =we ɔ bʊɛɛ' ɔɔ dɛ. **9** =Jɛ dɛ -naa' ɛ -n.aa' -nɛ -ɛ, =ne wanyɔɔ'- =dʊ 'nea -o tbo 'naa- kɛn ɛ, ʊa ji 'naa- 'ke klein, =we ʊa dɛɛ bɔ'. **10** =We nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ bɛɛ' =a jii' =klii. =Aa mugwa da' -o 'sɔ -ɛ, =we ʊ nyiga' =a dı =aa =pʊan' i ɛ.

Pɔɔlʊ nyni Wlɔmu

11 Cʊı' taan =siga' -a, =we' =a kpa' -e =bato' -dugwe 'sʊa Alɛisandri ɛ dii', =a =sɔ =o. 'Nʊaa- =cıaɔsıɔn' -blaa ɛ

kɛn do' tbo'. =Bato' -naa', ɛɛ jugwona nu Kasitɔɔ -ke Poluisɪ =nynɛ ʊ =tugwɛɛ'- =pun ɛ. **12** =A tbaa kpʊʊ' do' Silakisɪ =ɛ, =we' =a nugwoo' wɪ' taan. **13** =A =sʊa =o ɛ, =we' =a drɛɛ' i -kpɛɛ sʊ', =a nyni Lesio. Wɪ 'dugwe =siga' -a, =we -pʊɔ =ɛ =sʊa =e 'jrʊsɔin- =ɛ, ɛ ji. Wɪ 'tbaa -o ɛ, =we' =a du' Pusɔlʊ =nyniɛɛ. **14** =A =blaa =o dedigaɔ' kɛn ɛ, =we ʊ baa =a dii, =a yʊʊ'- we wɪ' =mɛsɔɔn' nu. Ka' =a nu, =we' =a mu Wlɔmu. **15** Dedigaɔ' -nea Wlɔmu =ɛ, ʊ wʊan' =aa =pɔn ɛ, ʊ jigaa- jii' jaan'- 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ʊ nyni o' Apiuisɪ =dɔɔ 'ke Dewɪaɔ' Gbi Taan we. Pɔɔlʊ jea' ʊ -ɛ, ɔ po Nyɔsoa =sugwo', =we ɔ du' kpɪɪ'. **16** =A siga' Wlɔmu i ɛ, =we 'fledria nyɔkpoo 'nɔɔ- =saa 'fledriajoi- -kasonyɔɔ -naa' kwla'. Ʊ wʊɛɪɛn' we Pɔɔlʊ yee'- ɔɔ =cɛ bli' gbo i =te, ɔ -ke 'fledru =te ɔ dee' i ɛ -ke-.

Pɔɔlʊ bla wlu de' Suifʊ =nea =o Wlɔmu =ɛ we

17 Ka' ʊ nu, wɪ' taan =siga' -a, =we Pɔɔlʊ da' Suifʊa -joiain. Ʊ =mɛɛa' -a, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Dedigaɔ'-, in 'se dɛsɔn- nu do' nyɔɔ -ke =aa =baɪɪa'- kplɛn we -nee 'wa. -Jɛɛ-, ʊ po un' -kasoo de' Selisalɛmu, =we ʊ =saa in' Wlɔmukɔɔn kwla'. **18** Ʊ =wʊa' in' dii =teeɛ' -ɛ, ʊ =pɔn' un' dii taɛ' i -nee, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ se in' dɛsɔn- =ɛ =nea in' dba' kaa =pun jee'-. **19** -Jɛɛ-, -ka Suifʊ da' ʊ sea wɔn' ɛ, =we =in 'tba =tɪ' jii'-, n.a': =Ne do' Sesaa jugwai'- an 'mu =sawɪ' =sii. Ɛ -se =ne in' ble' =tɪ' ye' an' 'blɔadru--kpɛɛn -ka-. **20** Ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' in' da' =mɔ', =we =mɔ' -ke 'aa-ye' jigee'-, =we ye' =mɔ' =wlʊ' =sɪaa'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ Israɛlɪa -pɔɔi'tbadɛɛ- =tɪ' -moo, =we =in 'crɛa- gbaacɛɛdbi 'naa-.

21 =We ʊ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: Do' =a we -ka =nɔɔ', =a se -sɛɛ' je', ɛ see' Suideblɔa- kɛn -sɔ do' =an =tɪ' we. =We dedigaɔa'- =cɛ' =ʊa jiga -ke -ɛ, ʊa nyɔ -dugwea' =cɛ se dɛsɔan'- =tɔɔ' =te', e' ʊ se ɛɛ' =sa do' =un =pun. **22** -Jɛɛ-, =aa =pɔn' =a ye' =an wlu wɔn' do' =an =wlii i -naa -dɛ we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =wɔ' na -nɪa -ka -na, =a jui' ʊa wlui' =sɔn ka do' ɛ =pun' =ta klɛɛkpɛ 'ii-.

23 =Jɛ ʊ -n.ɔɔ' wɪ' nyi' ɛ, =ne nyɔɔ -dɔua' ji dɔɔ'- we gbo klein'. =We ɔɔ bla Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊa'- =pɔn' =cɛ de' ʊ we do' =koo =poaan, -sʊɛ -e =klaa' we bli' =ye =fli we -jɛɛ-. Ɔɔ =sʊ' e' i do' dɛ tbaa o' Sesui =pun i ɛ we, de' Moisɪa

tee 'ke Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- -sɛı' dii. **24** Dɛ Pɔɔlʊ blaa -naa', nyɔɔ -kpɔ =teɛ' =wlii, =we nyɔɔ =dʊ se ɛ =wlii' =te'.

Pɔɔlʊ bii' -e Paiɛn we

Apok. 13:44 18:6

25 =Jɛ ʊa wlu sea 'ii- wʊɛɛn' do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we, ʊa siga' da' =sɔn ɛ, =we Pɔɔlʊ bʊɛɛ' wlu -dugwe do' kɛn i, ɛ nu: =Suu =Sreesre'- bla dɛ -na =cɛ 'ka de' =aa -baıı'- we, de' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- Esaia -sɛɛ' dii, ɔ daa'-:

26 Mugwee' nyɔɔ -na we, =n.aa'-:
Do' dɛ -doin we -poaan 'naa-,
=mɔa' mu dɛ -doin we po -po-,
-jɛɛ-, =mɔ' see' dɛ dii' i wɔn' un.
=We do' dɛ ja pooan- 'naa-,
=mɔa' mu dɛ ja poo -poo-,
-jɛɛ-, =mɔ' seɛ jii' jugwo un,
27 dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -na, ʊa -pɔɔ un' cna' =dɛ.
Ʊa -doin kuu-, =we ʊ kan jrı',
ʊa jrı' 'nyi i je',
=we ʊa -doin 'nyi i wɔn 'ke-.
=We ʊa -pɔɔ 'nyi dɛ wei jugwo -ke-,
ʊ 'nyi kplɛn =ma' =sa,
=we ne 'nyi ʊa dɛ bʊɛɛ'-. *(Es. 6:9-10)*

28 =Mɔ' yıı'- jugwo-, -ka pʊɛ' Nyɔsoa -jaa -ɛ, ɛ jiga Paiɛɛn ka -ke -ɛ. =We ʊa mugwɛ -doin we po-.

29 Ɔ =wʊa' dɛ -naa' blaa -ɛ, =we Suifʊ si' =sɔn, =we =toodigoo'- 'klaa- kpʊʊ' nynɛ' we.

Pɔɔlʊ nu =sʊɛɛn' sɔɔn' de' -kasoo de' Wlɔmu

30 Gbo Pɔɔlʊ kpıan -naa', ɔ tigɛɛn'- dii', ɔ nu =sɔɛɛn'-sɔɔn' gblaɔ. Nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =ʊa jigɔɔ'- we ɛ, ɔɔ kpın ʊ dii. **31** =We ɔɔ bla Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊa'- =pɔn' =cɛ. =We dı =ı tbaa o' Joi Sesui Klisı =pun i ɛ, ɔɔ tɔɛɛn ı nyɔ de' =wlii i bıɛ' klɛɛkpɛɛ dii, ɔ -flɔn kɛin, =we nyɔ un' bɛɛ 'ɔ wɛiin'-.

Pɔɔlʋa -sɛɛ' ɔ kpaa

Wlɔmukɔɔn

=ɛ

Nyɔsoaa -i srɛiɛ'-

1 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʋ nugwa Sesui Klisɪa dbonunyɔ- -ɛ. Nyɔsoa =un da' -un ye' dboonyɔ- nu, =we in' =tee fɔ' do' Nyɔsoaa =pɔn' =cɛ 'blaa- we. **2** =Pɔn' =cɛ 'naa-, Nyɔsoa =te' ɛɛ wlu see de' ɔɔ wɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- we de' Crɪdɪ' =Sreesre'- dii. **3** =Pɔn' =cɛ 'naa-, ɛ tba o' Nyɔsoaaju' Sesui Klisɪ nugwa =a Joi =ɛ =pun i. Ɔ -naa', ɔ wlʋɪ' -e Dafidɪ bli' dbui' de' ku dii 'ka. **4** Ɔ -naa', =Suu =Sreesre'- =un =to ɔ de' kpɪ' dii, -kɔɔ' nugwa Nyɔsoaaju' ɛ de' ɔɔ ku' wlʋɛ' dii 'ka. **5** De' ɔ dii 'moo- =a jee' -mau 'ke dboonyɔdbo-, =we' =a ye' Paiɛn klɛɛkpɛ de' dɛjateɛ- dii' kpa. =Ɛ =naa', de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' ɛ -jii de' ɔɔ nynɛ' dii. **6** Paiɛn -naa', de' ʋ nynɛ' we =mɔ' -nɛ -ke -nee, =mɔɔ' =jʋ Sesui Klisɪ daa' =wɛɛ.

7 Mɔ' =ɔ =ja klɛɛkpɛ -nea Wlɔmu =ɛ -sɛɛ' -na. =Ʊ nugwa Nyɔsoaa =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, =ʋ ʋa daa' 'fɔteenyɔɔ- =ɛ.

Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa =Ba a -ke-, Joi Sesui Klisɪa -mau 'ke =wlʋa' i =teɛ ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-.

8 =Sai' =too =naa', an 'po an' Nyɔsoa =sugwo' de' Sesui Klisɪ dii do' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔa' =tɪ' we, -ka =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛɛ'- =pɔn sɪa i =daa' kmɔ' gbai 'na kɛn ɛ. **9** Nyɔsoa =ɔ =kɔn dbo an 'nugwa de' in' =wlʋ we de' ɔɔ Jua' =pɔn' =cɛ dii' ɛ, ɔɔ- nugwa an' =koo, -ka ne in' bʋa' =mɔ' nynɛ' si' =tɪ wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we de' an' baawlu- dii' ɛ. **10** Dɛ an' jbaa' de' an' baawlu- dii' ɛ, ɛ nu: =Po ɛ bɛɛ' -nɪɛ kpɔ -dugwea' =cɛ 'jaan- 'nee- ɛ', yee'- =mɔ' we ji de' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'podɛ- dii 'ka.

11 =Mɔa' tɔan' nu -un, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =pɔn ye' =Suua' nyɔnyidɛ' -wɛ de' =mɔ' we -ja-, =we =mɔ' ye' i ku. **12** =Ne ɛɛ gbɔ' nu, =mɔ' -ke 'aa- ye' i -kuiɛ =tadugwe de' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ɛ =mɔ' -ke 'aa- =plɛan i ɛ dii. **13** Dedigaɔ'-, in 'se =pɔn, ɛ yee'- =mɔ' dii' i -kpee-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'naa- ɛ =wlii i =wɛ kpɛ -dɔu 'dɔu- yee'- =mɔ' we ji, =we ye' bugwo' po de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we -ke-, -kɛɛ' nugwa -nɪɛ de' 'blʋɪdri- =dɪ nynɛ' we ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ne in' je' ji ka ke ti -nɪa -ka.

14 In' ble' Klɛkɪ =ke diia' i -kpe -nyɔɔa' kpa. In' ble' -tɔɔnyɔɔ'- -ke nyɔɔ -sea dɛjrɪ'jugwonyɔɔ- -ɛ, ʋa kpa -ke-. **15** Ɛ -kɔn =tɪ', =we an' =pʋɛn' i =klii ye' =pɔn' =cɛ bla de' =mɔɔ' =jʋ =nea Wlɔmu =ɛ we -ke-.

16 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ne in 'nu Klisɪa =pɔn' =cɛɛ' =tɛn'. Ɛ Nyɔsoaa kpɪ 'moo- do' -nyɔ o' -nyɔ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ ɔɔ pʋɛ' we. Do' Suifʋ we =sai' =too, ʋ -sɔ -o ɛ', =ne Klɛkɪ. **17** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' ɛ dii 'naa-, de' Nyɔsoaa -i srɛiɛ' -nyɛɛ -i de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii, e' do' dɛwliiteɛ'- we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

-Isrɛnyɔa'- mu kmɔ 'nɛ de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii.

(Abak. 2:4)

Nyɔsoaa jrʋ do' nyɔɔ we.

18 Nyɔsoaa jrʋ -sʋa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ -nyɛ i =wɛ do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -sea Nyɔsoadɛ- ɛ -ke nyɔɔa dɛ klɛɛkpɛ sea i' srɛ' ɛ ɪa =tɪ' we. =Ʊ =naa', ʋa kpɛn =tɪa' tain' dii de' dɛ sea i' srɛ' ɛ dii.

Nyɔsoaa kpɪ 'ke ɔɔ -i bɪɛ' -nyɛ -i de' kmɔ' dii.

19 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ nyɔ bɛɛ' nyɔ yea' jugwo do' Nyɔsoa =pun ɛ, ɛ -nyɛ -i de' ʋ nynɛ' we. Nyɔsoaa =un =nyɛɛ ɛ -i de' ʋ we. **20** -Sɔ -o kmɔa' gbɔ' i =teaan 'naa-, Nyɔsoaa -nɛ ka nyɔ un' jea' a -ke-, ɔɔ kpɪ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn ɛ -ke-, e' -kɔɔ' nugwa Nyɔsoa -a, ɪa je 'ɛɛ- =cɛ ka =cɛ. =We nyɔa wʋn' ɪ wei do' ɔɔ nuudɪ- ja pooan-. -Sɔ =ne nyɔɔ se -kafina' ble'.

Sedɛwliiteɛɛ'- nya -mugwɛ =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn

21 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ ʋ jugwa Nyɔsoa -a, ʋ se ɔɔ nynɛ' -i bɛɛ' -ka Nyɔsoa -i ɛ, =we ʋ se ɔ =sugwo' po. -Jɛɛ-, ʋ kpa' buunyɔɔ- de' ʋa =wlii i -naa -dɪ dii. =We ʋa -pɔɔ -bʋa wei ɛ, ɛ kpa' -e -kwidee. **22** Ʊa daa' ʋa =cɛ -tɔɔnyɔɔ'-, =we ʋ =saa -boonyɔɔ-. **23** Nyɔsoa =ɔ un' =sɔan' -a, ɔɔ =pugweɛ =naa', ɛ ʋ =saa nyigɔ =ɔ =sɔan' a -ke-, nawɪ -ke-, dadɪ' =nyiɛ' gbɔ' -ke, kla' =wlʋ blʋa' =wʋɛɛdɛ'-.

Dɛ sedɛwliitɛɛ'- =jaa kmɔ' we ɛ

24 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we Nyɔsoa =saa ʊ =pɪan kwla', do' ʊa =cɛɛ' kpaa' dii' i =klan' -dɪ -nea -e ʊ -pʊɛɛ we ɛ dii. -Sɔ =ne ʊ un' =te' ʊa =cɛɛ' kpaa' ku ja do' ʊa sʊ' nynɛ' we. **25** Ʊ =saa Nyɔsoaa =tɪa' tain' sɪ. Ʊa nyi' nuudɪ-, ʊa nu ɪa dbo, =we ʊa poee ɪa nu -nyɔ =nɔɔ' kɛin, ɔ =jɔ dugwa' -nea kɛn do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ. =Amɛ.

26 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we Nyɔsoa =sʊ' kwla' de' dii' i =klan' -dɪ -nynia jii'- ɛ dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa nynɔkpaa'- =sigaan' dɛ =ɛ nugwa kmɔa' nuukplɛn- ɛ -ke dɛ sea nu -ka -nɛɛ wei-. **27** =We ka' jɔkpaia'- nu -ke-, ʊa taa' nynɔkpaa'- 'nui- -dɛ nugwa kmɔa' nuudɛɛ- i, =we ʊ -ne gbaɔ' de' ʊa =cɛɛ' i =pɔn 'dɪ dii do' ʊ bai' we -dugwe 'dugwe-. =We jɔkpaia'- mu jɔkpai- we ʊa nu =tɛn' -dɪ-, =we ʊa je' =kaɔ =ɛ =wɪa ʊa =cɛɛ' kpaa' kwla 'sigɛ -ɛ.

28 -Ka ʊ sea Nyɔsoa -jugwɛ i =pɔn ɛ, -sɔ Nyɔsoa =sʊ' kwla' de' =wlii i -naa -dɪ bliai 'bliai- dii, =we ʊ ye' dɪ =ɪ sea i' blaa -ɛ nu. **29** Ʊ =tige dɛ klɛɛkpɛ sea i' srɛ' ɛ dii, ɛ -ke =kayablaa =ke, =kakʊɛn' -ke-, dɛ i =pʊɛn' =sɔn ka -ke-, kplɛɛnjii'nyniɛ- -ke-. Ʊ ji' =wlɛn 'ke-, ku' dbaa' -ke-, =cɪɛ' -ke-, nyɔiboeɛ- -ke-, diia' wɔn -nyniɛ -ke-, nyɔ nynɛ' =sɪɛ dii. **30** Ʊ nu nyɔdee'wluinyɔɔ- -ke-, Nyɔsoaa nyɛ 'nyɔɔ- -ke-, wɔɔn'nyninyɔɔ- -ke-, =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -nyɔɔ -ke-, =cɛ' =fan' kɛn -po -nyɔɔ -ke-, dɪsʊɛɛan'- srɛponyɔɔ'- -ke-, cɛ' wɔn -blaa -nyɔɔ -ke-. **31** Ʊ nu weibonyɔɔ- -ke-, kpɪɛɛn'kmanyɔɔ- -ke-, nyɔa cnaa'- maa' -nyɔɔ -ke-, -doin'kunyɔɔ- -ke-, nyɔɔ sea -blɛɛ 'nɛ ɛ -ke-. **32** =We ʊ jugwo Nyɔsoaa =sawɪ' srɛa' -i ɛ, -ka nyɔɔ =ʊa nugwa dɪ -naa' ɛ, ʊ -nea mɛ' kaa. Ʊa nuia' =cɛ ɛɛ je' nynɛ', -jɛɛ-, ʊa po nyɔɔ =ʊa nugwa ɪ ɛ =tɪ' we -ke-.

Tee' ble 'nyɔɔ- se dɛ kɛn kpa' ʊ se Paiɛn =sii

2 Oo'- nyigɔ-, -ka =in je' =in =nɛ ɛ', =in se -kafina' ble', =mɔ =siia' nyɔ =sawɪ' i ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, do' nyɔ =dɔ' =sawɪ' i =siian 'naa-, =ne' =an kpɛɛn =an =cɛ' =tɪ'. Ɛ nu ɛ', =mɔ' =jɔ =siia' nyɔ =sawɪ' i ɛ, =ɪ =dugwe 'naa-, ɪ =an nu -ke-. **2** =A jui-, -ka Nyɔsoaa =sawɪ' -nea e =tɪa' tain' dii do' nyɔɔ =ʊa nugwa dɪ -naa' we ɛ. **3** Oo'- nyigɔ-, =mɔ =siia' nyɔɔ =ʊa

nugwa dɪ -naa' =sawɪ' i, =we' =an =cɛɛ' nugwa ɪ -ɛ, de' =in dii' da' =an mu Nyɔsoaa =sawɪ' wɛin' pʊʊ'-? **4** =Ɛɛ', =an nu Nyɔsoaa dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛɛ- =paan' -ke-, ɔɔ -pɔɔikpɪɛn' -ke ɔɔ =wliikugwɛɛ'- -fɛii-? =In sɪɪ' jugwoo-, -ka Nyɔsoaa dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛɛ- tugwan' =un do' =wlʊbiiɛ' we ɛɛ-?

5 =We do' =an -pɔɔa' -kmuɛ -ke-, =an =wlʊ' =ɛ in' bia' a ɪa =tɪ' we -naa', =an gbo' jrʊ do' =an =cɛɛ' kpa' we de' jrʊ -wɪ -ke Nyɔsoaa -i srɛ' =sawɪa' -i 'nyɛ -wɪ dii. **6** Ɔ -naa', -ka nyɔa nuudɪ- nugwa -nɪɛ -ɛ, kɔɔ'- mu nyɔ dɛ nyigɛ' nu -dugwe 'dugwe-. **7** Nyɔɔ =ʋa kpaa dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ nya, =ʋa =pɔan' Nyɔsoaa =pugweɛ =ke, ɔɔ -i bɪɛ' -ke, ku =ɛ in' =sʊan' -a i ɛ, Nyɔsoaa mu ʊ kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ nyi'-. **8** =We nyɔɔ =ʊ nugwa =too' -nyɔɔ-, =we ʊ un' =tea' =tɪa' tain' ja, -jɛɛ-, ʋa =tea' dɛ sea i' srɛ' ɛ jaa, ɔɔ mu ʊ =fun kan' kan 'ke jrʊ nyi'-. **9** =We ɔ ye' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =ʋa nugwa dɛsɔn- =ɛ =klandɪ'- -ke =sruɛ' nyi'. De' Suifʊ we =sai' =too, ʊ -sɔ -o ɛ', =ne Klɛkɪ. **10** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' nugwa dɛcɛ- ɛ, ɔɔ mugwɔ =pugweɛ =ke, jateɛ- =ke, =wlʊa' i =teɛ nyi'-. De' Suifʊ we =sai' =too, ʊ -sɔ -o ɛ', =ne Klɛkɪ. **11** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'- 'ka -naa', nyɔɔ' cɪɛɛn soo- 'nɛ-.

12 =Ʊ klɛɛkpɛ sea tee' ble', =we ʊ nugwa kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ, ka' ʊ se tee' ble' un sʊ', =we ʋa =tɪ' yee'- gbɔɔ'-. =We' =ʊ klɛɛkpɛ blea' tee', =we ʊ nugwa kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ, ʋa mu =sawɪ' i =siiɛ do' tee' we. **13** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -se nyɔɔ =ʋa poa tee' -doin we ɛ, ʊʊ- srɛ' -i do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'- 'ka-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊ dɛ tee' daa' =ʋa nugwɛɛ -ɛ, ʊ Nyɔsoaa mu -i srɛɛ'-. **14** Ti Paiɛn =ʊ sea tee' ble' ɛ, ʋa nugwa dɪ tee' =saa ɛ de' ʋa kplɛn dii' ɛ, ka' ʊ se tee' ble' sʊ', -jɛɛ-, =ne ʊ nu tee' =wɛ =moo de' ʋa =cɛɛ' kpa' dii. **15** Ʊa toɛɛ -ka teea' nuudɛ- crɪa' de' ʊ -pʊɛɛ we ɛ. Ʊa =wlʊa' po ɛɛ =koo. =We de' ti =dɛ dii ɛ', ʋa =wlii i -naa -dɛɛ' kpɛɛn ʊ =tɪ' e' ɛɛ =sʊ' =tɪ' kɛn -dugwe 'dugwe-. **16** =Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ mu -i 'nyɛɛ- de' wɪ' =ɛ =kɔn dii' Nyɔsoaa mugwa nyɔɔa =sidedɪ'- =sawɪ' i =sii de' Sesui Klisɪ dii' ɛ dii, de' an' =pɔn' =cɛ dii 'ka.

Suifʊ =ke tee'

17 Poo, =an daa' =an =cɛ Suifʊ, =n.a' =in =te tee' kɛn, =an bɛɛ' =an =cɛ =i de' Nyɔsoa dii. **18** =N.a' =in jugwɔɔ

kpɪ'podɛ-, =in jugwo dɪcɛɛ'- =sɪaa' ka. Tee 'tɔɛɛn- =in dɛ. **19** =In =teɛ' =wlii, =n.a' =mɔ dɔnyɔɔ'- =jige' we -po -nyɔ-, =mɔ nyɔɔ -nea e -kwidee ɛ ʋa =sɔn'. **20** =N.a' =mɔ -boonyɔɔ dɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-, =mɔ 'nynuuplɪ- dɛtɔɛɛnyɔ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =in ble' dɛweijugwɛ- -ke =tɪa' taian' cɪaandɛ' de' tee' dii. **21** =Ne' =mɔ tɔɛan nyɔɔ =dʋ dɛ ɛ, =ne =in 'tɔɛɛn- =an =cɛɛ' kpa' dɛɛ-? =Mɔ blaa wlu, =n.a' nyɔ un' jri' oo ɛ, =mɔ jrii'? **22** =Mɔ da' nyɔ un 'nu kpan' oo ɛ, =mɔ nu kpaan'? =Mɔ =sɪɔnkwia'- nyaa wɛin ɛ, =mɔ jri' ɪa dɪ-? **23** =Mɔ bɛɛa' =an =cɛ =i de' tee' dii' ɛ, =mɔ un' =tea' Nyɔsoa ja do' tee' =saan? **24** =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' kɔ' =wɛ de' Paiɛn nynɛ' we
do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we. *(Es. 52:5 Esek. 36:22)*

25 =Plɔnmɪɛ' kpa' dɛ kɛn, =po dɛ tee' daa' -ɛ, =in =n.ɛɛ' nu ɛ'. -Jɛɛ-, =po =un =sa tee' ɛ', =ne' =an =plɔnmɪɛ' =wɔ' fogbɔnɪɛ'-. **26** =Po nyɔ =ɔ =nea fo gbɔ' ɛ, ɔ -n.aa' teea' nyɔ =jigee' 'poɛ srɛa' -i ɛ jaa =te' ɛ', =ne ɔɔ fogbɔnɪɛ'- -naa', nyɔ se bɛɛ' nyɔ yeɛ' =plɔnmɪɛ' =sree? **27** Nyɔ =ɔ =nea fo gbɔ' do' ku we, =we ɔ =tea' tee' ja a, ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' =mɔ blea' -sɛɛ' -ke =plɔnmɪɛ'-, =we' =in =sɛɛ' -ɛ =sawɪ' i =sii?

28 Suifʋ =nugwɛ =naa', ɛ -soo kɛn -ka-. =We' =plɔnmɪɛ' -naa' -ke -ɛ, ɛ -se =jɛ =nea =o kɛn de' ku dii, =jɛ nyɔa jea' -a. **29** -Jɛɛ-, Suifʋ =nugwɛ =naa', ɛ de' dii 'ka -moo. =We' =plɔnmɪɛ' -naa', ɛ de' -pɔɔ we de' =Suu dii 'ka -moo. Ɛ -see dɛ =jɛ crɪaa'- dii. =We Suifʋ =naa', ɔɔ =tɪ' we -poɛ see' nyɔɔ we -sɔ-. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ -sʋɛ -e Nyɔsoa we.

Nyɔsoaa wlukɛnsigɛ

3 =Ne' =jɛ nugwoo' =sii =dɛ do' Suifʋ =nugwaa ɛ? =We dɛ =plɔnmɪɛ' kpa' kɛn ɛ? **2** -Ka o' -kaa', ɛ bɛ' -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ -moo Nyɔsoaa wlu =teeɛ kwa =sai' =too.

3 -Ka wɛ? =Po nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei seɛ =wlii' =te' ɛɛ'-, ʋa sedɛwliiteɛ'- =un mu Nyɔsoaa wlukɛnsigɛ- wlaa'-? **4** -Sako'. Nyɔsoa =un ye' =tɪa' tain 'nyɔ nu, =we nyɔ ye' sɪtmɔnyɔ' nu -dugwe 'dugwe-. =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

=We' =ye =i srɛ' de' =an wlu dii,
=we' =ye ɛ kɛn -sige-,
=po nyɔ =sii =in =sawɪ' i ɛ'. *(Dʋɪsɛɛ 51:4)*

5 =Po =aa dɛ sea i' srɛ' ɛ, ɛ -flɔɛn Nyɔsoaa -isrɛiɛ' wei ɛ', =ne -ka =aa mu da' -a? Nyɔsoa se i' srɛ' do' =a jrʊʊ' kpaɛ' wee-? **6** -Sako'. =Ɛ =an 'blaa- -na, nyɔa blɛɛ. =Ne' =po ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne -ka Nyɔsoaa mu kmɔ 'na =sawɪ' i =siiɛ nu -ɛ? **7** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po de' an' sɪ dii 'ka -naa', Nyɔsoaa =tɪa' tain' =paan e =cɛ ka =cɛ do' ɔɔ nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' we ɛ'-, =ne dɛɛ =tɪ in' =siiɛ -sawɪ' i -ka nyɔ je' kplɛnsɔnnunyɔ- =ɛ? **8** =Ne dɛɛ =tɪ =a =in 'nu dɛsɔn-, =we' =a ye' dɛcɛ- je' ɛ? Ka' nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei =ʋa =crea' =aɔ =ɛ, ʋa nugwɛ bla -sɔn-. Ʊ da' ka' =a da'. Nyɔɔ -naa', ʋa =tɪ' kpɛiɛn srɛ' -i.

Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se i' srɛ'

9 -Ka wɛ? =A kpa' dɛ kɛn =klii? -Sa-. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =a =to ɛ =wɛ see, -ka Suifʊ =ke Klɛkɪ =ke, ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ -nea -e kplɛnsɔn- =sɔn ɛ. **10** =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

-Isrɛnyɔ' se -nɛ-. Ɛ se nyɔ -dugwea' =cɛ 'kɔn-.

11 Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se =wlii i -flɔn-.

Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' =pɔn' Nyɔsoa kwlɪʊ'-.

12 Ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ gblɪ' =jige' kɛn.

Ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ kpa' nyɔɔ -fʊɛɛ' =wɛ =nynɛɛ.

Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ =in 'nu dɛcɛ-,

ɛ se nyɔ -dugwea' =cɛ 'kɔn-.

(Dʊɪsɛɛ 14:1-3 53:1-3 Es. 7:20)

13 Ʊa kle' dee' =jige nu gbaabige' -flɔan wɔn ɛ.

Ʊa nu ʋa -mɪɔ-, =we ʋa boee nyɔ i.

Ʊ blee' jɔa cɛnni' de' wɔɔn.

14 Ʊa wɔn ji' =soo' -ke wɔnnyniwlu- dii.

(Dʊɪsɛɛ 5:10, 140:4, 10:7)

15 Ʊa bʊɪ fee' kwa do' nymɔ i wlaa' we.

16 =Cɛɛ' gbɔɔɛ' -ke kle' jeɛ' -noo ʋa =jigewɪ kɛn.

17 Ʊ se =wlʊa' i =teɛɛ' =jige' jugwo-.

18 Nyɔsoaa -faɔnpleɛ soo' ʊ jrɪ' kɛn -nɛ-.

(Es. 59:7-8 Dʊɪsɛɛ 36:2)

19 =We' =a jui-, -ka dɛ klɛɛkpɛ teea' =saa'- ɛ, ɛɛ =sɛɛ'- de' nyɔɔ -nea -e tee' =sɔn ɛ we ɛ. =We wɔn o' -wɔn ye'

-kaan-, =we kmɔ' gbai' yu'- jugwo-, -ka Nyɔsoaa =tɪ' kpɪan ʊ -ɛ. **20** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se i' srɛiɛ' un do' ɔ jugwai'- de' tee' ja =teɛ dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' tee' dii 'moo- kplɛnsɔn- =jugwɛɛ' sɔ.

De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' Nyɔsoaa srɛɛ' nyɔ -i

21 -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, Nyɔsoaa -i srɛiɛ' =ɛ sea e' tee' dii 'ka -nɛ -ɛ, ɛ -nyɛ i =wɛ. Tee 'ke Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =un po ɛ =koo we. **22** Nyɔsoaa -i srɛiɛ' -jii e Sesui Klisɪ =wlii' =teɛ dii do' klɛɛkpɛ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ we -ke do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ kɛn, ɛ se =sɪaagba =kɔn. **23** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, klɛɛkpɛ nu kplɛnsɔn-, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ʊ gbla' Nyɔsoaa =pugwɛɛ. **24** -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa srɛɛ' ʊ jii' =wɛ 'wɛɛwɛɛ de' ɔɔ -mau dii, de' nyɔ =seyeɛ' -nea -e Klisɪ Sesui dii' ɛ dii. **25** Ɔ -moo Nyɔsoa -toee -o =ɔ nu sraa' =jɛ =tugwɔɔ'- =cɛ' =mai ɛ, de' ɔɔ nymɔ =wlii' =teɛ dii. Nyɔsoa =un nu =ɛ =naa', =we ɔɔ -i srɛiɛ' ye' -toeɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' Nyɔsoaa =wliikugwɛ' dii 'naa-, de' ɔ =sii kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =nea =tɛin ɛ kɛin. **26** =We ɔ ye' ɔɔ -i srɛiɛ' -to de' -jaan 'ti -na dii. =We ɔ ye' -i srɛ' do' nyɔ =tea' Sesui =wlii ɛ -i srɛan'-.

27 =Ne' =ta =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -dɛ -nɛ 'nʊaa- ɛ? Ɛ soo- 'nɛ-. Tee' =jɔ wɛ -kɔn dii' ɛ ? Ɛ de' teea' nuudɪ- dii-? Jee'-, -jɛɛ-, de' dɛwliiteɛɛ'- tee' dii 'moo-. **28** =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, =aa wlua dru' nu ɛɛ-, de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' Nyɔsoaa srɛɛ' nyɔ -i, ɛ -see tee' ja =teɛ dii.

29 E' Nyɔsoa -naa', ɔ Suifʊ =ne =dugwea' Nyɔsoaa? Ɔ -se Paiɛɛn Nyɔsoa -kee-? Dɛ -blaa, ɔ Paiɛɛn Nyɔsoa -moo 'ke-, **30** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa -dugwe' gbai' =un mu =plɔnmɛnyɔɔ'- -i srɛɛ' de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii. Ɔɔ- mu fegbɛ' -i srɛɛ' de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'ke-.

31 =Aa gba' tee' ja de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii-? -Sako'. =Jɛ =aa nugwa -a, ɛ nu ɛ', =aa kui tee'-.

Nyɔsoa srɛɛ' Ablaamu =i de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii

4 =A bɛɛ' =a ye' -ka nu de' ku dii 'moo- =aa =ba' Ablaamu jee' dɛɛ-? **2** =Po Nyɔsoa srɛɛ' Ablaamu =i de' nuudɪ- dii 'nee- ɛ', =ne ɔ bɛɛ' ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -nee. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ɛ soo' Nyɔsoa jugwai'- 'ka nu un. **3** -Ka Crɪudɪ' da' a? ɭ da':

Ablaamu =te' Nyɔsoa =wlii,
=we -i srɛiɛ' =sreɛ do' ɔ dru'. *(Sen. 15:6)*

4 =We nyɔ =ɔ nugwa dbo ɛ, ɔɔ jeedɛ' =sreɛɛ do' ɔ dru', ɛ se =sreɛ 'wɛɛwɛɛ -ka-, -jɛɛ-, ɛ =sreɛ dbonunyɔa'- jeedɛ' -ka-. **5** =We nyɔ =ɔ =un 'nugwa dbo, -jɛɛ-, =ɔ =tea' nyɔ =ɔ srɛa' nyɔ Nyɔsoadɛɛ'- nyaa wɛin ɛ -i ɛ =wlii ɛ, =ne ɔɔ dɛwliiteɛ'- =sreɛ =i srɛiɛ' do' ɔ dru'. **6** Dafidɪ =sa nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn dru' Nyɔsoa =srea =i =srɛiɛ'-, =ɛ sea e' nuudɪ- dii 'ka -nɛ -ɛ, ɔɔ -i 'nmɔ =tɪɪ.

7 Ɔ daa'-:

Nyɔɔ -kɔn we =sii' -dɪa' =tɪ' =craa,
e' =ʊ =kɔn kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =cria' dɪ kɛn ɛ,
ʊ -nmɔ -i.

8 Nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn dru' Joi in' =sre
=ɔɔ' kplɛnsɔn- =dɛ ɛ, ɔ -nmɔ -i. *(Dʊisɛɛ 32:1-2)*

9 -I 'nmɔɛ- -naa', =plɔnmɛnyɔɔa'- sʊ' =un kɔɛɛn-? =Ɛɛ' kɛɛ'- -nɛ -ke do' fegbɛ' wee-? Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a da' Ablaamu =te' Nyɔsoa =wlii, =we' =ɛ =naa', ɛ =sreɛ =i srɛiɛ' do' ɔ dru'. **10** =Ne -kɛɛ' nu =sreɛ do' ɔ dru' ɛ? Ɛ ti ɔ mɪa' =plɔn' =wɛɛ? =Ɛɛ', ti ɔ -nea fo gbɔ' ke ɛɛ-? Ɛ -se ti ɔ mɪa' =plɔn ɛ, -jɛɛ-, ɛ ti ɔ -nea fo gbɔ' ɛ. **11** Ɔ je' =plɔnmɪɛɛ'- jugwona. Ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- nu -i srɛiɛ'- kpɛn' de' dɛwliiteɛ'- ɔ bleaa'- dii, ti ɔ -nea fo gbɔ' ɛ. =We ɔ ye' klɛɛkpɛ -nea fo gbɔ', =we ʊ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ -ba nu, =we -i srɛiɛ' ye' =sreɛ do' ʊ dru'. **12** Ɔɔ- nu =plɔnmɛnyɔɔ'- -ba 'ke-. Ɛ -se nyɔɔ =ʊ mɪa' =plɔn ɛ sʊ', -jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊa =siga' =aa =ba' Ablaamua dɛwliiteɛɛ'- =wɔ klei', ti ɔ -nea fo gbɔ' ɛ.

13 Kmɔa' -kɔɔndɪa' wlu se =teeɛ de' Ablaamu =ke ɔɔ bli' dbuinynuu'- we de' tee' dii 'ka. -Jɛɛ-, de' -i srɛiɛ' -jiia -e dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' ɛ dii 'moo- ɪa wlu =teeɛ. **14** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po -kɔɔndɪ -kɔɛn nugwoo' tee' we ɛ', =ne dɛwliiteɛ'- nu buudɛ-. =Ne' =tewlu gbɔɔ'-, **15** dɛnugwɛɛ-, tee' =un ja jrʊ. =We' =ta tee' sea -nɛ -ɛ, =ne dɛ we =siiɛ' soo- 'nɛ-.

16 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɛ nugwee' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii, =we ɛ yee'- -mau dii' nu. =We' =tewlu ye' i ku de' Ablaamu bli' dbuinynuu'- klɛɛkpɛ we. Ɛ -see nyɔɔ blea' tee' ɛ we sʊ'. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ de' nyɔɔ =ʊ ble 'ɔɔ- dɛwliiteɛ'- ɛ we -ke-.

Ɔɔ- nugwa =a klɛɛkpɛ =aa =ba. **17** =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':
=Mɔ un' =te' o' =ɔ nu 'blʊɪdri- -dɔu 'ba-.
(Sen. 17:5)

Ɔ =a =ba 'moo- do' Nyɔsoa ɔ =tea' =wlii ɛ jugwai'-. Ɔɔ-nugwa Nyɔsoa, =ɔ nyiga' maanyɔɔ'- kmɔ', =we' =ɔ daa' dɪ =jɪ sea -nɛ ke ɛ, -ka dɛ -nɛ =wɛɛ.

18 Ti -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- sea -nɛ -ɛ, Ablaamu =nɔɔ', de' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- dii' ɔ =tee ɛ =wlii. =We ɔ ye' 'blʊɪdri- -dɔu 'ba-nu -ka Nyɔsoa nugwɔɔ =wlʊ' =sɪaa' -sɔn -ɛ, ɔ daa'-:
Ka' =in bli' dbuinynuua'- mu -nɛ-. *(Sen. 15:5)*

19 Ti ɔɔ blea' da' =sɔɛɛan' -kmɛdugwe'-, =ne ɔɔ ku =wɪa e =wɛ, e' -ka Sala mɪa' dii' i ɛ, ɔɔ dɛwliiteɛ'- se =plɔ'. **20** =We ɔɔ =wlʊ se i ple do' Nyɔsoaa =tewlu we, de' sedɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'ka. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ ku i de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii, =we ɔ bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i. **21** =We ɔ =teɛ' =wlii' =cɛ ka =cɛ, -ka dɛ -kɔn wlu Nyɔsoa =tea' -a, Nyɔsoa blea' kpɪ', =we ɔ ye' ɛɛ =klɛɛ sii' -ɛ. **22** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we' =ɛ =naa', ɛ =sreɛ =i srɛiɛ' do' ɔ dru'.

23 =We' =ɛ crɪa' =ɛ nugwa: Ɛ =sreɛ do' ɔ dru 'naa-, ɛ -se ɔ -ne -dugwea' ka. **24** -Jɛɛ-, ɛ do' =aa =tɪ' we -moo 'ke-, =aun =kɔn dru' ɛɛ mugwa =sreɛ =ɛ, =aun =jʊ =tea' nyɔ =ɔ =saa Sesui nugwa =aa Joi =ɛ kwi' i ɛ =wlii ɛ. **25** Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =saɛ kwla' do' =aa we =sii' -dɪa' =tɪ' we, e' ɔɔ- wlʊ' ku' do' =aa =i srɛiɛ' =tɪ' we.

Dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke mɔna'-

5 -Ka Nyɔsoa -n.aa' =a =i srɛɛ' de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' ɛ, =ne' =wlʊa' i =teɛ =ne do' =a =ke Nyɔsoa nynɛ' we =wɛ de' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪ dii. **2** Ɔ -kɔn dii' =a jee' -jiian de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii, =we' =a pa e' -mau 'kɔn dii' =a =nynaa i ɛ dii. =We' =aa bɛɛ' =aa =cɛ =i de' Nyɔsoaa =pugweɛ -pɔɔ -i 'tbaa- dii. **3** Ɛ soo- 'sigee-, =aa bɛɛ' =aa =cɛ =i 'ke de' =klandɪ'- dii. =A jui-, =klandɪa'- ja -pɔɔikpɪɛn' =wlɔ. **4** =We -pɔɔikpɪɛɛn'- ja =sibo 'kpaa- =wlɔ de' nyɔ i =tɛn 'dɛ dii, =we nyɔ i =tɛn 'dɛɛ- ja dɛ -pɔɔitbaa'- =wlɔ. **5** =We -pɔɔi'tbadɛ--in 'po nyɔ =tɛɛn'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa nyɔtɪkmaa- crɪ 'ɛɛ-de' =a =pʊɛɛ we, de' =Suu =Sreesre'- ɔ nyiga' =aɔ =ɛ dii.

6 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti =jɛ =a sea kpɪa' =cɛ ble' ɛ, ɛɛ ti -blaa -i ɛ, =we Klisɪ mɛ' do' nyɔɔ Nyɔsoadɛɛ'- nyaa wɛin ɛ ʊa

=tɪ' we. **7** Mɪɛ' do' -isrɛnyɔa'- =tɪ' we -naa', ɛ -kmui. Nyɔ bɛɛ' ɔ ye' mɛ' do' nyɔcɛ- 'nyɔa- =tɪ' we =nɔɔ'. **8** -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa to ɔɔ nyɔtɪkmaa- nɔɔ' =a we. Ɛ nu ɛ', ka' =a nu kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- sʊ', =we Klisɪ mɛ' =aa =tɪ'.

9 Ɛ soo- 'sigee-, -jaan 'ka -na, -ka Nyɔsoa -n.aa' =a =i srɛɛ' de' ɔɔ nymɔ dii' ɛ, =dɛ 'ke -ɛ, =aa mu jrʊ -i pʊ' de' ɔ dii. **10** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti =a nugwa Nyɔsoaa 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ- -ɛ, de' ɔɔ Jua' mɪɛ' dii 'moo- ɔ -ke =a =n.aa' ni' kwa pugwee-. Do' de =dɛ 'ke -ɛ, de' ɔɔ kmɔ 'nɪɛ dii' =aa mu pʊɪ'-, -kɔɔ' -ke =a =n.aa' ni' kwa pugwee -ɛ. **11** Ɛ -se ɛɛ sʊ' =nɔɔ' wan-, =dɛ 'ke -ɛ, =aa bɛɛ' =aa =cɛ =i de' Nyɔsoa dii de' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪ dii, ɔ =jɔ =kɔn dii' =a jeea' ni' kwa pugwɛɛ =wɛ =ɛ.

Mɪɛ' -jii e Adan dii, =we kmɔ 'jii -e Klisɪ dii

12 =Nɛɛ'-, -ka de' nyɔ -dugwe gbai' dii' kplɛnsɔn =paa =ɔn kmɔ' =sɔn ɛ, =we de' kplɛnsɔn- dii' -mɪɛ' -jiia -a, ka' mɪɛ' nugwoo' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ kɛn -ji -sɔn-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, klɛɛkpɛ nu kplɛnsɔn-. **13** -Kpɛɛ tee' yea' ji ɛ, =ne kplɛnsɔn- =nɪɔɔ kmɔ' =wɛ see. -Jɛɛ-, ti tee' sea -nɛ -ɛ, =ne kplɛnsɔn- un' =srɛɛ do' nyɔ dru'. **14** =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, mɪɛ' -kɔn nyɔ wlui 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', =ɛ =sʊa e Adan we =ɛ =jɛɛa Moisɪ =ɛ, e' =ɛ nugwa nyɔɔ =ʊ =kɔn kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =ke Adaan we =sii' -dɛ sea =wʊɛɛ' =cɛ ɛ. Adan -naa', ɔɔ- nu nyɔ =ɔ mugwa ji ɛ ɔɔ -blaiɛ'-.

15 -Jɛɛ-, -kɛɛ' nugwa -nɪɛ do' we =sii' -dɛ we ɛ, ɛ sean- 'nɛ do' Nyɔsoaa nyɔnyidɛ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po de' nyɔ -dugwea' we =sii' -dɛ dii 'naa-, nyɔɔ -dɔu mɛɛ' -e ɛ', =ne -ke -naa', ka' Nyɔsoaa -mau 'ke ɔɔ nyɔnyidɛ' -nea e -mau dii' ɛ, ɪ nu =paan' do' nyɔɔ -dɔu kɛn de' nyɔ -dugwe dii, ɔɔ- nugwa Sesui Klisɪ. **16** Nyɔsoaa nyɔnyidɛ' -naa', ɛ -ke nyɔ -dugwe nugwa kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ se i' blaa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' nyɔ -dugwe dii 'moo- =sawɪ' -jii-, =we ɛ -ja nyɔ =tɪ' -kpɛiɛn-. -Jɛɛ-, de' Nyɔsoaa nyɔnyidɛ' dii 'moo- we =sii' -dɪ -dɔu srɛɛ' -i. **17** =We' =po ɛ =tugwee'- nyɔ -dugwea' we =sii' -dɛ dii, =we mɪɛ' ye' nyɔ kɛn -sige de' nyɔ -dugwe' gbai' -naa' dii ɛ', =ne nyɔɔ =ʊ jea' -maua' =paan' -ke -i srɛiɛ' 'wɛɛwɛɛ ɛ, ʋa mu bɪɔ 'dɛɛ- =te de' kmɔ 'nɪɛ dii de' nyɔ -dugwe' gbai' dii 'ke-, ɔɔ- nugwa Sesui Klisɪ.

18 -Ka de' we =sii' -dɛ -dugwe dii 'naa-, we =sii' -dɛɛ' =kaɔ wlaa' -o nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ dru' de' =tıa' nyɔ -kpıɛn dii' ɛ, ka 'dugwe 'naa- -ke -ɛ, de' -i srɛıɛ' -dugwe' gbai' dii 'moo- -i srɛıɛ' =ɛ nyiga' nyɔ kmɔ' ɛ, ɛ -jii -o nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ kɛn -ke-. **19** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka nyɔ -dugwea' nyɔwɔnblaɛ--nuia nyɔɔ -dɔu kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =ɛ, ka 'dugwe 'naa- -ke -ɛ, de' nyɔ -dugwea' Nyɔsoa jateɛ- dii 'moo- nyɔɔ -dɔua' mu -i srɛɛ' -ke-.

20 Tee' jii, =we we =sii' -dɛ ye' =pan'. -Jɛɛ-, =ta kplɛnsɔan'- =paan' -a, =ne -maua' =paan' -o, ɛɛ cɛn o' wɔɔn' kɛn. **21** =We -ka kplɛnsɔn- =kɔan dɛ wlui de' mıɛ' dii' ɛ, =we -mau ye' dɛ wlui 'kɔn -ke de' -i srɛıɛ' dii do' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔan' =tı' we de' Sesui Klisı =aa Joi dii.

Mıɛ' do' kplɛnsɔn- we, -nıɛ de' Klisı dii

6 =Ne -ka =aa mu da' -a? =A yee'- kplɛnsɔn- dii' tin', =we -mau ye' =paan'-? **2** -Sako'. =Aun =jʊ mıa' =wɛ do' kplɛnsɔɛɛn- we ɛ, -ka =a bɛɛ' =a yee'- kplɛnsɔn- dii' tigɛn' nu ke mau ɛ? **3** =Mɔ' sı' jugwoo-, -ka =aun klɛɛkpɛ -nuia batise de' Sesui Klisı dii 'na, de' ɔɔ mıɛ' dii' =a =nuia batise -ɛɛ-? **4** =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, =a =ke Klisı nm.aɛ i =wɛ de' ɔɔ mıɛɛ'- batɛmu dii 'ka. =We -ka Klisı wlʊa' ku' de' -Baa' =pugweɛ dii' ɛ, =a yean'- 'naa- nu -ke de' kmɔ 'dee-dii.

5 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po ɔ -ke =a =ne =dugwe' =wɛ de' mıɛ' =ɛ =ke ɔɔ =naa =wʊɛa' a dii ɛ', =ne ka' =aa mu -dugwe 'nıɛ nu -ke de' ku' wlʊɛ' =ɛ =ke ɔɔ =naa =wʊɛa' a dii 'ke-. **6** =A jui-, -ka =aa kasʊa- -ke Klisı =kʊɛa =o kɛincıɛɛntu- -i, =we kplɛnsɔn- =ku yeaa'- gbɔɔ' -ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we' =a 'nyi kplɛnsɔan'- =kɔn nu do' de. **7** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ mıa' -naa', =ne ɔ -flɔn kɛin =wɛ de' kplɛnsɔn- kwaa.

8 =Ne' =po =a =ke Klisı mɛ' ɛ', =a =teɛ' =wlii, -kɔɔ' -ke =aa mugwa -nɛ -ke -ɛ. **9** =A jui-, -ka =jɛ Klisı =n.aa' ku' wlʊ 'na, ɔ sea mɛ' un =dɛ ɛ. Mıɛ' se kpı' ble' =dɛ do' ɔ we. **10** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ mɛɛ', =we kplɛnsɔn- =kɔn =tı' ɔ mɛ' kpɔ -dugwe' gbai'. =Po ɔ -ne kmɔ' ɛ', =ne Nyɔsoa -kɔn ka ɔ -ne kmɔ'.

11 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' =sree =mɔa' =cɛ maanyɔɔ'- do' kplɛnsɔn-we. =We =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' =cɛ -nɛɛnyɔɔ =sree do' Nyɔsoaa =tı'

we de' Sesui Klisɪ nugwa =aa Joi =ɛ dii. **12** =Nɛɛ'-, kplɛnsɔn- bɔ' =mɔ' wlui 'kɔɛn de' =mɔa' ku nugwa mɛɛdɛ' ɛ dii. =We =mɔ' 'nyigɛɛ- dii' i =klan' -dɪ ja =te'. **13** =Mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' dadɪ' kplɛnsɔn- kwla' =saaɛ', -ka nyɔ je' we =sii' -dɛɛ' dbonuidɪ- -ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =saa =mɔa' =cɛ Nyɔsoa kwla', -ka =mɔ' mɪa' -nee, =we =mɔ' -n.aa' kmɔ 'nɛ -ɛ. =Mɔ' =saa =mɔa' dadɪ' Nyɔsoa kwla', -ka nyɔ je' i srɛiɛ'- dbonuidɪ- -ɛ.

14 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, kplɛnsɔn- se =mɔ' kɛn -sige un =dɛ. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =mɔ' see' tee' =sɔn 'nɛ-, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' -nee -mau =sɔn.

=A ye' -isrɛiɛɛ' =kɔn' =saa

15 -Ka wɛ? =A ye' kplɛnsɔn- nuu-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a see' tee' =sɔn 'nɛ =dɛ =a =nee -mau' =sɔn' =wɛɛ? -Sako'. **16** =Mɔ' sɪɪ' jugwoo-? -Ka =po =mɔ' =saa' =mɔa' =cɛ nyɔ kwla' =kɔn 'ka do' ɔɔ jateɛ- we ɛ', =ne =mɔ' nugwa nyɔ =ɔ =mɔa' =tea' jaa ɔɔ -kɔn ɛɛ-? =Po ɛ =tu kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ kpaa nyɔ de' mɪaa'-, e' =po ɛ =tu' nyɔjateɛ- =ɛ kpaa nyɔ de' -i srɛaan'- ɛ'. **17** -Jɛɛ-, in 'po Nyɔsoa =sugwo', -ka =mɔ' nugwa kplɛnsɔan'- =kɔn 'nee-, =we nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -kɔn dii' =mɔ' cɪaan' dɛ ɛ, =mɔ' =te' ɛɛ ja de' -pɔɔ we ɛ. **18** -Ka =mɔ' -n.aa' kɛin -flɔn de' kplɛnsɔn- =sɔn ɛ, =ne =mɔ' =saa -i srɛiɛ'- =kɔn' =wɛ.

19 =Ɛ =an 'blaa- -na nyɔa blɛɛ, ɛ do' =mɔa' kua =plɔɛɛ' =tɪ' we -moo. =Ne -ka =mɔ' =saa =mɔa' dadɪ' kwla' =kɔn 'ka de' =pɪan i -nɪɛ -ke kplɛnsɔn- kwaa do' kplɛnsɔn- we -nee ɛ, -jaan 'ka -na, =mɔ' =sa =mɔa' dadɪ' kwla' =kɔn 'ka da' sʊ' de' -i srɛiɛ' kwaa, do' 'fɔteeɛ- we. **20** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti =mɔ' nugwa kplɛnsɔan'- =kɔn ɛ, =ne =mɔ' -flɔn kɛin de' -i srɛiɛ' =sɔn 'ka. **21** =Ne dɛɛ -bui =mɔ' ble' de' ti -naa' dii' ɛ, ɛ -se =ɪ =kɔn =tɛɛn' nugwa =mɔ' =sɪaan' -ɛɛ-? Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɪ -naa', ɪa bʊɛan'- nu mɪɛ'-. **22** -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, -ka =mɔ' -n.aa' kɛin -flɔn de' kplɛnsɔn- kwaa', =mɔ' -n.aa' Nyɔsoaa =kɔn nu ɛ, =ne =mɔ' ble' =mɔa' bugwo' =wɛ de' 'fɔteeɛ- dii, =we =mɔa' bʊɛan'- nu kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ. **23** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, kplɛnsɔan'- jeedɛ' nu mɪɛ'-. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa nyɔnyidɛ' nugwa 'wɛɛwɛɛ -dɛ -ɛ, ɛɛ- nugwa kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ, de' Klisɪ Sesui =aa Joi dii.

Jraa -blaiɛ'-

7 =Mɔ' sɪɪ' jugwoo-, dedigaɔ'-, -ka tee 'kɔan nyɔ wlui' mau klein', ti ɔ =tea kmɔ' i ɛɛ-? De' tee'jugwonyɔɔ- we an 'wlui-. **2** Tee 'saan- jranynɔ' do' ɔɔ -kʋan =pun mau klein', ti ɔɔ -kʋan =tea kmɔ' i ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =po -kʋan -naa', ɔ mɛ' ɛ', =ne ɔ -flɔn -kɛin =wɛ do' ɔɔ -kʋaan' tee' we. **3** -Jɛɛ-, =po ɔɔ -kʋan =te kmɔ' i, =we ɔ ye' jɔkpau- =dɔa' nynɔ' nu ɛ', =ne nyɔa mugwɔ kpan'nunynɔkpaɔ- daa'-. =Po ɔɔ -kʋan mɛ' ɛ', =ne ɔ -flɔn kɛin =wɛ do' tee' we. =Ne' =po ɔ nu jɔkpau- =dɔa' nynɔ 'jaan- ɛ', =ne ɔ -se kpan'nunynɔkpaɔ- =dɛ.

4 =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, in' dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' kpa' maanyɔɔ'- =wɛ =ke do' tee' we, de' Klisɪa ku dii 'ka. =We nyɔ =dɔ ye' =mɔ' -kɔn-, =ɔ wlʋa' ku' ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we' =a ye' bui' po do' Nyɔsoa we -ka-. **5** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti =a =nea =e ku dii' ɛ, =ne kplɛnsɔɛan'- dii' i =klan' -dɪ =ɪ =jiia =e tee' dii' ɛ, ɪa- nu dɪ de' =aa dadɪ' dii, =we' =aa po bui' do' mɪɛ' we -ka-. **6** -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, =a =flɔn kɛin =wɛ de' tee' =sɔn. -Ka =a =n.aa' mɛ' de' tee 'kɔn =sɔn' =a =kpɛɛan kɛin -nee ɛ dii' ɛ, =ne' =a ble' dbonusɔn- -dee' =wɛ de' =Suu dii, ɛ -see crɪdɛ' -sʋa dii.

Kplɛnsɔn- we =fɔn ka

7 =Ne -ka =a ye' da' a? Tee 'na, ɛ kplɛnsɔn- =moo? -Sako'. -Jɛɛ-, in 'se kplɛnsɔn- jugwo un -nee, =po ɛ -see tee' dii ɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se dii' i =klan' -dɪ jugwo un -nee, =po tee' se -ka nu:

Bɔ' dɛ de' dii' i =klaan' ɛ'. *(Es. 20:17)*

8 -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ kplɛnsɔn- =n.aa' -jiaan je' de' wlukɛntedɛ- dii' ɛ, =ne ɛ wlʋɪ' dii' i =klan' -dɪ klɛɛkpɛ =wɛ de' in' dii' klein'. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po tee' se -nɛ ɛ', =ne kplɛnsɔn- mɛɛ'. **9** Mɔ' -nɔɔ', ti in 'sea tee' ble 'tɛin- ɛ, in 'ne kmɔ'. -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ wlukɛntedɛ- jiga -a, -sɔ kplɛnsɔn- wlʋ' ku', =we in' mɛ'. **10** =We wlukɛntedɛ- =ɛ kpaa nyɔ de' kmɔ' dii' ɛ, do' un' we -ka -naa', ɛ =wɔ' nyɔ mɪaa'- 'kpa -dɛ =wɛ, **11** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ kplɛnsɔn- jea' -jiaan ɛ, ɛ -boee -un de'

wlukɛntedɛ- dii, =we ɛ dba' -un de' ɛ dii. **12** =Nɛɛ'-, tee 'ne =sreesre'-, =we wlukɛntedɛ- =ne =sreesre'-, ɛ srɛ' -i, =we ɛ -nmɔ jii'-.

13 =Nɛɛ'-, dɛ =ɛ =nmɔa jii'- ɛ, ɛ =saa mɪɛ' =wɛ do' un' we -ka -moo-? -Sako'. -Jɛɛ-, kplɛnsɔn- =un yoo'- 'toeɛ-, -kɛɛ' nugwa kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ do' un' dbaan'- de' dɛ =ɛ =nmɔa' jii'- ɛ dii 'ka-. =We de' wlukɛntedɛ- dii 'naa-, kplɛnsɔan'- kplɛnsɔn- =nugwɛ ye' i pa.

14 =Nɛɛ'-, =a jui-, -ka tee 'nea -e =Suu dii 'kaa-. -Jɛɛ-, in 'nee- ku dii, in 'pleɛɛ- de' kplɛnsɔn- kwaa.

15 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =jɛ =an 'nugwa -a, ne in 'jugwɛ -i. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =jɛ an' =pɔan' i ɛ, ne in 'nugwɛ, -jɛɛ-, dɛ in' nyɪaa'- ɛ, ɛ an 'nu. **16** =Ne' =po dɛ in 'sea i =pɔn ɛ in 'n.ɛɛ- nu ɛ', =ne in' wɔɛɛn' tee' we, -kɛɛ' -nmɔa jii'- ɛ. **17** =Ne -jaan 'ka -na, ɛ -se =ne mɔ' =ɔ nugwɛ -ka-, -jɛɛ-, ɛ kplɛnsɔn- tigan' in' dii' ɛ -moo. **18** Dɛ =ɛ =nmɔa jii'- ɛ, in 'jui-, ɛ se in' dii' tin', an' da' de' an' ku dii 'ka. An' =pɔn' dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ i -nee, -jɛɛ-, in 'se ɛɛ nugwɛɛ kpɪ' ble', **19** dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛcɛ- an' =pɔan' i ɛ, ne in 'nugwɛ, =we =an 'nu dɛsɔn- =jɛ =in 'sea nugwɛ i =pɔn ɛ. **20** =Ne' =po dɛ in 'sea i =pɔn ɛ, in 'n.ɛɛ- nu ɛ', =ne ɛ -se mɔ' =ɔ nugwɛ -ka-, -jɛɛ-, =ne kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ tigan' in' dii' ɛ, ɛɛ -moo.

21 =We an' je' tee 'na de' an' =cɛ ku =sɔn. Ɛ nu: =Po =un 'n.aa- dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ ia =pɔn ɛ', =ne dɛsɔn- =saan =o un' =pun, **22** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa teea' po un' kpɪ' de' nyigɔ -nea -e nyigɔ dii' ɛ we -ka-. **23** -Jɛɛ-, de' an' dadɪ' dii 'ka -naa', in' jee' -e tee' =dɛ, =ɛ =fʊan' tee' =jɛ in' wɔan' -e dii' i ɛ we ɛ. =We ɛɛ- =nui in' =kɔn wee- do' kplɛnsɔan'- tee' =ɛ =nea =e an' dadɪ' dii' ɛ we. **24** Dɛ in 'nugwa -wɛɛ 'nɪɛ -ɛɛ. Nyɔ mu un' =seye' de' mɪɛɛ'- ku -na dii' ɛ =o? **25** An 'po Nyɔsoa =sugwo' de' Sesui Klisɪ =aa Joi dii.

=Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, an' =cɛɛ' kpa' nu Nyɔsoaa teea' =kɔn do' dɛ =ɛ in' wɔan' -e dii' i ɛ we. -Jɛɛ-, de' ku dii 'ka -naa', =ne mɔ' kplɛnsɔan'- teea' =kɔn.

De' =suu dii 'moo- kmɔ 'nɛ-

8 =Nɛɛ'-, -jaan 'ka -na, nyɔ =tɪ' -kpɛɛn -dɛɛ' dɛ -wɛ -dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ soo' nyɔɔ -nea -e Klisɪ Sesui dii' ɛ =pun 'nɛ =dɛ, =ʊ =un 'naa -e ku dii, -jɛɛ-, =ʋa naa e' =Suu dii' ɛ. **2** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, kmɔ 'nɛ =Suua' tee' =ɛ =nea =e Klisɪ Sesui dii' ɛ, ɛ -flɔɛn in' kɛin =wɛ de' kplɛnsɔan'- tee 'ke mɪɛ' kwaa. **3** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɛ tee' sea bɛɛ' -ka ku =plɔɛɛ' -ɛ, Nyɔsoa jɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' 'Jujɔkpau- de' kplɛnsɔn- =ku =wʊɛ' dii do' kplɛnsɔan'- =tɪ' we. Ɔ -kpɛɛn kplɛnsɔn- =tɪ' de' ku dii. **4** =Ɛ =naa', ɛ -nɛɛ ɛ', =we -i srɛiɛ' teea' daa' -ɛ, ɛ ye' =klɛɛ si' de' =a dii, =aun =jʊ =un 'naa -e ku dii 'ka, -jɛɛ-, =aa naa e' =Suu dii' ɛ.

5 Nyɔɔ =ʋa naa e' ku dii' ɛ, ʋa =wlii i -naa -dɪ -nee ku dii. =We nyɔɔ =ʋa naa e' =Suu dii' ɛ, ʋa =wlii i -naa -dɪ -nee =Suu dii 'ka. **6** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, kua =wlii i -naa -dɛ nu mɪɛ'-. -Jɛɛ-, =Suua' =wlii i -naa -dɛ nu kmɔ 'ke =wlʊa' i =teɛ. **7** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we kua =wlii i -naa -dɛ nyɛ' Nyɔsoaa, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ in' wɔɛɛn' ɛɛ =cɛ de' Nyɔsoaa tee' =sɔn 'po =tɪɪ, =we ɛ seɛ bɛɛ'-. **8** =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔɔ =ʊ =nea =e ku dii' ɛ, ʊ see' Nyɔsoa jrɪ' i -nmɔɛ bɛɛ'-.

9 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' see' ku dii 'nɛ-, =mɔ' -nee =Suu dii, =po Nyɔsoaa =Suu tingee'- =mɔ' dii' mau ɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po Klisɪa =Suu see' nyɔ dii 'nɛ ɛ', =ne ɔ -se Klisɪa nyɔ. **10** -Jɛɛ-, =po Klisɪ =nee' =in dii' ɛ', =ne ku mɛɛ' =nɔɔ' klein' do' kplɛnsɔan'- =tɪ' we. -Jɛɛ-, =ne' =Suu nu kmɔ' do' -i srɛiɛ'- =tɪ' we. **11** =Po nyɔ =ɔ =saa Sesui kwi' i ɛ, ɔɔ =Suu tingee'- =mɔ' dii ɛ', =ne' =ɔ =saa Klisɪ kwi' i -naa', ɔɔ- mu =mɔa' ku mɪa' -a kwi' i =sa =ke de' ɔɔ =Suu tigan' -e =mɔ' dii' ɛ dii 'ka.

12 =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, dedigaɔ'-, =a ble' kpa, -jɛɛ-, ɛ -soo ku we -ka, =we' =a yee'- ku dii 'naa-, **13** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po =mɔ' -naa -e ku dii ɛ', =ne =mɔa' mu mɛ'-. -Jɛɛ-, =po de' =Suu dii 'ka -naa', =mɔ' dba' kua nuudɪ- ɛ', =ne =mɔa' mu -nɛ-.

14 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, klɛɛkpɛ Nyɔsoaa =Suua' naa -ɛ, ʊʊ- nu Nyɔsoaa nynuu'-. **15** =Mɔ' se =Suu =ɛ yea' =mɔ' =kɔn 'nui- -ɛ i kpɛn, =we ɛɛ -faɔn ye' =mɔ' nu -ka ke mau. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' kpɛn =Suu =ɛ =nuia =mɔ' nynuu' wee- ɛ i. De' ɛ dii

'naa-, de' =aa wee Aba, 'M.aa-. **16** =Suua' =cɛɛ kpaa' po =koo de' =aa =suu we -ka =a nugwa Nyɔsoaa nynuu' -ɛ. **17** =We' =po =a nu nynuu' ɛ', =ne =aun -kɔɔndɪkɔnnyɔɔ-. =Aun Nyɔsoaa -kɔɔndɪkɔnnyɔɔ -moo, =a =ke Klisɪ nu -kɔɔndɪkɔnnyɔɔ- =wɛ, =po ɔ -ke =a =n.aa' klea' je' mau ɛ'. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne ɔ -ke =aa mu =pugwe =tadugwe 'ke-.

=Pugweɛ =ɛ =nea =e nyaa

Sen. 3:18-19

18 In 'jui-, -ka kle' jeɛ' -dɔu 'nea -e -jaan 'ti -na dii' ɛ, ɪ -ke =pugweɛɛ' mugwa ji =ɛ yea' -i 'nyɛ de' =a dii' ɛ, ɪ sea i' blaa ka -nɛ -ɛ. **19** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, kmɔ' gbaia' fʋee Nyɔsoaa nynuua'- -i 'nyɪɛ =klii. **20** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', kmɔ' gbai 'poeɛ- -e buudɪ- =sɔn. Ɛ -soo ɛɛ =cɛɛ' kpaa' kpɪ'podɛ- we, -jɛɛ-, ɛ do' nyɔ =ɔ po ɛɛ e' buudɪ- =sɔn ɛ ɔɔ =tɪ' we -moo, **21** de' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- -kɔn dii' kmɔ' gbaia' mugwa kɛin -flɔɛn de' =sɔɔndɛɛ'- =kɔnkwlaa'-, =we ɛ yea' -e kɛinflɔɛn- dii' pa de' Nyɔsoaa nynuua'- =pugweɛ dii' ɛ dii 'ka-.

22 =We' =a jui-, -ka kmɔ' gbaia' =wnua', =we ɛɛ jea' =mɛ' ja =sa =kle =tadugwe 'kpɛɛ- sʋ', ti -nɪa -ka -a. **23** =We ɛ -seɛ' -ne -dugwe sʋ', -jɛɛ-, =auan' =cɛ' =aun blea' =Suua' =saidɪ' -ɛ, =aa =wnui' de' =aa =cɛɛ' kpa' dii. =Aa fʋee =aa nynuu'- kpaa' -ke =aa kua =seyeɛ'-, **24** dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- dii' =a pʋɪ'-. =We -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- nyɔa jea' -naa', =ne ɛ -se -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- =dɛ. Dɛ nyɔa jea' -a, =ne nyɔa tbɛ -pɔɔ -i ke sʋʋ'? **25** =Po dɛ =a in' jea' -a, =a tbɛ -pɔɔ -i ɛ', =ne' =aa fʋee ɛ kɛɛn do' -pɔɔikpɪɛn' we.

26 Ka 'dugwe- 'naa- -ke -ɛ, ka' =Suua' nugwa =a =jiiɛ de' =aa =plɔɛ' dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka =a =kɔn =a yea' dɛ jbaa' nu ɛ, =a seɛ jugwo de' =aa baawlu- dii. -Jɛɛ-, =Suua' =cɛɛ' kpa' =un baa do' =aa =tɪ' we, de' =wnuɛ' seaa' =sa ka -nɛ -ɛ dii. **27** =We nyɔ =ɔ bɛɛa e' -pʋɛɛ we i ɛ, ɔ jugwo =Suua' =wlii i -naa -dɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =Suua' baa- de' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'podɛ- dii do' 'fɔteenyɔɔa- =tɪ' we.

=Aa =sibo 'kpaa- pa i

28 =We' =a jui-, -ka dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ siga' dɛcɛ- =i do' nyɔɔ =ʋ =kmaa Nyɔsoaa =tɪ' ɛ we ɛ, =ʋ ɔ daa' de' ɔɔ pɪɛ ɔ poa i

ɛ dii' ɛ. **29** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʋ Nyɔsoa jugwa -tɛin see ɛ, ɔ pugwee ʋa =tɪ see ʋ ye' ɔɔ Ju' =wɔ'. =We ɔɔ Ju' ye' =saiju' nu de' dedigaɔ' -dɔu nynɛ' we. **30** =We nyɔɔ =ʋ =kɔn =tɪ' Nyɔsoa pugwea see ɛ, ɔ dʋʋ'- 'ke-. =We nyɔɔ =ʋ ɔ daa' -ɛ, ɔ srɛɛ' ʋ jii 'ke-. =We nyɔɔ =ʋ ɔ srɛa' -i ɛ, ɔ =pugwee ʋ -ke-.

31 =Ne -ka =a ye' da' do' dɪ -na ɪa =tɪ' we ɛ? =Po Nyɔsoa nugwa =a =naa ɛ', =ne nyɔ mugwa =a we =fɔn' -ɛ? **32** Ɔ =jɔ se ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' 'Jujɔkpau- -blɛ we po, =we ɔ =sɔɔ' kwla' do' =a klɛɛkpɛ =aa =tɪ' we ɛ, ɔɔ- se bɛɛ' =ɔ ye' =a ɔ -ke dɛ klɛɛkpɛ nyi' 'wɛɛwɛɛ -ke kleiin'? **33** Nyɔ =ɔ mu nyɔɔ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i ɛ =tɪ' -kpɛɛn -ɛ? Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =un srɛɛ' nyɔ -i. **34** Nyɔ =ɔ kpɛɛn nyɔ =tɪ' ɛ? Klisɪ mɛ' =wɛ. =We ɛ soo- 'sigee- ɔ wlʋ' ku', =we ɔ =tee Nyɔsoaa dina we i, ɔɔ baa- do' =aa =tɪ' we -ke-.

35 =Jɛ mugwa =a =ke Klisɪa nyɔtɪkmaa- =i cɪɛɛn -ɛ? Ɛ =klandɛ' ɛ, =ɛɛ' =sruɛɛ'-, =ɛɛ', nyɔ =tɪ' =saa, =ɛɛ' doopaa-, =ɛɛ' kpaancɪɛn'-, ɛ kɪɔɔ wɛin -naɛɛ-, =ɛɛ', ɛ =plaɔncnɛɛ? **36** =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

=Mɔ =kɔn =tɪ' =aa naa mɪɛ' wɛin wɪ' o' -wɪ-,
=we ʋa poo =a ja, -ka nyɔ je'
-blawɪ' ʋa kpaa e' nmi dba' gbo =sɔn ɛ.
(Dʋɪsɛɛ 44:23)

37 -Jɛɛ-, de' =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' dii 'naa-, =aa =sibo' 'kpaa- pa i de' nyɔ =ɔ =kmaa =aa =tɪ' ɛ dii. **38** =We in' =teɛ' =wlii kpeinkpein, -ka mɪɛ' -ke-, kmɔ 'ke-, 'jaipaɔn- =ke, -joiaindɪ' -ke-, kpɪ 'ke-, -jaan 'dɪ -ke-, dɪ =ɪa mugwa ji ɛ -ke-, **39** ja -tɛn -dɪ -ke-, =sɔn 'tɛn -dɪ -ke nuudɛ- -dee' =dɛɛ' =cɛɛ' dɛ sea bɛɛ' ɛ yea' =a =ke Nyɔsoaa nyɔtɪkmaa- =jɛ =nea =e Klisɪ Sesui =aa Joi dii' ɛ -i cɪɛɛn -ɛ.

Pɔɔlʋ =srui' do' Suifʋa =tɪ' we

9 An' =sa' =tɪa' tain' de' Klisɪ dii, in 'se sɪ tmɔ'. An' =wlʋa' po un' =koo we -ke de' =Suu =Sreesre'- dii, **2** -ka in' =srua' =klii, =we an' -pɔɔ un' bʋa' sɪa =tɪ =ɛ. **3** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =pɔn an' =cɛɛ' kpa' ye' =soo' we -poɛɛ ye' Klisɪ wei -tɛɛn do' un' dedigaɔ' -ke an' cɛ 'nea -e ku dii 'kaa- ʋa =tɪ' we.

Israɛlıa -i 'nmɔɛ-

4 Ʊʊ- nugwa Israɛlınynuu-, =ʊ blea' nynuu' -nugwɛɛ' =jige' -ke-, nynɛ' -i bıɛ' -ke-, kugwo -ke-, tee 'ke-, Nyɔsoa nyi' ka -ke-, =tewlu =ɛ. **5** Ʊʊ- =kɔn -baıı'-, =we de' ʊ dii 'moo- Klisı =jii de' ku dii 'ka. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =noo dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dru'. Dugwa' -ne Nyɔsoa kɛn do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =Amɛ.

Israɛlı =nea =e ku dii' ɛ -ke Israɛlı =nea e =Suu dii' ɛ

6 Ɛ -se =ne Nyɔsoaa wlu sii' ploo 'ka-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, klɛɛkpɛ =ʊ wlʊıa' -e Israɛlı dii' ɛ, ʊ -se Israɛlı =nynɛɛ. **7** =We' =po ʊ =tu' Ablaamu bli' dbuinynuua'- =cɛ' =nee ɛ', ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊ -se ɔɔ nynuu'-. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =un da':

De' Isaakı dii 'moo
=un bli' dbuinynuua'- mu -nɛ-. *(Sen. 21:12)*

Israɛlı =nea sɔɔn 'naa-, ıa =sıaagbaa

8 =Ne ɛɛ gbɔ' nu nyɔɔ =ʊ nugwa ku dii 'nynuu- -ɛ, ʊ -se Nyɔsoaa nynuu'-. -Jɛɛ-, =tewlunynuu =moo nyɔa =sree' bli' dbuinyuu'-. **9** =We' =tewlua' wlu -naa', ɛɛ -mɔ, ɛ nu ɛ':

=Po -nɔɔ 'nɛɛ blaa -i ɛ', an 'mu de ji-,
=we Sala ye' jɔkpauju- ble'. *(Sen. 18:10)*

10 Ɛ soo- 'sigee-, kɛɛ'- -nɛ do' Lebeka we -ke-, ti ɔ -ke nyɔ -dugwe nugwa =aa =ba' Isaakı yea' kwli 'nɛ -ɛ. **11** =Ne nynuua'- =cɛ se wlʊ' ke. =Ne ʊ se dɛcɛ- 'ke dɛsɔn-nu ke, =we Nyɔsoaa nyɔ 'ii- cra 'pıɛ ɔ poa i ɛ, ɛ -nɛ-. Ɛ 'nyigee- nuudı- dii' nu, -jɛɛ-, ɛ yee'- nyɔ =ɔ daa' nyɔ ɛ dii' nu. **12** =We Nyɔsoa =sıaa' Lebeka =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-:

=Saijua'- mu -wɛ =naa dbo ju' nu-. *(Sen. 25:23)*

13 =Jɛ crıa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

In 'kma Sakɔbʊa =tı',
=we in' nyɛ' Esauii. *(Mal. 1:2-3)*

Nyɔsoaa -blɛdɛ' -nugwɛ -nee ɔɔ kpı'podɛ- dii

14 -Ka =aa mu da' -a? =A ye' -ka nu Nyɔsoa se i' srɛɛ'? -Sako'. **15** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ ɔ blaa de' Moisı we ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyɔ an' =pɔan' yea' dɛcɛ- jii'- nu ɛ,
ɔ an 'nu dɛcɛ- jii'-. =We nyɔ an' =pɔan'
-blɛ we poɛ i ɛ, ɔ an 'po -blɛ we. *(Ɛk. 33:19)*

16 -Sɔ =ne ɛ see' nyɔ =ɔ =pɔn' ɛɛ i ɛ we -nɛ-, e' ɛ see' nyɔ =ɔ pleaa- we -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, de' Nyɔsoa =ɔ =nea -blɛɛ ɛ we -ka ɛ -nɛ-. **17** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ Criɪdɪ' =saa de' Falaɔn we ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

=Mɔ un' =sa =e nyɔɔ nynɛ' we,
=we de' =in dii 'ka -naa', yee'- an' kpɪ 'toee-.
=We an' nynɛ' ye' i sɛ =daa' blʊ' gbai 'na
kɛn. *(Ɛk. 9:16)*

18 -Sɔ =ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, nyɔ Nyɔsoaa =pɔan' ɔ yea' -blɛdɛ' jii'- nu ɛ, ʊ ɔɔ nu -blɛdɛ' jii'-. =We nyɔ -kɔn -pɔɔ Nyɔsoaa =pɔan' ɔ yea' -kmui -ɛ, ɛ ɔɔ kmui.

19 =An mu un' dii =tee' =ye =ka nu: Dɛɛ =tɪ Nyɔsoaa =pɔɛɛn' nyigɔ dɛsɔn- kuu' i ke mau ɛ? =We nyɔ =ɔ tɔɔn' ɔɔ =cɛ do' ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ- we ɛ? **20** -Jɛɛ-, nyigɔ-, dɛ =in =nɛɛ ɛ, =we' =an =cɛ' Nyɔsoa we ɛ? Maadɛ- bɛɛ' ɛ ye' manyɔ- i =tee'-, =we ɛ ye' -ka nu: -Ka =in nu un' maa -kaa-? **21** Manyɔ- =un se mɛ wlui 'kɔɔn-? Ɔɔ- seaa de' mɛkpo--dugwe dii' ku' kɛn -nɛ -jaa' nui-? =We ɔɔ seaa e' =dɛ' =ɛ sea ku' kɛn -nɛ ɛ nui-?

22 =Po Nyɔsoa -n.aa' =pɔn ɔ ye' ɔɔ jrʊ -ke ɔɔ kpɪ 'to do' jrʊ -jaɪ =ɪ =nuia do' =tɪa' gbɔɛ' we ɛ bleaan'- de' ɔɔ -pɔɔikpɪɛn' dii ɛ'-, =ne da' ka de' 'nʊaa- ɛ? **23** =We ɔɔ =pɔn' ɔ ye' ɔɔ =pugweɛɛ' =paan' -to de' -blɛ 'jaɪ- ɔ maa =wɛ see do' ɔɔ =pugweɛ we ɛ dii 'ka. **24** Kɔɔ'- nugwa =a da 'sɔn -ke-. Ɛ -see Suifʊ =ne =dugwe nynɛ' we sʊ', -jɛɛ-, ɛ de' Paiɛn nynɛ' we -ke-.

Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =sa Israɛlɪa dɔ 'nɔɔ- 'na we =tɪɪ

25 -Kɔɔ' nugwɛɛ blaa de' Osea -sɛɛ' dii' ɛ, ɔ da':

Nyɔɔ -sea an' cɛ' ɛ,
ʊ an 'mu da' an' cɛ' daa'-.
=We nyɔɔ -sea an' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ- -ɛ,
yʊʊ'- an' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ- daa'-. *(Ose 2:25)*

26 Kɛɛ'- mu -nɛ-. =Ta ʊ -wluia -e ʊ we, =we ʊ yea' -ka nu:

=Mɔ' -se Nyɔsoaa cɛ' ɛ, do 'naa-
do' ʋa mu ʋ -nɛɛ Nyɔsoaa nynuu' daa'-.
(Ose 2:1)

27 Esaia =cɛ po weeɛ -ke do' Israɛlıa =tı' we, =we ɔ daa'-:
=Po Israɛlıa nynuu' =tige =i,
-ka jbo 'pine- -ia' =cɛ 'nee- ɛ',
ʋa nyɔɔ -jɔ -wei =un mu pʋ'-.
28 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joia mugwɔɔ blaadɛ- =klɛɛ
sii'-.
=We ɔɔ mugwɛ dru' kɔaan' de' -i srɛıɛ' dii.
=We Joia mugwɔɔ blaadɛ- dru' kɔaan'
=daa' blʋ' kɛn. *(Es. 10:22-23)*

29 =We -ka Esai nugwɛɛ blaa =sai' =too =ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':
=Po =pantʋa' Joi soo' =aa tɛn' sige -nee ɛ',
=ne -ka Sodɔmu =nıaa, ka' =aa mu -nɛ -nee.
=Ne' =aa mu Komɔɔ =wɔ' -nee. *(Es. 1:9)*

30 =Nɛɛ'-, -ka =aa mu da' -a? Paiɛn =ʋ sea i' srɛıɛ' klei' =si' ɛ, ʋ je' -i srɛıɛ' =wɛ. =Ɛ nugwa -i srɛıɛ' =jɛ =nea =e dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' ɛ. **31** -Jɛɛ-, Israɛlı =jʋ =siga' -i srɛ 'tee-klei' ɛ, ʋ se -i srɛıɛɛ'- tee 'na -i =wɔa' =cɛ kpɛn'. **32** Dɛ -ne -o ɛ? =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛɛ-: Ʊ seɛ e' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'ka =tu. -Jɛɛ-, ʋ =tugwɛ' -e teea' nuudı- dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ gbele' sɔwı' nugwa nyɔ gbele' -dɛ -ɛ. **33** =Jɛ crıa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':
Poo, in 'po nyɔ gbele' -sɔwı de' Siɔn =wɛ,
ɛ -ke nyɔ i =ka 'sʋa -ke-,
nyɔ o' -nyɔ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ',
=ne =tɛn' se ɔ nu un. *(Es. 8:14, 28:16)*

Israɛlıa sedɛwliiteɛ'- se =tewlu =klɛɛ sii'-

10 Dedigaɔ'-, dɛ =jɛ an' -pɔɔa' =pɔan' i, e' =ɛ nugwa an' baawlu- de' Nyɔsoa we do' Israɛlıa =tı' we ɛ, ɛ nu, ʋ ye' pʋ'. **2** An 'pʋ ʋ =koo we, -ka Nyɔsoaa =wlɛn 'nea ʋ dii' ɛ, -jɛɛ-, ʋ seɛ dɛweijugwɛ- we blee'-. **3** -Ka ʋ sea Nyɔsoaa -i srɛıɛ' jugwo-, ʋa =pɔan' ʋa =cɛɛ' kpaa' -i srɛıɛ' =teɛ' i ɛ, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ʋ se ʋa =cɛ de' Nyɔsoaa -i srɛıɛ' =sɔn po. **4** Klisı =un nu teea' bʋɛan'-, =we klɛɛkpɛ =te' ɔɔ =wlii ɛ, ɔ yʋ' -i srɛɛ'-.

5 Ka' Moisɪ nu -i srɛiɛ' -nea -e tee' dii' ɛ gbɔ' =saa =ka, ɔ daa'-:

Nyɔ =ɔ mugwa dɪ -na nu -ɛ,
=ne ɔɔ mu kmɔ 'nɛ de' ɪ dii. *(Lef. 18:5)*

6 -Jɛɛ-, ka' -i srɛiɛ' -nea -e dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' ɛ, ɛɛ nu -wluɛ -ka, ɛ da':

Bɔ' -wluɛ' de' =in =pɔɔ we,
=we bɔ' -ka nu:
E' =ne nyɔ mugwee' jaɔn dii' mu -ɛ? *(Det. 30:12)*

=Ne ɛɛ gbɔ' nu: =An =sa' da' Klisɪ de' jaɔn dii', =an =trɪɪ' dɔɔ'- ja -moo.

7 E' bɔ' -ka nu =dɛ ɛ:
Nyɔ mugwee' =sugwebige' dii' mu -ɛ? *(Det. 30:13)*

Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne' =an =sa' da' Klisɪ kwi' i do' de -moo.

8 -Kɛɛ' da' a? Ɛ da':

Wlu kɔaan' =in dii =wɛ,
ɛ -nee =in wɔɔn 'ke de' =in =pɔɔ we. *(Det. 30:14)*

=Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- nu =wlii' =te =wlu =aa blaa -ɛ. **9** =Po =un =sɪɪ'-de' wɔɔn, -ka Sesui nugwa Joi -ɛ, =we' =ye ɛ =wlii' =te' de' =in =pɔɔ we, -ka Nyɔsoa =sɔɔ' kwi' i ɛ', =ne' =an mu pʊ'-.

10 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' -pɔɔ we nyɔa =tee' dɛ =wlii, =we ɔɔ srɛ' -i, =we de' wɔɔn 'moo- nyɔa =saa' -ɪ, =we ɔɔ pʊ'.

11 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Crɪɪdɪ' daa'-:

Nyɔ o' -nyɔ =te' ɔɔ =wlii ɛ,
=ne =tɛn' se ɔ nu un. *(Es. 28:16)*

12 =We' =sɪaagbaa soo' Suifʊ =ke Klɛkɪ nynɛ' we -nɛ =dɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa Joi =ne -dugwe. Ɔɔ- =paan' do' klɛɛkpɛ =ʊa dɔɔ'- nynɛ' i ɛ we. **13** Dɛnugwɛɛ-,

nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa Joia nynɛ' i da' -a,
=ne ɔɔ mu pʊ'-. *(Soɛlɪ 2:32)*

Nyɔsoaa =pɔn nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ ye' pʊ'

14 -Ka ʊa mu nyɔ ʊ sea =wlii' =te' ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' i daa' nu -ɛ? =We nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn we =tɪ ʊ sea wɔn' ɛ, -ka ʊa mugwɔ =wlii' =teɛ nu -ɛ? =We -ka ʊa mugwɔɔ wlu wʊɛn'

nu -ɛ, =po wlublanyɔ- se -nɛ ɛ'? **15** =We' =ta wlublanyɔɔa'-mu -nɛɛ -ɛ, =po nyɔ sʊʊ dbo ɛ? =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyɔɔ =ʊa blaa =wlʊa i =teɛɛ' =pɔn' =cɛ ɛ -ke-,
=ʊa jaa dɪcɛɛ'- =pɔn' =cɛ ɛ,
dɛ ʊa bʊɪ nugwa jii'- -nmɔɛ -ɛɛ-. *(Es. 52:7)*

16 -Jɛɛ-, klɛɛkpɛ se =pɔn' =cɛ 'na ja =te'. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we Esai daa'-:

Joi, nyɔ =ɔ =te' =aa blaawlu- -na =wlii ɛ? *(Es. 53:1)*

17 =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, dɛwliiteɛɛ'- sʊɛ e' dɛ nyɔa wɔan'-dii, =we dɛ nyɔa wɔan' -naa', de' Nyɔsoaa wlu dii' ɛɛ sɔ.
18 E' n.aa'-: Ʊ sɪ' wɔɔn'? Dɛ -blaa.

Ʊa wlu mu blʊ' gbai 'na wei,
=we ʊa =tɪ' ʊ =saa ɛ,
ɪ mu kmɔ' gbai 'nɛɛ- -sigeaan i. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 19:5)*

19 E' n.aa'-: Israɛlɪ sɪ' jugwoo-? Moisɪ =un =wlu =sai' =too =ɔ da':

An 'mu =mɔa' =wlɛn bai' =sa
do' dɛ =ɛ =sea 'blɔadru- ɛ we.
=We ye' =mɔa' jrʊ bai' =sa de'
'blɔadru- sea =wlii i -flɔn -ɛ dii. *(Det. 32:21)*

20 =We Esai bɛ' =wlii i -kpɛɛ, =we ɔ daa'-:

Nyɔɔ =ʊ sea in' dii =pɔn ɛ, ʊʊ- je' -un,
in 'nyɛɛ- an' =cɛ =i
de' nyɔɔ =ʊ sea in' jba' a we. *(Es. 65:1)*

21 -Jɛɛ-, do' Israɛlɪ we -ka -naa', ɔ daa':

In 'sro sɔn de' wɪ' gbai' dii de' nyɔɔ
=ʊ un' =tea' nyɔ jaa -ke-, =too' -nyɔɔ we. *(Es. 65:2)*

Israɛlɪa bʊɛɛ' -o gbɔ

11 E' n.aa'-: Nyɔsoa tuin' ɔɔ cɛ' fɔii'? -Sako'. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, mɔ' Israɛlɪju- =moo 'ke-. In' wlʊɪ' -e Ablaamu bli' dbui' de' Bɛnsamɛ bli' cɛi'. **2** Nyɔsoa se ɔɔ cɛ' ɔ jugwa -tɛin see ɛ fɔi' tuin'-. Dɛ Crudɪ' blaa do' Eli =pun ɛ, =mɔ' sɪ jugwoo-, -kɔɔ' -poea Israɛlɪ kuna i' do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'- ɛɛ-? Ɔ daa'-:

3 Joi, ʊ dba' =in wɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ-.
Ʊ cnii' =an 'sraakɛnsaadɪ- =i.
In 'ne -dugwe mɔ' -sigoo' =wɛ,
ʋa =pɔn da' in' dbaa' i -ke-. *(1 Bɪaɪ 19:10-14)*

4 -Jɛɛ-, -ka Nyɔsoa nugwɔɔ wlua kpa =sa =sɔn =ɛ? Ɔ daa'-:
In' =te' nyɔɔa 'wlumɛsɔɔn =ta' i do' un' we,
=ʊ sea o' Baalɪ ju' i =crii' -ɛ. *(1 Bɪaɪ 19:18)*

5 Kɛɛ'- nu -nɪɛ -ke de' -jaan 'ti -na dii, bʊɛɛ' -o gbɔ =sigoo, ʊ -moo Nyɔsoa cra' -e i de' -mau dii 'ka. **6** =Ne' =po ɛ =tugwee'- -mau dii ɛ', =ne ɛ -see nuudɪ- dii 'ka =dɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =po ɛ =tugwee'- nuudɪ- dii 'ka a', =ne -mau 'se -mau' =dɛ. =Po ɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ', =ne nuudɪ- -se nuudɪ- =dɛ.

7 -Ka wɛ? Dɛ Israɛlɪ =pɔan' i ɛ, ʊ seɛ je', -jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i ɛ, ʊʊ- jeɛ', =we nyɔɔ -siga -o ɛ, ʊ -kmui dru'. **8** =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':
Nyɔsoa nyi' ʊ jrɪ' =siga' =siga' =suu.
Ɔ nyi' ʊ jrɪ', =we ʊ 'nyi i je'.
Ɔ nyi' ʊ -doin, =we ʊ 'nyi i wɔn',
e' ti -nɪa -ka ke. *(Det. 29:4, Es. 29:10)*

9 =We Dafidɪ daa'-:
Ʊa dɛ -dian ye' ʋa sai' -ke ʋa plʊ nu.
Ɛ yʊʊ'- dii =ka 'dɛ nu,
e' ɛɛ kpa ye' =saɛ do' ʊ =pun.
10 Ʊa jrɪ' yee'- 'kpe-, =we ʊ 'nyi i je'.
=We ʋa kpʊ' ye' -kain =cri' mau -jaan klein'.
(Dʊɪsɛɛ 69:23-24)

Tuibʊɪ- -kpɔ nɛɛ' -o =dɪ' =wɔ

11 E' n.aa'-: Ɛ ʊ ye' i =ka' =tɪ, -kɔn ʊ gbelee'-? -Sako'. -Jɛɛ-, de' ʋa i =kaa' dii 'naa- de' pʊɛ' -nynii e Paiɛn we, =we ɛ ye' ʋa =wlɛn bai' =sa. **12** =Ne' =po ʋa i =kaa' nu kmɔa' =paan'-, =we ʋa kɛn -cɪɛn ye' Paiɛan =paan' nu ɛ', =ne' =jɛ ʋa mugwa i' gba' a de'-?

13 De' =mɔ' we an 'blaa- ɛ o, Paiɛn, -ka -in 'nugwa dboonyɔ- de' Paiɛn we ɛ, an 'po an' dbo =tɪ' we. **14** =Po ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we an' cɛɛ' =wlɛn ye' bai' wlʊ', =we ʋa kpɔ -wei ye' pʊ', **15** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po ʋa fɔ i' tuiɛn' nu Nyɔsoa -ke kmɔa' ni' kwa pugweɛ ɛ', =ne -ka ʋa i kpɪɛɛn mu -nɛ -ɛ? Ɛ maanyɔɔ'- kmɔ' nyigɛ' -moo. **16** =Nɛɛ'-, =po =saidɪ' -ne

=sreesre'- ɛ', =ne' =jɪ =siga =o ɛ, ka' ɪ -nɛ -ke-. =Po tua sɛn 'ne =sreesre'- ɛ', =ne kɛɛ'- bʊɪ -nɛ -ke-.

17 -Ka tuibʊɪ- -kpɔ -wei -cɛɛan -o de' olifʊtu- ja, =we' =mɔ nugwa olifʊtua'- =kei' -ɛ, =in nɛɛa' -o ɪ =wɔ, =we olifʊtua'- sɛn' yea' =in cna' nyi' ɛ, -ka =in tbɛ 'ɛɛ- =pun i ɛ, **18** =ne bɔ' =an =cɛ =i bɛiɛ' do' tubʊɪ- -naa' we. =Po =un =n.aa' =an =cɛ =i bɛɛ' ɛ', =ne jui- -ka sɛn' sea o' =un =pun i tba, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' tbaa o' sɛn' =pun i ɛ. **19** =An mu ka nu: Tubʊɪ- -na ɪ -cɛiɛn -o, =we yoo'- nɛiɛ'-. **20** Kɛɛ'- -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, de' sedɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'moo- ɪ -cɛɛn -o, =we' =mɔ =nɔɔ', de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' =in =nynaɛ i. =Ne bɔ' =an =cɛ =i bɛiɛ'-, -jɛɛ-, -faan-, **21** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po Nyɔsoa se tubʊɪ- =ɪ =ke tu wlʊa' a -blɛ we po ɛ', =ne ɔ se =in -blɛ we po un -ke-.

22 Poo Nyɔsoaa dɛcɛ- 'ke ɔɔ -i 'kmaa- ja. -I 'kmaa- -naa', ɛ do' nyɔɔ =ʊ =kaa' i ɛ we -moo. =We dɛcɛ- nugwoo' =un we, =po =un tingee'- dɛcɛ- dii ɛ'. =Po ɛ -se ɛ -mɔ ɛ', =ne' =an mugwoo- 'cɛiɛn- -ke-. **23** Ʊa =cɛ 'ke-, =po sedɛwliiteɛ'- =naa' ʊ seɛ nya kpa a', =ne ʊa mugwoo- nɛiɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa ble' kpɪ', =we ɔ yʊ' -o nɛɛ' do' de. **24** =Po =un =cɛiɛn do' olifʊtua'- =kei' =pun, =we ʊ ye' =in do' olifʊtu- =cɛɛ'- =pun nɛɛ' ɛ', =ne ɛ seɛ =wɛɛ, ʊ =jʊ nugwa olifʊtu- =cɛɛ'- ɛ bʊɪ -ɛ, ʊ yoo'- ʊa =cɛɛ' kpaa' tu =pun nɛiɛ'-?

25 Dedigaɔ'-, in 'se =pɔn' =sidedɛ'- -na, ɛɛ =tɪ' yee'- =mɔ' dii' i -kpee-, =we =mɔ' 'nyi =mɔa' =cɛ -tɔɔnyɔɔ'- =sree. Israɛlɪa mugwee' -pɔɔa' -kmuɛɛ' fɔ' dii 'nɛ -kpɛɛ sʊ', Paiɛn =ʊ yea' paa, ʊ ye' gba.

Israɛlɪ klɛɛkpɛɛ mu pʊ'-

Es. 66:8

26 =We Israɛlɪ klɛɛkpɛ ye' pʊ', -kɛɛ' nugwa crɪɛ' -ɛ. Ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyɔ =seye' -nyɔa' mugwee' Siɔn -sɔ-,
=we dɛ -sea Nyɔsoadɛ- -ɛ,
ɔ yeɛ' Sakɔbʊ wei -tɛɛn-.
27 =We ɛɛ- mugwa an' kugwo nu
do' ʊ -ke -aa' nynɛ' we,
ti an 'mugwa -o ʊa kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =sa =a.

(Es. 59:20-21 27:9)

28 =Ɛ tbaa o' =pɔn' =cɛ' =pun i -naa', Israɛlı nu Nyɔsoaa 'nyıɛɛnyɔɔ- =wɛ do' =mɔa' =tı' we. -Jɛɛ-, do' nyɔ i craa' we -ka -naa', ʋa =tı' -kmaa tba e' ʋ -baıı'- we i. **29** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa in' bii' =wlʋ do' ɔɔ nyɔnyidı' -ke ɔɔ dawlu' we. **30** Ka' =mɔ' -nɛ -ke-, -tɛin 'naa-, =ne =mɔ' un' =te' Nyɔsoa ja -ke -nee. -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, de' ʋa dıwɔnblaɛ- dii 'naa-, de' Nyɔsoa -poea =mɔ' -blɛ we =wɛ. **31** -Jaan 'na, ʋ -blaa dɛ wɔn =wɛ, =we de' -blɛ ɔ poa =mɔ' we ɛ dii 'naa-, ɔ yee'- ʋ -blɛ we -poeɛ -ke-, **32** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa kan nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ wɛin de' dıwɔnblaɛ- dii, =we ɔ ye' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -blɛ we po.

Nyɔsoaa =pɔn nyai -poɛ-

33 Dɛ Nyɔsoaa -tɔɔ 'ke-, ɔɔ dɛweijugwɛɛ'- =paan' nugwa =sɔn 'tıɛn -ɛɛ.

Ɔɔ =sawı' -se =tɛɛn' -dı-.
=We ɔɔ =jigewı =se jugwoo -dı-.
34 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɔ jugwo Joia =wlii i
-naa -dɛ -ɛ?
E' =jɔ =tugwɔ' srɛn' =wɛ =ɛ? *(Es. 40:13 Sel. 23:18)*
35 =Jɔ nyigɔ' dɛ =sai' =too,
=we ɔ yeɔ' dɛ nyi 'ke -ɛ? *(Sɔb 41:2)*
36 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' ɔ we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -sɔ-,
de' ɔ dii' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -nɛ-,
=we ɔ -kɔn ka dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -nɛ-.
Ɔɔ- =kɔn =pugweɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we.
=Amɛ.

Klisıanyɔa 'fɔteeɛ-

12 =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, an 'baa- =mɔ' i de' Nyɔsoaa nyɔ -wɛɛ jeɛ' dii, =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' ku kwla' =sa, ı ye' -nɛɛ -sraa -nea =sreesre'-, =ı =nmɔa =e Nyɔsoa jrı' i ɛ nu. =Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- nu Nyɔsoa nyi' kaa tain' do' =mɔ' we. **2** =Mɔ' bɔ' -jaan 'nɔɔ- 'na =wʋɛ'. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =saa, =mɔ' ye' =wlii i -naa -dɛ -dee ble', =we =mɔ' yee'- Nyɔsoaa kpı'podɛ- i cra', =ɛ =nmɔa jii'-, =ɛ =nmɔ ɔ jrı' i, e' =ɛ =nea 'kplakpla a.

Dɛwliitenyɔa'- dbo -nugwɛ -nee =Suua' nyɔnyidı' dii

3 De' -mau' =jɛ Nyɔsoa nyiga' -un ɛ dii 'naa-, an' =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ: Nyɔ bʋɔɔ'- =cɛ dɛɛ- jeɛ' =klii de' =mɔ'

nynɛ' we -dugwe 'dugwe-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ ye' =wlii i -naa -dɪ =wɪa nɛ' i ɛ ble' -ka Nyɔsoa nugwa nyɔ dɛwliiteɛ'- nyigɛ' do' ɛɛ -jbaan -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ. **4** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka =a blea' dadɪ 'dɔu- do' ku -dugwe =pun, =we dadɪ' klɛɛkpɛɛ nuudbo- sea -dugwe 'nɛ -naa', **5** ka 'dugwe 'naa- -ke -ɛ, ka' =a =tige =i sʊ', -jɛɛ-, =a nu ku -dugwe' gbai' de' Klisɪ dii. =We' =a klɛɛkpɛ =a nugwa =a baia' dadɪ' -dugwe 'dugwe-. **6** -Ka =a nyiidɪ' =sɪaa'- de' -mau Nyɔsoa nyiga' =aɔ =ɛ dii' ɛ, =ne nyɔ =ɔ Nyɔsoa nyiga' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wlupoɛ- -ɛ, ɔ nugwɛ de' dɛwliiteɛ'- Nyɔsoa nyigɔɔ'- -ɛ dii. **7** Nyɔ =ɔ nuia nyɔ dbo ju' ɛ, ɔ -saan -o ɔɔ dbo =pun. Nyɔ =ɔ tɔɛan nyɔ dɛ ɛ, ɔ -saan -o nyɔdɛtɔɛiɛn- =pun. **8** Nyɔ =ɔ =tugwa' nyɔ srɛn' ɛ, ɔ -saan -o nyɔ srɛn' =tugwɛ' =pun. Nyɔ =ɔ nyiga' nyɔ dɛ ɛ, ɔ nugwɛ do' =wlʊ wlaawla' we. Nyɔ =ɔ blea' nyɔ ɛ, ɔ -kpɛɛn ɛ kpɪ' i. Nyɔ =ɔ nugwa -blɛdɛ' -ɛ, ɔ nugwɛ de' mɔna' dii.

Nyɔtɪkmaa- de' dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- nynɛ' we

9 Nyɔtɪkmaa- =naa', ɛ bɔ' -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nɪɛ dii 'nɪɛ-. Dɛsɔn- saa =mɔ' kuu-, =we =mɔ' yoo'- dɛcɛ'- =pun 'saan-kpainkpain. **10** Do' dedii' =tɪ =kmaa we -ka -naa', =mɔ' ble' =mɔ' baia' cnaa'- -dugwe 'dugwe-. =Mɔ' bɛɛ' =mɔ' bai' jii' -dugwe 'dugwe-. **11** =Mɔ' =tu kpɪ', =mɔ' bɔ' =flaan'. =Mɔ' -kpɛɛn dɛ kpɪ' i do' =wlʊ klɛɛkpɛ we, =mɔ' nu Joia dbo. **12** =Mɔ' nu wlɪ' do' dɛ -pɔɔitbaa'- we. =Mɔ' kpɛn -pɔɔ -i de' =klandɪ'- dii. =Mɔ' kpa baɛ nya. **13** =Mɔ' -jii 'fɔteenyɔɔ- do' ʊ =naa i =pɔn 'dɛ we, =mɔ' -nmɔ dɛ 'ii-.

14 Nyɔɔ =ʊa =saa' =mɔ' =tɪ' ɛ, =mɔ' pʊʊ dugwa' kɛn. =Mɔ' po nyɔ dugwa' kɛn, =mɔ' bɔ' =soo' poɛ. **15** Nyɔɔ =ʊa nugwa wlɪ' ɛ, ʊ -ke =mɔ' nu wlɪ'. Nyɔɔ =ʊa =finga' -a, =ne ʊ -ke =mɔ' =fin 'ke-. **16** =Mɔ' ble' =wlʊ 'dugwe- do' =mɔ' bai' we -dugwe 'dugwe-. =Mɔ' bɔ' dɛ -klaa' =tɪ' =wlii i -naɛ'. =Mɔ' tuin' =mɔa' =cɛ de' dɛ -nea =cɛ' =wlu' -jaa dii' ɛ we. =Mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' =cɛ -tɔɔnyɔɔ'- =sree ɛ.

Nyɔtɪkmaa- do' klɛɛkpɛ we.

17 =Mɔ' bɔ' dɛsɔn- dɛsɔan'- kpa =saa' do' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ we. Dɛ -nmɔa jii'- ɛ, ɛ =mɔ' ye' nu do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'-. **18** =Po ɛ bɛɛ' -nɪɛ ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =pɔn' =wlʊa' i =teɛ

i do' =mɔ' -ke nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ nynɛ' we. **19** An' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, =mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpa =saa', =mɔ' taa' jrʊa nuudɛ- i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =ɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Mɔ' =ɔ nu nyɔkpawesanyɔ-,
mɔ' =ɔ nu kpasanyɔ-, ka' Joi da'. *(Det. 32:35)*

20 -Jɛɛ-, =po mɔ 'n.aa- =an 'nyɪɛɛnyɔa- nu ɛ',
nyigɔ' diidɛ-. =Po ni' na 'tɔn -n.ɔɔ' nu ɛ',
nyigɔ' ni' ɔ ye' na', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po =ʊn =n.aa'
=ɛ =naa' nu ɛ', =ne' =an =craa' ɔ nɛklɛn- dru'.
(Ninisɛɛ 25:21-22)

21 Bɔ' wɔɛn' dɛsɔn- bɔ' =un kɛn -sigɛ'. -Jɛɛ-, -sige dɛsɔn-kɛn do' dɛcɛ- 'nugwaa-.

Po =an =cɛ de' nyɔwlui'kɔnnyɔɔ- =sɔn

13 Nyɔ o' -nyɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛ de' -joiain kɛikɛi =sɔn po, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -joiaindɛ' =ɛ =in 'sea -e Nyɔsoa we -sɔ -ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. =We -joiaindɪ' =jɪ =nɪaa, Nyɔsoa =un =tɪ' -o. **2** Nyɔ o' -nyɔ -blaa -joiaian' wlu wɔn ɛ, =ne ɔ -blaa Nyɔsoaa nyɔwɔntuwlu' wɔn. =We nyɔɔ =ʊa blaa ɛ wɔn -naa', =ne ʊa ja ʊa =cɛ' =sawɪ' we, **3** dɛnugwɛɛ-, do' -joiain we -ka -naa', dɛcɛ- se -faɔn 'nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, dɛsɔn- =un =ne -faɔn. =We' =an =pɔn' =ne =in 'se -joiain 'faan-? Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne nu dɛcɛ-, =we ʊ ye' =in =tɪ' we po. **4** Nyɔwlui'kɔnnyɔ- -naa', ɔ Nyɔsoaa dbonunyɔ- -moo do' =an dɛcɛɛ'- =tɪ' we. -Jɛɛ-, =po =un nu dɛsɔn- ɛ', =ne -faan-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ se =plaɔncnɛ ble' buu ka. Ɔ Nyɔsoaa dbonunyɔ- -moo do' Nyɔsoaa kpa =saa =ke ɔɔ jrʊ -poɛ we do' nyɔ nugwa dɛsɔn- =ɛ we. **5** =Nɛɛ'-, ɛ kpa' dɛ kɛn, nyɔ ye' nyɔa =cɛ de' nyɔ =sɔn po, ɛ -soo jrʊa -faɔnplɛɛ we -ne -dugwe 'ka sʊ', -jɛɛ-, do' =wlʊa' =tɪ' we -ke-.

6 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =mɔa' to =saawai =ke, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ Nyɔsoaa dbonunyɔɔ- -moo, =we ʊ =te dbo -na -i klein'. **7** Dɛ =mɔ' -kɔn =mɔ' yea' -to de' klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ, =mɔ' -to ɛ. =Po ɛ =tu' =saawai ɛ', =mɔ' =sɛ'. =Po ɛ =tu' tbaadɛ- ɛ', =mɔ' =sɛ'. Nyɔ -kɔn -faɔn =mɔ' -kɔn =mɔ' yea' ple ɛ, =mɔ' ple ɔɔ -faɔn-. Nyɔ -nea ja =te kaa, =mɔ' =te' ɔ ja.

=Mɔ' -kma =mɔ' baia' =tɪ' -dugwe 'dugwe-

Lk. 10:29-37

8 =Mɔ' bɔ' nyɔa dɛ bleɛ', po ɛ -se =mɔ' baia' =tɪ' -kmaa -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ =kmaa nyɔɔ =dʋa' =tɪ' ɛ, =ne ɔ sii' tee' =klɛɛ' =wɛ. **9** Wlukɛntedɪ- =ɪ nugwa:

Bɔ' kpan' nugwɛ.
Bɔ' nyɔ dbaa'.
Bɔ' jrɪɛ'.
Bɔ' sɪ =koo poɛ.
Bɔ' dɛ de' dii' i =klaɛn' -naa',

(Ɛk. 20:13-17 Det. 5:17-19,21)

ɪ -ke wlukɛntedɪ- =dɪ' =ɪ bɛɛ' =ɪ yea' -nɛ -ɛ, wlu -na, ɛɛ- nu ɪa kpa'. Ɛɛ- nugwa:

-Kma =in =ponyɔ =tɪ,
-ka =in =kmaa =an =cɛ' =tɪ =ɛ. *(Lef. 19:18)*

10 Nyɔtɪkmaa- =naa', ɛ in 'nu =ponyɔ dɛsɔn- jii'-. Nyɔtɪkmaa- =un nu tee' =klɛɛ siiɛ'-.

11 =We' =ɛ =naa', -ka =mɔ' jugwa ti -kɔn dii' =a =nɪaa, ɛ nu ɛ', =aa nynɛ' i wlʋ 'ti nyni =wɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, pʋɛ' kʋaan' =a dii =wɛ =jaan 'ka, ɛ =sii ti =a =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ. **12** =Wlu' =sii dru' =wɛ. =We =sɔan' ji da' =sɪaan'-. =Mɔ' =a =sa =kwidea' nuudɪ- i, =we' =a ye' =sɔan' tableii- pa. **13** =Mɔ' =a =na -kpainkpain, -ka =po =sɔn' =sɛn' ɛ', nyɔ yea' -na -a. Ɛ bʋɛ' -e =flaanflan'- =kmɔ =ke nmɔa nyɔ -nugwɛ -ke-, ku =pɪan 'kpɛɛn- -ke, =panɪɛ' -ke-, =cɪɛ' -ke-, =wlɛnnugwɛ' dii' nugwɛ. **14** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' pa Joi Sesui Klisɪu, =ne =mɔ' =sa ku jrɪ' we, =we =mɔ' 'nyigɛɛ- dii' i =klan' -dɪ nu.

Dɛwliitenyɔa'- -nɛ ka do' dɪ -kpea wei ɛ =pun

14 Nyɔ -kɔn dɛwliiteɛ'- =plɔaa'-, =mɔ' kpɪɔn i, -jɛɛ-, ɛ bɔ' -o dɪ =ɪ blea' =toodigoo'- ɛ we -ka nugwɛ. **2** Nyɔ -kɔn dɛwliiteɛ'- kugwa i ɛ, ɔ bɛɛ' ɔ ye' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ di. =We nyɔ =ɔ =plɔaa'-, ɔ ye' puin -wɛɛn' sʋ' di. **3** Nyɔ =ɔ diga dɛ ɛ, ɔ bɔ' nyɔ =ɔ =un 'diga dɛ ɛ, ɔɔ -fɛi nugwɛ. E' nyɔ =ɔ =un 'diga dɛ -ke -ɛ, ɔ bɔ' nyɔ =ɔ diga dɛ ɛ =sawɪ' i =sii ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa kpɪɔn i. **4** =Mɔ =siia' =in =ponyɔa' dbonunyɔ- =sawɪ' i ɛ, =mɔ' dɛɛ -nyɔ -ɛ? =Po ɔ -nyna i, e'

=po ɔ =ka' i ɛ', ɛ =wʊɔɔ' -joi wei-. =We ɔɔ mu i -nyna-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa ble' kpɪ', =we ɔ yeɔ' i -kui-.

5 Nyɔ -dugwea' je' wɪ' dɛɛ' ɛɛ =sii' =dɛ, =we' =dɔ da' wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ bɪɛɛ'-. =Ne nyɔ o' -nyɔ yee'- i =saɛ =cɛ ka =cɛ de' ɔɔ =wlʊ we. **6** Nyɔ =ɔ jea' wɪ' dɛɛ- ɛ, ɔɔ jeɛ' dɛɛ' Joia =tɪ'. Nyɔ =ɔ =un jea' wɪ' dɛɛ- ɛ, ɛ Joia =tɪ' -moo 'ke-. =We nyɔ =ɔ diga dɛ ɛ, ɛ Joia ka -moo 'ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ po Nyɔsoa =sugwo'. =We nyɔ =ɔ =un 'diga dɛ ɛ, ɛ Joia ka, =we ɔɔ po Nyɔsoa =sugwo'. **7** =Nɛɛ'-, =aa nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ =in 'ne kmɔ' do' ɔɔ =cɛ we. =We' =aa nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' mɛ' do' ɔɔ =cɛ we. **8** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po =a =ne kmɔ' ɛ', =ne' =a =ne kmɔ' Joia ka. =Po =a mɛ' ɛ', =ne' =a mɛɛ' Joia ka. =Ne' =po =a =ne kmɔ', e' ɛ se -an 'nɛ, =po =a mɛ' ɛ', Joi =un ble 'aɔ-.

9 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Klisɪ =un mɛ', ɔɔ- wlʊ' ku', =we ɔɔ- =nɛ do' de, =we ɔ ye' maanyɔɔ'- -ke -nɛɛnyɔɔ kɛn -sige-. **10** =Ne dɛɛ =tɪ =an =sii' =in dedii' =sawɪ' i ɛ? E' -kɛɛ' nu, =an nu =un dediia' -fɛi -ɛ? =A klɛɛkpɛ =aa mugwoo' Klisɪa =sawɪ' -kpaa jugwai'- 'jii- -nynɛɛ-. **11** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

In 'nɛɛ-, ka' Joi da'.
Kɔi' klɛɛkpɛɛ mu jii'- -wlu' wla'
do' un' jugwai'-, =we wɔn o' -wɔn
ye' Nyɔsoa we =tɪɪ' =sa. *(Es. 49:18, 45:23)*

12 -Sɔ =ne' =aa mugwa =a =cɛɛ' kpaa' kuna' po -dugwe 'dugwe- do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-.

=Ponyɔ dɛ =cɛ jii'- -nu ka

13 =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, =mɔ' =a bɔ' =aa bai' =sawɪ' i =siiɛ' =dɛ -dugwe 'dugwe-. -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ =mɔ' yea' =sawɪ' i =sii =ɛ, ɛ nu: Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ 'nyigɔɔ- dedii' gbele' -dɛ -ke, ɔ i =ka 'dɛ nu. **14** In 'jui-, =we Joi Sesui =sa =e in' i, -ka dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ =in 'kpɛɛn- ɛ =cɛ' =pɪan a. =Po nyɔ =sree dɛ =pɪan i -nɛ -dɛ ɛ', =ne ɛ -ne =pɪan i do' nyɔ -naa' we. **15** =Ne' =po ɛ =tugwoo'- diidɛɛ- =tɪ' we, =we' =in dedii' ye' -sɪɔn pa a', =ne' =ne =in 'naa- -e nyɔtɪkmaa- dii' =dɛ. Nyɔ -kɔn =tɪ' Klisɪ mɪa' -a, bʊɔɔ'- =tɪɪ' gbɔɔɛ' do' =an diidɛɛ'- =tɪ' we. **16** =We dɛ =mɔ' =srea dɛcɛ- ɛ, =mɔ' bʊɛ' i taiɛ' nyɔ bʊɛ'

=cree 'ɛ, **17** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' -naa', ɛ -se dɛdigɛ- -ke dɛnaa'-. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ -i srɛiɛ' -ke-, =wlʊa' i =teɛ =ke, mɔna' -moo de' =Suu =Sreesre'- dii. **18** =Po nyɔ -n.aa' Klisıa dboa nu de' =ı =naa' dii ɛ', =ne ɔ -nmɔ -e Nyɔsoa jrı' i. =We nyɔɔa po ɔ =tı' we -ke-.

19 =Ne =mɔ' =a =pɔn' dı =ıa jaa =wlʊa' i =teɛ ɛ -ke-, =ıa kuia nyɔ i ɛ i -dugwe 'dugwe-. **20** Bɔ' diidɛ- =tı =tugwɛ', =we bɔ' Nyɔsoaa dboo' gbɔɔɛ'. Kɛɛ'- -nɛ-, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne 'wlıwlı =nɔɔ'. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ dɛsɔn- =moo, =we dɛ =ɛ =kaa' nyɔ i ɛ, nyɔ yeɛ' di. **21** Ɛ -nmɔ jii'- nyɔ un 'se nmi di, nyɔ un 'se nmɔ na', nyɔ un 'se dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ nu, =po =ɛ =naa', ɛɛ mu =un dedii' gbele'-, ɛ yeɔ' i =ka, e' ɛ yeɔ' =plɔɛ ɛ'.

Nyɔsoaa =pugweɛ jeɛɛ'- gbɔ' i =teaan

22 Dɛwliiteɛ'- =in blea' -na, kpıɛn kɛin do' =an =cɛ we do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-. Nyɔ =ɔ se ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' =sawı' i =sii do' dɛ ɔ poa =tı' we ɛ =pun ɛ, =ne ɔ nmɔ -i. **23** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn =wlʊa' =sekea' do' dɛ ɔɔ digaa ɛɛ =tı' we ɛ, =ne =tı' kpıɔɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ se dɛ di de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii. =We dɛ o' -dɛ sea dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'nɛ -ɛ, =ne ɛ kplɛnsɔn-.

15 =Nɛɛ'-, =aun =jʊ =kmuaa, =a =kɔn =a ye' nyɔɔ =ʊ =plɔaa'- ble' de' ʊa =plɔɛ' dii. =We' =a bɔ' =a =cɛ kpı' poɛ. **2** -Jɛɛ-, =a ye' =aa =ponyɔ kpı' po -dugwe 'dugwe- do' dɛcɛ- we do' nyɔikuiɛ- we -ka-. **3** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Klisı se ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' kpı' po, -jɛɛ-, =ɛ crıa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyɔɔa =creewli'- ʊa =crea' =un =ɛ,
ı wla' -o un' dru' =wɛ. *(Dʊisɛɛ 69:10)*

Suifʊ =ke Paiɛɛn pʊɛ' -ne -dugwe

4 =Nɛɛ'-, dı =ı crıa' =sai' =too =ɛ, ı crı 'ɛɛ- do' =a dɛ -tɔɛiɛn we, =we de' -pɔɔikpıɛn' -ke-, nyɔ =tı' =wlii i =tuiɛ' -nea -e Crıdı' dii' ɛ dii 'naa-, =a ye' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- ble'.

5 =Nɛɛ'-, Nyɔsoa =ɔ =kɔn we -pɔɔikpıɛn' -ke nyɔ =tı' =wlii i =tuiɛɛ'- sʊa -a, ɔɔ- ye' =mɔ' =wlii i -naa -dɛ -dugwe nyi' -dugwe 'dugwe-, -kɛɛ' nugwa -nıɛ do' Klisı Sesui we ɛ. **6** =Po ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we de' =wlii i -naa -dɛɛ' -dugwe 'nıɛ dii 'ke wɔn -dugwe' gbai' dii 'naa-, =mɔ' yee'- Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa Joi Sesui Klisı =Ba a, ɔɔ nynɛ' -i bɛɛ'-.

7 =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, =mɔ' kpɛn =mɔ' bai' i -dugwe 'dugwe-, -ka Klisɪ nugwa =a i -kpɪɛn -ke de' Nyɔsoaa =pugweɛ dii' ɛ, **8** dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =sɪɪ'-, -ka Sesui Klisɪ nugwa =plɔnmɪɛɛ'- dbonunyɔ- de' Nyɔsoaa =tɪa' tain' dii' ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ɔ ye' wlu =teea de' -baɪɪ'- we ɛɛ- 'kui-. **9** =We Paiɛn ye' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i bɛɛ' do' ɔɔ -blɛɛ' =tɪ' we. =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' an 'mugwa =an nynɛ' -i bɛɛ' de'
'blʊɪdri- nynɛ' we, =we ye' =an nynɛ 'blee-.

(Dʊɪsɛɛ 18:50)

10 =Dɛ ɛ, ɪ daa'-:

'Blʊɪdri-, =mɔ' -ke ɔɔ cɛ' nu mɔna'-

(Det. 32:43)

11 =We' =dɛ ɛ, ɪ daa'-:

=Mɔ' bɛɛ' Joia nynɛ' -i,
=mɔɔ' 'blʊɪdri- klɛɛkpɛ.
Cɛ' klɛɛkpɛ, =mɔ' po ɔɔ =pɔn nyai.

(Dʊɪsɛɛ 117:1)

12 =We' =dɛ ɛ, Esai daa'-:

Sɛɛn' mugwee' Isai dii 'sɔ ɔ ye' nyna-,
=we ɔ ye' 'blʊɪdria- bɪɔ' nu.
=We 'blʊɪdri- yeɔ' -pɔɔ -i tba. *(Es. 11:10)*

13 =Nɛɛ'-, Nyɔsoa =ɔ =kɔn we dɛ -pɔɔitbaa'- sʊa -a, ɔɔ- ye' =mɔ' mɔna' -ke =wlʊa' i =teɛ klɛɛkpɛ- jii' de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we =mɔ' ye' =pan' de' dɛ -pɔɔitbaa'- dii, de' =Suu =Sreesrea'- kpɪ' dii.

Pɔɔlʊ =sɔɔ' Selisalɛmu =ke, Wlɔmu =ke Ɛsipanyi =mu =tɪɪ

14 =Ɛ tbaa o' =mɔ' =pun i -naa', dedigaɔ'-, in' =teɛ' =wlii' =wɛ =ke, -ka dɛcɛ- =klaan' e' =mɔ' dii' i, =mɔ' jiga' dɛweijugwɛ- klɛɛkpɛɛ-, =we =mɔ' =wɪa =mɔ' bai' dii -kuiɛɛ 'dugwe- 'dugwe- 'ke -ɛ. **15** Dedigaɔ'-, in 'ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' de' =wlii i bɪɛ' dii, =we ɛ ye' =mɔa' =wlii i -naa =tɪ jai' du' do' -mau =ɛ Nyɔsoa nyiga' -un ɛ we. **16** =We ye' Klisɪ Sesuia dbonunyɔ- nu de' Paiɛn nynɛ' we. An 'nu 'sraasadbo- de' Nyɔsoaa =pɔn' =cɛ dii. =We Paiɛn ye' -toodɛ =ɛ =nmɔa =e Nyɔsoa jrɪ' i ɛ nu, -kɛɛ' =teea fɔ' de' =Suu =Sreesre'- dii' ɛ.

17 In 'kɔn ye' an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' de' Klisɪ Sesui dii do' dɪ =ɪ tbaa o' Nyɔsoa =pun i ɛ we. **18** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se dɛ -dee' =dɛ nynɛ' sigɛ' bɛɛ'-, =po ɛ -se =jɛ Klisɪ nugwa de' in' dii, =we ye' ɛɛ nu Paiɛn yea' dɛ ja =te' de' wlu -ke nuudɪ- dii ɛ'. **19** Ɛ -ke de' 'craandɪa- kpɪ 'ke-, de' -jbaadɪ dii, de' Nyɔsoaa =Suua' kpɪ' dii 'ka. =Ne' =ɛ =sva Selisalɛmu, =ɛ mugwa 'blvɪdri- =sigɛɛ' dee' i ɛ we, -kpɛɛ sv', =ɛ nynia e' Ililiblɔa- kɛn ɛ, in 'sɛɛ -e Klisɪa =pɔn' =cɛ 'naa- i do' ɛ blaan-. **20** =We =an 'po -e kpɪ' ye' Klisɪa =pɔn' =cɛ bla =ta Klisɪ =in 'seaa- nynɛ' siɛ' ke kpɛn' ɛ. =We ne 'nyi gbo po do' nyɔ =dɔa' gboa' gbɔ' kɛn. **21** -Jɛɛ-, =ɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyɔɔ =v v sea =wlv' =sɪaa' ke
do' ɔɔ =tɪ' we ɛ,
va mu i je'-.
=We' =v sea ɪ' wɔn' ɛ,
v yee'- dɛ dii' i wɔn'. *(Es. 52:15)*

22 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =in 'kpɛiɛn- kɛin -ke do' -e =mɔ' we -jigaan. **23** -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, -ka dɛ sea in' kɛin kpɛn =dɛ nɔɔ' blvɪ' -na dii, =we -ka -svɛ e =sɔɛɛn' -dɔu dii' ɛ, de' =mɔ' we -ji -tɔan' nugwa un' ɛ. **24** An 'mugwee- =mɔ' we -jii-, ti an 'mugwa 'dewaa- mu de' Ɛsipanyiblɔa- kɛn ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =pɔn =mɔ' -ke -aa' ye' jigee' do' =sigaan'-, =we =mɔ' ye' in' =jei kpa de' fɔ 'nea 'nɪaa- ɛ we, =po =un 'nu mɔna' dɛ -wɛ de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ'.

25 -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, an 'mu Selisalɛmu ke do' 'fɔteenyɔɔa- dɛ 'ii- -nugwɛɛ' =tɪ' we, **26** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ po Masedoani =ke Akainyɔɔ- kpɪ', v ye' dɪ -wei gbo, =we v yɪɪ'- nyɔgbɪnyɔɔ- =nea =e 'fɔteenyɔɔ- nynɛ' we de' Selisalɛmu =ɛ kpa. **27** Ɛ pvv kpɪ', -kɛɛ' nugwa kpa v ble 'ɛɛ- -ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po de' v dii 'naa-, Paiɛn jee' -e =Suu dii 'dɪ ɛ', =ne v -kɔn v yvv'- sɔn we po -ke do' va ku dii 'dɪ we. **28** =Po un' =wɔ' dbo -na -i, in' =tu' va kvɛan'- 'na de' v kwaa a', =we yee'- =mɔ' we -jii yee'- Ɛsipanyiblɔa- kɛn mu. **29** In 'jui-, =po =un 'n.a -e =mɔ' wea nyni ɛ', in 'ke Klisɪa =pɔn' =cɛɛ' dugwa' klɛɛkpɛɛ mu ji-.

30 Dedigaɔ'-, an 'baa- =mɔ' i de' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪ dii 'ke de' nyɔtɪkmaa- =jiia e =Suu dii' ɛ dii 'ka, =mɔ' -ke 'aa- ye' tv -na =fɔn' do' Nyɔsoa baɛ we do' an' =tɪ' we.

31 =We ye' =seyeɛ' de' nyɔɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- =ʊ =nea e Suideblɔa- kɛn ɛ kwaa. =We dbo an 'mugwa nu de' Selisalɛmu =ɛ, ɛ yee'- 'fɔteenyɔɔ- jrɪ' i -nmɔ-. **32** =We yee'- =mɔ' we ji de' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'podɛ- dii. =We ye' -fɔ dɛ -wɛ de' =mɔ' we. **33** =Nɛɛ'-, Nyɔsoa =ɔ =kɔn we =wlʊa' i =teɛɛ'- sʊa -a, ɔɔ- ye' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ we -nɛ-. =Amɛ.

Nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu

16 An 'tɔɛɛn- =mɔ' Febe nugwa =aa dedii 'nynɔkpaɔ-, =ɔ nugwa leklisɪ =nea Sankle -ɛ dboju'nuinynɔkpaɔ- ɛ. **2** =Mɔ' kpɪɔn i de' =aa Joia nynɛ' dii, -ka 'fɔteenyɔɔ- =kɔan ʊ yea' nu ɛ. =Mɔ' -jii ɔ de' dɛ o' -dɛ -kɔn dii' ɔɔ mugwa =mɔ' i =pʊɛɛn' -ɛ we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -jii nyɔɔ -dɔu, =we ɔ -jii -un an =cɛ 'ke-.

3 Mɔ' =sa Plisika -ke Akilasɪ nugwa in' dbonubai- de' Sesui Klisɪ dii' ɛ nynɛ' i, **4** =ʊ =flea do' an' kmɔa' =tɪ' we ɛ. In 'se -dugwe 'nɛ in 'sʊʊ- =sugwo' po o, jɛɛ-, Paiɛɛn leklisɪ klɛɛkpɛ da' ʊ pʊʊ =sugwo' -ke-.

5 Mɔ' =sa leklisɪ =ɛ =nea =e ʊ bli' gbo ɛ nynɛ' i.

Mɔ' =sa Epainɛtɪ nugwa an' =tɪ'kmanyɔ-, =ɔ nugwa Akaiblɔaa'- =sainyɔ' de' Klisɪ dii' ɛ nynɛ' i.

6 Mɔ' =sa Mali =ɔ nugwa dbo =klii do' =aa =tɪ' we ɛ nynɛ' i.

7 Mɔ' =sa Andronikisɪ =ke Suiniasɪ =ʊ nugwa an' 'wlʊinyɔɔ- -ke an' =kɔnkwlaa'- 'bai- ɛ nynɛ' i. =Ʊ =naa', ʊ se =kaa de' dboonyɔɔ- nynɛ' we, =we ʊ -nee Klisɪ dii' =sai' =too do' -un jugwai'-.

8 Mɔ' =sa Anpliasɪ nugwa an' =tɪ'kmanyɔ- de' Joi dii' ɛ nynɛ' i.

9 Mɔ' =sa Uibɛn nugwa =aa dbonuba- de' Klisɪ dii' ɛ nynɛ' i, ɔ -ke an' =tɪ'kmanyɔ- Sitakisɪ =ke.

10 Mɔ' =sa Apɛlɛsɪ =ɔ ʊa poa =tɪ' we de' Klisɪ dii' ɛ nynɛ' i.

Mɔ' =sa Alitobilɪ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- nynɛ' i.

11 Mɔ' =sa an' 'wlʊanyɔ- Elodiɔn nynɛ' i.

Mɔ' =sa Naasisɪ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- -nea e Joi dii' ɛ nynɛ' i.

12 Mɔ' =sa Trifɛni =ke Trifosɪ =ʋa nugwa dbo de' Joi dii' ɛ nynɛ' i.

Mɔ' =sa Pɛɛsidɪ nugwa =tɪ'kmanynɔkpaɔ-, =ɔ nugwa Joia dbo =klii =ɛ nynɛ' i.

13 Mɔ' =sa Luifisɪ, =ɔ Joi craa' -e i ɛ nynɛ' i. Ɔ -ke ɔɔ de =ɔ nugwa an' =cɛ de ɛ -ke-.

14 Mɔ' =sa Asɛnklitɪ =ke, Flekɔn -ke-, Ɛɛmɛsɪ =ke, Patrobasɪ =ke, Ɛɛmasɪ =ke dedigaɔ' -ke ʋ -nea =tadugwe ɛ nynɛ' i.

15 Mɔ' =sa Filolɔkɪ =ke Suili -ke-, Nele -ke ɔɔ dedii 'nynɔkpaɔ- 'ke-, Olɛnpʋ =ke 'fɔteenyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -ke ʋ -nea =tadugwe ɛ nynɛ' i.

16 =Mɔ' =sɪaa' nynɛ' i -dugwe 'dugwe- do' =mɔ' baia' wɔɔn- nyʋɛ' -nea =sreesre'- =ɛ we.

Klisɪa leklisɪ klɛɛkpɛ da' ʋ =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i.

17 =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, an 'baa- =mɔ' i, =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i wlaa' do' nyɔɔ =ʋa jaa i gbleɛ' -ke nyɔ i =ka 'dɪ =ɪ sea e' nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- =mɔ' cɪaan' -ɛ dii 'nɛ -ɛ we. =We =mɔ' -tɛɛn ʋ wei, **18** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʋ =nɪaa 'naa-, ʋ un 'nugwa =a Joi Sesui Klisɪa dbo. -Jɛɛ-, ʋa =cɛɛ' kpaa' kwlia' dbo ʋa nu. =We de' wlu -pɪɛ 'ke-, nyɔiboeewlu- dii' ʋa bii' =plɔ' -nyɔɔa' -pʋɛɛ-. **19** =Mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', klɛɛkpɛ jugwo =mɔa' dɛjateɛ- =wɛ. An 'nu mɔna' do' =mɔa' =tɪ we. -Jɛɛ-, an' =pɔn' =mɔ' ye' -tɔɔ ble' do' dɛcɛ- we, =we =mɔ' ye' 'wlɪwlɪ 'nɛ do' dɛsɔn- we -ka.

20 Nyɔsoa =ɔ =kɔn we =wlʋa' i =teɛɛ'- sʋa -a, ɔɔ mu da' Satan i -waa de' =mɔ' bʋ =sɔn.

=Aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa -mau ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-. =Amɛ.

21 Timote nugwa in' dbonuba- a -ke-, Luisisɪ =ke, Sasɔn -ke-, Sosipatɛɛ =ʋ nugwa an' 'wlʋɪnyɔɔ- -ɛ, ʋ da' ʋ =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i.

22 Mɔ' Tɛɛtisɪ =moo, mɔ' =ɔ crɪ' -sɛɛ' -na. Mɔ' =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i de' Joi dii.

23 Kaisɪ nugwa an' dewɪ' -baa' -ke leklisɪ gbai' da' ʋ =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i.

Elasɪ, =ɔ nugwa =wlɔa' dɛitenyɔ- ɛ -ke, dedii' Kaatisɪ da' ʋ =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i.

De bʋɛɛ' -dugwa-

24 =Aa Joi Sesui Klisıa -mau ye' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ we -nɛ-. =Amɛ.

25 =Nɛɛ'-, -jaan 'na, Nyɔsoa ble' kpı', =we ɔ ye' =mɔ' i -kui de' an' =pɔn' =cɛ 'ke Sesui Klisıa =tı' -blaa dii do' =sidedɛ'- -na -i 'nyɛaa-. =Ɛ =naa', ɛ =sidee'- 'tɛin-'nee-. **26** -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'na, ɛ -nyɛ i =wɛ de' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- Crıdı' dii do' Nyɔsoa sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ ɔɔ wlukɛntedɛ- we, =we 'blʋıdri- klɛɛkpɛ yeɛ' jugwo do' dɛwliiteɛ'- ja =teaan. **27** Nyɔsoa -dugwe' gbai' =ɔ blea' -tɔɔ 'naa-, ɔɔ- =kɔn =pugweɛ de' Sesui Klisı dii do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we.

=Amɛ.

Pɔɔlʋa =sai 'sɛɛ- ɔ kpaa

Kolɛntɪkɔɔn

=ɛ.

Dɛwliitenyɔɔa'- =te na de' Klisɪ dii de' -mau dii

Wlɔm. 5:1-2 Ef. 1:3-14

1 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʋ, Nyɔsoa =un da' -un ye' Sesui Klisɪa dboonyɔ- nu de' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'podɛ- dii. In 'ke =aa dedii' Sɔsitɛni =ke, **2** =aun =ja =mɔɔ' nugwa Nyɔsoaa leklisɪ =nea Kolɛntɪ ɛ -ke-, 'fɔteenyɔɔ- =nea e Sesui Klisɪ dii', =ʋ Nyɔsoa daa' do' 'fɔteenyɔɔ- =nugwɛ we ɛ -sɛɛ' -na. =Mɔ' -ke klɛɛkpɛ =ʋa daa' Sesui Klisɪ nugwa =aa Joi =ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' i =ta o' =taa. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu ʋ -ke =a =ke =aa Joi.

3 Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa =Ba a -ke Joi Sesui Klisɪa -mau 'ke =wlʋa' i =tɛɛ ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-.

4 An 'po Nyɔsoa =sugwo' wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we, do' Nyɔsoaa -mau ɔ nyiga' =mɔ' de' Klisɪ Sesui dii' ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we. **5** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' -n.a =flu de' ɔ dii de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, wlu klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, dɛweijugwɛ- klɛɛkpɛ dii, **6** -ka Klisɪa =koowlu kugwa i de' =mɔ' dii' ɛ. **7** -Sɔ =ne =mɔ' se bɛɛ' =mɔ' ye' nyɔnyidɛ' gbla, ti =mɔa' fʋea =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa jigɛ -ɛ. **8** Ɔɔ mu =mɔ' i -kui -kpɛɛ sʋ', ɛ ye' ɛɛ bʋɛan'- 'jɛɛ-. =We =mɔ' un 'se =wɔ' =pun 'nɛ do' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa wɪ' kɛɛn. **9** Nyɔsoa =ɔ daa' =mɔ', =we =mɔ' -ke ɔɔ Ju' Sesui Klisɪ =aa Joi yea' -jbɛɛ -ɛ, ɔ =wliitenyɔ'- =moo.

I gbleɛ' -nea e Leklisɪɪ e

10 An 'baa =mɔ' i, dedigaɔ'-, de' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa nynɛ' dii. =Mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔ' ye' dɛ -dugwe' gbai' we =tɪɪ' =sa, =we i gbleɛ' 'nyigee- =mɔ' nynɛ' we -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' ye' -i =tui' =cɛ ka =cɛ de' =wlii i -naa -dɛ -dugwe dii 'ke wlua kɛin wɔɛɛn' -dɛ -dugwe dii. **11** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, in' dedigaɔ'-, nyɔɔ -nea e Kloe bli' gbo ɛ, ʋ =sɪaa' in' =wlʋ do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we, -ka =cɪɛ' -nea e =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ. **12** Dɛ an' =pɔan' blaa i ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ka' nyɔɔ -dugwe 'dugwea- da 'ka de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we: Mɔ' -nɔɔ', mɔ' Pɔɔlʋa nyɔ, e' mɔ' -nɔɔ', mɔ' Apolɔsɪa nyɔ. E' mɔ' -nɔɔ', mɔ' Sefasɪa nyɔ, e' mɔ' Klisɪa nyɔ.

13 E' Klisɪ =na, ɔ gbleɛɛ? Pɔɔlʊ =kʊɛiɛ =o kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i do' =mɔa' =tɪ' wee-? =Ɛɛ', =mɔ' -nuiɛ batise de' Pɔɔlʊa nynɛ' dii-? **14** An 'po Nyɔsoa =sugwo', -ka -in 'sea =mɔa' nyɔ batise nu ɛ, =po ɛ -se Klisipisɪ =ke Kaisɪ ɛ'. **15** =We nyɔ 'nyi -ka nu, in 'nu nyɔ batise de' an' =cɛɛ' nynɛ' dii. **16** In 'nu Sefanasɪ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- batise -ke-. -Sɔ -o 'naa-, in 'seɛ wei jugwo-, =po =un 'nu nyɔɔ =dʊ batise mau ɛ'. **17** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Klisɪ se in' dbo, nyɔ batise -nu =tɪ. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ dbo -un ye' =pɔn' =cɛ bla. Ɛ -see wɔɔn' i tɔɔɛ dii, =we Klisɪa kɛincɪɛɛntu- 'nyi buudɛ- nu.

Klisɪ =un nu Nyɔsoaa kpɪ 'ke Nyɔsoaa -tɔɔ

18 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, kɛincɪɛɛntua- wlublaa- nu -boɛ do' nyɔɔ =ʊa gbɔaa'- a we. -Jɛɛ-, do' =aun =jʊ pʊa' =wɛ ɛ we -ka -naa', ɛ Nyɔsoaa kpɪ 'moo-, **19** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu:

An 'mu -tɔɔnyɔɔa'- -tɔɔ ja gba'-,
=we ye' =wlii i -flɔn -nyɔɔa' -flɔn =wlʊ kʊɛɛ'-.
(Es. 29:14)

20 =Ta -tɔɔnyɔ' -nɛ -ɛ? =Ta teejoi'- -nɛ -ɛ? =Ta -nɔɔ 'nɛɛ- =too' -nyɔ -nɛ -ɛ? Nyɔsoa se kmɔa' -tɔɔ' -boɛ wee- 'nuii-? **21** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka de' Nyɔsoaa -tɔɔ dii 'naa-, kmɔ' sea Nyɔsoa jugwo de' kmɔa' -tɔɔ dii' ɛ, -sɔ =ne ɛ po Nyɔsoa kpɪ', =we ɔ ye' nyɔɔ =ʊa =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ pʊɪ'- de' wlu nyɔa blaa =ɛ =wʊa -boɛ ɛ dii. **22** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Suifʊa =pɔn' 'craandɪ- i, =we Klɛkɪa =pɔn' -tɔɔ i. **23** -Jɛɛ-, =a =nɔɔ', Klisɪ =kʊɛa =o kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i ɛ, ɔ -kɔn we =tɪ =aa bla. Do' Suifʊ we -ka -naa', ɛ nu nyɔ gbele' -dɛ-. =We do' Klɛkɪ we -ka -naa', ɛ nu -boɛ-. **24** -Jɛɛ-, do' nyɔɔ =ʊ Nyɔsoa daa' -ɛ we -ka -naa', Klisɪ =un nu Nyɔsoaa kpɪ 'ke Nyɔsoaa -tɔɔ do' Suifʊ =ke Klɛkɪ we. **25** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa -boɛ ble' -tɔɔ, ɛ =sii nyɔɔ-, =we ɔɔ =plɔɛ' -kmui, ɛ =sii nyɔɔ-.

26 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' poo =mɔa' da' ka ja, dedigaɔ'-, -ka -tɔɔnyɔɔ'- -dɔu sea e' ku dii 'nɛ -ɛ. Kpɪ' ble 'nyɔɔ- -dɔu se -nɛ-, =kɪaannyɔɔ'- -dɔu se -nɛ-. **27** -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa cra' -e kmɔa' -boodɪ i, =we ɪ ye' -tɔɔnyɔɔ'- =tɛn' =tui'-, =we Nyɔsoa cra' -e kmɔa' =plɔ' -dɪ i, =we ɪ ye' -kmudɪ =tɛn' =tui'-.

28 =We Nyɔsoa cra' -e kmɔa' dɪfʊɛɛ- i, ɪ -ke =jɪ =nea -fɛi ɛ -ke-, =ɪ sea -nɛ ɛ -ke-, =we ɪ ye' dɪ =ɪ =nɪaa kʊɛɛ'-. **29** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ 'nyigɔɔ- =cɛ =i bɛɛ' do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-. **30** Ɔɔ- nugwɛ, =we =mɔ' -nee Klisɪ Sesui dii. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu Nyɔsoaa -tɔɔ nɔɔ' =a we. Ɔɔ- nugwa =a =i srɛiɛ' -ke-, =aa 'fɔteeɛ- =ke, =aa =seyɛ'-. **31** =We' =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu:

Nyɔ =ɔ bɛɛ' ɔɔ =cɛ =i ɛ,
=ne ɔ bɛɛ' ɔɔ =cɛ =i de' Joi dii. *(Sel. 9:24)*

Dɛwliitenyɔa'- jeedɛ' see' kmɔa' -tɔɔ dii 'sɔ-

2 Dedigaɔ'-, ti in 'jiga -e =mɔ' we ɛ, in 'se wlu -pɪɛ 'ke -tɔɔ 'ja-, -jɛɛ-, in 'bla Nyɔsoaa =koowlu de' =mɔ' we. **2** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, in' =te' ɛɛ de' in' =wlʊ we, in 'se dɛ =dɛɛ' =tɪ' -jugwɛ i =pɔn de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =po ɛ -se Sesui Klisɪ, e' Sesui Klisɪ =ɔ =kʊɛa =o kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i ɛ'. **3** =We an' =cɛɛ' kpa 'nee- =mɔ' nynɛ' we de' =plɔɛ' -ke-, -faɔn -ke trɛɛ -klaa dii. **4** =We an' wlu -ke an' =tɪ' -blaa -se nyigɔa -tɔɔwlu' =ɪa =saa' e' nyɔ i ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ɪa toeɛɛ- de' =Suu =ke kpɪ' dii. **5** =We =mɔa' dɛwliitɛɛ'- 'nyi nyigɔa -tɔɔ kɛn =te, -jɛɛ-, ɛ ye' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ' kɛn =te.

=Suu =un nyɛɛ =tɪa' tain' nugwa =suu dii 'dɪ -ɛ ken

6 =Aa =sa' -tɔɔ we =tɪɪ de' nyɔɔ -nea 'kplakpla a we. -Tɔɔ 'naa-, ɛ -se -nɔɔ 'na ɛɛ -tɔɔ, =we ɛ -se -nɔɔ 'na, ɛɛ -joiain =ʊa mugwaa' gbɔɔ' ɛ ʊa -tɔɔ 'ke-. **7** -Jɛɛ-, =aa =sa' Nyɔsoaa -tɔɔ nugwa =sidedɛ'- =ɛ =sidea' -a we =tɪɪ, =ɛ =kɔn =tɪ' Nyɔsoa pugwea see do' -nɔɔ jugwai'-, do' =aa =pugweɛ we ɛ. **8** -Tɔɔ 'naa-, -nɔɔ 'nɛɛ- -joiaian' nyɔ -dugwea' =cɛ se ɛ jugwo-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po ʊ jugwɛ -nee ɛ', =ne ʊ se Joi =pugweaa do' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i kɔ un -nee. **9** -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Dɪ jrɪ' sea je', -doun sea wɔn',
e' =ɪ sea o' nyigɔ -pɔɔ kɛn kpa' a,
Nyɔsoa nm.aa ɪa =tɪ' =wɛ
do' nyɔɔ =ʊ =kmɔɔ' =tɪ' ɛ we. *(Es. 64:3)*

10 -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa -nyɛɛ ɪ jii' =wɛ de' =a we de' ɔɔ =Suu dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =Suua' blɪɛ dɛ klɛɛkpɛ, =ɪ nugwa Nyɔsoaa =sɔn

'tɛn -dɪa' =cɛ ɛ. **11** Nyɔ =jɔ wɛ =ɔ jugwo nyɔɔa dɪ ɛ, =po ɛ -se nyigɔa =suu =ɛ =ne ɔ dii' ɛ'? Kɛɛ'- -nɛ -ke-, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se Nyɔsoaa dɪ jugwo-, =po ɛ -se Nyɔsoaa =Suu ɛ'. **12** -Jɛɛ-, =aun =nɔɔ', =a se kmɔa' =suu ble', -jɛɛ-, =Suu =sʋa =e Nyɔsoa we ɛ, ɛ =a ble', =we dɪ Nyɔsoaa nyiga' =aɔ 'wɛɛwɛɛ ɛ, =a yɪɪ'- jugwo-.

13 Dɪ -naa', ɪ -kɔn we =tɪ =aa =saa'- 'ke -na, ɛ -see wlu nyigɔa -tɔɔa' tɔɛan nyɔ ɛ dii. -Jɛɛ-, wlu =Suu =Sreesre'- =tɔɛan nyɔ ɛ, ɛɛ =sa' =Suu dii' =tɪɪ, =we' =Suua' blaa ɪ jii'.

14 -Jɛɛ-, nyigɔ -fɔɔ -un 'kpɛn dɪ =ɪ =nea =e Nyɔsoaa =Suu dii' ɛ i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɪ nu -boɛ do' ɔ we. =We ɔ sɪɪ jugwɛ bɛɛ'- =cɛ' gbasa', dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' =Suu dii 'ka -moo nyɔa craa' ɪ wei. **15** Nyɔ =ɔ =nea e =Suu dii' ɛ, ɔɔ cra' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ wei, -jɛɛ-, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' crɔ' wei.

16 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ jugwo Joia =wlii i -naa -dɛ, =we ɔ yeɔ' dɛ -tɔɛɛn -ɛ? *(Es. 40:13-14)* -Jɛɛ-, =a =nɔɔ', =a ble' Klisɪa =wlii i -naa -dɛ-.

Ku un' wɔn', =we nyɔ yee'- =Suu dii 'naa-

3 Mɔ' -nɔɔ', dedigaɔ'-, in 'se bɛɛ' yee'- =mɔ' we -wlui-, -ka nyɔ wlui e' =Suu dii 'nyɔɔ- we ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, -ka nyɔ wlui e' kua wlui 'kɔn -nyɔɔ we, e' -ka nyɔ wlui e' 'nynuuplɪ- we de' Klisɪ dii' ɛ. **2** Nyɛɛni- in' nyi' =mɔ', ɛ -se -kmu -diidɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' seɛ wɛin bɛɛ'-, =we ti -nɪa -ka ke ɛ, =mɔ' seɛ wɛin bɛɛ'-. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =mɔ' nu nyɔɔ =jʊ ku -kɔn wlui' ke ɛ. **3** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka =wlɛn 'ke-, =cɪɛ' -ke i gbleɛ' -nea e =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ, =ne ku se =mɔ' wlu -i 'kɔɔn- ? =Ne -ka nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ naa -ɛ, ka' =mɔa' seaa naa-? **4** =Po nyɔ -dugwe 'n.aa- -kaa' nu: Mɔ' Pɔɔlʊa nyɔ, =we' =dɔ ye' -ka nu: Mɔ' Apolɔsɪa nyɔ ɛ', =ne ku se =mɔ' wlui 'kɔɔn-?

Nyɔsoa =un kpa' dɛ kɛn de' Dɛwliitenyɔa'- dbo dii

5 Ɛɛ =cɛ 'naa-, Pɔɔlʊa nynɛɛ'-? Apolɔsɪa nynɛɛ'-? Ʊ -se Nyɔsoaa dbonunyɔɔ-, =ʊ nugwɛɛ, =we =mɔ' =te' ɛɛ =wlii, -ka Joi nugwɛɛ nyɔ nyigɛ' -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛɛ-? **6** In' =tu' dɛ, =we Apolɔsɪ nyigɛ' ni', -jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =un bʊaɛ'. **7** =Ne nyɔ =ɔ =tugwa' dɛ ɛ, ɔ se dɛ po, =ɔ nyigɛ' ɛ ni' ɛ, ɔ se dɛ po.

-Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =ɔ bʊa 'ɛɛ- -naa', ɔɔ- nu nyɔ. **8** Nyɔ =ɔ =tugwa' dɛ ɛ -ke =ɔ nyigɛɛ'- ni' ɛ, ʊ -ne -dugwe. -Jɛɛ-, -ka nyɔ nugwa dbo -nugwɛ -ɛ, ka' nyɔa mu nyɔa =cɛɛ' =pʊa 'kpɪɛn nu -dugwe 'dugwe-.

Dɛwliitenyɔa'- dbo -ke ɛɛ =pʊa

9 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a =ke Nyɔsoa nu dbo =tadugwe 'nui--nyɔɔ-. =Mɔ' nu Nyɔsoaa =kle', =we =mɔ' nu Nyɔsoaa gbo.

10 De' Nyɔsoaa -mau =ɛ ɔ nyiga' -un ɛ dii 'naa-, in' =te' gboa' gbɔ', -ka nyɔ je' gbo'ponyɔ- blea' -tɔɔ ɛ, =we nyɔ =dɔ po ɔɔ =naa do' ɛ kɛn. -Jɛɛ-, -ka nyɔa nugwɛɛ po -sɔn -ɛ, nyɔ ye' =wlii i wla' do' ɛ we -dugwe 'dugwe-.

Klisɪ =un nu gboa' gbɔ'

11 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' gboa' gbɔ' -dee =te', =po ɛ -se =jɛ =teaa a'. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nugwa Sesui Klisɪ.

Gbo 'po ka sɔɔn 'ke ɪa bʊɛaan'-

12 =Ne' =po do' gboa' gbɔ' -naa' kɛn ɛ, nyɔ =te' o' =koo' -ke-, wai' -ke-, sɔwɪ' =cɛ' =cɛ 'ke-, tu -ke, -pein 'ke, dɪflɪ- -ke ɛ', nyɔa nuudɛɛ- mu -i 'nyɛ -dugwe 'dugwe-. **13** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, wɪa' mugwɛ -i 'nyɛɛ-, =ɛ ble 'ɛɛ- -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', nɛɛ mugwɛ -i 'nyɛɛ-, =we nɛ ye' dɛ nyɔa nuudɛɛ'-mugwaa- 'nɛ -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ =tɛn. **14** =Po nyɔa nuudɛ- ɔ poa do' ɛ kɛn ɛ, ɛ -sigoo ɛ', ɔɔ mugwɛɛ =pʊa je'-. **15** =Po nyɔa nuudɛ- -nɛ-, =we ɛ ye' sin ɛ', =ne ɔɔ =pʊa' =un ma' sʊ', -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ =cɛɛ' mu pʊ'-, -ka nyɔ -jii -e nɛɛ- ɛ.

16 =Mɔ' sɪ' jugwoo-, -ka =mɔ' nugwa Nyɔsoaa gbo, =we Nyɔsoaa =Suu tigan' -e =mɔ' dii' ɛɛ-? **17** =Po nyɔ kʊɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa gbo ɛ', =ne Nyɔsoaa mugwɔ kʊɛɛ' -ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa gbo 'naa-, ɛ -ne =sreesre'-, =we ɛɛ- nugwa =mɔɔ'-.

18 =Mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' =cɛ i -bʊee ɛ. =Po nyɔ -nee =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛ -tɔɔnyɔ' daa' de' -nɔɔ 'na dii ɛ', =ne ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' -boonyɔ =saa, =we =jɛɛ' ɔ ye' -tɔɔnyɔ' -nugwɛɛ du', **19** dɛnugwɛɛ-, -tɔɔ 'nea =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn ɛ, ɛ nu -boɛ do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-. =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Ɔɔ kpɛn -tɔɔnyɔɔ'- de' ʊa gblaa' dii. *(Sɔb 5:13)*

20 =We' =dɛ ɛ:
Joi jugwo -tɔɔnyɔɔa'- =wlii i -naa -dɪ-,
-ka ɪ nugwa buudɪ- -ɛ. *(Dvɪsɛɛ 94:11)*
21 =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ bʊɔɔ'- =cɛ =i bɛiɛ' de' nyɔɔ dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' -kɔn dɛ klɛɛkpɛ. **22** =Nɛɛ'-, Pɔɔlʊ =ke, Apolɔsɪ =ke, Sefasɪ =ke, dɪ =ɪa mugwa ji ɛ -ke-, **23** dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', =mɔɔ' =un kʊn ɛ, =we Klisɪ =kɔn =mɔ', =we Nyɔsoa -kɔn Klisɪ.

Nyɔɔ se -kɔn ʊ ye' Klisɪa dbonunyɔɔ- =sawɪ' i =sii

4 =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, nyɔ ye' =a =sre', -ka Klisɪa dbonunyɔɔ- -ke Nyɔsoaa =sidedɪ'- i =tenyɔɔ =i ɛ. **2** =Dɛ ɛ, =jɛ nyɔa =pɔan' i de' dɛitenyɔɔ- dii' ɛ, ɛ nu nyɔ ye' =wliitenyɔ'- nu. **3** =Po =mɔ' -n.aa' in' =sawɪa' =sii', e' =po nyɔ =dɔ 'n.aa- in' =sawɪ' ia =sii' -ke ɛ', ɪ se -kma-, =we ne in' =sii an' =cɛ' =sawɪ' i. **4** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ =i jugwo do' an' =cɛɛ' kpa' we. =We ɛ -se =ne in' srɛ' -i =wɛ =ke =ka, -jɛɛ-, Joi =un cra' in' wei. **5** =Ne =mɔ' bɔ' ti ju' =sigɛ' =mɔ' bɔ' dɛ =sawɪ' i =siiɛ' -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ ye' Joia jigɛ -jɛɛ-. Ɔɔ- mu -kwidea' dɪ =sidea' -a kɛn -nyɛɛ-, =we ɔ ye' -pʊɛɛ' pugweedɪ- -i 'nyɛɛ- -ke-. =We Nyɔsoa ye' nyɔ =tɪ' we po -dugwe 'dugwe-.

6 Dedigaɔ'-, dɪ -na ɪ -ne -in 'ke Apolɔsɪ jii'- do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we, =we =mɔ' ye' dɛ cɪan' de' =a dii. =We =mɔa' =wlii i -naa -dɪ 'nyigoo- =ɛ crɪa' -a dru' ja', e' =we =mɔ' 'nyi =mɔa' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' do' =mɔ' bai' we -dugwe 'dugwe-. **7** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ po =sɪaagbaa do' =un =ke nyɔ =dɔ nynɛ' we ɛ, dɛ =in ble' nyɔ se =in nyi' ɛ? =Ne' =po =un je' dɛ =wɛ ɛ', =ne -kɛɛ' nu, =we' =an bɛɛ' =an =cɛ =i, -ka nyɔ da' =in se dɛ je' ke ɛ?

8 =Mɔ' dbo =wɛ see, =we =mɔ' =flu' =wɛ see. =A soo- 'nɛ see, =we =mɔ' =te bɪɔ 'dɛɛ-. =We an' =pɔn' =dɛ ɛ, =mɔ' ye' bɪɔ 'dɛɛ- =te, =we =mɔ' -ke =a ye' bɪɔ 'dɛɛ- =te.

Pɔɔlʊa =cɛ' =wlu' -jaa -ke ɔɔ -pɔɔikpɪɛn'-

9 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ an 'naa- =wlii i ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =aun dboonyɔɔ- -naa', =aun Nyɔsoa =te' e' de i, -ka nyɔ je' nyɔɔ ʊ =saa kwla' de' mɪɛ' wɔɔn' ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aun kmɔ 'ke-,

'jaipaɔn- =ke nyɔɔa i je 'dɛ -moo. **10** =A =nɔɔ', =aun -boonyɔɔ -moo do' Klisɪa =tɪ' we, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' ble' -tɔɔ de' Klisɪ dii. =A =plɔɛ', -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' -kmui. Ɔa bɛɛ' =mɔ' -i, -jɛɛ-, =a =ne -fɛi-. **11** Poo ti -nɪa -ka -na, mɔ 'ke ni' na 'tɔan- nugwa =aɔ, =we' =a =cɛn kpaan', =we ʋa bla =aɔ, =a se tigaan'- 'gbeingbein- ble'. **12** =We' =aa sɪaa do' dbo -nugwaa do' sɔɛɛn we. =Po ʋ =cree 'aɔ- ɛ', =aa po =sugwo'. =Po ʋ =sa =a =tɪ' ɛ', =aa kpɪɛn i. **13** =Po ʋ =cree 'aɔ- ɛ', =aa =tu' ʋ srɛn'. =A =wɔ' kmɔa' -sɛɛn'-, =we' =a =wɔ' kwla'podɪ- -kpɛɛ sʋ', ti -nɪa -ka.

14 Dɪ an' crɪa' -na, ɛ -se ye' =mɔ' =tɛɛn' po -ka-, -jɛɛ-, -ka =mɔ' nugwa an' =tɪ'kmanynuu- -ɛ, -kɔn an' gbʋɛɛ' =mɔ', **15** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po =mɔ' dɛtɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- nu -pʋadugwe de' Klisɪ Sesui diia' =cɛ 'nee- ɛ', =mɔ' se -baɪɪ'- 'dɔu- ble'. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, mɔ' =ɔ wlʋɪ' =mɔ' de' Klisɪ dii, de' =pɔn' =cɛ dii. **16** =Nɛɛ'-, an 'baa- =mɔ' i =mɔ' ye' in' sena-. **17** Ɛɛ-ble 'ɛ, =we =in 'dbo Timote nugwa an' =tɪ'kmaju-, =ɔ nugwa =wliitenyɔ'- de' Joi dii' ɛ. Ɔɔ- mugwa an' =jigewɪa' =tɪ' de' =mɔ' dii' i sii' de' Klisɪ dii, -ka -an 'nugwa ɪ nyɔ -tɔɛɛn =ta klɛɛkpɛ 'ii- leklisɪ dii' i -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ.

Pɔɔlʋa kpɪ'

18 =Dɛ ɛ, nyɔɔ -kpɔ -weia' bɛɛ' ʋa =cɛ =i, -ka nyɔ da' in 'see- =mɔ' we ji un -ɛ. **19** -Jɛɛ-, dɛ -siga -o, yea' -e =mɔ' we ji ɛ, ɛ se -i 'tɛn =dɛ. =Po Joi wɔn' ɛ', =we yeɛ' wei jugwo-. In 'se =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -nyɔɔa' wlu da 'wa-, -jɛɛ-, ye' ʋa kpɪ' jugwo-. **20** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʋ' see' wlu we -nɛ-, -jɛɛ-, ɛ -nee kpɪ' we. **21** =Jɔ wɛ =mɔa' =pɔn' i ɛ? Ye' -blaatu de' =mɔ' we -jaa-? =Ɛɛ', ye' nyɔtɪkmaa- =ke =i pɛiɛ -jaa-?

=Kayablaa =nea Kolɛntɪ =ɛ

5 Nyɔa wɪɪn'- =ta klɛɛkpɛ 'ii-, -ka =kayablaa =nea e =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ. =Kayablaa =nɪaa, =ɛ sea -nɛ de' Paiɛn nynɛ' we ɛ. Ɛ nu ɛ', nyɔ -dugwe dugwɔɔ'- -baa' nynɔɔ'-.

Kplɛnsɔn- se =sawɪ' i =siiɛ ɛ', =ne ɛɛ ja i gleɛ'-

2 =Mɔa' bɛɛ' =mɔa' =cɛ =i, =we =mɔ' se =sɔɛɛn' =te. =We nyɔ =ɔ nugwa dɛ -naa' ɛ, =mɔ' se ɔ e' =mɔ' nynɛ' we =sa.

3 Do' un' we -ka -naa', an' ku soo- 'nɛ =nɔɔ' wan-, -jɛɛ-, an' =suu =noo. In' =sii ɛ =sawɩ' i =wɛ see -ka nyɔ -noo =ta' a. **4** De' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɩa nynɛ' dii 'naa-, -ka =mɔ' -ke an' =suu kpaa' gboi, ɛ -ke =aa Joi Sesui Klisɩa kpɩ 'ke -ɛ, **5** ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', =mɔ' =saa ɔ Satan kwla', do' kua =tɩɩ' gbɔɔɛ' we, =we' =suu =nɔɔ', ɛ ye' pu' de' Joi Sesuia wɩ' dii. **6** Ɛ se jii'- -nmɔ-, =we =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' =cɛ =i bɛɛ'-. =Mɔ' sɩɩ' jugwoo-, -ka dɛ =fui' -dɛɛ' dɛ -wɛ =un =fuia' -falikpo-klɛɛkpɛ ɛɛ-? **7** =Mɔ' =sa =o dɛ =fui' -dɛ -sʊa-, =we =mɔ' ye' -falikpo- -dee nu, -ka =mɔ' sea dɛ =fui' -dɛɛ 'nɛ -ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Klisɩ =ɔ nugwa =a Kɛinsiipee ɛ, ɔ =saɛ sraa' i =wɛ do' =aa =tɩ' we. **8** =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, =mɔ' =a =tu pee 'naa-. =A bʊɛ' dɛ =fui' -dɛ -sʊa -ke dɛ =fui' -dɛ =ɛ =nea kplɛɛnnyniɛ'- -ke =kakɔɛn' dii' ɛ =tuiɛ'. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =a =tuiɛ' =dipɛn' sea =fui' -dɛ ble', =ɛ =nea 'kplakpla 'nɩɛ -ke =tɩa' tain' dii' ɛ.

Dɛwliitenyɔ'- =nɩɔɔ kmɔ' =sɔn, -jɛɛ-, ɔ -se kmɔa' nyɔ

9 In' crɩɛ' =wɛ see in 'jɛ =mɔ' =wɛ de' an' -sɛɛ' dii, -ka =mɔ' -ke =kayablanyɔɔ sea -kɔn =mɔ' yea' =sigaan' -ɛ. **10** In 'se =kayablanyɔɔ =nɩɔɔ kmɔ' =sɔn ɛ =nɔɔ' da', ʊ -ke nyɔɔ =ʊa =pʊan' dɛ i =sɔn kaa -ke-, jriinyɔɔ'- -ke-, =sɩɔnkwinyinyɔɔ'- -ke-. =Po ɛ -nea ɛ', =ne =mɔ' -kɔn =mɔ' yɩɔɔn'- kmɔ' =sɔn 'sɔ-. **11** -Jaan 'naa-, -sɛɛ' =ɛ in' crɩa' in 'jaa- =mɔ' ɛ, ɛ nu: =Po ʊ daa' nyɔ dedii, =we ɔ ye' =kayablanyɔ =ke, nyɔ =ɔ =pʊan' dɛ i =sɔn kaa -ke-, =sɩɔnkwinyinyɔ' -ke-, dɩkʊɛɛnyɔ'- -ke-, nmɔanunyɔ'- -ke-, jriinyɔa'- nyɔ nu ɛ', ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔ -ke =mɔ' se -kɔn =mɔ' ye' =sigaan'-, e' ɔ -ke =mɔ' bɔ' dɛ =tadugwe 'diiɛ- =cɛ' gbasa'.

12 Dɛ in 'po -e =sɔn 'nyɔɔ =sawɩ' i =siiɛ wei -ke -ɛ? Gbo 'nyɔɔ- =mɔ' se =sawɩ' i =sii uun-? **13** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -nea e =sɔn ɛ, Nyɔsoa =un =sii' ʊ =sawɩ' i. =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' =sa kplɛɛn'nyninyɔ- -naa' de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we.

=Sawɩ' soo' Dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- nynɛ' we i -nmɔ-

6 =Po nyɔ -nee =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =we ɔ -ke nyɔ =dɔ ye' =tɩ' ble' ɛ', ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, ɔ ye' ɩa =sawɩ' do' nyɔɔ sea i srɛ' ɛ jugwai'- kpa, =we ɛ in 'soo- 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- jugwai'- nuu-?

2 =Mɔ' sɪɪ' jugwoo-, -ka 'fɔiteenyɔɔa- mugwa kmɔ 'na =sawɪ' i =sii =ɛɛ? =Ne' =po =mɔɔ' =va mu kmɔ 'na =sawɪ' i =sii ɛ', =ne =mɔ' se ɛɛ ka -nɛ do' =sawɪ' =plɪ' =plɪ' =sigɛ wee-? **3** =Mɔ' sɪɪ' jugwoo-, -ka =aun mugwa 'jaipaɔn- =sawɪ' i =sii =ɛɛ? -Sanblɛɛ kmɔ 'nɛɛ- dɪɪ-? **4** =Nɛɛ'-, =po =mɔ' ble' kmɔ 'nɛɛ- dɪa =sawɪ' -jaan ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =te' o' nyɔɔ =ʊ blaa plʊ' ɛ, =we ʊ ye' =sawɪ'jusiinyɔɔ- nu de' leklisɪɪ. **5** =l =an 'blaa- -na, =mɔa' =tɛn' =tɪ =moo. De' =mɔ' nynɛ' we -naa-, de' -tɔɔnyɔ' -wɛɛ' =cɛ sea -nɛ klein', =we ɔ yea' =sawɪ'jusiinyɔ- nu do' ɔɔ dedigaɔ' nynɛ' wee-? **6** Poo, dedii 'dugwe- 'ke dedii' =dɔa' =si' =sawɪ', =we ɛɛ nugwoo' nyɔɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- =ɛ jugwai'-.

7 =Ne -ka o' -ka a', ɛ dɛsɔn- =wɛ see do' =mɔ' we, -ka =sawɪ' =sigɛ =nea o =mɔa' sʊ' nynɛ' we ɛ. -Kɛɛ' nu, =mɔ' un' taa' =mɔa' =cɛ i nyɔ yoo'- =mɔ' we pa kpein ɛ? E' -kɛɛ' nu, =mɔ' un' taa' =mɔa' =cɛ i nyɔ ye' =mɔ' =kɛn' =saa? **8** Poo, =mɔa' pa o' nyɔ we, =we =mɔa' =sa' nyɔ =kɛn. =We' =ɪ =naa', do' =mɔ' dedigaɔ' =pun' =mɔa' nui ɪ.

Dɛwliitenyɔ'- =tee fɔi'

9 =Mɔ' sɪɪ' jugwoo-, -ka nyɔɔ =ʊ sea i' srɛ' ɛ, ʊ sea Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' -kɔn un -ɛɛ-? =Mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' =cɛ i -boeɛ'. =Kayablanyɔɔ =ke, =sɪɔnkwinyinyɔɔ'- -ke-, kpan'nunyɔɔ- -ke-, nyɔɔ =va nuia va =cɛ nynɔkpaa'- wee- ɛ -ke-, jɔkpai- =va mugwa ʊ bai' we ɛ -ke-, **10** jriinyɔɔ'- -ke-, nyɔɔ =va =pvan' dɛ i =sɔn kaa -ke-, nmɔanunyɔɔ- -ke-, dɪ'kvɛɛnyɔɔ- -ke-, jriinyɔɔ'- se Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' -kɔn un. **11** Ka' =mɔa' nyɔɔ =dv 'nɛ -ke -nee, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' wɔɔɛ =wɛ, =mɔ' =teeɛ fɔ' =wɛ, =mɔ' srɛiɛ' -i =wɛ de' Joi Sesuia nynɛ' dii, ɛ -ke de' =aa Nyɔsoaa =Suu dii 'ke-.

12 Dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne nu ka do' un' we, -jɛɛ-, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ se dɛ kɛn kpa'. Dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne nu ka, -jɛɛ-, in 'se an' =cɛ i taa' un, =we dɛ o' -dɛ ye' in' wlui 'kɔn-.

Dɛwliitenyɔ'- =te Joia ka

13 Diidɪ- -naa', ɪ kwlia' dɪ -moo, =we kwli' nu diidɪa'- dɛ -ke-. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa mu =ɛ =na =ke, =ɪ =naa', ɪa =tɪɪ' gbɔɔ'-. =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, ku se -nɛ do' =kayaablaa' =tɪ' we. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ -nɛɛ do' Joia =tɪ' we, =we Joi -nɛɛ do' kua =tɪ'

we. **14** -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =ɔ =saa Joi kwi' i ɛ, ɔɔ- mugwa =a kwi' i =sa =ke de' ɔɔ kpɪ' dii. **15** =Mɔ' sɪɪ' jugwoo-, -ka =mɔa' ku nugwa Klisɪa dadɪ' ɛɛ-? An 'mu Klisɪa dadɪ'-du' -jaan, =we yɪ'- =kayanynɔa' dadɪ 'nui-? -Sako'. **16** =Mɔ' sɪɪ' jugwoo-, -ka nyɔ =ɔ =ke =kayanynɔ' =tuia' -i ɛ, =ne ɔ -ke ɔ nugwa ku -dugwe' gbai' ɛɛ-? Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ daa'-:

=Ʊ sɔɔn 'naa-, ʊ nu ku -dugwe' gbai'.

(Sen. 2:24)

17 -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ =ke Joi =tuia' -i 'naa-, =ne ɔ -ke ɔ nu =suu =dugwe' gbai'.

18 =Mɔ' ple =kayablaa ju'. Kplɛnsɔn- o' -kplɛnsɔn- nyɔa nugwa -a, ɛ soo' ku =pun 'nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, =kayablanyɔ =naa', ɔɔ nu kplɛnsɔn- do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' ku we.

Dɛwliitenyɔ'- nu Nyɔsoaa gbo

19 =Mɔ' sɪɪ' jugwoo-, -ka =mɔa' ku nugwa =Suu =Sreesre'- =nea e =mɔ' dii, =ɛ Nyɔsoa nyiga' =mɔ' ɛ, ɛɛ gbo, =we =mɔ' sea =mɔa' =cɛ 'kɔn -ɛɛ-? **20** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' =tɛiɛn pɛɔ 'klaa-. =Ne =mɔ' bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i de' =mɔa' ku dii 'ke de' =mɔa' =suu dii, =ɪ Nyɔsoa -kʋan -a.

Jraa =sreesre'- =nɪɛ

7 =Nɛɛ'-, =ɛ tbaa o' dɪ =ɪ =kɔn =tɪ' =mɔ' -jaa in' -sɛɛ' ɛ =pun i -naa', ɛ -nmɔ jii'- do' jɔkpau- we, ɔ un 'se nynɔkpaɔ'- i to 'nee-. **2** -Jɛɛ-, =po =kayablaa ye' i =wɛ ɛ', =ne jɔkpau- -kɔn ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' nynɔ' ble', e' nynɔkpaɔ'- ye' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' -kʋan ble'. **3** Dɛ -kʋan -kɔn ɔ yea' nynɔ' nyi' ɛ, ɔ nyigɔ', ka' nynɔ' ye' nu -ke do' -kʋan we. **4** Jranynɔ' se ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' ku wlui- 'kɔn-, -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ -kʋan =un =kɔn ɛ wlui-. Kɛɛ'- -nɛ -ke do' -kʋan we, ɔ se ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' ku wlui- 'kɔn-, -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ nynɔ' =un =kɔn ɛ wlui-. **5** =Mɔ' bɔ' -o =mɔ' bai' i =teɛ' -dugwe 'dugwe-, =po ɛ -see =wlʋa' -dugwe 'nɪɛ dii do' ti dii, do' wɔnbʋɛ' -ke baɛ we ɛ'. =Mɔ' =wɔ' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' kpa' =tadugwe do' de, =we Satan 'nyi =mɔ' daɔ- do' =mɔa' se =mɔa' =cɛ =i 'kpɪɛɛn bɛɛ'- =tɪ' we. **6** In' ble 'ɛɛ- =jige' ye' =mɔ' =jɛ =na =wlʋ' =sɪaa'-, ɛ -se wlukɛntedɛ-. **7** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =pɔn' -ka -in 'nɪa -a, nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ yean'- 'nɛ-, -jɛɛ-,

nyɔnyidɛɛ'- sʊɛ e' Nyɔsoa we -dugwe 'dugwe- 'dɛ -moo. Nyɔ -dugwe ɛ' =ne -ka =dɔ 'ka-, nyɔ =dɔ ɛ', =ne -ka -dee' =dɔ 'ka-.

8 =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔɔ jra -dɛ sea o' =pun 'nɛ ɛ -ke =tewanynɔi'- 'ke-, de' ʊ we an 'wlui-. Ɛ -nmɔ jii'- do' ʊ we, -ka in' =teaa, ʊ yean'- =te. **9** -Jɛɛ-, =po ʊ se ʋa =cɛ =i 'kpɪɛn bɛɛ' ɛ', =ne ʊ =pɔn' jra i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, jra i =pʊɛn' -nmɔ jii'-, ɛ =sii sigɛn-.

Bli' tiin' -nyɔɔa' srɛn'

10 De' nyɔɔ =ʊ tian' bli' ɛ we -ka -naa', an' =teɛ' wlu kɛn, ɛ -se an' =cɛ, -jɛɛ-, Joi =un daa'-: Jranynɔ' bʊɔ'- -kʋan bʊɛ'. **11** =Po ɔ bʊɔ' ɛ', =ne ɔ -sigaan da' sʊ', ɔ bɔ' jra =dɛ tigɛn', ɛ se -an 'nɛ ɛ', =ne ɔ -ke ɔɔ -kʋan pugwee ni' kwa do' de. =We -kʋaan' =cɛ se -kɔn ɔ ye' ɔɔ nynɔ' kwla' =sa =ke.

12 -Jɛɛ-, do' nyɔɔ =dʊ we -ka -naa', an' =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɛ -se Joi. =Po dedii' ble' nynɔ' =ɔ =sea dɛwliitenyɔ'- =ɛ, =we ɔ ye' ɔ -ke ɔɔ tin' =tɪɪ wʊɛɛn' -ke ɛ', ɔ bʊɔɔ'- nynɔ 'naa- kwla' =saa'. **13** =We' =po nynɔkpaɔ'- ble' -kʋan =ɔ =sea dɛwliitenyɔ'- =ɛ, =we ɔ ye' ɔ -ke ɔɔ tin =tɪɪ wʊɛɛn' -ke ɛ', ɔ bʊɔɔ'- -kʋan -naa' i taiɛ'-. **14** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -kʋan -sea dɛwliitenyɔ'- =ɛ, ɔ =tee fɔi' do' ɔɔ nynɔ' we, =we nynɔ 'sea dɛwliitenyɔ'- =ɛ, ɔ =tee fɔi' do' ɔɔ -kʋan we. =Po ɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ', =mɔa' nynuua'- mu =pɪan i -nɛ -nee, -jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, ʊ -ne =sreesre'- =wɛ.

15 =Ne' =po nyɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔ'- =ɛ, ɔ -n.aa' mu ɛ', ɔ mugwɔɔ dɛ, dedii 'jɔkpau-, e' dedii 'nynɔkpaɔ- 'naa-, ɔ se i -saɛn 'nʋaa- de -ka-. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa da' =aɔ do' =wlʋa' i =teɛɛ' =tɪ' we. **16** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =in jugwo i' ɛ, nynɔ', =po =an mugwa =an -kʋan pʊɪ' ɛ'? E' =mɔ =jɔ nugwa -kʋan -a, dɛ =in jugwo i' ɛ, =po =an mugwa =an nynɔ' pʊɪ' ɛ'?

-Nasɔn tbaa o' Nyɔsoaa dawlu' =pun i ɛ

17 -Ka Nyɔsoa nugwɛɛ nyɔ jii'- gbleɛ' -dugwe 'dugwe-, e' -ka Joi nugwa nyɔ daa' -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ, kɔɔ'- ye' -naa nu. Ka' in 'nugwɛ wlu kɛn =teɛ leklisɪ klɛɛkpɛ dii' i. **18** Nyɔ =ɔ Nyɔsoa daa', =ne ɔ mɪa' =plɔn' =wɛ =ɛ, =ne ɔ bɔ' fogbɔ' =saaɛ' do' de. Nyɔ =ɔ Nyɔsoa daa', =ne ɔ -nea fo

gbɔ' ke ɛ, ɔ bɔ' =plɔn mɪɛ'. **19** =Plɔnmɪɛ' se dɛ po, =we fogbɔnɪɛ'- se dɛ po, -jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa wlukɛntedɛ- ja =teɛ =un nu dɛ. **20** -Kpɔɔ 'kɔn dii' nyɔ o' -nyɔ -nɪa, =we Nyɔsoa ye' ɔɔ da' a, ɔ -sigee. **21** =Ne' =po =un nu =kɔn, =we Nyɔsoa ye' =in da' a', =an =wlʊ bɔ' i pleɛ, e' =po =un bɛɛ' kɛin -flɔɛn ɛ', =ne nu dɛ -sugwei' da'. **22** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ Nyɔsoa daa' de' Joi dii', =ne ɔ nugwa =kɔn ɛ, =ne ɔ Joia kɛinflɔnnyɔ- -moo =wɛ. Kɛɛ'- -nɛ -ke-, nyɔ -flɔan kɛin, =we Nyɔsoa dɔɔ'- -ɛ, =ne ɔ Klisɪa =kɔn 'moo-. **23** =Mɔ' =tɛiɛɛn do' pɛɔ 'klaa- we, =mɔ' bɔ' nyɔɔa =kɔn' =saaɛ'. **24** =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, -kpɔɔ 'kɔn dii' nyɔ o' -nyɔ -nɪa, =we Nyɔsoa ye' ɔɔ da' a, =ne de' ɔ ye' -sige do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'- 'ka.

Nyɔɔ jra sea o' =pun 'nɛ -ɛ, ʋa srɛn'

25 =Jɛ tbaa o' nynɔkpaa'- sea jɔkpau- =tɪ jugwo ɛ =pun i ɛ, in 'se wlukɛntedɛ- je' de' Joi we. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ naa' =wlii' -naa -dɛ -an 'to, -ka Joi nugwa in' -blɛ we -poɛ-, =we =in nugwa =wliitenyɔ'- =ɛ. **26** An 'poo- ɛ ja a, =ɛ =naa', ɛ -nmɔ jii'- do' ti -nea -jaan 'na ɪa =tɪ' we, n.a' ɛ -nmɔ jii'- do' jɔkpau- we -kɔɔ' -nɪa -a, ɔ yean'- 'nɛ-. **27** =In =ke nynɔ 'saan- =tadugwee? Bʊɔɔ'- -ke =in =ke =mɔa' -i cɪɛɛn i =pʊɛn'. =In =ke nynɔ' se =tadugwe 'saan-? Bɔ' nynɔ' in =pʊɛn'. **28** =Ne' =po =un ble' nynɔ' ɛ', =in se kplɛnsɔn- nu, e' =po nynɔkpaɔ'- sea jɔkpau- =tɪ jugwo -ɛ, ɔ tin' jra -ke ɛ', ɔ se kplɛnsɔn- nu. -Jɛɛ-, =ʊ =naa', =klandɪ'- -dɔua' mu ʊ jii'- -nɛ de' ku dii 'ka. An' =pɔn' =mɔ' =ɪ =naa' wei -tɛiɛn i.

29 Dɛ an 'blaa- -ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ, dedigaɔ'-: Ti -ne kwɛɛ =wɛ. =Ɛ =sʊa =daa' =ɛ mugwa nya a, nyɔɔ =ʊ blea' nynɔ' ɛ, ʊ je' ʋa =cɛ 'jaan-, -ka nyɔ se nynɔ' ble' ɛ. **30** =We nyɔɔ =ʋa =figan' -a, -ka nyɔ se =fin ɛ, e' nyɔɔ =ʋa nugwa mɔna' -a, -ka nyɔ se mɔna' nu ɛ. Nyɔɔ =ʋa =tɪan' dɛ ɛ, ʊ je' ʋa =cɛ, -ka nyɔ se dɛ ble' ɛ. **31** Nyɔɔ =ʋa nuia kmɔ 'na dɛ ɛ, ʊ bɔ' -o dɛ i =sii ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, kmɔ 'na, ɛɛ jugwaa'- =si' 'naa-.

32 In 'se =pɔn ɛ, =we =mɔa' =wlʊ ye' i ple. Nyɔ =ɔ sea nynɔ' ble 'naa-, =ne ɔɔ naa Joia dɪa =tɪ' =wlii i, -kɔɔ' yea' nu, =we ɔ yea' -e Joi jrɪ' i -nmɔ -ɛ. **33** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ blea' nynɔ' ɛ, =ne ɔɔ naa kmɔa' dɪa =tɪ' =wlii i, -kɔɔ' yea' nu, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ nynɔ' jrɪ' i -nmɔ -ɛ. **34** =Sɪaagbaa =noo

jranynɔ 'ke nynɔkpaɔ'- sea jɔkpau- =tɪ jugwo -ɛ nynɛ' we. Nyɔ =ɔ =sea jranynɔ' ɛ, =ne ɔɔ naa Joia dɪa =tɪ' =wlii i, =we ɔ ye' =sreesre'- =nɛ de' ku dii 'ke de' =suu dii. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ nugwa jranynɔ' ɛ, ɔɔ naa kmɔa' dɪa =tɪ' =wlii i, -kɔɔ' yea' nu, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ -kʋan jrɪ' i -nmɔ -ɛ. **35** An 'bla dɛ -naa' do' =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpaa' dɛcɛɛ'- =tɪ' we, in 'se =mɔ' de' plʋ wɔn -poɛ i =pɔn. -Jɛɛ-, an' =pɔn ye' =mɔ' do' dɛcɛ- we kpa, =we =mɔ' ye' Joia dbo i' kpa', =mɔ' 'nyigee- dɛ =dɛ we bii'-.

36 =Po nyɔ poo ɛ ja, ɛ =wɔ' dɛsɔn- do' ɔɔ 'junynɔnyaa- sea jɔkpau- =tɪ jugwo =ɔ =kɔn =sɔɛɛn' =siga' =wɛ ɛ we, =we ɛ kpa' dɛ kɛn ɔ yeɔ' jra =tu ɛ', =ne dɛ po ɔɔ kpɪ' ɛ, ɔ nugwɛ, ɔ se kplɛnsɔn- nu. =Ne ɔ =tugwɔ' jra. **37** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ dugwɛɛ'- de' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' i kugwɛ dii, =ɔ sea =klan' =klan 'kpɛiɛn-, -jɛɛ-, =ɔ =kʋɔɔn' =cɛɛ' kpaa' kpɪ'podɛ- wlui' ɛ, =we ɔ yeɛ' -e i cra' de' ɔɔ -pɔɔ we, ɔ ye' ɔɔ 'junynɔnyaa- sea jɔkpau- =tɪ jugwo -ɛ kɛin kpɛn ɛ', =ɔ =naa', ɔɔ nu dɛcɛ-. **38** =Ne nyɔ =ɔ =tugwɔɔ'- jraa, ɔ nu dɛcɛ-, =we' =ɔ se ɔɔ jra =tu ɛ, ɔɔ =naa kpa' dɛ kɛn.

39 Tee 'saan- jranynɔ' do' ɔɔ -kʋan =pun mau klein', ti ɔɔ -kʋan =tea kmɔ' i ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =po ɔɔ -kʋan mɛ' ɛ', =ne ɔ -flɔn kɛin nyɔ ɔɔ =pʋan' i ɛ, ɔ yeɔ' bli' tin', -jɛɛ-, =ne de' Joi dii' ɛ ye' nu sʋ'. **40** Do' un' we -ka -naa', ɔɔ mu -i 'nmɔ =klii, =po ɔ -sigaan 'nee- ɛ'. =We =in 'jui-, in' ble' Nyɔsoa =Suu =ke.

Dɛweijugwɛ- -ke =wlʋ 'ke-

8 =Ɛ tbaa o' dɪ ʋ =saa sraa' i do' =sɪɔnkwi'- we ɛ, ɪa =tɪ' =pun i ɛ, =a jui-, -ka =a klɛɛkpɛ =a jugwɛɛ wei -nynɛɛ -ɛ. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛweijugwɛ- ble' =cɛ =i bɛiɛ'-, -jɛɛ-, nyɔtɪkmaa'- kui nyɔ i. **2** =Po nyɔ daa' ɔɔ =cɛ dɛjugwonyɔ- ɛ', =ne ɔ se dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ jugwo ke -kɔɔ' -kɔn ɔ ye' ɛɛ jugwɛ nu ɛ. **3** -Jɛɛ-, =po nyɔ -kma Nyɔsoaa =tɪ' ɛ', =ne ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', Nyɔsoa jugwɔɔ.

4 =Nɛɛ'-, =ɛ tbaa o' dɪ ʋ =saa sraa' i do' =sɪɔnkwi'- we ɛ, ɪa digɛ =pun i -naa', =a jui-, -ka =sɪɔnku'- -sea dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ nɔɔ' kmɔ 'na =sɔn ɛ, =we Nyɔsoa =dɔ se -nɛ-, =po ɛ -se =jɔ =nea =dugwe' gbai' ɛ'. **5** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po dɪ =dɪ 'nɛ-,

=we nyɔ yɪɪ'- nyɔsʊɪ daa' de' jaɔn dii, e' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn, -ka nyɔsʊɪ -dɔu 'ke -joiain 'dɔu- 'nɪa -a, **6** do' =aun =nɔɔ' we -ka -naa', Nyɔsoa -ne -dugwe' gbai'. Ɔɔ- nugwa -Ba, =ɔ =kɔn we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -sʊa-, e' =ɔ =kɔn ka =a =teaa. =We Joi Sesui Klisɪ =ne =dugwe' gbai', ɔɔ- nugwɛ =we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -nɛ-, =we ɔɔ- nugwɛ =we' =a =nɛ.

7 -Jɛɛ-, dɛweijugwɛ- -naa', klɛɛkpɛ seɛ ble'. Nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei wlaa' =sɪɔnku'- =wlʊ kɛin ke =sɪaan', ʊa di dɪ =ɪ ʊ =saa sraa' i do' =sɪɔnkwi'- we ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa =wlʊ =plɔa' -naa', ɛ -ne =pɪan i. **8** Diidɛ- se =a Nyɔsoa wei kɔaan' un. =Po =a =n.ɛɛ' di ɛ', =a se dɛ maa'-, e' =po =a seɛ di ɛ', =a in' je' dɛ do' kɛn -ke-.

9 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i sʊ', =we =mɔa' kɛinflɔɛn- 'nyi nyɔ i =ka 'dɛ nu do' nyɔɔ =ʊ =plɔaa' we. **10** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ =jɔ jugwa dɛ wei =wɛ =ɛ, =po nyɔ je' =un, =we' =yoo dɛ -digaan 'nɛ de' =sɪɔnkwi'- gbo dii ɛ', nyɔ =ɔ =plɔa' -naa', ɔɔ =wlʊ se ɔ tun' un do' dɪ =ɪ ʊ =saa sraa' i do' =sɪɔnkwi'- we ɛ, ɪa digɛ we -kaa-? **11** =We de' =an dɛweijugwɛ- dii 'naa-, dedii' =plɔa', =ɔ =kɔn =tɪ' Klisɪ mɪa' -a, ɔɔ muu' gbɔɔ'-. **12** =Ne' =po kplɛnsɔn- =nɪaa 'naa-, =mɔ' -n.ɛɛ' nu do' dedigaɔ' we, =we' =mɔ' ye' ʊa =wlʊ sea i ku ɛ dɛ tba a', =ne =mɔa' nu kplɛnsɔn- do' Klisɪ we. **13** =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, =po diidɛ- nu un' dedii' gbele' -dɛ ɛ', =ne =in 'seɛ di un =dɛ nɔɔ' kmɔ', =we 'ne in 'nyi in' dedii' gbele' -dɛ nu.

Pɔɔlʊ nu dboonyɔ-

Kal. 1:11-2:21

9 E' in 'se kɛin -flɔɔn-? In 'se dboonyɔɔ-? In 'se =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪ jee'? =Mɔɔ' =ʊ =se an' nuudbo- de' Joi dii-? **2** =Po =un 'se dboonyɔa'- =cɛ do' nyɔɔ =dʊ we ɛ', mɔ' dboonyɔ- -moo do' =mɔ' =nɔɔ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =ʊ nugwa an' dboa kpɛn' de' Joi dii.

3 =Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- nugwa an' =cɛ kɛin tɔɔn' -dɛ do' nyɔɔ =ʊa =teea' in' dii ɛ we. **4** =A se ɛɛ =jige' ble' =a ye' dɛ di, e' =a ye' dɛ naa'? **5** =A se ɛɛ =jige' ble' =a ye' =aa dedii 'nynɔkpaɔ- kpa, =ɔ nugwa =aa nynɔ' ɛɛ-, -ka dboonyɔɔ- =dʊa' nugwa-, e' -ka =aa Joi dedigaɔ' -ke Sefasɪa nugwaa-?

6 =Ɛɛ', ɛ in 'ke Baanabasɪ =ke =aun =kɔn =a ye' dbo nu kleiin'?

=Pɔn' =cɛ 'bla -nyɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' =pɔn' =cɛ kmɔ 'nɛɛ-

7 Nyɔ =ɔ mu tʊ =wɛ =tɛin do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' sɔn kɛn ɛ ? Nyɔ =ɔ =tu' nmɔdbu', =we' ɔ un 'digɛɛ- jɔ' ɛ? E' ɛ sean-'nɛ ɛ', nyɔ =ɔ po -nɪaadɪ, =we ɔ un' na' -nɪaadɪa' nyɛɛni--ɛ? **8** Dɛ an 'blaa- -na, ɛ de' nyigɔdɛ- dii' ɪ -nɛɛ sʊʊ'? Tee' se dɪ -naa' =sa =kee? **9** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' Moisɪa tee' dii 'naa-, dɛ =ɛ crɪa' -e ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Bɔ' -blia' wɔn kaan, ti ɛɛ blaa dɛ -i ɛ. *(Det. 25:4)*

Ɛ -bli' =un =kɔn =tɪ' kpɛn Nyɔsoa ii-? **10** =Ɛɛ', ɔ bla =ɛ =naa' do' =a klɛɛkpɛ =aa =tɪ' we -kee-? =Aun =kɔn =tɪ' ɛ crɪɛɛ'- =cɛ da', =we nyɔ =ɔ poa =kle' waa, ɔ ye' =kle' wa po de' dɛ -pɔɔitbaa'- dii. =We nyɔ =ɔ blaa dɛ -i ɛ, ɔ ye' dɛ i' bla de' dɛ -pɔɔitbaa'- dii, -kɔɔ' mugwɔɔ =naa je' -ɛ. **11** =Po =a gba' =mɔa' =Suu dii 'dɪ-, =we' =a ye' =mɔa' ku dii 'dɪ kpan' a', =ne ɛ dɛ -klaa 'moo-? **12** =Po nyɔɔ =dʊ ble' ɪa =jige' do' =mɔ' kɛn 'ɛɛ-, =ne' =a se ɛɛ =jige' ble', =a soo' =sii =ke =nee?

-Jɛɛ-, =a bɛɛ' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ wɛin, =we' =a 'nyi Klisɪa =pɔn' =cɛ =i 'kan -dɛ nu. **13** =Mɔ' sɪɪ' jugwoo-, -ka nyɔɔ =ʊ =kɔn dbo tbaa o' =sreesre'- =dɪ =pun i ɛ, de' Nyɔsoagboklaa dii 'dɪ dii 'moo- ʊa neea kmɔ' ɛɛ-? =We nyɔɔ =ʊa nugwa dbo do' 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- kɛn ɛ, -ka ʊ blea' ʊ =naa dɛ do' 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- =naa' =pun ɛ, =mɔ' sɪɪ' jugwoo-? **14** Ka 'dugwe-'naa- -ke -ɛ, ka' Joi nugwɛ wlu kɛn =teɛ do' nyɔɔ =ʊa blaa =pɔn' =cɛ ɛ we, -ka =pɔn' =cɛ ʊa mugwa kmɔ 'nɛɛ- -ɛ.

15 -Jɛɛ-, in 'se dɪ -na ɪa -dugwea' =cɛ nu. =We =in 'se dɪ -na crɪ' do' an' =cɛɛ' kpaa' dɛcɛɛ'- =tɪ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -nmɔ jii'- do' un' we ye' mɛ', ɛ =sii nyɔa an' nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' ja gbaa. **16** =Po =un 'n.aa- =pɔn' =cɛɛ' bla a', =ne ɛ -se =we ye' an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -ka-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -kma =tɪ =moo do' un' we, =we ɛ kpɛn in' =klan' =klan. =We' =po =un 'se =pɔn' =cɛ bla a', =ne =soo' -ne in' kɛn. **17** -Jɛɛ-, =po an' =wlʊ wɔn', =we ye' =ɛ =naa' nu ɛ', =ne in' ble 'ɛɛ- =pʊa.

-Jɛɛ-, =po ɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ', ɛ dbo =jɛ =teeɛ in' kwa a. **18** =Jɛ nugwa an' =pʋa' =wɛ =ɛ? Ɛ nu ɛ', do' =pɔn' =cɛ 'blaan- 'naa-, yeɛ' nu Klisɪa =pɔn' =cɛ 'nyi wliɛ' -dɛ nu. =We ne in 'nyi dɪ =ɪ =kɔn =jige' in' blea' de' =pɔn' =cɛ dii' ɛ kɛn nɛ'.

Nyɔsoaa dbonunyɔa'- dbo -nu ka -ke ɔɔ =pʋa

19 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ka' in 'flɔn kɛin do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ we =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, in 'po an' =cɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ dbonunyɔɔ-, =we ye' nyɔɔa =tatuu je'. **20** An 'po an' =cɛ Suifʋʋ de' Suifʋ we, =we ye' Suifʋ je'. De' nyɔɔ -nea -e tee' =sɔn 'nee- ɛ we -ka -naa', in 'see- tee' =sɔn 'nɛ =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, -ka nyɔ -nee tee' =sɔn ɛ, ka' an 'nɛ, =we nyɔɔ =ʋ =nea =e tee' =sɔn ɛ, yʋʋ'- je'. **21** De' nyɔɔ sea tee' ble' ɛ we -ka -naa', -ka nyɔ se tee' ble' ɛ, ka' an 'nɛ. Ka' in 'see- Nyɔsoaa tee' =sɔn 'nɛ, de' Klisɪa tee' =sɔn =un 'nɛ =nɔɔ', ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we nyɔɔ =ʋ sea tee' ble' ɛ, yʋʋ'- je'. **22** Do' nyɔɔ =ʋ =plɔaa'- we -ka -naa', -ka =plɔ' -nyɔ -i ɛ, ka' an 'nɛ, =we ye' =plɔ' -nyɔɔ je'. In 'nu dɛ klɛɛkpɛ do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ =tɪ' we, =we -ka o' -kaa', ye' nyɔɔ -wei pʋɪ'-. **23** =We =an 'nu dɛ klɛɛkpɛ do' =pɔn' =cɛɛ' =tɪ' we, =we ɛ -ke 'aa- ye' =tadugwe kpa'.

24 =Mɔ' sɪɪ' jugwoo-, -ka nyɔɔ =ʋa plea de' i =tooɛ' dii' ɛ, ʋa plea -nynɛɛ, =we nyɔ -dugwea' jea' dɛ ɛɛ-? =Ne =mɔ' ple, -ka =mɔ' nu ɛ', =we =mɔ' ye' ɛɛ kpa a. **25** =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' =fɔan' gba a, ɔɔ =tugwɔɔ'- =cɛ' =tɔɔn do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ we. Ʊ =nɔɔ', ʋa nugwɛɛ, =we ʋ ye' =teedɛɛ' =sʋan' -a je'. -Jɛɛ-, =a =nɔɔ', =jɛ in' =sʋan' -a, ɛ =aa mu je'-. **26** =Nɛɛ'-, ka' an 'ple -ka, ɛ -se -ka nyɔ ple i sʋ' ɛ. E' ka' an' =fɔn' -ka, ɛ -se -ka nyɔ =fʋɛɛn' o' jai' ɛ. **27** -Jɛɛ-, an' dba' an' ku, =we =an 'nui- ɛ dbo i, =we' =po un' =wɔ' wlu -blaa de' nyɔɔ =dʋ we ɛ', an' =cɛ 'nyi bʋi 'tbaɛ-.

Ti Israɛlɪ =nea =e pii' we ɛ

10 =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, in 'se =pɔn, ɛ yee'- =mɔ' dii' i -kpee-, -ka =a =baɪɪ'- klɛɛkpɛ -jiia -e nipla' =sɔn, =we ʋ cɪan o' jbo' kɛn =tige 'nynɛɛ- -ɛ. **2** Ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʋ -nuiɛ batise de' Moisɪ dii de' nipla' dii 'ke de' jbo' =sɔn. **3** Ʊ di =Suu dii 'diidɛ- -nynɛɛ-. **4** =We ʋ na' =Suu dii 'ni -dugwe

'nynɛɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =Suu dii 'sʊa =ɛ =siga' ʊ klei' ɛ, ɛ -kɔn ni' ʊ na'. Sʊa' -naa', ɛɛ- nugwa Klisɪ. **5** -Jɛɛ-, ʊa =tatuu se Nyɔsoaa =wlʊ i =tee, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ʊ gbɔɔ'- de' pii' we.

6 =Nɛɛ'-, dɪ -naa', ɪ -blaiɛ' -moo do' =a we, =we' =a 'nyi dɪsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' de' dii' i =klaan, -ka ʊ nugwa ɪa =tɪ' de' dii' i =klaɛn =ke =ɛ. **7** =Mɔ' bɔ' =sɪɔnkwinyinyɔɔ'- nugwɛ, -ka ʊa nyɔɔ =dʊ 'nɪaa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyɔɔ -na ʊ =tigee' i, =we ʊa di dɛ,
ʊa na' dɪ, =we ʊa dee. *(Ɛk. 32:6)*

8 =Mɔ' =a bɔ' =kaya blaa, -ka ʊa nyɔɔ =dʊ blɛɛ, =we ʊa nyɔɔa -pʊasɔɔn' 'wlutaan gbɔaa'- de' wɪ 'dugwe- gbai' dii' ɛ. **9** =Mɔ' =a bɔ' Klisɪ i =tɪɛn'-, -ka ʊa nyɔɔ =dʊ' =tɪɔɔn'-, =we sa gbɔɔa' ʊa =tɪɪ' ɛ. **10** =Mɔ' bɔ' wɛin'- -wluiɛ' -ke-, -ka ʊa nyɔɔ =dʊ 'wluia- wɛin'-, =we nyɔa =tɪɪ' gbɔɔ' -nyɔ gbɔɔa' ʊa =tɪɪ' ɛ.

Dɪ -nea Israɛlɪ jii'- ɛ, ɪ nu -blaiɛ' do' =a we

11 =Nɛɛ'-, =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ɪ -nɪ ʊ jii'- -ka -blaiɛ' -i ɛ, =we ɪ crɪɛɛ'- ɪ ye' =a gbʊɛɛ, =aun =jʊ -nɔɔa' bʊɛan'- 'n.aa-kɛn bla a. **12** =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, =po nyɔ daa' ɔ =cɛ i -nyna -nyɔ ɛ', =ne ɔ wla' =wlii i, =we ɔ 'nyi i =ka. **13** Nyɔdaɔdɛ- -wɛɛ' =cɛ se =mɔ' kɛn =kee un, =we ɛ in 'see- nyigɔ we -sɔ-. =We Nyɔsoa =ɔ nugwa =wliitenyɔ'- =ɛ, ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ yeɛ' we wʊɛɛn'-, =we dɛ ye' =mɔ' daɔ ɛ ye' =mɔa' kpɪ' dru' ja'. -Jɛɛ-, de' nyɔdaɔdɛ- dii 'naa-, de' ɔɔ mu -jiaan 'toee- -ke ɛ', =we =mɔ' ye' ɛɛ dii 'sɔ-, e' =we =mɔ' yeɛ' wɛin bɛɛ'-.

14 =Nɛɛ'-, an' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, =mɔ' -tɛɛn =sɪɔnkwinyigɛ' wei. **15** An 'wlui- -e =mɔ' we -ka nyɔ wlui e' =wlii i -flɔn -nyɔɔ we ɛ. Dɛ an 'blaa- -na, =mɔ' poo ɛ ja, =mɔ' yeɛ' je'.

=Sɪɔnkwi'- nyigɛ' -ke Joia diidɛ- se -dugwe 'nɛ-

16 Dugwa' =kaun =aa poa dugwa' kɛn -na, ɛ -se -jbɛɛ -nea -e Klisɪa nymɔ dii' ɛɛ-? =Dipɛn' =aa cɛɛan i -na, ɛ -se -jbɛɛ -nea -e Klisɪa ku dii' ɛɛ-? **17** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ka' =a =tige =i sʊ', -jɛɛ-, =aun =dipɛn'- -kpan -dugwe, e' ku -dugwe, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a klɛɛkpɛ =a =nee' =dipɛn'- -dugwe 'naa- dii.

18 =Mɔ' poo Israɛlɪ ja de' ku dii 'ka. Nyɔɔ =ʊa diga sraa'- dɪ ɛ, ʊʊ- =ke 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- se -jbɛɛ-? **19** =Ne -ka

ye' da' a? Ɛ dɛ ʊ =saa sraa' i do' =sɪɔnkwi'- we ɛ =un nu dɛ ɛɛ, =ɛɛ' =sɪɔnku'- =un nu dɛɛ-? **20** 'Jee-, -jɛɛ-, dɪ Paiɛn =saa sraa' i ɛ, ʊ =saa ɪ sraa' i do' =siisɔɛɛn we, ɛ -soo Nyɔsoa we. In 'se =pɔn =mɔ' -ke =siisɔɛɛn ye' -jbɛɛ-. **21** =Mɔ' se bɛɛ' =mɔ' ye' Joia =kaun' dii' naa', =we =mɔ' ye' =siisɔɛan' =kaun' dii' naa' -ke-. =Mɔ' se bɛɛ' =mɔ' ye' Joia' diidɛ- di, =we =mɔ' ye' =siisɔɛan' diidɛ- di -ke-. **22** Ɛ Joia =wlɛn' =aa =pɔn' bai' =saa ii-? =A =kmui do' ɔ kɛɛn-?

Nyɔtɪkmaa- =ke dɛdigɛ- -ke dɪ naa' mui bli'

Wlɔmukɔɔn 14:1-23

23 Dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne nu ka, -jɛɛ-, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ se dɛ kɛn kpa'. Dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne nu ka, -jɛɛ-, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ in 'kui- nyɔ i. **24** =Ne nyɔ bʊɔɔ'- =cɛɛ' =tɪ' =sigɛ', -jɛɛ-, nyɔ -kɔn nyɔ ye' nyɔ =ponyɔa' =tɪ' =si' -dugwe 'dugwe-.

25 =Mɔ' di dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ʊa plea de' nmigbo =sɔn ɛ, =mɔ' bɔ' dɛɛ =tɪ' i =teeɛ' do' =mɔa' =wlʊa' =tɪ' we.

26 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joi =un =kɔn blʊ',
ɛ -ke dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne ɛ kɛn ɛ -ke-.

(Dʊɪsɛɛ 24:1)

27 =Ne' =po nyɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔ'- =ɛ, ɔ da' =mɔ', =we =mɔ' ye' mugwɛ i =pɔn ɛ', =mɔ' di dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =tea i do' =mɔ' jugwai'- ɛ. =Mɔ' bɔ' dɛɛ =tɪ' i =teeɛ' do' =wlʊa' =tɪ' we. **28** -Jɛɛ-, =po nyɔ =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, =we ɔ ye' -ka nu: =Ɛ =na, ʊ =saa ɛ sraa' i do' =sɪɔnkwi'- we ɛ', =ne =mɔ' bʊɛ' digɛ =dɛ do' nyɔ =ɔ gbɔɛa =mɔ' ɛ ɔɔ =tɪ' we -ke-, do' =wlʊa' =tɪ' we.

Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joi =un =kɔn blʊ',
ɛ -ke dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne ɛ kɛn ɛ -ke-.

(Dʊɪsɛɛ 24:1)

29 =Wlʊ an' daa' -naa', ɛ -se =naa, -jɛɛ-, nyɔ =dɔ' =naa an' da', dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛɛ =tɪ, =we naa' kɛinflɔɛn- -na, nyɔ =dɔa' =wlʊ yeɛ' =sawɪ' i =sii =ɛ? **30** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po =un 'n.aa- dɛɛ di do' =sugwo' -poɛ we ɛ', =ne dɛɛ =tɪ ʊa =cree' -un do' dɛ -kɔn =sugwo' un 'poa a ɛɛ =tɪ' we ɛ?

31 =Nɛɛ'-, =po =mɔ' -n.aa' dɛɛ di, =mɔ' -n.aa' dɛɛ na', e' dɛ o' -dɛɛ' =cɛ =mɔa' mugwa nu -ɛ, =mɔ' nu dɛ klɛɛkpɛ do' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' we. **32** =Mɔ' bɔ' nyɔ i =ka 'dɛ nugwɛ do' Suifʊ we -ke-, do' Klɛkɪ we -ke-, do' Nyɔsoaa

leklisı we. **33** -Ka -an 'nugwa -ke de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii, =we =in 'nmɔa- -e klɛɛkpɛ jrı' i ɛ. Ne in' =pɔn' naa' dɛcɛ- i, -jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -dɔu =naa an' =pɔn' i, =we ʊ ye' pʊ'.

11 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' sena -un, -ka -an 'sena- Klisı =ke =ɛ.

Nynɔkpaɔa'-srɛn'

2 -Jaan 'na, dedigaɔ'-, an 'po =mɔ' =tı' we, -ka an' =tı' siga' -e =mɔ' dii' i do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ we, =we -ka =mɔa' =tea' an' nyɔtɔɛɛndı- ja, -ka -in 'nugwa ı =mɔ' nyi 'sɔn -ɛ.

3 -Jɛɛ-, an' =pɔn =mɔ' yıı'- jugwo- -ka Klisı =un nugwa klɛɛkpɛ dru', jɔkpau- nugwa nynɔkpaɔa'- dru', =we Nyɔsoa nugwa Klisıa dru' ɛ. **4** Jɔkpau- o' -jɔkpau- =ɔ baa, e' =ɔ blaa wlu, =we ɔ blaa dɛ dru' ɛ, =ne ɔ se ɔɔ dru' ja =te'. **5** =We nynɔkpaɔ'- o' -nynɔkpaɔ =ɔ baa, e' =ɔ blaa wlu, =we ɔ sea dɛ dru' blaa, =ne ɔ se ɔɔ dru' ja =te'. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne -ka nyɔ kplan dru' ɛ, kɔɔ'- -nɛ-. **6** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po nynɔkpaɔ'- se dɛ dru' bla a', =ne ɔ cɛn dru 'ke-. E' =po drucıɛn' -ke drukplaan'- nu =tɛn' -dɛ do' nynɔkpaɔ'- we ɛ', =ne ɔ bla dɛ dru'.

7 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, jɔkpau- =jɔ nugwa Nyɔsoaa =wʊɛɛnyɔ'- -ke ɔɔ nynɛ' -i bıɛ' -ɛ, ɔ se -kɔn ɔ ye' dɛ dru' bla. -Jɛɛ-, nynɔkpaɔ'- =un nu jɔkpaua'- nynɛ' -i bıɛ'-, **8** dɛnugwɛɛ-, jɔkpau- see' nynɔkpaɔ'- dii 'sɔ-, -jɛɛ-, nynɔkpaɔ'- =un =sʊɛ =e jɔkpau- dii. **9** =Dɛ ɛ, jɔkpau- se -nuiɛ do' nynɔkpaɔa'- =tı' we, -jɛɛ-, nynɔkpaɔ'- =un =nuiɛ do' jɔkpaua'- =tı' we. **10** Ɛɛ- ble ɛ', =we nynɔkpaɔ'- 'kɔn ɔ ye' dɛ dru' bla do' 'jaipaɔan- =tı' we, =we ɛ yeɛ' -to -ka nyɔ -kʊɔɔn' wlui' ɛ.

11 =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, jɔkpau- -un 'nɛ, =we nynɔkpaɔ'- -un 'se -nɛ-, e' nynɔkpaɔ'- -un 'nɛ-, =we jɔkpau- -un 'se -nɛ de' Joi dii. **12** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka nynɔkpaɔ'- 'sʊa- -e jɔkpau- dii' ɛ, kɛɛ'- -nɛ -ke-, jɔkpau- -sʊɛ -e nynɔkpaɔ'- dii 'ke-. -Jɛɛ-, de' Nyɔsoa we dı klɛɛkpɛ -sɔ-. **13** =Mɔa' =cɛ' =mɔ' poo ɛ ja, =mɔ' yeɛ' je'. Ɛ -blaa -i, nynɔkpaɔ'- ye' Nyɔsoa baa-, =we ɔ ye' dru' i -flɔɔn-? **14** =Wlʊ =un 'tɔɛɛn- ɛ =mɔɔ'-, -ka =po jɔkpau- ble' mi' =tʊɛɛn ɛ', =ne ɛ nugwa =tɛn' -dɛ do' ɔ we ɛɛ-? **15** -Jɛɛ-, =po nynɔkpaɔ'- ble' mi' =tʊɛɛn ɛ', =ne ɛ nugwɔɔ nynɛ' -i bıɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, mi 'naa-,

ɔ blɪɪ'-, ɪ ye' ɔɔ dru' i wla 'dɛ nu. **16** -Jɛɛ-, =po nyɔ -n.ɛɛ' =tɪ' =pun i bleɛ' i =pɔn ɛ', =a =nɔɔ', ɛ -se =a blikplɛn'-, =a =ke Nyɔsoaa leklisɪa =cɛ 'ke-.

Joia diidɛ-.

17 =Jɛ =na =nɔɔ', an 'toɛ =mɔ' jii', -ka -in 'sea =mɔ' =tɪ' we po un -ɛ. Ɛ nu ɛ', =po =mɔ' kpa' gboi ɛ', =mɔ' yea' =cɛ 'ka -nɛ -naa', =ne =mɔa' kpa' -e dei. **18** =Saidɛ' an' =pɔan' blaa i ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =po =mɔ' kpa' gboi de' leklisɪɪ ɛ', an' wɪɪn'-, -ka i gbleɛɛ' nea e' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ. =We in' =te' ɛɛ fɔ' =wlii, **19** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =wɔ' naa kpɛkpɛ -kɔn ɪ yee'- =mɔ' nynɛ' we -nɛ-, =we' =po nyɔcɛɛ'- =nee' =mɔ' nynɛ' we mau ɛ', nyɔ yeɔ' jugwo-. **20** =Po =mɔ' kpa' gboi ɛ', =ne ɛ -se Joia diidɛ- -di -kaa-? **21** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, do' dɛ -digaan ɛ', nyɔ -dugwea' sigɔɔ ba de, ɔɔ digɔɔ =cɛɛ' dɛ, =ne ka' mɔa' nu =dɔ, =we nmɔa nu =dɔ' =dɔ. **22** =Mɔ' se gbiaa' ble' =mɔ' yee'- dɛ -dii-, =mɔ' yee'- dɪ naa'-? =Ɛɛ', =mɔa' nu Nyɔsoaa leklisɪa -fɛi -moo-? Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne nyɔɔ =ʊ sea dɛ ble' ɛ, ʊ =mɔa' seaa =tɛɛn' poo-? -Ka ye' da' de' =mɔ' we ɛ? Ye' =mɔ' =tɪ' we poo-? Do' =ɛ =nɛɛ' =tɪ' we -naa', =ne =in 'se =mɔ' =tɪ' we po un.

Joia diidɛɛ'- =sagbɔ' -ke ɛɛ nu ka

23 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ in' jeea' de' Joi we, =ɛ =in 'tɔɛan- =mɔ' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛɛ-: Joi Sesui -naa', de' maɔ' =wlu =kɔn dii' ʊ =saa ɔ kwla' a dii 'naa-, do' ɔ dui' =dipɛɛn'-. **24** Ɔ =wʊa' =sugwo' -poɛ -ɛ, ɔ -cɛɛn ɛ i, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' dugwɛɛ'-, =mɔ' digɛ, =ɛ =na, ɛ an' ku -moo, =ɛ =cɛan i do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we ɛ. Ɛ -naa', =mɔ' nugwɛ de' an' =tɪ' =wlii i -naɛ dii. **25** =Dɛ ɛ, -ka dɛdigɛ- =wɪa =i ɛ, ɔ du' =kauun'-, =we ɔ daa'-: =Kaun' -na, ɛɛ- nu kugwo -dee de' an' nymɔ dii, ɛ -naa', =mɔ' nugwɛ de' an' =tɪ' =wlii i -naɛ dii, ti o' -ti =mɔa' mugwɛɛ dii' naa' -ɛ. **26** Ti =mɔa' mugwa =dipɛn' -na di, =we =mɔ' yea' =kaun' -na dii' naa' -ɛ, =mɔ' =sa Joia mɛ' =tɪɪ 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛ ye' ɔɔ jigɛ -jɛɛ-.

27 =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔ =ɔ diga =dipɛn' -na, e' =ɔ naa' Joia =kaun' -na dii, =we ɔ un 'se ɛɛ ka -nɛ -ɛ, Joia ku -ke ɔɔ nymɔa =kaɔa' mugwɔɔ'- dru 'nɛ-. **28** =Ne nyɔ o' -nyɔ bɪɛɛ ɔɔ =cɛ' =wlʊ we i, ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne ɔ di =dipɛn'- -naa',

e' =ne ɔ naa' =kaun' -naa' dii da' sʊ'. **29** Nyɔ =ɔ digɛɛ, =ɔ nɛɛ'-, =ɔ se ɛɛ ka -nɛ-, =we ɔ sea Joia kua =sɪaagbaa jugwo -ɛ, =ne =sawɪ' -moo ɔɔ di, e' ɔɔ na' do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' we. **30** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we nyɔɔ -dɔua' kpɪa' mɪa' de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, waa' kpɪan ʊ, e' =we' =tatuua' mɪa'. **31** =Po =a =sii =aa =cɛ' =sawɪ' i ɛ', =ne =sawɪ' se =a kpɛn un. **32** -Jɛɛ-, =po =sawɪ' kpɪn =aɔ ɛ', =ne Joia =sa' =a kplɛn kwai, =we' =tɪ' 'nyiga =a =ke kmɔ 'na kpɛn.

33 =Nɛɛ'-, in' dedigaɔ'-, =po =mɔ' kpa' gboi do' dɛ -digaan 'jaan- ɛ', =mɔ' -fʊee =mɔ' bai' -dugwe 'dugwe-. **34** =Po mɔ 'n.aa- nyɔa nu ɛ', =ne ɔ di dɛ de' ɔ bli', =we =mɔ' 'nyi gboi kpa' do' =sawɪ' we.

=Jɪ =siga =o ɛ, ti an 'mugwa ji -ɛ, =we yɪɪ'- nm.aa-.

=Suu =Sreesre'- =un nyɛɛ Klisɪ =i

12 =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, =ɛ tbaa o' =Suua' nyɔnyidɪ' =pun i -naa', in 'se =pɔn ɛ, =we ɪ yee'- =mɔ' dii' i -kpee-. **2** =Mɔ' jui-, -ka ti =mɔ' nugwa Paiɛn -ɛ, =ne =mɔa' taa' =mɔa' =cɛ i de' =sɪɔnkwi'- =ɪ =in 'wluaa- kwaa' ɛ, -ka ɪa nugwa =mɔ' -naɛ -ɛ. **3** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =an 'flɔɛn- kɛin de' =mɔ' we, -ka =po nyɔ -n.aa' wlu de' Nyɔsoaa =Suu dii ɛ', ɔ 'nyiga -ka nu: =Soo' -ne Sesui kɛn ɛ. =We nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' -ka nu Sesui nu Joi, =po ɛ -see =Suu =Sreesre'- dii ɛ'.

=Suua' nyɔnyidɪ' de' nugwaa' dii 'poɛ =un nu dbo =cɛɛ' gblʊ' gbɔ

Ef. 4:7-16

4 Nyɔnyidɪ' =sɪaa'-, -jɛɛ-, =Suu =ne =dugwe' gbai'. **5** Dbo =sɪaa'-, -jɛɛ-, Joi -ne -dugwe' gbai'. **6** Dɪa nu -sʊɛɛn =sɪaa'-, -jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa -dugwe gbai' -naa', ɔɔ- nu dɛ klɛɛkpɛ de' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ dii.

7 =Suua' dɪ -i 'nyɛɛ- ka -naa', ɛ nyi' ɪ nyɔ -dugwe 'dugwe- do' klɛɛkpɛɛ dɛcɛ- we. **8** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =Suua' nyi' nyɔ -dugwe -tɔɔwlu'-, =we' =Suu =dugwe' gbai' -naa', ɛɛ-nyi' =dɔ dɛweijugwowlu-. **9** =Suu =dugwe' gbai' -naa', ɛɛ-nyi' nyɔ =dɔ dɛwliiteɛ'-, =we ɛɛ nyi' =dɔ' =dɔ nyɔadɛbʊɛiɛ'-. **10** Ɛɛ nyi' =dɔ 'craandɪ- -nugwɛ-, =we ɛɛ nyi' =dɔ' =dɔ

Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wlupoɛ-. Ɛɛ nyi' =dɔ' =sii i =sɪaa'-, =we ɛɛ nyi' =dɔ' =dɔ wluakpɛkpɛpoɛ-. =We ɛɛ nyi' =dɔ' =dɔ wlua kpɛkpɛ wlu 'ii- =saa. **11** -Jɛɛ-, =Suu =dugwe' gbai' -naa', ɛɛ- nu dɛ klɛɛkpɛ, ɛɛ- gblɪu' nyɔ jii'- -dugwe 'dugwe-, -kɛɛ' nugwɛɛ kpɪ 'poɛ -ɛ.

Dɛwliitenyɔ'- ble' dbo de' Klisɪa ku dii

12 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka ku -nea -dugwe, =we ɛ blea' dadɪ 'dɔu-, e' =we -ka ku -dugwe' gbaia' dadɪ' klɛɛkpɛ -naa', =po ɪ =tige ia =cɛ' =nɔɔ' -nee ɛ', ɪ nugwa ku -dugwe ɛ, ka' Klisɪ =nɛ =ke. **13** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =Suu =dugwe' gbai' =un nugwa =a klɛɛkpɛ batise de' ku -dugwe dii, =po =a =tu' Suifʊ oo, Klɛkɪ oo, =kɔn oo, e' kɛinflɔnnyɔ- ɛ'. =We' =Suu =dugwe' gbai' =un nyiga' =a ni 'nynɛɛ-.

14 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ku -naa', ɛ -se dadɔ 'dugwe- gbai', -jɛɛ-, ɛ dadɪ 'dɔu- 'moo-. **15** =Po bʊ da' -nee ɛ-, dɛ in 'sea sɔn -naa', =ne =in 'soo- ku =pun tba a', =ne ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' ɛ soo' ku =pun tba =cɛ kaa-? **16** E' =po -doun da' dɛ in 'sea jrɪjɔ' -naa', =ne =in 'soo- ku =pun tba a', =ne ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' ɛ soo' ku =pun tba -ke =cɛ kaa-? **17** =Po ku nu jrɪ 'nynɛɛ- ɛ'-, =ne' =ta i wʊɛn'- mu -nɛ -ɛ? =Po ku nu i wʊɛɛn' -nee 'nynɛɛ- 'ɛ-, =ne' =ta dɛɛ nɔ' wʊɛɛn'- mu -nɛ -ɛ? **18** -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, Nyɔsoa =tu' dadɪ 'naa- =te naa- 'dugwe- 'dugwe- de' ku dii, -kɛɛ' nugwɔɔ kpɪ 'poɛ -ɛ. **19** =Dɛ ɛ, =po ɪ klɛɛkpɛ ɪ nu dadɔ 'dugwe- 'nee- ɛ', =ne' =ta kua mu da' -nɛ -ɛ? **20** -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, dadɪ' =tige =i, -jɛɛ-, ku -ne -dugwe.

21 Jrɪjɔ' se bɛɛ' ɛ ye' sɔn =wlʊ' =sɪaa'-, =we ɛ ye' -ka nu: In 'se =in dii =pɔn. E' =dɛ ɛ, dru' se bɛɛ' ɛ ye' -wlu de' bʊɪ we, =we ɛ ye' -ka nu: In 'se =mɔ' i =pɔn. **22** -Jɛɛ-, dadɪ' =dɪ 'nea -o ku =pun' =ɪ nyɔ da' =ɪ =plɔa' -naa', ɪ kpa' dɛ kɛn -ke-. **23** =We' =ɪ nugwa kua dadɪ' =ɪ =a da' =ɪ sea ja =teeɛ =cɛɛ'- =ɛ, ka' =aa blee' ɪ jateɛ- =klaa we -ke-. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we' =aa dadɪ' =ɪ blaa plʊ' ɛ, ɪ ye' ja =teeɛ =klii. **24** =Nɪaa'-, =aa dadɪ' =ɪ =teea ja a, ɪ se jateɛ- =naa' i =pɔn 'nee-. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa nm.aa ku, =we' =jɪ sea ja =teeɛ =ɛ, ɔ nyi' ɪ jateɛ =klaa. **25** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we i gbleɛ' 'nyigee- ku dii 'nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, dadɪ' klɛɛkpɛ yoo'- bɛɛ'- -nynɛɛ-, do' ɪ baia' =tɪ' jrɪɛ' =tuiɛ' we -dugwe 'dugwe-. **26** =Ne' =po dadɔ

'dugwe- 'n.aa- klea' je' ɛ', =ne dadɪ' klɛɛkpɛɛ je' klea' =cɛ 'ke-. =Po dadɔ 'dugwe- 'n.a -i bɛiɛ' ɛ', =ne ɛ -ke dadɪ' klɛɛkpɛɛ kpa' mɔnaa'-.

27 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔɔ' =ʊ nu Klisɪa ku, =we =mɔ' nugwɔɔ dadɪ' -dugwe 'dugwe-. **28** =We Nyɔsoa =te o' nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei de' leklisɪ dii. =Sai' =too =ɛ, =ne dboonyɔɔ-, sɔɔn' =naa nu Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ-. Taan =naa nu nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔɔ-. =Ɛ =tbaa =o ɛ, =ne 'craandɪnugwɛ-. Ɛ =sʊa -o ɛ, =ne' =Suua' nyɔnyidɪ' =ɪ nugwa nyɔadɛbʊɛɛdɛ'- ɛ -ke-, nyɔjiiɛ- -ke-, nyɔwluikɔɛn' -ke-, wluakpɛkpɛpoɛ- -ke-. **29** Klɛɛkpɛ nu dboonyɔɔ-? Klɛɛkpɛ nu Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ-? Klɛɛkpɛ nu nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔɔ-? Klɛɛkpɛɛ nu 'craandɪ-? **30** Klɛɛkpɛ ble' =Suua' nyɔnyidɛ' do' nyɔadɛbʊɛiɛ' wee-? Klɛɛkpɛɛ po wlua kpɛkpɛɛ-? Klɛɛkpɛɛ =sa' nyɔ wluii'-? **31** =Suua' nyɔnyidɪ' =ɪ kpaa' dɛ kɛn =klii =naa', ɪ =mɔ' ye' i =pɔn. =We =an 'mu =mɔ' =jige' =cɛ 'tɔɛɛn- do' de ke.

Nyɔtɪkmaa-

13 =Po =un 'n.aa- nyɔɔa wlu -ke 'jaipaɔan- wlua po, =we ne in 'se nyɔtɪkmaa- ble' ɛ', =ne in' =wɔ' 'floko =ɛ wlua -a. E' ɛ se -an 'nɛ ɛ', =ne in' =wɔ' nɛnɛpɔ' =ɛ wlua' =klii =ɛ. **2** =We' =po Nyɔsoa nyi' in' ɔɔ wɔɔn'wlupoɛ-, =we yee'- =sidedɪ'- klɛɛkpɛ dii' i wɔn', e' =we ye' dɛweijugwɛ- klɛɛkpɛ -ke dɛwliiteɛ'- klɛɛkpɛ ble' do' trɪ =ma i =sɪaɛ' we, =we ne in 'se nyɔtɪkmaa- ble' ɛ', =ne =in 'se dɛ po. **3** =We' =po un' gble' an' -kɔɔndɪ klɛɛkpɛ, =we ye' an' ku klɛɛkpɛ kwla' =sa do' ɛɛ fʊɛn we, =we ne in 'se nyɔtɪkmaa- ble' ɛ', =ne' =ɛ =naa', dɪ ɛ yea' po do' un we ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-.

4 Nyɔtɪkmaa'- kpɛn -pɔɔ -i, ɛ ji' dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛɛ-. Nyɔtɪkmaa- =in 'nu =wlɛn, nyɔtɪkmaa- =in 'po ɛɛ =cɛ' =fan' kɛn. Nyɔtɪkmaa- in bɛɛ' ɛɛ =cɛ =i. **5** Ɛ in 'nu dɛsɔn-, ɛ in' =sigɛɛ' =cɛɛ' dɛ =tɪ. Ɛ in' kpa' jrʊʊ 'sugwei-, ɛ in 'naa- dɛsɔn- =wlii i. **6** Ɛ in' kpa' dɛ sea i' srɛ' ɛ ɛɛ mɔnaa'-, -jɛɛ-, ɛɛ kpa' mɔnaa'- de' =tɪa' tain' dii. **7** Ɛɛ bɛɛ' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ wɛin, ɛɛ =te' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =wlii. Ɛɛ tba dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -pɔɔ -i, ɛɛ ku =wlii do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ we.

8 Nyɔtɪkmaa- in' =wɛ i. Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wlupoɛɛ- mu i =wɛ, wluakpɛkpɛɛ mu i =wɛ, dɛweijugwɛɛ'- mu i =wɛ,

9 dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a jugwo dɛɛ fɔ', =we' =aa po Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlua'- fɔ'. **10** -Jɛɛ-, ti dɛ =ɛ =nea 'kplakpla a ɛɛ mugwa ji -ɛ, =we dɛɛ fɔ 'naa-, ɛ ye' i =wɛ. **11** Ti in 'nugwa juwɛ' -ɛ, =ne -ka juwɛɛ'- wlua -a, ka' an 'wlu. =Ne -ka juwɛɛ'- nugwa dɛ 'ii- wʊɛn' -ɛ, ka' an' wɔn' dɛ 'ii-, =ne -ka juwɛɛ'- naa =wlii i ɛ, ka' an 'naa- =wlii i. -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ in' kpaa' nyigɔɔ- ɛ, -sɔ un' taa' juwɛ' -dɛ i. **12** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka nyɔ -nymaa 'jena jrɪ' =ɔ je' dɛ ɛ, ka' =a =nɛ -jaan 'ka, ɛ -kpe kɛin. -Jɛɛ-, =aa mugwɛ jrɪɛ' -i =wʊɛɛ. -Jaan 'ka -na, dɛɛ fɔ' un 'jugwo-, -jɛɛ-, an 'mugwɛ wei jugwo-, -ka -in 'nugwa -jugweɛ -ke -ɛ.

13 =Nɛɛ'-, -jaan 'ka -na, dɪa kpɛ taan -siga kmɔ' =wɛ =ɛ, ɪ -mɔ: Dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke, dɛ -pɔɔitbaa'- -ke nyɔtɪkmaa-. -Jɛɛ-, ɪa -klaa' =naa =moo' =ɛ nu nyɔtɪkmaa-.

Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wlupoɛ- kpa' dɛ kɛn, ɛ =sii wlu =dɪ 'poɛ-

14 =Mɔ' =si' nyɔtɪkmaa- klei'. =Ne =mɔ' =pɔn' =Suua' nyɔnyidɪ' i =klii, -jɛɛ-, =ne Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wlupoɛ- =un yoo'- =sii. **2** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ poa wlu =dɛ 'naa-, ɔ un 'wlui -e nyigɔ we, -jɛɛ-, de' Nyɔsoa we ɔɔ wlui, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ un' wɪɪn'-. -Jɛɛ-, de' =Suu dii 'ka -naa', =ne ɔɔ =sa' =sidedɪ'-. **3** Nyɔ =ɔ poa Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' -ɛ, ɔɔ wlu i e' nyɔɔ we do' nyɔikuiɛ- -ke-, nyɔ srɛn' =tugwɛ' -ke nyɔ =tɪ' =wlii i =tuiɛ' we. **4** Nyɔ =ɔ poa wlu =dɛ 'naa-, =ne ɔɔ kui ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' i. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ poa Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' -ɛ, ɔɔ kui leklisɪ dii. **5** An' =pɔn' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔ' ye' wlu =dɪ po, -jɛɛ-, =ne Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wlupoɛ- =un yoo'- =sii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ poa Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' -ɛ, ɔ bɛ' -i ɔ =sii nyɔ =ɔ poa wlu =dɪ ɛ, =po =ɛ =naa', nyɔ se ɛ wlu 'ii- =sa, =we ɛ ye' leklisɪ i -kui ɛ'.

6 -Jaan 'ka -naa-, dedigaɔ'-, =po =un 'jigee- =mɔ' we, =we ye' wlu =dɪ po, =we ne in 'se dɪ -i 'nyɛɛ- -ke-, dɛweijugwɛ- -ke-, Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wlupoɛ- -ke nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -ja a', =ne dɛ an 'mu po do' =mɔ' we ɛ? **7** =Dɛ ɛ, dɪ =ɪ sea -fɪɛ dii 'nɛ, =ɪ blea' wlu ɛ, =ɛ poa =fuke' -ke -kaian' dɛ ɛ, =po ɪ in' =sɪaa' ɪa wluu- ɛ', =ne -ka nyɔa mu =fukea'- wlu -ke -kaian' wlu -i 'jugwɛ nu -ɛ? **8** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po dɔkpɛ--wlu-, =we ɛ in 'see- =sɪaa' ɛ', =ne nyɔ mu gbaa do' tʊ

=fʋɛn we ɛ? **9** Kɛɛ'- nu -nɪɛ -ke do' =mɔ' we do' wlu we. =Po =mɔ' se wlu -flɔan wei ɛ =sɔn sii' ɛ', =ne -ka nyɔa mu dɛ =ɛ =blaia =a jugwo -sɔn nu -ɛ? Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne -ka nyɔ -wlu jaii'- ɛ, ka' =mɔ' -wlu-. **10** Wlua dri 'kpɛ -dɔu bɛɛ' ɪ yeɔn'- kmɔ' =sɔn 'nɛɛ- =cɛ' =nɔɔ', =we' =ɪ =naa', ɪa dɛ =ɛ =in 'se =sagbɔ' -kɔn ɛ se -nɛ-. **11** =Nɛɛ'-, =po =un 'se wlua =sagbɔ' jugwo ɛ', =ne in' =wɔ' sedɛweijugwonyɔ- do' nyɔ =ɔ wluaa we, =we nyɔ =ɔ wlua -a, ɔɔ mu sedɛweijugwonyɔ- =wɔ' -ke do' un' we. **12** Kɛɛ'- nu -nɪɛ -ke do' =mɔ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' =pɔn' =Suua' nyɔnyidɪ' i =klii, =we =mɔ' ye' -kmu do' leklisɪ i -kuiɛ we.

13 =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, nyɔ =ɔ poa wlu =dɛ ɛ, ɔ baa-, =we Nyɔsoa yeɔ' dɛ wlu 'ii- =saa nyi'. **14** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po =un 'baa- de' wlu =dɛ 'poɛ dii ɛ', =ne an' =suu =un baa sʋ', -jɛɛ-, =ne an' -flɔn =wlʋ se bugwo' ble'. **15** -Ka -an 'mu da' nu ɛ? An mu baa de' =suu dii, =we ye' baa de' -flɔn =wlʋ dii 'ke-. An 'mu ble de' =suu dii, =we yee'- -flɔn =wlʋ dii 'blee- -ke-. **16** =Po ɛ sean- 'nɛ-, =we' =ye dugwa' po de' =suu dii ɛ', =ne -ka nyɔ se ɛɛ wei jugwo-, =ɔ =nea e =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ, ɔ bɛɛ' ɔ ye' =Amɛ =poɛ nu ɛ? Ɔ sea =an =sugwo' -po -wlu -naa' wei jugwo -ɛ. **17** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =n.a' =an po =sugwo' =cɛ ka =cɛ, =we kɛɛ'- -nɛ =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, ɛ in 'kuia- nyɔ i da' a de'-.

18 An 'po an' Nyɔsoa =sugwo', -ka -an 'poa wlu =dɪ in' =siia =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ ɛ. **19** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' leklisɪ 'naa-, ɛɛ po un' kpɪ' ye' wlu =mm bla de' an' -flɔn =wlʋ dii, =we ye' nyɔɔ =dʋ dɛ -tɔɛɛn-, ɛ =sii wlua -pʋadugwe 'blaa- de' wlu =dɛ 'poɛ dii.

20 Dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' bɔ' 'nynuuplɪ- nugwɛ de' =mɔa'- dɛ 'ii- wʋɛn' dii, -jɛɛ-, do' =kakʋɛn' we -ka -naa', do' =mɔ' ye' 'nynuuplɪ- 'nui-. Do' =mɔa' dɛ 'ii- wʋɛn' we -ka -naa', do' =mɔ' ye' nyɔɔ =cɛɛ'- =nui. **21** =Jɛ crɪa' de' tee' dii' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

> De' wlu =dɪ 'ke-, wɔn =dɪ dii 'moo-
> an 'mugwee- nyɔɔ -na we -wlui-, ʋ se bɛɛ',
> =we ʋ ye' in' -doin we po, ka' Joi da'.
> *(Es. 28:11-12, Det. 28: 49)*

22 =Nɛɛ'-, wlu =dɪ 'poɛ -naa', ɛ jugwona -moo. Ɛ -soo dɛwliitenyɔ'- we, ɛ do' nyɔɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- we -moo.

-Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wlupoɛ- =un nu jugwona, ɛ -soo nyɔɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- =ɛ we, -jɛɛ-, do' dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- we -moo.

=Suua' nyɔnyidɪ' dbo i -nui ka de' leklisɪ dii

23 =Po leklisɪ klɛɛkpɛ kpa' gboi' =tawɛ, =we klɛɛkpɛ ye' wlu =dɪ po, =we nyɔɔ se ɛɛ wei jugwo ɛ -ke-, nyɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔ'- =ɛ, ʊ ye' pa a', ʊ se bɛɛ' ʊ ye' -ka nu =mɔ' -boee =nɔɔ'-? **24** -Jɛɛ-, =po klɛɛkpɛ -n.aa' Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlua'- po, =we nyɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔ'- =ɛ, ɔ ye' pa, e' =we nyɔ se ɛɛ wei jugwo -ɛ, ɔ ye' pa a', =ne klɛɛkpɛ =sɔ' e' i, e' =ne klɛɛkpɛ =sii ɔ =sawɪ' i =wɛ. **25** =Po ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne' =sidedɪ'- -ne ɔɔ -pɔɔ we ɛ, ɪ wlʊ' gbɔ' =wɛ, =ne ɔɔ mu i =crii'-, =we ɔ ye' Nyɔsoa nyi'. =We ɔ yɪɪ'- =sa, -ka Nyɔsoa -nea e =mɔ' nynɛ' we =cɛ kaa.

26 -Ka =mɔa' mu nu -ɛ, dedigaɔ'-? =Po =mɔ' kpa' gboi, =we nyɔ -dugwe ye' dʊɪ' ble', =dɔ ye' nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- ble', =dɔ ye' wlu =dɛ 'poɛ ble', dɪ ye' -i 'nyɛɛ- de' =dɔ we, =we =dɔ' =dɔ ye' nyɔ wlu 'ii- =saa ble' ɛ', =ne' =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ɪ -nuiɛ de' nyɔikuiɛ- dii. **27** =Ne' =po nyɔ -n.aa' wlu =dɛɛ' po ɛ', =ne nyɔɔ sɔɔn' =un ye' -wlu-, ɛ -kmu ɛ', =ne taan. =Ɛ =naa' ɛ ye' we tbaa-, -jɛɛ-, =ne nyɔ yeɛ' wlu 'ii- =sa. **28** -Jɛɛ-, =po ɛɛ wlu 'ii- =sa =nyɔ se -nɛ ɛ', =ne ɔ -ne =tiin' de' leklisɪɪ, =ne ɔ -wlui -e ɔɔ =cɛ we -ke de' Nyɔsoa we.

29 =Ne Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- sɔɔn 'ke taan nyɔ =un ye' -wlu-, =we' =ʊ -siga -o ɛ, ʊ yeɛ' wei cra'. **30** =Po nyɔ =dɔ' =ɔ =tea i ɛ, dɛ -nyɛ -i de' ɔ we ɛ', =ne' =sainyɔ' -ne =tiin'. **31** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔ' bɛɛ' =mɔ' ye' Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' po -dugwe 'dugwe-, =we klɛɛkpɛ ye' dɛ cɪan', =we klɛɛkpɛ ye' i ku. **32** Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- =sii =naa', Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =un =kɔn ɪ wlui-. **33** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa -naa', =flaanflan'- -nɪɛ se 'ɔɔ- we -nɛ-, -jɛɛ-, =wlʊa' i =teɛ =un sʊɔɔ'- we.

Kɛɛ'- nu -nɪɛ de' 'fɔiteenyɔɔa- leklisɪ klɛɛkpɛ dii. **34** =Mɔa' nynɔkpaa'- 'kɔn ʊ ye' =tiin' -nɛ leklisɪ dii' i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ se -kɔn ʊ ye' -wlu-, -jɛɛ-, ʊ ye' ʊa =cɛ de' nyɔ =sɔn 'po -nyɔɔ nu, -ka tee' daa' -ke -ɛ. **35** =We' =po ʊ -n.aa' dɛ wei -jugwɛ ia =pɔn ɛ', =ne ʊ =tee' ʊa =cɛɛ' kpaa' -kʊain dii de' ʊ bli' gbo, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nynɔkpaa'- -wluɛ -ne

=tɛɛn' de' leklisu. **36** De' =mɔ' we Nyɔsoaa wlu -sɔɔ- ? =Mɔ' -ne -dugwe ɛ ji =wlii?

37 =Po nyɔ daa' ɔɔ =cɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -ke =Suu dii 'nyɔ ɛ', ɔ yu'- jugwo-, -ka dı an' cıua' an 'jaa- =mɔ' -na, ı nugwa Joia wlukɛntedı- =ɛ. **38** =Po ɛ -kpee nyɔ dii' i ɛ', ɛ -kpee ɔ dii' i.

39 =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' =pʊɛn' i Nyɔsoa ye' =mɔ' ɔɔ wɔɔn'wlupoɛ- nyi' =klii. =Ne =mɔ' bɔ' wlu =dɛ 'poɛ -i kaan -ke-. **40** -Jɛɛ-, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn ɛ ye' -nuiɛ de' ɛɛ -kpain -nıɛ -ke ɛɛ we tbaɛ dii.

Klisı wlʊ' ku' =cɛ ka

15 =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, =ɛ nugwa =pɔn' =cɛ =in 'blaa- de' =mɔ' we -naa', an' sii' ɛɛ =tı' de' =mɔ' dii' i. =Ɛ nugwa =pɔn' =cɛ' =ɛ =mɔ' kpıan i, =ɛ =kɔn dii' =mɔ' -nıa ke, **2** e' =ɛ =kɔn dii' =mɔ' pʊıa' -ke -ɛ. =Po -ka in 'nugwɛɛ-blaa de' =mɔ' we ɛ, ka' =mɔ' nugwɛ i kpıɛn mau ɛ', =ne =in 'se =nɛ' da'. Ɛ -se ɛ -mɔ ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =teɛ' =wlii buu ka.

3 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ in 'kpıan i -ke -ɛ, ɛ in 'tɔɛan- =mɔ' =wɛ see. Ɛ nu ɛ', Klisı mɛɛ' do' =aa kplɛnsɔɛɛan- =tı' we, -ka Crudı' daa' -ɛ. **4** Ʊ nm.aa ɔ i ɛ, =we ɔ wlʊ' ku' de' wı' taan =sɔn dii, -ka Crudı' daa' -ɛ. **5** =We Sefası jeɔ', =we nyɔɔa =pugwe' jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-, ʊ jeɔ' -ke-. **6** Ɛ -sʊa -o ɛ, dedigaɔ' je' ɔɔ =tadugwe ɛ, ʊ =si' nyɔɔa -kmɛmm- wɔɔn. Ʊa =tatuu' =te kmɔ' i ke ti -nıa -ka, -jɛɛ-, ʊa nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei mɛ' =wɛ. **7** Ɛ -sʊa -o ɛ, Saakı je' ɔ, =we dboonyɔɔ-klɛɛkpɛ ʊ jeɔ' -ke -nynɛɛ-. **8** =Ɛ bʊɛa' -o ɛ, =we in' jeɔ' -ke-, mɔ' =jɔ =wɔa' ju' se ku =ɔ wlʊ' ɛ.

9 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, mɔ' =ɔ nu dboonyɔɔa'- juwɛɛ'- -juwɛ-. Ʊ se -kɔn ʊ ye' in' dboonyɔ- daa' -nee, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in' =sa Nyɔsoaa leklisı =tı'. **10** Nyɔsoaa -mau' =un nugwɛ, =we -ka -in 'nıa -na, in 'nea-. =We ɔɔ -mau 'se buudɛ- do' un' we. -Jɛɛ-, in 'nu dbo do' klɛɛkpɛ kɛn. Ɛ -se an' =cɛɛ' kpa', -jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa -mau 'nea in' we ɛ, ɛɛ- nugwɛ. **11** =Po ɛ =tu mɔ' oo, e' ʊa =cɛ oo ɛ', -ka =a nugwɛɛ blaa -ɛ, ka' =mɔ' nugwɛ =wlii' =teɛ.

Maanyɔɔa'- ku' wlʋe'-

12 =Ne' =po nyɔ bla Klisɪ we =tɪ =wɛ -kɔɔ' wlʋa' ku' ɛ', =ne -kɛɛ' nu, =we nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei da' ku' wlʋɛ' se -nɛ de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ? **13** =Po ku' wlʋɛ' se -nɛ ɛ', =ne Klisɪ se ku' wlʋa' =cɛ 'ke-. **14** =We' =po Klisɪ se ku' wlʋ' ɛ', =ne' =aa wlublaa- nu buudɛ-, =ne =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- nu buudɛ-. **15** =Ne ʋa je' =aɔ, -ka Nyɔsoaa sɪ =kooponyɔɔ =i ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aa po Nyɔsoa =koo we -kɔɔ' =saa Klisɪ kwi' i ɛ. =Ne' =po ku' wlʋɛ' se -nɛ ɛ', =ne ɔ seɔ kwi' i =sa. **16** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po maanyɔɔ'- un' wlʋ' ku' ɛ', =ne Klisɪ se ku' wlʋa' =cɛ 'ke-. **17** =We' =po Klisɪ se ku' wlʋ' ɛ', =ne =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- nu buudɛ-, =ne =mɔ' -nee =mɔa' kplɛnsɔɛɛn- dii' ke. **18** =Ne nyɔɔ =ʋa mɪa' de' Klisɪ dii' ɛ, ʋ gbɔɔ'- 'ke-. **19** =We' =po ɛ =tu' kmɔ 'nɛɛ- -ne -dugwea' =tɪ', =we' =a ye' Klisɪ -pɔɔ -i tba a', =ne' =aun klɛɛkpɛɛ -wɛɛnyɔɔ -moo.

20 -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, Klisɪ wlʋ' ku' =wɛ, ɔɔ- nu =sainyɔ' do' nyɔɔ =ʋ mɪaa'- we, **21** dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka de' nyigɔ -dugwe dii' mɪɛ' -jiia -a, ka' ku' wlʋɛ' nugwee' nyigɔ -dugwe dii 'jiiɛ- -ke-. **22** -Ka de' Adan dii 'naa-, klɛɛkpɛɛ mɛɛa' -e ɛ, ka' klɛɛkpɛɛ mu kmɔ 'nɪɛ nu -ke de' Klisɪ dii. **23** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔa mugwoo' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' dbui 'nɛ -dugwe 'dugwe-. =Sainyɔ' nu Klisɪ, ɔ -sʋa -o ɛ, =ne' =ʋ nugwa Klisɪa nyɔɔ -ɛ, do' ɔɔ jigaan-. **24** Ɛ -sʋa -o ɛ, =ne de bʋɛɛ' -ti-, =tɔɔ' mugwa dɛwluikʋɛn' klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, kpɪ' klɛɛkpɛ ja gbaa, =we ɔ yea' Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a, nynɛblʋ' kwla' =saa =ɛ. **25** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' bɪɔ' nu -kpɛɛ sʋ', ɔ ye' ɔɔ nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ de' ɔ bʋ =sɔn po. **26** De bɔɛɛ' -nyɪɛɛnyɔ =ɛ mugwaa' gbɔɔ' -ɛ, ɛɛ- nugwa mɪɛ'-.

27 Dɛnugwɛɛ-,

ɔ po dɛ klɛɛkpɛ de' ɔ bʋ =sɔn' =wɛ.

(Dʋɪsɛɛ 8:7)

=Ne' =po ɔ da' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -poeɛ de' ɔ =sɔn ɛ', =ne nyɔ yɪ'- jugwo-, -ka nyɔ =ɔ poa dɛ klɛɛkpɛ de' ɔ =sɔn ɛ, ɔɔ- =kɔn =tɛ 'sʋa -o ɛ. **28** -Jɛɛ-, ti dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ mugwa de' ɔ =sɔn 'poeɛ-, =we Ju' ye' ɔɔ =cɛ de' nyɔ =ɔ poa dɛ klɛɛkpɛ de' ɔ =sɔn ɛ =sɔn po -ke -ɛ, =we Nyɔsoa ye' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ nu de' klɛɛkpɛ dii.

29 =Po ɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ', =ne -ka nyɔɔ =ʊ =nuia batise do' maanyɔɔa'- =tɪ' we ɛ, ʋa mu nu -ɛ, =po maanyɔɔ'- un' wlʊ' kua' =cɛ kpɛn' ɛ'? =Ne -kɛɛ' nu, =we ʋa nuiɛ batise do' maanyɔɔa'- =tɪ' we ɛ? **30** =Ne -kɛɛ' nu -ke, =we' =aa naa kɪɔɔ wɛin ti o' -ti -ɛ? **31** An' mɛɛ' wɪ' o' -wɪ-, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' dɛ -naa' =wlʊ, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔɔ' =ʊ nugwa an' nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' de' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪ dii. **32** =We' =po ɛ =tugwee'- nyigɔdɛ- dii, =we ye' kpɛɛnnmiaɔ- we =fɔn' de' Efɛsɪ ɛ', =ne dɛ in' je' -o ɛ, =po maanyɔɔ'- un' wlʊ' ku' ɛ'?

Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =a di dɛ, e' =a na' dɪ,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, =klaa' ɛ', =aa mu mɛ' tain'.

(Es. 22:13)

33 =Mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' =cɛ i -boeɛ', nyɔɔsɔɛɛn- we -naa =un kʊɛɛ' kplɛncɛ- o. **34** =Mɔ' ji =mɔa' =cɛ we do' -i srɛiɛ' we, =ne =mɔ' bɔ' kplɛnsɔɛɛn- nugwɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei see' Nyɔsoa -jugwɛ dii 'nɛ-. =l =an 'blaa -na, =mɔa' =tɛn' =tɪ =moo.

Ku' wlʊ 'nyɔɔa- ku ʋa mugwa ble' -ɛ

35 -Jɛɛ-, nyɔa mu -ka nu: -Ka maanyɔɔa'- nu ku wlʊɛ' -ɛ? =We ku =jɔ wɛ ʋa ble' ɛ? **36** -Boonyɔ-, dɛ =an poa -a, =po ɛ ye' kmɔ 'nɛ ɛ', ɛɛ seaa mɛɛ'? **37** =We dɛ =an poa -naa', =ne =in 'po ɛɛ ku =ɛ mugwa -nɛ -ɛ, -jɛɛ-, dɛjɔa'- tain' =an po, -kɛɛ' nugwa -nɪɛ -ɛ, =po ɛ =tu' =blee' -jɔ-, e' dɛjɔ- =dɛ ɛ'. **38** -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa nyigɛ' ku, -kɔɔ' nugwɛɛ we wɔɛiɛn' -ɛ. =We dɪjɔ- -naa', ɪ =klɛɛn ku -dugwe 'dugwe-. **39** Ku klɛɛkpɛ -se ku -dugwe, -jɛɛ-, nyɔɔa ku -nɛ-, =we nmiaɔa ku -nɛ-, =smi' =naa =nɛ, =we nawɪ =naa =nɛ. **40** Jaɔn dii 'ku -nɛ-, =we blʊ 'ku -nɛ-. =Jɛ nugwa jaɔn dii' =pugweɛ =ɛ, ɛ -nɛ-, =we' =pugweɛ =dɛ' =ɛ nugwa blʊ' kɛn =naa =ɛ, ɛ -nɛ-. **41** Jrʊa' -sɪaɪ -nɛ-, =we cʊa' -sɪaɪ -nɛ-, =we 'cʊtrɛɛn- -sɪaɪ -nɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, 'cʊtrɛn- =dɛ 'ke =dɛ' =dɛ' =sɪaa'- do' ɪa -sɪaɪ we.

42 Ka' maanyɔɔa'- ku' wlʊɛ' nu -nɪɛ -ke-. Ɛ -poeɛ ɛ', =we ɛɛ =sɔn, =we' =po ɛ wlʊ 'ee- ɛ', ɛ in' =sɔn. **43** Ɛ -poeɛɛ de' -fɛinɪɛ dii, =we ɛɛ wlʊ 'ee- de' =pugweɛ dii. Ɛ -poeɛɛ de' =plɔɛ' dii, =we ɛɛ wlʊ 'ee- de' kpɪ' dii. **44** Ɛ -poeɛɛ de' nyigɔku- dii, =we ɛɛ wlʊ 'ee- de' =Suu dii 'ku dii.

=Po nyigɔku- -nɛ ɛ', =ne' =Suu dii 'ku -nɛɛ 'ke-. **45** =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

=Sai' =too Adan nu -nɛɛnyɔ-. *(Sen. 2:7)*

=We de bʋɛɛ' Adan nu =Suu =ɛ nyiga' nyɔ kmɔ' ɛ. **46** =Saidɛ' -se =Suu dii 'dɛ-, -jɛɛ-, ɛ =jɛ nugwa nyigɔdɛ- -ɛ. Ɛ -sʋa -o ɛ, =ne' =ɛ =nea e =Suu dii' ɛ. **47** =Sainyɔ' -sʋa -e blʋ' dii' ɛ, ɔɔ- nu blʋ' =naa. Nyɔa sɔɔn' =naa =un nu Joi, ɔ -sʋɛ -e jaɔn dii. **48** -Ka 'blʋkɛnnyɔ- -nɪaa, ka' 'blʋkɛnnyɔɔ-klɛɛkpɛ -nɛ-. =We -ka jaɔndiinyɔ' -nɪa -ke -ɛ, ka' jaɔndiinyɔɔ'- klɛɛkpɛ -nɛ -ke-. **49** =We -ka =a blea' 'blʋkɛnnyɔa- =wʋɛɛdɛ' -ɛ, ka' =aa mu jaɔndiinyɔa'- =wʋɛɛdɛ' bleɛ' nu -ke-.

50 =Nɛɛ'-, an 'bla dɪ -na, dedigaɔ'-, -ka ku -ke nymɔ sea bɛɛ' ɪ yea' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʋ' -kɔn-, =we -ka =sɔɔndɛ' sea bɛɛ' ɛ yea' =jɛ in' =sʋaan'- ble 'ke -ɛ.

51 =Mɔ' poo, ɛ =sidedɛ'- -an 'to =mɔ' jii', =a klɛɛkpɛ =a se mɛ' un, -jɛɛ-, =aa mu =saa =nynɛɛ. **52** Ɛɛ mu sri 'oo-sɛn' nu-, -ka jrɪa' kaɔ' ɛ, do' -de -bʋɛɛ' -dɔkpɛɛ' wlu kɛɛn. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɔkpɛɛ'- mu -wlu-, =we maanyɔɔ'- ye' ku' wlʋ', ʋ se =sɔn' un. =We' =a =nɔɔ', =a ye' =saa, **53** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =sɔɔn 'kua- mu =jɛ in' =sʋaan'- 'paa-, =we mɛɛ 'ku ye' =jɛ in' mɪaa'- 'paa-.

=Sibo 'kpaa- do' mɪɛ' kɛn

54 Ti =sɔɔn 'ku -naa', ɛɛ mugwa =jɛ in' =sʋaan'- 'paa-, =we mɛɛ 'ku yea' =jɛ in' mɪaa'- 'paa- -ɛ, do 'naa-, do' wlu =ɛ crɪa' -naa', ɛɛ mu =klɛɛ sii'-, ɛɛ- nugwa:

=Sibo' mla mɪɛ'-. *(Es. 25:8)*

55 Oo'- mɪɛ'-, =ta =an srɪ 'nɛ -ɛ?
Oo'- mɪɛ'-, =ta =an =sibo 'nɛ -ɛ? *(Ose 13:14)*

56 Mɪɛɛ'- srɪ 'naa-, ɛɛ- nugwa kplɛnsɔn-, =we kplɛnsɔan'-kpɪ' nu tee'. **57** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ -kɔn nyɔ ye' Nyɔsoa =sugwo' po, ɔ =jɔ nugwɛɛ, =we' =a =n.aa' =sibo' kpa de' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪ dii' ɛ.

Ku' wlʋɛ' kɛɛn 'fʋɛɛ-

58 =Nɛɛ'-, an' =tɪ'kmadedigaɔ-, =mɔ' bla bʋ =wlu', =mɔ' -nyna kpeinkpein, =mɔ' nu Joia dbo ɛ ye' -i mɛ', =mɔ' yɪɪ'-jugwo-, -ka =mɔa' dbo -sea buudɛ- de' Joi dii' ɛ.

16 =Jɛ tbaa o' =saadɛ =ɛ nuia do' 'fɔiteenyɔɔa- =tɪ' we ɛ =pun i -naa', -ka -in 'nugwɛɛ- wlu kɛn =teɛ Kalasiblɔaa'- leklisɪ dii' i ɛ, ka' =mɔ' ye' nu -ke-. **2** Do' dɔɔdrua'- =sai 'wɪ kɛɛn ɛ', =mɔ' -poee dɛ =mɔ' bɛɛ' =mɔ' yea' ble' ɛ fɔ i' de' =mɔ' we -dugwe 'dugwe-, -ka =mɔ' nugwɛɛ je 'sɔn -ɛ, =ne' =po =un 'ji ɛ', =ne dɛ se =saɛ un. **3** =We ti an 'mugwa -o 'nɛ -ɛ, nyɔɔ =mɔa' mugwa o' =te' -ɛ, yʊʊ'- -sɛɪ' we =tu yʊʊ' dbo, =we ʊ ye' =mɔa' =wlʊ wlaawla' -dɛ Selisalɛmu kpa. **4** =Ne' =po an' =cɛ' =tu' mu -nyɔ ɛ', =ne ʊ -ke 'aa- mu 'naa-.

5 An 'mugwee- =mɔ' we ji-, =po =un 'cɛn -o Masedoaniblɔa- dii' =tige ɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, an 'mugwoo- Masedoaniblɔa- kɛn -jii-. **6** Nyɔ se jugwo-, an 'mugwoo- =mɔ' we wɪ' nu-. De' an 'mu -nɛ, =we' =cɪaɔsɪɔan'- -nɔɔ ye' =si'. =We' =ta o' =ta =an 'mugwa mu -ɛ, =mɔ' ye' in' =jei kpa, **7** dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se =pɔn =mɔ' -ke -aa' ye' jigee' -jaan 'ka do' =sigaan'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =pɔn ye' ti -kpɔ nu de' =mɔ' we, =po Joi wʊɛiɛn' we ɛ'. **8** -Jɛɛ-, an 'mu Efɛsɪ i =te =kpɛɛ sʊ', Pantekɔtɪ =wɪ ye' nyni. **9** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -paawɔn -klaa 'flɔn wɔn do' an' dboa =tɪ' we, =we 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ- -dɔu 'noo-.

10 =Ne' =po Timote ji ɛ', =mɔ' =tugwɔɔ'- =tɪ' =tɔɔn, =we ɔ ye' kɛɛ' =wɛ de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ nu Joia dbo, -ka -in 'nugwɛɛ- nugwɛ -ke -ɛ. **11** =Ne nyɔ bʊɔɔ'- -fɛi nugwɛ, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' po ɔ =jige' we de' =wlʊa' i =teɛ dii, =we ɔ ye' in' =wlii ji, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'ke dedigaɔ' -ke =aa fʊee ɔɔ.

12 =Ne' =ɛ tbaa o' dedii' Apolɔsɪ =pun i ɛ, in 'baa- ɔ dii -nee' =klii, ɔ -ke dedigaɔ' yee'- =mɔ' we ji, -jɛɛ- ɔ un 'seaa- ji =tɪɪ wɔɛɛn' ke. =Po ɔ je' ti ɛ', =we ɔ ye' ji.

13 =Mɔ' =te dru' we, =mɔ' bla bʊ =wlu' de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii, =mɔ' poe' jɔkpai- -kpɪ-, =mɔ' -kui =mɔa' =cɛ i. **14** =Mɔa' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ye' -nuiɛ de' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii.

15 =Dɛ ɛ, an 'baa- =mɔ' i, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' jugwo Sefanasɪ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ-, -ka ʊ nugwa Akaiblɔaa'- =saidɪ' -ɛ, e' -ka ʊ kpaa' fɔiteenyɔɔa- dbo i' ɛ. **16** =Mɔ' ye' =mɔa' =cɛ de' nyɔɔ -naa' =sɔn po, ʊ -ke nyɔ o' -nyɔa' beea sɔn wei do' nuudɛ- -ke dbo we ɛ -ke-. **17** Sefanasɪ =ke, Fɔɔtunatisɪ

=ke Akaikuisɪa jigɛ po un' mɔnaa'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊʊ- kpaa' =mɔ' =wɔ, =we =mɔa' dɪ in 'sea ble' ɛ, ʊ jɪ -un, **18** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ =tee =mɔ' -ke -aa 'ke =aa -pɔɔ i. Ɛɛ we -nyɔɔ -naa', =mɔ' =tui' ʊ jrɪɛ' -kpɛɛ-.

19 Lɛklisɪ =nea e Asiblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ʊ da' ʊ =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i. Akilasɪ =ke, Plisii -ke leklisɪ =nea =e ʊ bli' gbo ɛ, ʊ da' ʊ =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i =klii de' Joi dii. **20** Dedigaɔ' klɛɛkpɛ da' ʊ =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i. =Mɔ' =sɪaa' nynɛi'- -dugwe 'dugwe- do' =mɔ' baia' wɔɔn- nyʊɛ' -nea =sreesre'- =ɛ we.

21 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʊ =moo, an' =cɛɛ' kpa' =un crɪ' =mɔ' nynɛ' i =sa =wlu =na.

22 =Po nyɔ se Joi Sesui Klisɪa =tɪ' -kma a', =ne =soo' -ne ɔ we. Ji oo, =aa Joi.

23 =Aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa -mau ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-.

24 An' nyɔtɪkmaa- =ne =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ we de' Klisɪ Sesui dii.

=Amɛ.

Kolɛntɪkɔɔn

=ɛ.

Nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu

1 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʋ nugwa Sesui Klisɪa dboonyɔ- de' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'podɛ- dii' ɛ. In 'ke =aa dedii' Timote -ke, =aun =ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -na, =mɔ' -ke Nyɔsoaa leklisɪ =nea e Kolɛntɪ ɛ -ke-, 'fɔteenyɔɔ- =nea e Akaiblɔa- gbai' dii' ɛ -ke-.

2 Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa =Ba a -ke Joi Sesui Klisɪa -mau 'ke =wlʋa' i =teɛ ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-.

3 Dugwa' -ne Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪ =Ba a kɛn. =Ɔ nugwa nyɔ -blɛ we -po -Ba 'ke nyɔ =tɪ' =wlii i =tuiɛ' klɛɛkpɛɛ Nyɔsoa -a. **4** Ɔ =jɔ =tuia' =a =tɪ' =wlii i de' =aa =klandɪ'- klɛɛkpɛ dii' ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we de' =tɪ' =jɪ Nyɔsoaa =tuia' =a =wlii i ɛ dii 'naa-, =a ye' nyɔɔ =ʋ =nea e =klandɪ'- dii' ɛ =tɪ' =wlii i =tuiɛ' bɛɛ' -ke-. **5** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka Klisɪa kle' jeɛ' =paan' de' =a dii' ɛ, =ne ka' =aa =tɪ' =wlii i =tuiɛ' =pan' -ke de' Klisɪ dii. **6** =Ne' =po =a =n.aa' klea' je' ɛ', =ne ɛ =mɔa' =tɪ' =wlii i =tuiɛ' -ke =mɔa' pʋɛɛ'- =tɪ' -moo. =Po =a =tuiɛ' =tɪ' =wlii i ɛ', =ne ɛ =mɔ' =tɪ' =wlii i =tui' =tɪ =moo, -kɛɛ' yea' -nɪɛ nu de' -pɔɔikpɪɛn' dii do' nyɔ kle' jee' -dɪ -dugwe' =ɪa mugwa =a jai -jii -ɛ wɛin bɛiɛ' we ɛ. =Ne' =po =a =tuiɛ' =tɪ =wlii i ɛ', =ne ɛ =mɔa' =tɪ' =wlii i =tuiɛ' -ke =mɔa' pʋɛɛ'- =tɪ' -moo. **7** =We' =aa -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- =a blea' do' =mɔ' we ɛ, ɛ ku i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a jui-, -ka =mɔ' -ke =a =plɛan kle' jeɛɛ'- ɛ, =ne' =a =plɛan =tɪ' =wlii i =tuiɛ'- =wɛ =ke =ɛ.

8 Dedigaɔ'-, =a se =pɔn', =we de' =mɔ' dii' ye' i -kpe do' =klandɪ'- -nea =a jii'- de' Asiblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ɪa =tɪ' we, -ka =a sɪaa -kpɛɛ =cɛɛ'-, ɛ jaa' =aa kpɪ' dru' ɛ. -Sɔ =ne' =a se kmɔ 'nɛ =tɪ gbaa =dɛ 'nee-. **9** =Ne' =a ble' mɪɛɛ'- =wlʋ' i =wɛ =nee de' =aa =cɛɛ' kpa' dii. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we' =a 'nyiga =aa =cɛ' =wlii' =te', -jɛɛ-, =a ye' Nyɔsoa =wlii' =te', ɔ =jɔ =saa' maanyɔɔ'- kwi' i ɛ. **10** Ɔɔ- =seye' =aɔ de' mɪɛ' -klaa 'naa- wɔɔn, =we ɔɔ mugwa =a =seye'-. Ɔ -naa', ɔ =a tba -pɔɔ -i, -kɔɔ' mugwa =a =seye' do' de =dɛ ɛ. **11** =Mɔa' =cɛ =mɔ' -jii =aɔ =ke do' =mɔa' baawlu- we. =We' =ɛ nugwa -mau' =a jea' de' nyɔɔ -dɔua' baawlu- dii' ɛ, ɛ ye' nyɔɔ -dɔua' Nyɔsoa =sugwo' -poee -dɛ nu do' =aa =tɪ' we -ka.

Pɔɔlva =tɪa' tain' =sa ka

12 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ bɛɛa' =aa nynɛ' -i ɛ, ɛ nu =koowlu =nea de' =a =wlʊ we ɛ, -ka =a nugwa =aa =cɛ 'naa- -sɔn =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn ɛ, e' =dɛ 'ke -ɛ, -ka =a nugwa -na -sɔn do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we, de' 'fɔteeɛ- =ke =pɪan' =wɪɛ dii do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'- ɛ. Ɛ -see nyigɔa -tɔɔ dii 'ka. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ de' Nyɔsoaa -mau dii 'moo-, **13** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a se dɛ =dɛɛ' -sɛɛ' cɪɪ', =a seɛ =mɔ' -ja-, =po ɛ -se =jɛ =mɔa' =srea' e' =ɛ =mɔ' jugwa a'. =We =in 'tbɛ -pɔɔ -i, -ka =mɔa' mugwɛɛ in' jugwo -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ ye' ɛɛ drui' =craan 'jɛɛ- -ɛ. **14** =We =mɔ' jui' =wɛ dɛ -wɛ-, -ka =a nugwa =mɔa' nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' -ɛ, e' =we -ka =mɔ' nugwa =a =naa =ke de' Joi Sesuia wɪ' dii' ɛ.

Pɔɔlva dɪ -nu ka

15 De' =wlʊ'kpaadɛ- -na dii 'ka -naa', an' =pɔn' yee'- =mɔ' we ji 'sasa. =We =mɔ' ye' -maua' sɔɔn' =naa je'. **16** An' =pɔn yee'- =mɔ' we -jii-, =we yee'- Masedoaniblɔa-kɛn mu. =We' =po =un 'sʊɛ -e Masedoaniblɔa- kɛn ɛ', yoo'- =mɔ' we -jii =dɛ, =we =mɔ' ye' in' =jei kpa de' Suideblɔa-kɛn. **17** =Ne' =po =un 'naa- =ɛ =naa' =wlii i ɛ', =ne ɛ kwa feeɛ' -moo-? =Ɛɛ', dɪ an 'naa- =wlii i ɛ, ɪ ku dii 'dɪ -moo-, =we de' in' =wlʊ we -ka -naa' yee' -ke -iin yee'- 'plɛɛn-?

18 -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa -naa', =wliitenyɔ'- =moo. =We wlu =jɛ =a blaa de' =mɔ' we ɛ, ɛ -se yee' -ke -iin-. **19** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaaju' Sesui Klisɪ =ɔ =kɔn =tɪ' =a blaa de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, e' =ɔ =kɔn =tɪ' in 'ke Silifɛn -ke Timote blaa -ɛ, ɔ -se yee' -ke -iin-. -Jɛɛ-, -iin =un =ne ɔ dii. **20** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ tbaa o' Nyɔsoaa =tewlu =pun i ɛ, de' ɔ dii 'ka -iin -nɛ-. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we' =Amɛ =poɛ de' ɔ dii 'naa-, ɛɛ jii e' =a wɔɔn do' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' we -ka. **21** =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔ =ɔ =kuia =mɔ' -ke =a dii de' Klisɪ dii, e' =ɔ poa =a cna' dru' ɛ, ɔɔ- nugwa Nyɔsoa. **22** Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- bla =a kpɛn' i, =we ɔ po =Suu de' =aa =pʊɛɛ we, ɛ nu =tɔmaa'-.

23 =We Nyɔsoa =un nugwa an' =koo de' in' -fɪɛ we, -ka =mɔ' dɛ wɛin' =sa =tɪ =in 'sea Kolɛntɪ ji un ke ɛ. **24** Ɛ -se =ne' =a ye' =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- wlui 'kɔn -ka-. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' -ke =aa bee sɔn we do' =mɔa' mɔnaa'- kpaa' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' =mɔ' -neea kpeinkpein -na.

=Wlʋbiɛɛ'- bui'

2 In 'pugwee- ɛ =wɛ see de' an' =cɛ dii, ne in 'nyigee- =mɔ' we ji do' de de' =kɔun =nɪɛ dii. **2** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po un' =tee =mɔ' =kɔun ɛ', =ne nyɔ mu un' mɔnaa'- po -ɛ, =po ɛ -se nyɔ =ɔ un' =teea =kɔun ɛ'? **3** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =an 'jaa- =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -na, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se =pɔn ɛ, =we' =po =un 'ji ɛ', ye' =kɔun =te do' nyɔɔ =ʋ yea' in mɔnaa'- po -nee ɛ ʋa =tɪ' we. =We in' =teɛ' =wlii, -ka an' mɔna' nugwa =mɔa' mɔna' -ke -nynɛɛ -ɛ. **4** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' =klandɛ'- -klaa 'ke-, -pɔɔa' sɪaa -ke mitɛn' dii 'moo- in 'jaa- =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -na. Ɛ -se =we =mɔ' ye' =sru' -ka-, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' ye' nyɔtɪkmaa- =klaa' =siia =o dɛ i in' blea' do' =mɔ' we ɛ jugwo -dɛ -moo.

5 =Po nyɔ -nɛ-, =we ɔ ye' nyɔ =srui =dɛ nu ɛ', mɔ' -nɔɔ', ɔ se in' =srui =wa. E' =mɔ' 'nyi -ka nu un' =te' =mɔ' gbɛ dru' sʋ', -jɛɛ-, =ne =mɔɔ' klɛɛkpɛ ɔ nugwɛ jii'-. **6** Ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔ -ne nyɔ kplɛn kwai =sa ka klɛɛkpɛ wɔɛan' kɛin ɛ, ɛɛ ka. **7** =Po ɛ -neaa =wɛ ɛ', =ne =mɔ' bɛɛ' =mɔ' ye' ɔɔ dɛsɔan'- =tɪ' i taa'-, =we =mɔ' yeɔ' =tɪ' =wlii i =tui'-, =we ɔ 'nyi =kɔun =te =klii ɛ 'nyigoo- dɛi =sii. **8** =Ne =an 'baa- =mɔ' i, =mɔ' yeɔ' nyɔtɪkmaa- we blee'-, **9** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =tɪ' in 'jaa- =mɔ' -sɛɛ' =dɛ 'ke -ɛ, ɛ nu yɪ'- jugwo do' =mɔ' =tɪaan'-, =po =mɔa' mu dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ja =te' mau ɛ'. **10** =We nyɔ -kɔn dɛsɔan'- =tɪ' =mɔ' taa' i ɛ, =ne in' taa' ɛɛ =tɪ' i =wɛ =ke. =We' =po un' taa' dɛɛ =tɪ' i ɛ', =ne =mɔɔ' -kɔn ka -moo do' Klisɪ jugwai'-. **11** =We' =a 'nyi Satan i taa' ɔ nyiga' =a dru' ja', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ pɪɛ i -po ka see' =a dii' i -kpee-.

12 =Dɛ ɛ, ti in' siga' Troasɪ i do' Klisɪa =pɔn' =cɛɛ' =tɪ' we ɛ, Joi =pɔin' =jigea' =cɛ do' un' we -nee 'kpɛɛ- -wa-, **13** -jɛɛ-, an' -pɔɔ se i =te, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se in' dedii' Titɪ je'. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =in 'sʋʋ- we in 'mugwee- Masedoaniblɔa- dii.

Kugwo -dee dii 'dboa- dɛkɛnsigɛ-

14 =Nɛɛ'-, an 'po Nyɔsoa =sugwo', ɔ =jɔ nugwɛɛ mau, =we' =aa siga dɛ kɛn de' Klisɪ dii, e' =ɔ sɛɛ ɔɔ jugwo -nɔ i =ta o' =ta de' =a dii' ɛ. **15** Kɛɛ'- -nɛ-, do' Nyɔsoa we -ka

-naa', =aun nu Klisɪa nɔ' =cɛ de' nyɔɔ =va pvaa'- -ke =va gbɔaa'- nynɛ' we. **16** Do' nyɔɔ -dugwe 'dugwe- we -ka -naa', =a nu mɪɛɛ'- nɔ' =jɛ jaa mɪɛ' -ɛ. =We do' nyɔɔ =dv' =dv we -naa', =a nu kmɔa' nɔ' =jɛ nyiga' nyɔ kmɔ' ɛ. =Ne nyɔ -tɛɛn dɪ -na we ɛ? **17** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a se nyɔɔ =dv' =wɔ', =va =pvɛan' Nyɔsoaa wlu dɛ i ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, -kɛɛ' nugwa =tɪa' tain', ɛ -sva -e Nyɔsoa we ɛ, ka' =a nugwɛ blaa-. Do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'- 'moo- =aa wluia de' Klisɪ dii 'ka.

Ɛɛ nyɔ =pɔn we =sa =sɛɪ

3 =A ye' =aa =cɛ' =pɔn we =saa' gbɔ' i =te' do' de de' =mɔ' wee-? =A ye' nyɔ =pɔn we =sa =sɛɛ de' =mɔ' we -jaa-, -ka nyɔɔ =dva' nugwaa-, =ɛɛ', de' =mɔ' we nyɔ =pɔn we =sa =sɛɛ' mu -sɔɔ-? **2** =Mɔɔ' =v nugwa =a -sɛɛ' =jɛ crɪa' de' =aa -pvɛɛ we, =ɛ nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ jugwa, e' va =srea' -a. **3** =Mɔɔ' =v nu Klisɪa -sɛɛ' -nyɪa -i, =jɛ =aa dbo crɪa' -a. -Sɛɛ' -naa', ɛ se -sɛɛ' -ni crɪɛ'-. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ crɪɛ' -nɛɛ Nyɔsoaa =Suu. Ʊ se ɛ o' sɔwɪpaa'- kɛn crɪɪ'-. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ crɪ 'ɛɛ- do' -pvɛɛ kɛn.

4 =A ble' =wlv'kpaadɛ- -naa' de' Klisɪ dii do' Nyɔsoa =pun. **5** Ɛ -se =ne' =a =wɛ dɛ =wɛ do' =aa =cɛɛ' kpaa' kpɪ' we do' dɛɛ =tɪ' =wlii i -naa do' =aa =cɛ we -ka-. -Jɛɛ-, =aa dɛ =wɪɛ =naa', de' Nyɔsoa we ɛɛ sɔ.

Ɛɛ nynɛ' i bɪɛ' de' =suu dii

6 Ɔɔ- nyiga' =a kpɪ 'ke-, =we' =a nugwa kugwo -deea' dbonunyɔɔ- -na. Ɛ -see -sɛɛ' dii 'ka, -jɛɛ-, ɛ de' =Suu dii 'moo-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -sɛɛ'- dba' nyɔ, -jɛɛ-, =Suua nyi' nyɔ kmɔ'.

7 =Ne' =po mɪɛɛ'- dbo =jɛ v crɪa' do' sɔwɪpaa'- kɛn ɛ, ɛɛ nynɛ' bɛ' -i, =we Israɛlɪa nynuu' un 'se Moisɪa jugwaa'- jrɪ' =pun siiɛ' bɛɛ' do' ɔɔ jugwaa'- =pugwɛɛ =jɛ nugwa =sii' -dɛ -ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we ɛ', **8** =ne' =Suu =naa dboa nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' =nɔɔ' de'-. **9** =Po nyɔ =tɪ' -kpɛiɛɛn' dboa nynɛ' bɛ' -i ɛ', =ne -i srɛiɛ' =naa dboa nynɛ' -i bɪɛɛ'- mugwoo' =sii. **10** =Ne dɪ =ɪ =kɔn nynɛ' bɪa' -i ɛ, ɪa nynɛ' se i' bɛiɛ' 'nvaa- de -ka, do' -i srɛiɛ'- nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' =ɛ =siia ɪ klɛɛkpɛ ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we. **11** =Ne' =po dɛ =ɛ nugwa =sii' -dɛ -ɛ, ɛɛ nynɛ' bɛ' -i ɛ', =ne dɛ =ɛ =nɪa klein' ɛ, ɛɛ =naa nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' =sii =o.

12 -Ka =a blea' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- -naa' ɛ, =ne' =a bɛ' =wlii i do' -wluaan. **13** =We -ka Moisɪ nugwa -a, =a se an' nu. Ɔ =nɔɔ', ɔ wlɔɔ'- =cɛ jriɛ' dru' i, =we Israɛlɪa nynuu' 'nyigɔɔ-jugwaa'- =pugweɛ =ɛ nugwa =sii' -dɛɛ, ɛɛ -sigean je'. **14** =We ʋa dɛ 'ii- wɔn' ka -kmui, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti -nɪa -ka ke ɛ, jriɛ' -naa', ɛ -noo ke, =po =un =sre' kugwo -sʋa a'. =We ɛ soo- 'sɔ ke, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' Klisɪ dii' ɛ -cɛɛn -i. **15** Ti -nea -ka ke -na, =po nyɔ =sre' Moisɪa -sɛɛ' ɛ', =ne jriɛ' -naa', ɛ =crii' ʋa -pʋɛɛ kɛn ke. **16** -Jɛɛ-, ti -pʋɛɛa' mugwa e' de Joi we bii' -ɛ, =we jriɛ' -naa' ɛ yoo'- 'sɔ-. **17** =We Joi -naa', ɔ =Suu =moo. =We' =ta Joia =Suu =nɪa =naa', =ne do' kɛinflɔɛn- -nɛ-. **18** =Nɛɛ'-, =aun klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn jugwaa'- 'sʋa dɛ kɛin, =aun =jʋa pooa Joia =pugweɛ ja -ka de' 'jena dii' -i ɛ, =a =saa =wɛ de' ɔɔ =wɔ' -sɔn -dugwe gbai' -naa' dii. =Aa =pugweɛ =te =pugweɛ kɛn =wɛ de' Joia =Suu dii 'ka.

Ɛɛ =tɪa' tain'

4 -Ka =a blea' dbo -na =wɛ de' -blɛ Nyɔsoa poa =a we ɛ dii' ɛ, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we' =aa kpɪ' in' mɛ'.

Nyɔ =tɪa' tain 'tɔɛiɛn- -ke nuudɪ- ye' -i blaa-

2 -Jɛɛ-, =aa taa' =tɛn' -dɪ =ɪa nuia de' -kwidee ɛ i. =A =in 'naa- -e gblaa' dii. =We' =a in' bii' Nyɔsoaa wlu jii'-. -Jɛɛ-, de' =tɪa' tain' kɛin -flɔɛn dii 'naa-, de' =aa toee =aa =cɛ de' nyɔ o' -nyɔ =wlʋ we do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-.

Klisɪ we =tɪ =un ye' -blaɛ-

3 =Po =aa =pɔn' =cɛ' =side' ke ɛ', =ne ɛ =sidee'- do' nyɔɔ =ʋa gbɔaa'- ɛ we, **4** =ʋ =sea dɛwliitenyɔɔ'-, =ʋ =kɔn -flɔn =wlʋ =sinɔ' =ɔ nugwa -nɔɔ 'na kɛn nyɔsoa -a, ɔ -kpeea-, =we ʋ 'nyiga Klisɪ =ɔ nugwa Nyɔsoa =wɔ' -nyɔ, =ɔ =pugwea =a, ɔɔ =pɔn =cɛɛ' =sɔn' je' ɛ. **5** =A se =aa =cɛ we =tɪ bla. Sesui Klisɪ =ɔ nugwa Joi -ɛ, ɔ -kɔn we =tɪ =aa bla. =We' =aa =sree' =aa =cɛ =mɔa' dbonunyɔɔ- do' Sesuia =tɪ' we.

6 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =ɔ da': =Sɔn' yea' =sɛn' do' -kwidea' =wɪa' a, ɔɔ- =sɛɛn =sɔn' -naa' =wɛ de' =a =pʋɛɛ we, =we Nyɔsoaa =pugweɛɛ' -sɪaɪ ye' -toeɛ do' Sesui Klisɪ jugwai'-.

Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'

1 Kol. 2:1-5

7 =A blee' wliɛ' -naa', de' mɛ -jaaɪ dii. =We kpɪ 'klaa- 'naa-, ɛ yoo'- Nyɔsoa dru 'jugweɛ-, ɛ 'nyi do' =a dru 'ka -nɛ-.

Dbonunyɔa'- kle' jeɛ'-

8 =Aa je' kle' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ii'-, -jɛɛ-, =a se wɔn =wɛ ke. =Aa -pʊɛɛ' na i, -jɛɛ-, =aa kpɪ' se mɛ'. **9** Ʊa =sa' =a =tɪ', -jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa se =aa =tɪ' i taa'-. Ʊa po =a blʊ' i, -jɛɛ-, =a see' gbɔɔ'-. **10** Wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ', =a blee' Joi Sesuia mɪɛ' de' =aa ku dii, =we Sesuia kmɔ' ye' -i 'nyɛ -ke de' =aa ku dii. **11** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aun =nea kmɔ' ɛ, ʋa =sa' =a kwla' de' mɪɛ' wɔɔn do' Sesuia =tɪ' we, =we Sesuia kmɔ' ye' -i 'nyɛ de' =aa mɛɛ 'ku dii. **12** =Nɛɛ'-, mɪɛɛ'- nui =a dbo dii, =we kmɔa' nui =mɔ' dbo dii.

13 =Ne -ka =a blea' dɛwliite'- =fɪɛ 'dugwe 'naa- ɛ, -kɛɛ' nugwa crɪɛ' -ɛ, ɛ da':

In' =te' ɔ =wlii, ɛ -kɔn =tɪ', =we =in 'wlu-.

(Dʊɪsɛɛ 116:10)

=A =nɔɔ' -ke -ɛ, =a =te' ɔ =wlii, -kɔn =aa wlu -ka-. **14** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a jui-, -ka nyɔ =ɔ =saa Joi Sesui kwi' i ɛ, ɔɔ mugwa =a =ke Sesui kwi' i =sa, =we ɔ yea' =mɔ' -ke =a =to =ɛ, **15** dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', =mɔ' -kɔn =tɪ' ɪ -nɛ-. =We do' -maua' kɛin nyiaa'- 'naa-, ɛ ye' =sugwo' -poee -dɪ =paan do' nyɔɔ -dɔu we, do' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' we.

16 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we' =aa kpɪ' in' mɛ'. =Ne' =po =aa nyigɔdɛ- -nea -o kɛn -kaa, ɛ gbɔɔ'- 'nee- ɛ', =aa dii 'nyigɔa- poeɛ -dee i wɪ' o' -wɪ-. **17** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aa =klandɪ'- feea' kwa =ɪ =sea o =wle =dɪ =naa', ɪa nu dbo do' =a we do' =pugweɛ sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ, ɛɛ =paan' we. **18** =A in' =sre' dɪ =ɪ nyɔa jea' -a, -jɛɛ-, =aa =sre' dɪ =ɪ nyɔ un' jea' -a, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɪ =ɪ nyɔa jea' -naa', ɪ -se =wle =dɪ, -jɛɛ-, dɪ =ɪ nyɔ un' jea' -naa', ɪʊ- se =wɛ na -kɔn-.

Dbonunyɔa'- =wlii i -naa -dɪ

5 =A jui-, -ka =po -tanɔkwlaugbo'- =kɔn dii' =a tigan' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ, ɛ wla' a', =a blea' Nyɔsoaa poo gbo de' jaɔn dii' ɛ. =Ɛ nyigɔa sʊɛɛn sea po, e' =ɛ nugwa kmɔa' tugwɛ' -dɛ -ɛ. **2** =We' =aa =wnu' 'naa- de' -tanɔkwlaugbo'- =naa' =sɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aa jaɔn dii' gbo dii 'pa -tɔan' nu da' =aɔ, **3** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po =a pɛɛ- ɛ', =ne nyɔ un' je' =aa kpaancɪɛn' =dɛ. **4** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu =aun =jʊ =nea e -tanɔkwlaugbo'- =na =sɔn ɛ, =aa =wnui', dɛnugwɛɛ-, gbɛɛ' bla =aɔ, ɛ -se =ne' =aa =pʊɛn' i =saa i -ka-. -Jɛɛ-, =aa =pɔɛɛn'- 'paa- i, =we kmɔ' ye' dɛ =ɛ mɪa' a mla. **5** =We nyɔ =ɔ nm.aa =aɔ do' ɛ we -naa', ɔɔ- nugwa Nyɔsoa. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nyiga' =a =Suu ɛ nu =tɔmaa'-.

6 =Nɛɛ'-, =a ble' =wlʊ'kpaadɛ- -naa' mau, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a jui-, -ka =po =a tingee'- ku -na dii ɛ', =ne' =a =tɛɛan Joi wei ɛ, **7** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aa naa e' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii, ɛ -se ɛɛ je 'ka-. **8** =A =kpaa ɛ =wlʊ' =cɛɛ'-, ɛ nu ɛ', =aa =pʊɛn' -e ku -na dii 'sʊɛ i, =we' =a yoo'- Joi =pun i =te. **9** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we' =aa po e' kpɪ', =a ye' ɔɔ jrɪ' i -nmɔ-, =po =a tingee'- ku -na dii, e' =po =a =sʊɛ =e a =cɛ ɛ'. **10** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a klɛɛkpɛ =a =kɔn =a yoo'- Klisɪa =sawɪ' =si =kpaa jugwai'- jii'- -nynɛɛ-. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we dɛ o' -dɛ nyɔ nugwa de' ɔɔ ku dii' ɛ, ɔ ye' ɛɛ dɛ je', =po ɛ =tu' dɛcɛ-, e' =po ɛ =tu' dɛsɔn- ɛ'.

Klisɪa nyɔtɪkmaa'- kpɪɔɔn dbonunyɔ- =klan' =klan

11 =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, -ka =a juia -ɪ, nyɔ -kɔn nyɔ yea' Joi -faan -ɛ, -kɔn =aa =sa' e' nyɔɔ i. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa jugwa =aɔ. =We =in 'tbɛ -pɔɔ -i, -ka =mɔ' jugwa =aɔ de' =mɔ' =wlʊ we -ke -ɛ. **12** =A se =aa =cɛ' =pɔn we =sa de' =mɔ' we do' de, -jɛɛ-, =aa nyi' =mɔ' ti, =we =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' do' =aa =tɪ' we. =We =mɔ' ye' nyɔɔ =va bɛɛa' va =cɛ =i do' kɛn, ɛ sea e' =wlʊ we -ka -nɛ -ɛ, va wlua kpa =sa. **13** =Nɛɛ'-, =po =a =bo wei ɛ', =ne ɛ Nyɔsoaa ka. =We' =po =a =flɔn =wlii i ɛ', =ne ɛ =mɔa' =tɪ' -moo, **14** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Klisɪa nyɔtɪkmaa'- tungwa' =aɔ. =Aa poo ɛ ja -naa', ɛ nu, =po nyɔ -dugwe gbai' mɛ' do' klɛɛkpɛɛ =tɪ' we ɛ', =ne klɛɛkpɛ mɛɛ'. **15** =We' =po ɔ mɛ' do' klɛɛkpɛɛ =tɪ' we ɛ',

=ne klɛɛkpɛ =ʊ =nea kmɔ' ɛ, ʊ 'nyi kmɔ 'nɛ =dɛ do' ʊa =cɛɛ' =tɪ' we -moo. -Jɛɛ-, ʊ ye' kmɔ 'nɛ do' nyɔ =ɔ mɪa' do' ʊa =tɪ' we, =we ɔ wlʊa' -e ɛ, ɔɔ =tɪ' we.

16 =Nɛɛ'-, -sɔ =daa' =sɪaan' -bli -ɛ, =a se nyɔ =dɔ jugwo de' ku dii 'ka. =We' =po =a jugwo Klisɪ =nee de' ku dii ɛ', -jaan 'na, =a sean' ɔ jugwo -sɔɛɛn nu =dɛ. **17** =Po nyɔ -nee Klisɪ dii ɛ', =ne ɔ nu nuudɛ- -dee' =wɛ. =Ne dɪ -sʊɪɪ klɛɛkpɛ -n.a =si', -jɛɛ-, =ne dɪ klɛɛkpɛ -n.aa' dɪ -dee kpa'. **18** =We' =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', de' Nyɔsoa we ɪ -sɔ-, ɔ =jɔ pugwee ɔɔ -ke =a ni' kwa de' Sesui Klisɪ dii, =we ɔ nyiga' =a ni' kwa pugwee -dbo -ɛ. **19** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa -nee Klisɪ dii. De 'naa-, de' ɔ pugwee ɔɔ =cɛ 'ke kmɔ' ni' kwa. Ɔ se nyɔɔa we =sii' -dɪ do' ʊ dru' =sree. =We ɔɔ- po =a nyɔ ni' kwa pugwee -wlu dii. **20** =Nɛɛ'-, =aun Klisɪa 'nynuukɛn- =moo' =wɛ. =We de' =a dii 'ka -moo Nyɔsoaa =tui' da' nyɔ srɛn'. =Aa baa =mɔ' i de' Klisɪ dii, =mɔ' -ke Nyɔsoa ye' ni' kwa pugwee-. **21** Klisɪ =ɔ sea kplɛnsɔn- jugwo -ɛ, Nyɔsoa =sree ɔ kplɛnsɔn- =wɛ do' =aa =tɪ' we, =we de' ɔ dii 'ka -naa', =a ye' Nyɔsoaa -i srɛɪɛ' nu.

Dbonunyɔa'- =cɛ' =wlu' -jaa-

6 -Ka =a =ke Nyɔsoaa nugwa dbo -naa', =ne' =aa baa =mɔ' i, =mɔ' 'nyi Nyɔsoaa -mau 'naa- i kpɛn buu ka. **2** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ daa'-:

In' wɔn' =an wlu =wɛ de' ti =cɛ dii,
=we =in 'jii =un do' pʊ 'wɪ kɛɛn. *(Es. 49:8)*

-Jaan 'na, poo, ti =cɛ 'mɔ, -jaan 'na, poo, pʊ 'wɪ -mɔ.

3 =A se nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ i =kaa' i =pɔn de' dɛ o' -dɛ dii, =we' =aa dboa nynɛ' 'nyi kɔ'. **4** =We' =aa to =aa =cɛ de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii, -ka =a nugwa Nyɔsoaa dbonunyɔɔ- -ɛ, de' -pɔɔikpɪɛn' -klaa dii 'ke-, de' =klandɪ'- dii 'ke-, de' dɛ i =pʊɛn' dii 'ke-, de' =srʊɛ' dii 'ke-, **5** de' -blaatui =sɔn 'ke-, de' -kasoo 'ke-, de' nyɔ de' tuu' i too' -dɪ dii 'ke-, de' dbo -nugwɛ dii 'ke-, de' dru' we =teɛ dii 'ke-, de' wɔnbʊɛ' dii. **6** =Aa to =aa =cɛ de' =pɪan' =wɪɛ =ke, dɛweijugwɛ- -ke-, =wliikugwɛ' -ke-, de' dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ -ke, de' =Suu =Sreesre'- dii 'ke-, de' nyɔtɪkmaa- =nea 'kplakpla a dii 'ke-,

7 de' =tɪa' tain 'wlu dii 'ke-, de' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ' dii 'ke-, do' -i srɛiɛɛ'- tablei- -nea -e kwenaa 'ke dinaa'- we. **8** =Aa to =aa =cɛ do' nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' -ke =tɛn' -jugwaa we, do' nynɛ' =sʊɛɛn =ke nynɛ' =cɛɛ' mugwɛ we. =A =wɔ' nyɔiboeenyɔɔ-, -jɛɛ-, =aa =sa' =tɪa' tain'. **9** =A =wɔ' -ka nyɔ se -jugweɛ -ɛ, -jɛɛ-, =a =jugweɛɛ' =cɛɛ'-. =A =wɔ' mɛɛnyɔɔ'-, -jɛɛ-, poo, =a =nɛɛ. =A =wɔ' nyɔɔ ʊ =saa kplɛn kwai ɛ, -jɛɛ-, =a se mɛ'. **10** =A =wɔ' =kɔuntenyɔɔ, -jɛɛ-, =aa nu mɔna' wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we. =A =wɔ' nyɔgbɪnyɔɔ, -jɛɛ-, =aa wlʊɪ' nyɔɔ -dɔu nynɛ'. =A =wɔ' -ka nyɔ se dɛ kwai -nɛ -ɛ, -jɛɛ-, =a ble' dɪ klɛɛkpɛ.

'Fɔteeɛ- =ke 'wlɪwlɪ 'nɪɛ-

11 Kolɛntɪkɔɔn, =mɔɔ' -kɔn =tɪ' =aa =pɔian' wɔn -na. =Aa -pʊɛɛ wla' =mɔ' kɛin o. **12** =Mɔ' se i' =wan de' =aa -pʊɛɛ we, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =wan dru' de' =mɔa' =cɛ' -pʊɛɛ we. **13** Ka 'dugwe 'naa-, ka' =mɔ' ye' nu -ke-, an 'wlui- -e =mɔ' we -ka nyɔ wlui e' nyɔa =cɛɛ' nynuu' we ɛ. =Mɔ' wla' =a =wlʊ kɛin -ke-.

14 =Mɔ' -ke nyɔɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- =ɛ bɔ' =sigaan' de' gbɪ sea bɪɛɛ' ɛ =sɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, bli' muiɛ =jɔ wɛ -i srɛiɛ' -ke dɛ sea i' srɛ' ɛ ble' ɛ? E' ɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ', -jbɛɛdɛ =jɔ wɛ =ɛ =noo =sɔn' -ke -kwide nynɛ' we ɛ? **15** Dɛ =jɔ wɛ =wʊɛɛ' -i do' Klisɪ =ke Beliali nynɛ' we ɛ? =We dɛ =jɔ wɛ dɛwliitenyɔ'- =ke nyɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔ'- =ɛ ʊ -plɛɛn ɛ? **16** We wʊɛɛn' -dɛ =jɔ wɛ =ɛ =noo Nyɔsoaa gbo 'ke =sɪɔnkwia'- gbo nynɛ' we ɛ? Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' -nɛɛ Nyɔsoaa gbo 'moo-, -ka Nyɔsoa nugwɛɛ blaa -ɛ, ɔ da':

An 'mugwee- ʊ nynɛ' we tin'-, yee'- 'naa-.
An 'mu ʊa Nyɔsoa nu-, =we ʊ ye' an' cɛ' nu.
(Lef. 26:11-12, Esek. 37:27)

17 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' -sʊʊ' nynɛ' we.
Ʊ -ke =mɔ' cɪɛɛn-, ka' Joi da'.
=Mɔ' bɔ' dɛ -nea =pɪan i ɛ i toɛ',
=we ye' =mɔ' i kpɛn. *(Es. 52:11)*

18 An 'mu =mɔ' -ba nu-,
=we =mɔ ye' an' 'nynuujɔkpai-
-ke 'nynuunynɔkpaa- nu,
ka' Kpɪ' Klɛɛkpɛ ble Joi da'. *(2 Sam. 7:8,14)*

7 =Nɛɛ'-, an' =tɪ'kmadedigaɔ-, -ka =a =n.aa' =tewlu =naa' ble' ɛ, =mɔ' =a =sa =aa =cɛ' =pɪan do' kua =pɪan klɛɛkpɛ -ke =suua' =pɪan klɛɛkpɛ we, =a ye' =aa 'fɔteeɛ- i =wɔ' de' Nyɔsoaa -faɔnpleɛ dii.

Pɔɔlɒa =sɔɔ' dii' =tɪɪ de' Kolɛntɪkɔɔn we

2 =Mɔ' po =aa =tɪ' de' =mɔ' =wlʊ we. =A se dɛ we =sii' do' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ we. =A se nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ' gbau po. =A se nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ' dru' i di. **3** In 'se dɛ -na bla, =we ye' =mɔ' =tɪ' -kpɛɛn-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in' =sɪɪ' =wɛ see -ka =mɔa' =tɪ' nugwa e' =a dii 'nɛ -sɔn do' =mɔ' -ke =aa kmɔ 'nɪɛ -ke =aa =tadugwe mɛɪɛ' we ɛ. **4** In' bɛ' =wlii i =klii do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we. An' bɛɛ' an' =cɛ i =klii do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we, in' =tuiɛ' =tɪ' =wlii i =wɛ =klii. Mɔna' ji' -un ɛ wlaa' =sɔn i de' =aa =klandɪ'- klɛɛkpɛ dii.

5 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɛ =sʊa o =aa e Masedoanibl̀ɔa- kɛn i sigaan'- ɛ, =a =in 'seaa- ku -pɪɛ i pɛn'. =A je' =tɪ' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ 'ii-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =fʊɛn' -nee =sɔn, =we -faɔn -nee dii. **6** -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =ɔ =tuia' -wɛɛnyɔɔ =tɪ' =wlii i ɛ, ɔ =tui' =a =tɪ' =wlii i =wɛ de' Titɪa jigɛ dii. **7** Ɛ -see Titɪa jigɛ dii 'ne -dugwe sʊ', -jɛɛ-, de' nyɔ =tɪ' =wlii i =tuiɛ' =ɛ =kɔn dii' Titɪ =tuia' =tɪ' =wlii i de' =mɔ' dii' ɛ dii 'moo-. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =sɪaa' =a =wlʊ, -ka an' tɔan' nugwa =mɔ' =klii, =mɔa' wlaa' mi' i, =we an' =wlɛn 'nea -e =mɔ' dii' ɛ. -Sɔ =ne ɛ po un' mɔnaa'- do' de =dɛ' =klii.

8 An' -sɛɛ' =tee =mɔ' =kɔun =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, in 'se =wlʊ bii' do' ɛ we. =We in' bii' =wlʊ do' ɛ we -ke =nɔɔ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' je' ɛɛ, -ka -sɛɛ' -naa', ɛ =teea =mɔ' =kɔun de' ti =tide =wɛ dii' ɛ. **9** An 'nu da' mɔna'-, ɛ -se =ne =mɔ' =tea =kɔun ɛ -ka. -Jɛɛ-, -ka =mɔ' =tea =kɔun do' =wlʊbiiɛ' we ɛ, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' =te =kɔun -ka Nyɔsoa nugwɛɛ i =pʊɛn' -ɛ. =We' =a 'nyi =mɔ' dɛsɔn- jii'- nu. **10** =Ɛ nugwa =kɔuntɛɛ Nyɔsoaa =pʊan' i -naa', ɛɛ- ja =wlʊbiiɛ' =wlɔ do' pʊɛ' we, =ɛ nyɔ un 'kplea- kwa a. -Jɛɛ-, kmɔ' =naa nyɔ =kɔun =teeɛ' ja mɪɛ' =wlɔ. **11** =We' =kɔuntɛɛ Nyɔsoaa =pʊan' i -naa', ɛɛ -mɔ: =Mɔ' un' je' -kɛɛ' poa nɛɛ' i -nɪɛ de' =mɔ' ku =sɔn ɛɛ-? Ɛ po =mɔ' =cɛ kɛin tɔɔɛn' -ke-, jrʊ -ke-, -faɔn -ke-, dɛɛ tɔn 'ke-, =wlɛn 'ke-, nyɔ =tɪ' =saa ku =sɔn. =Mɔ' -to ɛɛ de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii, -ka =mɔa' sɔn sea e' dɛ -na dii 'nɛ -ɛ.

12 =Ne' =po =un 'ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' ɛ', =ne ɛ -se nyɔ =ɔ paa o' nyɔ we, e' nyɔ ʋ paa o' we ɛ ɔɔ =tɩ'. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔa' =wlɛn 'nea =a dii' ɛ, ɛ ye' -toeɛ do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'- 'dɛ -moo.

13 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we' =a =tuiɛ' =tɩ' =wlii de' =mɔa' =tɩ' =wlii i =tuiɛ' dii, =we' =dɛ 'ke -ɛ, =a nu mɔna' =klii do' Titɩa mɔnaa'- =tɩ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔ' =tee ɔɔ =wlʋ i. **14** =Po do' ɔ jugwai'- 'naa-, in' bɛɛ' an' =cɛ =i do' =mɔa' =tɩ' we ɛ', ɛ se in' =tɛɛn' po. -Jɛɛ-, -ka =aa =saa' =tɩa' tain' de' =mɔ' we mau ɛ, =ne' =jɛ =kɔn =tɩ' =aa bɛɛa' =aa =cɛ =i do' Titɩ jugwai'- 'naa-, ɛ =tɩa' tain 'moo-. **15** Ɔɔ -pʋɛɛ wla' =mɔ' kɛin =klii do' de, de' =mɔa' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ jateɛ- =ɛ sigɔɔ'- dii' i ɛ -ke-, -ka =mɔ' nugwɔɔ kpɛn -sɔn de' -faɔn -ke -trɛɛ dii' ɛ. **16** =Nɛɛ'-, in' kpa' mɔnaa'- =klii, -ka in' bɛɛ' yea' =mɔ' =wlii' =te' de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii' ɛ.

Masedoani leklisɩa =wlʋ wlaawla'-

8 =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, dedigaɔ'-, =aa =sɩaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ, =mɔ' yɩɩ'- jugwo-, -ka Nyɔsoaa nugwa leklisɩ =nea e Masedoaniblɔa- kɛn ɛ -mau nyi 'sɔn -ɛ. **2** Ɛ nu ɛɛ-, de' ʋa =klandɩ'- -kɔn dii' ʋ =tɛan' i ɛ -ke-, ʋa mɔnaa'- kpaa' =klii =ke ʋa nyɔgbaa 'paa- =klii dii 'naa-, ɛ =paan wliɛ' =wɛ de' ʋa dɛ -to -sɔn dii do' =wlʋ wlaawla' we. **3** An 'po =koo, -ka dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ʋ bɛa' -toɛ -ɛ, ʋ -to ɛɛ -ɛ. =We' =jɛ ʋ sea bɛɛ'- =cɛ ɛ, ʋ -to ɛɛ do' =wlʋ wlaawla' we ɛ. **4** Ʊ baa =a i =cɛɛ'-, =a ye' wɔn' =a ye' ʋa 'fɔteenyɔɔ- nyi 'dɛ -ke ʋ sɔn we -poee -dɩ i kpɛn. **5** =Ɛ =naa', ɛ ʋ nu -ke-. Ɛ -se -ka =a nugwɛɛ =wlii -naɛ ɛ =nɔɔ' sʋ', -jɛɛ-, ʋ =saa ʋa =cɛ Joi kwla' 'sasa, =we ʋ =saa ʋa =cɛ' =a kwla 'ke de' Nyɔsoaa kpɩ'podɛ- dii. **6** Ɛ -kɔn =tɩ' =a baa Titɩ i, =we -kɔɔ' nugwa dbo =cɛ 'naa-, ɛɛ gbɔ' i =teɛ =ɛ, ɔ yean' -ɛ i =wʋɛ' nu -ke de' =mɔ' we.

Klisɩa -blaiɛ'

7 =Nɛɛ'-, -ka =mɔ' =siia =o de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii, de' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke, wlu -ke-, dɛweijugwɛ- -ke-, dɛ kpɩ' i -kpɛiɛn dii, ɛ -ke nyɔtɩkmaa- =mɔ' blea' do' =a we ɛ dii 'ke -naa', =mɔ' nugwɛ =mɔ' yoo'- =sii de' nuudɛ- =cɛ 'na dii.

8 =Ɛ =an 'blaa -na, ɛ -se wlukɛntedɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, an' =pɔn ye' =mɔa' nyɔtɩkmaa'- 'kplakpla 'nɩɛ =tɛn de' nyɔɔ =dʋa' kpɩ' kpa' ka dii. **9** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' jugwo =aa Joi Sesui

Klisɪa -mau, ɛ nu ɛ', kɔɔ'- nu nynɛnyɔ' -nee 'kpɛɛ- -wa-, -jɛɛ-, ɔ =saa nyɔgbanyɔ- do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we, =we de' ɔɔ nyɔgba dii 'naa-, =mɔ' yee'- nynɛnyɔɔ'- -nui-.

10 Ɛ naa' =wlii i -naa -dɛ -an 'to do' ɛɛ =tɪ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɛ =naa', ɛ -nmɔ =mɔ' kɛin, =mɔɔ' =jʊ =tea' dɛ -toɛɛ' gbɔ' i =sɔn' siga' -na, =we ɛ sea -o 'sigee-, =mɔ' wʊan' see ɛ. **11** =Mɔ' nu dɛ da' =mɔ' ye' dɛ -naa' nugwɛ =wɔ', =we -ka =mɔ' nugwɛɛ- wɔɛɛn' -sɔn -sugwei' -naa', =mɔ' yean'- ɛ i' =wʊɛ' nu, -ka =mɔ' nugwɛɛ bleɛ' -ɛ. **12** =Ɛ nugwa =wlʊa' wʊɛn' -naa', =po ɛ -nɛ ɛ', =ne ɛ -nmɔ jii'- do' dɛ =ɛ nyɔ bɛɛ' nyɔ yea' ble' ɛ we, ɛ -se o =jɛ ɔ sea ble' ɛ we.

13 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se =pɔn ye' =mɔ' =klandɪ'- jii'- nu, =we nyɔɔ =dʊ ye' -fɪɛ i je'. -Jɛɛ-, dɛ =jɛ an' =pɔan' i ɛ, ɛ nu =mɔ' ye' bɪɛɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' -nɔɔ 'na dii 'ka -naa', =po =mɔ' =paan dɪ -dɔu ɛ', =we =mɔ' yʊʊ'- =sa de' ʊa i =pɔn 'dɪ dii. **14** =We' =po ʊ =paan dɪ -dɔu 'ke ɛ', ʊ ye' =mɔ' =sa =ke de' =mɔ' =naa i =pɔn 'dɪ dii. =We =mɔ' ye' bɪɛɛ'-. **15** =Jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyɔ poa dɪ -dɔu gboi ɛ,
ɔ se dɛ ble' do' kɛn,
=we' =jɔ poa dɪ -wei gboi ɛ,
dɛ ɔ un 'sea ble 'ke -ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. *(Ɛk. 16:18)*

Lɛklisɪa dboonyɔɔa'- 'fɔteɛɛ- -blaiɛ'

16 In 'po Nyɔsoa =sugwo', -kɔɔ' poa =wlii i -naa -sɔn =mɔ' blea' -naa', ɛɛ -blaiɛ' de' Titɪ dii do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we ɛ, **17** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Titɪ =naa', ɔ wɔn' =aa srɛn' =tu 'wlu i. -Jɛɛ-, -ka dɛ kpɪ' i -kpɛɛn -dɛ -ne ɔ dii 'ke =klii =naa', ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔ jigee' =mɔ' we -kɔɔ' =wlʊ nugwɛɛ- wʊɛɪɛn' -ke see ɛ. **18** =A dbo ɔɔ -ke dedii 'kɔn =tɪ' we -po =pɔn sɪa i de' =pɔn' =cɛ dii' leklisɪ klɛɛkpɛ dii' i ɛ. **19** =We' =dɛ ɛ, leklisɪ =un crɔ' -e i, =we ɔ -ke =a ye' =jede mu de' nuudɛ- =cɛ 'kɔn dbo =a nugwa -na dii do' Joia =cɛɛ' kpaa' nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' we. E' =we =mɔa' kpɪ' kpaa' ye' -toeɛ =dɛ 'ke-. **20** =A se i =pɔn nyɔ ye' =aa nynɛ' kʊɛɛ' do' =saadɛ =dɔu 'kɔn dbo =aa nugwa -na we, **21** dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =ɛ =nmɔa jii'- -naa', ɛ =aa =pɔn' i. Ɛ -se do' Joi jugwai'- 'ne -dugwe 'ka sʊ', -jɛɛ-, do' nyɔɔ jugwaia'- =cɛ 'ke-.

22 =Aa dbʊʊ -ke =aa dedii' =ɔ =a pooa ja kpɛ -dɔu 'dɔu- =ɔ =nea kpɪ' de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii' ɛ, e' =ɔ kpɛɛ nya do' de =dɛ' =klii =ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' ɔ -kpaa =wlʊ. **23** =Jɛ tbaa o' Titɪ =pun i -naa', ɔ -ke -aa 'ke =aun sɔn =tadugwe 'po -nyɔ -ke dbo =tadugwe 'nui- -nyɔ -moo do' =mɔ' we. =Jɛ tbaa o' =aa dedigaɔ' =pun i -ke -naa', ʊ leklisɪa dboonyɔɔ- -ke Klisɪa nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' -moo. **24** =Nɛɛ'-, do' leklisɪ jugwai'- 'ka -naa', =mɔ' -tʊʊ' =mɔa' nyɔtɪkmaa'- =koowlu jii', ɛ -ke -ka =aa bɛɛa' =aa =cɛ i de' =mɔ' dii' ɛ -ke-.

Nyɔnyidɛ' -dugwea' =cɛ se i' bɛ' do' Nyɔsoa we

9 =Jɛ tbaa o' 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- =jiiɛ =pun i -naa', ɪ se -kma =klii, =we ye' =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -ja-, **2** dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'jugwo =mɔa' =wlʊ wlaawla' =wɛ, =ɛ =kɔn =tɪ' an' bɛɛa' an' =cɛ =i do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we de' Masedoaninyɔɔ- we ɛ. An' =sɪɪ'-, -ka Akaiblɔa- gbaa see, =ɛ =sʊa e =sɔn' -nea o de ɛ we ɛ. -Sɔ =mɔa' =wlɛn' =cɛ 'naa-, ɛ tun' nyɔɔ -dɔu. **3** -Jɛɛ-, in 'dbo =aa dedigaɔ' de' =mɔ' we, =we =tɪ' =aa bɛɛa' =a =cɛ =i do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we -naa', ɛ 'nyi buudɛ- nu 'nʊaa- de -ka. E' =dɛ 'ke -ɛ, =we =mɔ' ye' gbaa, -ka -in 'nugwɛɛ- blaa =wɛ see ɛ. **4** =Po ɛ se -an 'nɛ-, =we =in 'ke Masedoaninyɔɔ- ye' ji, =we =mɔ' un 'se gbaa ɛ', =ne dɛ in 'blaa de' ʊ we ɛ, ɛɛ mu da' =a =tɛn' =tui'-, =we ne in 'nyi =mɔ' =naa' =cɛ nynɛ' si', =ɛ =kɔn =tɪ' =a =n.aa' =aa =cɛ =i bɛɛ' see do' =mɔa' =tɪ we ɛ. **5** =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, in 'naa- ɛ =wlii i ɛ -nmɔ jii'- ye' dedigaɔ' i baa ʊ ye' nya ji de' =mɔ' we, =we' =wlʊ wlaawla' -dɛ -kɔn wlu =teea =a, =mɔ' ye' ti nya sige =mɔ' yeɛ' =sa de' ʊ kwaa' ɛ ye' gba, ɛ ye' =wlʊ wlaawla' -dɛ nu, -jɛɛ-, ɛ bɔ' dɛtɪkmaa- dii 'nɪɛ.

6 =Mɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo -ke, -ka =po nyɔ gba' dɛ -wɛ ɛ', =ne dɛ -wɛ ɔɔ mugwa cɛn -ke -ɛ. =We nyɔ =ɔ gbaa' dɛ -dɔu ɛ, ɔɔ- mugwa dɛ -dɔu cɛn -ɛ. **7** =Ne nyɔ o' -nyɔ -n.aa' dɛɛ to ɛ', -kɔɔ' nugwɛɛ =teɛ' de' ɔ -pɔɔ we ɛ, kɔɔ'- yeɛ' -toɛ nu. Ɛ bʊɛ' -e =kɔunteɛ =ke nyɔ =klan' =klan 'kpɪɛn dii' nugwɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ toa dɛ de' mɔna' dii 'naa-, ɔɔ- po Nyɔsoa kpɪ'. **8** Nyɔsoa bɛɛ' ɔ ye' =mɔ' -mau klɛɛkpɛ kwa =paan, =we =mɔ' ye' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =mɔa' =pʊan' i ɛ ble', =dɛ yoo'- 'sige-, =we =mɔ' yeɛ' nuudɪ- =cɛ' =cɛ 'nui-.

9 =Jɛ crɩa' -a, ɛ nu:
Ɔ =paan dɛ klɛɛkpɛ,
=we ɔɔ nyi' nyɔgbɩnyɔɔ- dɛ.
Ɔɔ -i srɛɩɛ' -nɛɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we.
(Dvɩsɛɛ 112:9)
10 Nyɔ =ɔ nyiga' dɩgbanyɔ- dɛɛ tɛn', e' =ɔ nyigɔɔ'- diidɛ- ɔ yea' di ɛ, ɔɔ- mu =mɔa' dɩjɔ- =mɔ' gbaa' -ɛ i =foee, =we ɔ ye' =mɔa' -i srɛ 'bui- kɛn po. **11** =We -ka o' -ka a', =mɔ' ye' nynɛ' wlʊ' do' =wlʊ wlaawla' -dɩ we. =We de' =a dii 'ka -naa', ɩ ye' Nyɔsoa =sugwo' -poee -dɩ nu.

12 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dbo =mɔa' nugwa -naa', ɛ -jii 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- do' ʋa i =pɔn 'dɩ we, =we ɛ soo- 'sigee-, =dɛ 'ke -ɛ, ɛ nu Nyɔsoa =sugwo' -poee -dɩ -dɔu 'dɔua- tba na. **13** Ʊ pooa dbo -naa' jaa, =we ʊ bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i do' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlu' -jaan de' Klisɩa =pɔn' =cɛ 'na dii. Ɛ -ke dɩ =mɔ' nyiga' ʊ -ke nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ do' =wlʊ wlaawla' we ɛ -ke-. **14** Ʊa baa =mɔa' =tɩ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' tɔan' nu ʊ' =klii do' Nyɔsoaa -mau 'klaa- 'nea =mɔ' kɛn ɛ, ɛɛ =tɩ' we. **15** =A po Nyɔsoa =sugwo' do' ɔɔ nyɔnyidɛ' sea -blaiɛ' -kɔn -ɛ, ɛɛ =tɩ' we.

Pɔɔlʊa dboonyɔ- -nugwɛ -sʊɛ -e Nyɔsoa we

Kal. 1:11-2:21

10 Mɔ' nugwa Pɔɔlʊ =ɛ, an' =cɛ' =un baa =mɔ' i de' Klisɩa -i pɛɩɛ -ke ɔɔ dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ dii. Mɔ' =ɔ =nee =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ', =ne' =ɔ jɔɔ =cɛ =wlu' ɛ, =we' =po =ɔ =tɛɛn =mɔ' wei ɛ', =ɔ bɩa' =wlii i do' =mɔa' =tɩ' we ɛ. **2** An 'baa- =mɔ' i, =we' =po =un 'ji ɛ', dɛ 'nyi in' =klan' =klan kpɛn do' =wlii i in 'kɔn yea' bɛ' ɛ we. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'kɔn ye' =wlii i bɛ' ye' -wlu de' nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei =ʊ =n.aa' =a je' ɛ', =ne' =a =wʊa' e' ku dii 'naa- -nyɔɔ -ɛ we. **3** =Po =a =n.aa' de' ku diia' naa ɛ', -ka kua nugwa =fɔn' -sɔn -ɛ, =a =in 'nugwaa =fɔn' -sɔn-. **4** =We nmaadɩ' =ɩ =aa =fʊɛan' -a, ɩ -se ku =naa. -Jɛɛ-, ɩ nmaa' de' Nyɔsoaa kpɩ' dii, =we ɩ ye' saan' wla'. **5** =Aa cnii' =wlii i -naa -dɩ klɛɛkpɛ -ke =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -dɩ =ɩa =fɔan' Nyɔsoa -jugwɛ we ɛ jii'. =We' =aa =cri' -flɔn =wlʊ klɛɛkpɛ do' Klisɩ jatɛɛ- we. **6** =We' =aa mu nyɔwɔnblaɛ- klɛɛkpɛ kpa 'ii- =saa, =po =mɔa' Nyɔsoa jatɛɛ- gba' -i ɛ'. **7** =Mɔa' poo o' kɛn -ka sʊ'. -Jɛɛ-, =po nyɔ =sree

ɔɔ =cɛ Klisɪa nyɔ ɛ', =ne ɔ -naa ɛ =wlii i de' ɔɔ =cɛ dii. -Kɔɔ' nugwa Klisɪa nyɔ -naa', ka' =a nu Klisɪa nyɔɔ -ke-. **8** =Ne' =po un' =tugwan' an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -nyɔ -nee do' kpɪ' Joi nyiga' =aɔ do' nyɔikuiɛ- we, =ɛ =sea o =mɔ' ja gbaa we ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we ɛ', ɛɛ =tɛn' se in' nu un. **9** =We ne in 'nyi =mɔ' -sɪɔn 'po -nyɔ =wɔ' de' an' -sɛɪ' dii, **10** dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ nyɔɔa blaa -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': Ɔɔ -sɛɪa'- wlu -ku kwa, =we ɪ ble' kpɪ'. -Jɛɛ-, =po ɔɔ nyigɔtu- =te =ka a', =ne ɛ bla plʊ'. =We ɔɔ wlu -ne -fɛi-. **11** Nyɔ =ɔ blaa dɛ -naa' ɛ, ɔ yɪ'- jugwo-, -ka =po =a soo- 'nɛ ɛ', -ka =aa wlu -nɪa de' -sɛɪ' dii' ɛ, =po =a =noo ɛ', ka' =a nuudɪ- -nɪa -ke -ɛ.

12 =A se =aa =cɛ 'ke nyɔɔ =dʊ =i blaa i =pɔn, =ʊa =saa' ʊa =cɛ' =pɔn we ɛ. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, do' ʊa =cɛɛ' kpa' ʊa =cɛ' =tɛaan'- 'ke do' ʊa =cɛɛ' kpa' dɛ -i 'blaan- 'naa-, do' ʊ se =wlii i -flɔɛn-. **13** Do' =a we -ka -naa', =a se =pɔn, =a ye' =aa =cɛ =i bɛɛ' do' =aa =cɛ dɛ -i 'blaan-. -Jɛɛ-, de' nyɔdbui'podɛ- =jɛ Nyɔsoa =tɛɛan', ɔ =tugwa' =a kwaa' ɛ dii 'naa-, de' =aa mu -naa -kpɛɛ sʊ', =a yee'- =mɔ' we ji. **14** =A se =tuna' =tan, -ka =po =a see' =mɔ' we ji -nee ɛ', ɛ yea' -nɪɛ nu ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =a nyni e' =mɔ' we do' Klisɪa =pɔn' =cɛ 'blaan-. **15** =A se bɛɛ' =a ye' =aa =cɛ =i bɛɛ' do' =aa baia' dbo =ɪ =taan' =a =naa =tunaa'- we. -Jɛɛ-, =a tbɛ -pɔɔ -i, -ka =po =mɔa' dɛwliitɛɛ'- kpa' kɛn ɛ', ʊa mugwa =a =i bɛɛ' =klii de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, de' =aa nyɔdbui'podɛ- dii' ɛ. **16** =A bɛɛ' =a ye' =pɔn' =cɛ 'naa- kpa =mɔ' dei. -Jɛɛ-, =ne' =a se bɛɛ' =a ye' =aa =cɛ =i bɛɛ' do' =aa baia' dɪ we de' nyɔdbui'podɛ- =jɛ =sea =aa =naa =ɛ dii.

17 Nyɔ =ɔ bɛɛ 'ɔɔ- =cɛ =i ɛ,
=ne ɔ bɛɛ' ɔɔ =cɛ =i de' Joi dii. *(Sel. 9:24)*

18 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -se nyɔ =ɔ po ɔɔ =cɛ dɛɛ' ɛ, ɔɔ- =ne dɛɛ- 'ka-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ Joi poa dɛɛ' ɛ, ɔɔ- nu nyɔ.

Pɔɔlʊa dboonyɔdboa'- dru'

11 =Po =mɔ' bɛɛ' =mɔ' ye' an' -boɛɛ' dɛ -wɛ ble' =nee ɛ' 'dee-. -Iin-, =mɔ' ble' un' =wɛɛ' =cɛ, **2** dɛnugwɛɛ-, an 'nu =mɔa' =wlɛn de' Nyɔsoa =wlɛn dii 'ka. =Ɛ ble 'ɛɛ- -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', in' =tu' =mɔ' sɛ' dru' do' -kʊan -dugwea' =tɪ' we. =We ye' =mɔ' Klisɪ jii 'to -ka nyɔ je' 'junynɔnynaa- sea jɔkpau- =tɪ jugwo =ɔ =wɪa =pɪan a.

Nyɔgbʋɛɛwlu tbaa o' nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- =sɔɛɛn =pun i ɛ

3 -Jɛɛ-, -faɔan' nu -un. Ɛ nu ɛ', n.a' -ka sɛ nugwa Ɛɛfʋ i -boeɛ de' ɛɛ gblaa' dii' ɛ, =mɔa' -flɔn =wlʋ 'nyigaa- ja gbaa nu do' wlaawla' -nɪɛ -nea -e Klisɪ dii' ɛ we -ka. **4** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po nyɔ jigee' =mɔ' we, =we ɔ ye' Sesui =dɔ' =ɔ =kɔn we =tɪ =a sea bla a bla, e' =po =mɔ' kpɛn =suu =dee' =dɛ i, =we ɛ -ke =jɛ =mɔ' kpɪan i =sai' =too =ɛ yee'- =sɪaa'-, e' ɛ se an 'nɛ-, =we ɛ ye' =pɔn' =cɛ 'dee- =dɛ =jɛ =mɔ' sea i kpɛn ɛ nu ɛ', ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', =mɔa' wʋɪɔn' we =cɛ 'ka-. **5** =We =in 'jui-, in 'se -i =wan do' dboonyɔɔ- -klaa 'klaa- 'naa- we. **6** =Ne' =po =un 'se dɛ wei jugwo do' wlu we -ka a', in 'se -an 'nɛ de' dɛweijugwɛ- dii 'ka, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a =to =aa =cɛ de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, do' klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'-, e' de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii.

7 E' ɛ dɛsɔn- =un 'nuu-, =po =un 'ja an' =cɛ =wlu', =we =mɔ' ye' jai' duiɛ' ɛɛ'-, dɛ in 'blaa- Nyɔsoaa =pɔn' =cɛ 'wɛɛwɛɛ de' =mɔ' we ɛ -dɛɛ-? **8** In' =sa leklisɪ =dɪ dɛ i, =ɪ an' jeea' dɛ kwaa, =we =an 'nugwa =mɔa' dbo ɛ. =We ti in 'nea -e =mɔ' we, =ne =in 'sea dɛ kwai -nɛ -ɛ, in 'soo- nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ sɔn kɛn -nɛ-. **9** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dedigaɔ' -sʋa e Masedoaniblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ʋʋ- =ja in' dɛ in 'sea ble' ɛ. =We de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii 'ka -naa', in 'kpɛn an' =cɛ =i, =we ne in 'nyigoo- =mɔ' sɔn kɛn -nɛ-. =We =an 'mugwa an' =cɛ =i kpɛn mau. **10** -Ka Klisɪa =tɪa' tain 'n.a -e in' dii 'nɛ -ɛ, nyɔ se an' nynɛ' i bɪɛ' -na gbai tba un de' Akaiblɔa- dii. **11** Ɛ dɛɛ-? In 'se =mɔa' =tɪ' -kma -dɛ -moo-? Nyɔsoa jugwɛ wei o. **12** =We -ka -an 'nugwaa-, ka' an 'mu nu -kpɛɛ sʋ', =we nyɔɔ =ʋa =pɔan' =jige' i ɛ, yʋʋ'- =jige' kwa =sa. =We -ka =a =nɪa =ke =ɛ, ʋ yean'- 'nɛ de' dɪ =ɪ =kɔn =tɪ' ʋa bɛɛa' ʋa =cɛ =i ɛ dii.

13 Nyɔɔ -naa', ʋ dboonyɔɔ- =sɔɛɛn =ke sɪtmɔ'dbonunyɔɔ- -moo. =We ʋa po ʋa =cɛ Klisɪa dboonyɔɔ-. **14** =We' =ɛ =naa', ɛ -se nyɔ i =kede' -dɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Sataan =cɛɛ' =saa' =sɔan' 'jaipaɔn-. **15** =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, =po ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- =saa -i srɛɪɛɛ'- dbonunyɔɔ- -ke ɛ', =ne ɛ -se -i cra 'dɛ-. =Ʊ =naa', -ka ʋa nuudɪ- -nɪa -a, ka' ʋa bʋɛaan'- mu -nɪɛ nu -ke-.

Pɔɔlʊa nynɛ' -i bɛɛ' -dɛ

2 Kol. 11:16-12:18

16 An 'kpɛ kɛin do' de, nyɔ bɔ' un' -boonyɔ daɛ'. =We' =po ɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ', =mɔ' kpɛn in' dii -ka nyɔ je' -boonyɔ -ɛ, =we ye' an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -ke -wɛɛ-. **17** =Jɛ =an 'blaa- -na, in 'seɛ bla de' Joi dii 'ka. -Jɛɛ-, -ka -boonyɔ -i ɛ, ka' an 'nugwɛ blaa de' =jɛ in' =tea' =wlii' =ɛ =kɔn dii' an' bɛɛa' an' =cɛ =i ɛ dii. **18** -Ka nyɔɔ -dɔua' bɛɛa' da' ʊa =cɛ =i de' ku dii' ɛ, -kɔn =we =an 'mugwa an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -ke-. **19** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' wʊɛɛn' =mɔa' ble' -boonyɔɔ-, =mɔɔ' =jʊ blea' -tɔɔ ɛ. **20** =Po nyɔ kpɛn =mɔ' =kan, =po nyɔ di =mɔ' dru' i, =po nyɔ kpɛn =mɔ', =po nyɔ bɛɛ' ɔɔ =cɛ =i do' =mɔ' dru', =po nyɔ -n.aa' =mɔ' kpɪ' jiia'- po ɛ', ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', =mɔa' ble 'ɔɔ-. **21** =Tɛɛn' nu -un do' ɛ blaan- -ka nyɔ da' =a =plɔɛ' ɛ.

-Jɛɛ-, dɛ o' -dɛ -kɔn dii' nyɔ dɔɔ'- bɛa' =wlii i ɛ, in' bɪɛɛ'- =wlii ia =cɛ 'ke-. An 'wlui- -ka -boonyɔ -i ɛ. **22** Ʊ Eblee? Ka' in 'nɛ -ke-. Ʊ Israɛlɪnynuu-? Ka' in 'nɛ -ke-. Ʊ Ablaamu bli' dbuinynuu'-? Ka' in 'nɛ -ke-. **23** Ʊ Klisɪa dbonunyɔɔ-? An 'wlui- -ka -boonyɔ -i ɛ, in' =sii ʊ. =Po ɛ =tugwoo'- dbo we ɛ', in' =sii o =klii. =Po ɛ =tugwoo'- -blaatui we ɛ', in' =sii =o mau, =po ɛ =tugwoo'- -kasoo 'paa- we ɛ', in' =sii =o. Ti =dɛ ɛ', =ne =an 'naa- mɪɛ' wɛin. **24** Po nyɔ -blaatu =pun kpɛɛ -kwelanyiɛ' =sa o -dugwe 'naa-, ɛ -kɔn kpɛ =mm' Suifʊ nu un' jii'-. **25** Ʊ nu un' =kɔiɛn' -blaa' kpɛ taan. Ʊ -tbaa in' sɔwɪ' i ʊ nu kpɔ -dugwe. =Bato' nu un' wlaɛɛ'- kpɛ taan, in 'nu =sɔn' =sɛn' -wɪ -ke =wlu' =wɔ' -wɪ de' jbo' =sɔn. **26** Do' an' =jede =mugwaa 'naa-, in 'naa- kɪɔɔ wɛin do' ni.aa' kpee' kpee' kɛn. In 'naa- kɪɔɔ wɛin do' jriinyɔɔ'- -kaankaan we. In 'naa- kɪɔɔ wɛin do' un' blinyɔɔ'- we. In 'naa- kɪɔɔ wɛin do' Paiɛn we. In 'naa- kɪɔɔ wɛin =wlɛgbaa dii' i. In 'naa- kɪɔɔ wɛin de' pii' we. In 'naa- kɪɔɔ wɛin do' jbo' kɛn. In 'naa- kɪɔɔ wɛin de' dedigaɔ' =sɔɛɛn we. **27** De' dbonugwɛ- -ke kle' jeɛ' dii, de' dru' we =teɛ dii, de' mɔa' nyɔ -nugwɛ -ke ni' na 'tɔan- nyɔ -nugwɛ dii, de' wɔnbʊɛ' dii, de' -sɪɔn -ke kpaancɪɛn' dii. **28** =l =naa', do' ɪ dee 'naa-, do' =wlii i -naa -dɪ leklisɪ klɛɛkpɛɛ nyiga' -un ɛ, ɪ -nɪa =dɛ 'ke-.

29 =Jɔ =plɔ', =we =in 'se =plɔ' ɛ? =Jɔ gbele', =we an' -pʊɛɛ se sin ɛ?

30 =Po un' =tugwan' an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -nyɔ ɛ', =ne de' an' =plɔɛ' dii an 'mugwa an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ'-. **31** Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪ =Ba, =ɔ =nea dugwa' kɛn do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ, ɔ jui- -ka -in 'sea sɪ tmɔ' ɛ. **32** De' Damasɪ =naa', =ɔ nugwa 'blɔajoi- -nea -o bɪɔ' Aletasɪ sɔn kɛn ɛ, ɔ =te' nyɔɔ Damasɪkɔɔan'- =wlɔ' dee' i, ʊ ye' in' kpɛn. **33** -Jɛɛ-, ʊ blee' in' de' tau' dii, =we ʊ -jaa in' do' fɛnwɔn- we ʊ =trɪɪ' in' kplo' we. Ka' in 'nu, =we =in 'mui- ɔ kwa.

12 In' bɛɛ' ye' an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ'-, -jɛɛ-, =ne ɛ se dɛ kɛn kpa'. -Jɛɛ-, -ka Joi nugwa in' jii' wlʊɪ' -sɔn ɛ -ke-, -kɔɔ' nugwa dɪ -i 'nyɛɛ- de' in' we ɛ, ɪ an 'jiga da' we. **2** In 'jugwo jɔkpau- -dugwe de' Klisɪ dii, =ɔ paa e' jaɔan taan =naa dii' ɛ. Ɛɛ =sɔɛɛn' =pugwe' jɔ' nyiɛ' =sɪaan'. =Po ɛ de' ɔɔ ku dii' oo, e' =po ɛ -se ɔɔ ku dii' oo, in 'seɛ wei jugwo-, -jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa jui-. **3** =We jɔkpau- -naa', =po ɛ de' ɔɔ ku dii' oo, e' =po ɛ -se ɔɔ ku dii' oo, in 'seɛ wei jugwo-, -jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa jui-. **4** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ mugwee' Nyɔsoa bli'. De 'naa-, de' ɔ wʊɛɛn' wlu =ɛ sea =wɔ wei =si ka -nɛ -ɛ, e' =ɛ nyigɔ sea bla ka -nɛ -ɛ.

Pɔɔlʊ =ke ɔɔ kle' jee' -dɛ -ne ɔɔ ku dii' ɛ

5 An 'mugwa an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' do' jɔkpau- -naa' ɔɔ =tɪ' we. -Jɛɛ-, in 'se an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' un do' an' =cɛɛ' =tɪ' we, =po ɛ -soo an' jai' kʊɛiɛɛ'- =tɪ' we ɛ'. **6** =Po un' =tugwan' an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -nyɔ ɛ', in 'se -boonyɔ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an 'mu =tɪa' tain' =sa. -Jɛɛ-, an 'kpɛn an' =cɛ =i do' ɛ we, =we do' an' =tɪ' we -ka -naa', nyɔ 'nyi =wlii i -naa -dɛ ble' do' un' =pun, ɛ 'nyi =jɛ ɔɔ jea' -un in 'nɪaa- ɛ -ke =jɛ ɔɔ wʊan' do' un' =pun ɛ =sii.

7 =We ne in 'nyiga an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' do' -i 'nyɛ -dɪ =siia =o dɛi -na ɪa =tɪ' we. Ɛ -kɔn =tɪ', =we wiga 'nea in' ku =sɔn 'na. Ɛ =sinɔa' dboonyɔ- -moo, =we ɛ ye' in' =wlii fɪaan'-, =we ne in 'nyiga an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ'-. **8** Do' ɛɛ =tɪ' we -naa', in 'baa- Joi in 'nu kpɛ taan, ɛ ye' in' wei -tɛɛn -nee. **9** =We ɔ =sɪaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: An' -mau' =wɛ dɛ do' =un we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' kpɪa' si' =klɛɛ de' =plɔɛ' dii.

=Ne =an 'mugwa an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' de' an' jai' kʋɛiɛ' dii. =We Klisɪa kpɪ' yoo'- un' kɛn i =te. **10** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we an' =wlʋ' =te i de' jai' kʋɛɛ' -dɪ -ke-, =creewli'- -ke-, dɪ i =pʋɛn' -ke-, nyɔ =tɪ' =sa =dɪ =ke =sruɛ' dii do' Klisɪa =tɪ' we -ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po un' =plɔ' ɛ', =we =an 'kmu.

Pɔɔlʋa ʋ gbʋɛɛwlu

11 =We' =po un' =tu' -boonyɔ de' an' =cɛ =i bɛiɛ' dii ɛ', =ne =mɔɔ' =ʋ kpɛn in' =klan' =klan 'dɛ -moo. De' =mɔ' dii' an' nynɛ 'kɔn ɛ yee'- wlʋɪ' -nee, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se -i =wan do' dboonyɔɔ- -klaa 'klaa- we, =po an' =cɛ =in 'se dɛ po =nee ɛ'. **12** -Ka -in 'nugwa dboonyɔ- -ɛ, ɛɛ jugwona -toeɛɛ de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, de' -pɔɔikpɪɛn' klɛɛkpɛ dii, de' jugwona -ke-, -jbaadɪ -ke 'craandɪ- dii. **13** Dɛ =jɔ wɛ -kɔn =sɔn =mɔ' -sige do' leklisɪ =dɪ we ɛ, =po ɛ -se -ka -in 'sea -o =mɔ' dru' i =te ɛ'? =Mɔ' taa' we =sii' -dɛ -naa' ɛɛ =tɪ' i do' un' we.

14 =Mɔ' poo, an' gbaa sʋ', =yee =mɔ' we jia kpɛ taan =naa =mɔ. =We =in 'soo- =mɔ' dru' i =te un, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'se =mɔa' dɛ i =pɔn. -Jɛɛ-, an' =pɔn' =mɔa' =cɛ i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nynuu' se -kɔn ʋ yʋa'- cɛɛ' dɛ gboi po, -jɛɛ-, cɛ' =un po nynuua'- dɛ gboi. **15** Do' un' we -ka -naa', an' =wlʋ wɔɛɛn' ye' dɛ ple, e' ye' an' =cɛ ple do' =mɔa' -fɪɛɛ' =tɪ' we. =Po =un 'kma =mɔa =tɪ', ɛ =sii =o dɛ i ɛɛ'-, =ne naa' =tɪ' -kmaa' =wan' -ii-? **16** Kɛɛ'- -nɛ =nɔɔ', in 'se gbɛ nu un 'soo- =mɔ' dru' i =te. -Jɛɛ-, -ka -in 'kɔan srɛ 'naa-, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =in 'kpɛn =mɔ' de' gblaa' dii. **17** In 'di =mɔ' dru' i de' nyɔɔ un 'dboa- de' =mɔ' we ɛ, ʋa nyɔ dii-? **18** In 'baa-Titɪ, ɔ yee'- =mɔ' we ji, ɔ -ke dedii 'naa- -ke-. Titɪ di =mɔ' dru' ii-? =A see' -fɪɛ 'dugwe- dii 'naa-? =A se =a baia' bʋɪa =wɔ klei' =sii'-?

19 =Dɛ ɛ, de' =mɔ' dii' da' =aa tɔɔn' =aa =cɛ kɛin do' =mɔ' jugwaii'-? Do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'- =aa wluia de' Klisɪ dii 'ka. =We dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =aa blaa -naa', =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, ɛ =mɔ' i -kui =tɪ =moo. **20** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =seua' nu -un do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we. Ɛ nu ɛɛ-, ne in 'nyi ji, =we -ka an' =pʋan' =mɔ' yea' -nɛ -ɛ, =mɔ' un 'se -an 'nɛ-. E' =we =mɔa' =cɛ =mɔ' 'nyi in' je', =we -ka =mɔa' =pʋan' yea' -nɛ -ɛ, ne in 'se -an 'nɛ-. =Seua' nu -un, n.a' ne in 'nyi =mɔ' kɛn bla, =we wɛin'-

=saa =ke, =wlɛn 'ke-, jrʊ -ke-, =cɪɛ' -ke-, wlu =sɔɛɛn =ke, nyɔ nynɛ' =seɛ =ke, =cɛ =i bɛiɛ' -ke =flaanflan'- =nɪɛ 'nyigee- =mɔ' nynɛ' we -nɛ-. **21** =Seua' nu -un, ɛ nu ɛ', n.a' =po =un 'jigee- =mɔ' we do' de ɛ', an' Nyɔsoa 'nyi in' jii' =waan' do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we. =We ne in 'nyi =sʊɛɛn' =te do' nyɔɔ -dɔu' =ʊ nugwa kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =wɛ see, =we ʊ sea =wlʊ bii' de' =pɪan 'ke =kayablaa =ke =panɪɛ' dii' ɛ, ʋa =tɪ' we.

=Mɔ' bɪɛɛ =mɔa' =cɛ =wlʊ wei

13 An' -e =mɔ' we -jigɛɛ' taan =naa =mɔ. =Tɔɔ' klɛɛkpɛɛ mu =teeɛ do' =kooponyɔɔ sɔɔn 'ke taan wlu kɛɛn. **2** In' =sɪɪ' =wɛ see, =we =an 'sige ti nya an' =sɪ' da' -ɪ =dɛ, -ka =po =un 'nee- =mɔ' nynɛ' we do' bʊɪa kpɛ sɔɔn' =naa we -nee ɛ', ye' ɛɛ blaa nu ɛ. -Jaan 'ka -na, in 'see- =mɔ' we -nɛ =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, an 'ja nyɔɔ =ʊ nugwa kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =wɛ see ɛ -sɛɛ'-, ʊ -ke klɛɛkpɛ -siga -o de ɛ -ke-, -ka =po =un 'ji do' de ɛ', in 'sea nyɔ -blɛ we po un -ɛ. **3** =Nɛɛ'-, -ka =po Klisɪa wlui e in' dii' mau ɛ', =mɔa' =pɔn' ɛ jeɛ' i ɛ, ɔ -naa', ɔ se =plɔ' do' =mɔ' we. -Jɛɛ-, ɔɔ kpɪ 'kmui- de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we. **4** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, kɔɔ'- -kʊɛiɛ -o kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i de' =plɔɛ' dii' =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, ɔ -nɛ =wɛ de' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ' dii. =Aun =naa' -ke -ɛ, =a =plɔɛ' de' ɔ dii, -jɛɛ-, ɔ -ke =aa mu -nɛ de' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ' dii do' =mɔ' we -ka.

5 =Mɔ' bɪɛɛ =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlʊ we i, =po =mɔ' -nee dɛwliiteɛ'- dii mau ɛ'. =Mɔ' =tɛn' =mɔa' =cɛ. =Mɔa' =cɛ' =mɔ' un 'jugwo dɛ -ii-, -ka Sesui Klisɪ =nea e =mɔ' dii' ɛɛ-? =Po =mɔ' se dɛ po =nɔɔ' ɛ', =ne =in 'se =nɛ' da'. **6** -Jɛɛ-, in 'tbɛ -pɔɔ -i -ka =mɔa' mugwa i' jugwo -ka =a =sea nyɔɔ =jʊ sea dɛ po ɛ. **7** -Jɛɛ-, an 'baa- Nyɔsoa, =mɔ' 'nyi dɛsɔn- nu. Ɛ -se =ne' =aa mugwa =a =cɛ' =tɛn' -ka-, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔɔ' =ʊ ye' dɛcɛ- nu, =we' =a =nɔɔ', =a ye' nyɔɔ =ʊ sea dɛ po ɛ =wɔ'. **8** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a se bɛɛ' =a ye' dɛ nu, =we ɛ ye' =tɪa' tain' we =fɔn', -jɛɛ-, ɛ yoo'- =tɪa' tain' kɛɛn' nu. **9** =We' =a =nɔɔ', =aa nu wlɪ', =po =a =plɔ' =we =mɔ' ye' -kmu ɛ', =we dɛ =aa =pʊan' i ɛ, ɛ nu =mɔa' 'kplakpla 'nɪɛ-. **10** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we -ka -in 'sea -o 'nɛ -ɛ, an' crɪ' dɪ -na, =we' =po =un 'noo- ɛ', ne in 'nyi -i 'kma do' kpɪ' Joi nyiga' -un do' nyɔikuiɛ- we, =ɛ =sea =o dɛɛ' gbɔɔɛ' we ɛ we -ka.

11 =Nɛɛ'-, ɛɛ bʊɛan'- 'naa-, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' nu mɔna'-. =Mɔ' po =mɔa' =cɛ 'kplakpla 'nyɔɔ-, =mɔ' =wɛ kɛɛ, =mɔ' ye' =wlii i -naa -dɛ -dugwe ble'. =Mɔ' -naa e =wlʊa' i =teɛ dii, =we Nyɔsoa =ɔ =kɔn we nyɔtɪkmaa- =ke =wlʊa' i =teɛɛ' sʊa -a, ɔ ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-.

12 =Mɔ' =sɪaa' nynɛ' i -dugwe 'dugwe- do' =mɔ' baia' wɔɔn- nyʊɛ' -nea =sreesre'- =ɛ we.

13 'Fɔteenyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ da' ʊ =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i.

14 Joi Sesui Klisɪa -mau 'ke-, Nyɔsoaa nyɔtɪkmaa- =ke, =Suu =Sreesre'- dii 'jbɛɛ- ye' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ we -nɛ-.

=Amɛ.

Pɔɔlɔa -sɛɛ' ɔ kpaa

Kalasikɔɔn

-ɛ.

Nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu

1 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʊ =ɔ nugwa dboonyɔ- -ɛ. An' dboonyɔ- -nugwɛ see' nyɔɔ we -sɔ-, e' nyigɔ se ɛ in' po. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ -sʊɛ e Sesui Klisɪ =ke -Ba' =sɔɔ' kwi' i ɛ we. **2** In 'ke dedigaɔ' klɛɛkpɛ -ke -aa' -nea =tadugwe ɛ, =aun =ja =mɔɔ' nugwa leklisɪ klɛɛkpɛ -nea e Kalasiblɔa- kɛn ɛ -sɛɛ' -na.

3 Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a -ke =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa -mau 'ke =wlʊa' i =teɛ ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-. **4** Sesui -naa', ɔɔ- =to ɔɔ =cɛ do' =aa kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' we, =we ɔ ye' =a -nɔɔ' =sɔn =na wɛin' =sa de' =aa Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a, ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ-dii. **5** Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =kɔn =pugweɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =Amɛ.

Kalasikɔɔn taa' =pɔn' =cɛ =sreesre'- i

6 Ɛ =kede' in' dii, -ka =mɔa' poea nyɔ =ɔ daa' =mɔ' de' Klisɪa -mau dii' ɛ kɛin 'ka -sugwei'-, =we =mɔa' =siga' =pɔn' =cɛ 'dee- =dɛ klei' ɛ. **7** Ɛ -se =ne =pɔn' =cɛ' =dɛ 'nɛɛ- 'ka-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =dʊ' =un gba' =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ ja, -ka ʊa =pʊan' Klisɪa =pɔn' =cɛ' =saɛ i ɛ. **8** =Po ɛ =tugwa' =a =cɛɛ' kpa', e' =po ɛ =tu' 'jaipaɔn- =dugwea' =cɛ 'sʊa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, =we ɔ ye' =pɔn' =cɛ' =dɛ de' =mɔ' we -ja-, =we ɛ in 'se =jɛ =a blaa =wɛ de' =mɔ' we ɛ =wɔ' ɛ', =ne ɔ -poeɛ =soo'. **9** =Jɛ =a blaa =wɛ see ɛ, ɛ an 'blaa- do' de ke. =Po nyɔ bla =pɔn' =cɛ' =dɛ de' =mɔ' we, =we ɛ -ke =jɛ =mɔ' kpɪan i de' =a we ɛ in 'se =wʊɛɛ' ɛ', =ne ɔ -poeɛ =soo'.

10 -Jaan 'na, ɛ nyɔɔa in' =tɪ' we -poɛ an' =pɔn' i ɛ, =ɛɛ', Nyɔsoa =naa? Ɛ nyɔɔ an' =pɔn -e jrɪ' i -nmɔɛ ii-? =Po =un 'nmɔ -e nyɔɔ jrɪ' i ke mau ɛ', =ne =in 'se Klisɪa dbonunyɔ- nu un -nee.

11 =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, =we =mɔ' yɪ'-jugwo -ka =pɔn' =cɛ =in 'blaa- de' =mɔ we ɛ, ɛ sea e' nyigɔ we -sɔ -ɛ, **12** dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'seɛ -e nyigɔ we jee'-, e' in 'seɛ -e nyigɔ we cɪaan'-. -Jɛɛ-, Sesui Klisɪ =un =nyɛɛ ɛ -i de' in' we.

13 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' wɪɪn'- -ka an' kplɛn -nɪa =sai' =too de' Suifʊa Nyɔsoa nyi' ka dii' ɛ. -Ka -in 'nugwa Nyɔsoaa leklisɪ =tɪ' =saa ɛ =siia =o dɛ i ɛ, e' -ka -in 'nugwɛɛ- ja gbaa =ɛ. **14** =We -ka -in 'nugwa -e Suifʊa Nyɔsoa nyi' ka dii' =fʊeɛ, ɛ =siia in' bɪɛɛ' -bai 'dɔu- de' in' bli 'blɔa- kɛn ɛ. Ɛ -ke -ka -in 'nugwa kpɪ' bleɛ' de' in' -baɪɪa'- kplɛn dii' ɛ -ke-. **15** -Jɛɛ-, ti ɛ poa Nyɔsoa =ɔ =teea in' fɔ' de' in' de dii' ɛ kpɪ', =we ɔ daa' -un de' ɔɔ -mau dii, **16** ɔ ye' ɔɔ Ju' -i 'nyɛɛ- de' in' dii, =we ye' ɔɔ =pɔn' =cɛ bla de' Paiɛn we ɛ, do' un' sri', in' =te' ɔɔ wlu ja. In 'se ku -ke nymɔ i =tee'-. **17** =We =in 'se Selisalɛmu mu de' nyɔɔ =ʊ nugwa dboonyɔɔ- do' un' jugwai'- ɛ we. -Jɛɛ-, in 'mugwee- Alabiblɔa- kɛn, =we =in 'ji de Damasɪ.

18 =Sɔɛɛn' taan =siga' -a, =we =in 'mu Selisalɛmu, in 'ke Piɛɛ -ke =a ye' jugwee-. =We =in 'nugwɔɔ- we wɪa' =pugwe' jɔ' =mm. **19** =We =in 'se dboonyɔɔa'- nyɔ =dɔ je', =po ɛ -se Saakɪ nugwa Joi dedii' ɛ'. **20** Dɪ =ɪ an' crɪa' an 'jaa- =mɔ' -na, =mɔ' poo un 'se sɪ tmɔ', do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'- in 'nɪa. **21** Ɛ -sʊa -o ɛ, in 'mugwee- Siliblɔa- -ke Silisiblɔa- kɛn. **22** =Nɪaa'-, leklisɪ =nea e Suideblɔa- kɛn, =ʊ =nea =e Klisɪ dii' ɛ, ʊ se in' jugwo-.

23 -Jɛɛ-, ʊ wɪɪn'-, ʊ da': Nyɔ =ɔ =saa' =a =tɪ' -nee ɛ, -jaan 'na, ɔɔ bla da' dɛwliiteɛ'- ɔɔ gbaa' ja -nee ɛ wei. **24** =We ʊa bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i do' an' =tɪ' we.

Dboonyɔɔ- wɔɛɛn' Pɔɔlʊa dbo we

Nuudɪ 15

2 Ɛ -sʊa -o ɛ, =sʊɛɛan' =pugwe jɔ' =nyiɛ' =siga' -a, =we =in 'mu Selisalɛmu do' de, in 'ke Baanabasɪ =ke. In 'kpa Titɪ =ke. **2** In 'mugwee- do' dɛ Nyɔsoa -nyɛɛa -i de' in' we ɛ ɛɛ =tɪ' we. =We in' pɛɛn' =pɔn' =cɛ =an 'blaa- de' Paiɛn nynɛ' we ɛ i do' ʊ jugwai'-. =We =in 'bla ʊa kpee' kpee' dru' =pun de' sran', =we ne in 'nyi buudɛ- ple, e' =we pleɛ in 'n.aa- ple ɛ, ɛ 'nyi buudɛ- nu. **3** Titɪa =cɛ' =ɔ =ke 'aa- =nea =o ɛ, kɔɔ'- nu Klɛkɪ =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, ɔ se =klan' =klan 'kpɛiɛn- do' =plɔnmɪɛ' we. **4** =We' =ɛ =naa', ɛ do' dedigaɔ' =sɔɛɛan' =tɪ' we -moo, =ʊ =sidea' =ʊ kpaa' de' =a nynɛ' we, =ʊa =pɪa' kɛinflɔɛn- =a blea' de' Klisɪ Sesui dii' ɛ

i, =we ʊ yea' =a =kɔn 'nui- -ɛ. **5** =Ʊ =naa', =a se wɔn' ʊa wlu se =a kɛn -sige-. =A sʊʊ ti -wɛɛ' =cɛ nyi', =we =pɔn' =cɛɛ' =tɪa' tain' yee'- =mɔ' we tin'.

6 Do' =jʊ =teea ja =klii =ɛ we =nɔɔ', dɛ in 'poee- i do' ʊa -nɛ ka -nea =sai' =too =ɛ we ɛ. Nyɔsoa -in 'cɪɛɛn- nyɔɔ-. Nyɔɔ =ʊ =teea ja =klii =ɛ, ʊ se dɛ =dɛ de' in' we -blaa-. **7** -Jɛɛ-, ʊ je' ɛɛ, -ka =pɔn' =cɛ 'blaa- de' fegbɛ' we =teea in' kwa, -ka =plɔnmɛnyɔɔ'- =naa nugwa Piɛɛ kwa =tee =sɔn =ke =ɛ. **8** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ =nuia Piɛɛ dboonyɔ- wee- de' =plɔnmɛnyɔɔ'- we ɛ, ɔɔ- =nui in' dboonyɔ- wee- 'ke de' Paiɛn we. **9** =We' =jɛ Saakɪ =ke, Sefasɪ =ke San jugwa -mau Nyɔsoa nyiga' -un ɛ jii' ɛ, ʊ =jʊ =teea ja -ka =sidi =i ɛ, ʊ =tu' un 'ke Baanabasɪ dinasɔn- kwaa do' dbo =tadugwe 'nuiɛ- we, =we' =a yee'- Paiɛn we mu, =we ʊ =nɔɔ', ʊ yee'- =plɔnmɛnyɔɔ'- we mu. **10** Dɛ ʊ =pɔan' i ɛ, ɛ nu =a ye' nyɔgbɪnyɔɔa'- =tɪ' =wlii i -naa-, ɛ in' =te' nugwɛɛ gbɔia' =cɛ 'ke-.

Pɔɔlʊ =wlui Sefasɪ we de' Antiɔsɪ

11 -Jɛɛ-, ti Piɛɛ jiga Antiɔsɪ =ɛ, in 'kɔn -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -ne we -wlui ka. **12** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ti nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei sea e' Saakɪ we -sɔ ke ɛ, =ne ɔ -ke Paiɛɛn dii dɛ =tadugwe. -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ jigaa-, ɔ =criɛɛ, =we ɔ -ke ʊ cɪɛɛn -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ ple plɔnmɛnyɔɔa'- -faɔn-. **13** =We Suifʊ =dʊ kpa' Piɛɛ we de' ɔɔ -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nɪɛ dii. -Sɔ Baanabasɪa =cɛ kpʊ' we -ke de' ʊa -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nɪɛ -naa' dii.

14 -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ in' jean'-, -ka ʊ un 'naa- kpein de' =pɔn' =cɛɛ' =tɪa' tain' dii' ɛ, in' =sɪaa' Piɛɛ =wlʊ do' klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'-, =we n.aa'-: =Po =mɔ nugwa Suifʊ =ɛ, =in =n.aa' Paiɛɛn dɪa nu, =ne =in 'nu Suifʊa kplɛn ɛ', =ne -kɛɛ' nu, =we' =n.a' Paiɛn ye' Suifʊa kplɛn nu gbɔgbɔ =ɛ?

Dɛwliitenyɔ'- mɛɛ' do' tee' we

15 =A =nɔɔ', =a wlʊɪ' Suifʊ =nugwɛ, =we' =a see' Paiɛn nugwa kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =ɛ nynɛ' we -nɛ-. **16** -Ka =a juia -ɪ nyigɔ un' srɛa' -i de' tee' ja =teɛ dii, -jɛɛ-, ɛ nugwa de' Sesui Klisɪ =wlii' =teɛ dii' ɛ, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we' =a =te' Klisɪ Sesui =wlii. =We' =a ye' -i srɛiɛ' de' Klisɪ =wlii' =teɛ dii,

ɛ 'nyigee- tee' ja =teɛ dii' nu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se i' srɛiɛ' un de' tee' ja =teɛ dii.

17 -Jɛɛ-, ti =aa =pɔan' Klisɪ yea' =a =i srɛɛ' -ɛ, =we' =aa =cɛɛ' kpa' ye' kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =jrɪ i jeeɛ' ɛɛ'-, =ne Klisɪ nu kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- dbonunyɔ- -moo 'kee-? -Sako'. **18** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po dɪ an' =cɛ' gbaa' ja a, in 'n.aa- ɪ po do' de ɛ', =ne =an 'po an' =cɛ dɛ we =sii' -nyɔɔ. **19** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' tee' dii 'ka -naa', =ne in' mɛɛ' do' tee' we, =we ye' -nɛ Nyɔsoaa ka.

Dɛwliitenyɔa'- kmɔ 'nee- Klisɪa kmɔ' dii

Kal. 5:15-23

20 In 'ke Klisɪ =kʋɛiɛ =o kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i =wɛ. Mɔ' -nɔɔ', in 'se -nɛ =dɛ, Klisɪ =un =nɛ =wɛ de' in' dii. =Po =un 'nɛ -jaan 'ka de' ku dii ɛ', =ne =in 'nɛɛ- de' Nyɔsoaaju' =wlii' =teɛ dii, ɔ =jɔ =kmaa an' =tɪ', =we ɔ -to ɔɔ =cɛ do' an' =tɪ' we ɛ.

Tee 'ke -mau we beɛɛ =pnui' -mau

21 In 'se Nyɔsoaa -mau ja gba', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po -i srɛiɛ' -n.aa' jeeɛ' de' tee' dii ɛ', =ne Klisɪ mɛɛ' buu ka.

=Suua' nyɔnyidɛ' -naa', de' dɛwliitɛɛ'- dii' nyɔa jee ɛ'

3 'Oo-, Kalasikɔɔn -boa wei ɛ. Nyɔ po =mɔa' jrɪ' dɛ i', =we =mɔ' 'nyi =tɪa' tain' ja =te' ɛ? =Mɔɔ' =jʋ =kɔn jrɪ' kɛn Sesui Klisɪ =tria =cɪɛ -kɔɔ' -kʋɛia -o kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i ɛ. **2** Dɛ an' =pɔan' jugwɛ i de' =mɔ' we ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ: Ɛ de' tee' ja =teɛ dii' =mɔ' -kpɛɛn =Suu ii-? =Ɛɛ', do' dɛwliitɛɛ'- wʋaan'-? **3** =Mɔa' -boɛ pa i =klii wɛɛ'-? =Mɔ' =wɔa' gbɔ' i =teɛ de' =Suu dii 'kpɛɛ- -ɛ, -jaan 'na, =mɔa' =pɔn 'dɛɛ- dru i' =craa i de' ku dii-? **4** Kle 'dɔu- =mɔ' jea' -na, ɛ ye' buudɛ- nuu-? =Po ɛ =tu buudɛ- =nɔɔ' ɛ', -a-. **5** Nyɔ =ɔ nyiga' =mɔ' =Suu, e' =ɔ nugwa 'craandɪ- de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ, de' tee' ja =teɛ dii' ɔɔ nui ɛɛ-, =ɛɛ', do' dɛwliitɛɛ'- wʋaan'-?

Wlu Nyɔsoa =tea' de' Ablaamu we ɛ,
ɛ tba o' dɛwliiteɛ'- =pun i
Wlɔm. 4

6 -Ka Ablaamu =tea' Nyɔsoa =wlii,
=we -i srɛiɛ' =srea =o ɔ dru' ɛ, *(Sen. 15:6)*
7 =ne =mɔ' jui- 'ke-, -ka nyɔɔ =ʊ blea' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ɛ, ʊʊ-nugwa Ablaamua nynuu' -ɛ. **8** =We Criɑdɪ' sige ti nya ɪ bla =pɔn' =cɛ 'naa- de' Ablaamu we, -ka Nyɔsoaa mugwa Paiɛn -i srɛɛ' do' dɛwliiteɛ'- we ɛ. Ɛɛ- nugwa:
'Blʊɪdri- klɛɛkpɛɛ mu dugwa'
kɛn -poeɛ de' =in dii. *(Sen. 12:3)*
9 Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we nyɔɔ =ʊ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ dugwa' yʊʊ'- kɛn -nɛ-, ʊ -ke dɛwliitenyɔ'- Ablaamu =ke.

Nyɔ -saan -o tee' =pun ɛ, =ne ɔ -nee teea' =soo' =sɔn

10 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊ =saan =o teea' nuudɪ- =pun ɛ, =ne ʊ -nee =soo' =sɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':
Nyɔ o' -nyɔ sea dɛ =ɛ crɪa'
de' tee' dii' ɛ ja =te',
e' =ɔ se ɛɛ nu ɛ, =ne =soo' -ne ɔ kɛn.
(Det. 27:26)
11 Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we nyɔ un 'se -i srɛiɛ' de' tee' dii do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-. Kɛɛ'- -nɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':
-Isrɛnyɔa'- mu -nɛ de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii.
(Abak. 2:4)
12 =We tee' soo' dɛwliiteɛ'- kɛn i tba. -Jɛɛ-, tee' daa'-:
Nyɔ =ɔ mugwa dɪ -na nu -ɛ,
=ne dɪɪ'- dii' ɔɔ mu kmɔ 'nɛɛ-. *(Lef. 18:5)*

Klisɪ =un du' teea' =soo'-

13 Klisɪ =seye' =aɔ de' teea' =soo' =sɔn. Ɔɔ =cɛ 'nuiɛ-=soo' do' =aa =tɪ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':
Nyɔ o' -nyɔ ʊ =peea' o' tu -i ɛ,
=ne =soo' -ne ɔ kɛn. *(Det. 21:23)*
14 Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we Ablaamua dugwa' yee'- Paiɛn we nyni de' Klisɪ Sesui dii, =we de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, =a ye' =Suu =kɔn wlu =teaa ble'.

15 Dedigaɔ'-, =ɛ =an 'blaa- -na nyɔa blɛɛ, -ka nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' gbaa' kugwo =ɛ =kuia i ɛ jaa, =po ɛ =tu' nyigɔ =naa' =cɛ ɛ', e' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ =in 'poɛ dɛ kɛn, **16** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Ablaamu =kɔn we =tewlu =teeɛ, ɔ -ke ɔɔ bli' dbuiju' -ke-. Ɔ se -ka nu: De' ɔɔ bli' dbuinynuu'- we, -ka nyɔ -wlui -e nyɔɔ -dɔu we ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, -ka nyɔ =sa nyɔ -dugwe gbai' we =tɪɪ ɛ. Ɔ da': De' =in bli' dbuiju' we, ɔɔ- nugwa Klisɪ.

Tee' se Ablaamua =tewlu dɛ =pun 'blaa-

17 =We dɛ an' =saa' ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ: Tee' =jɛ jiga de' =sɔɛɛn' -kmɛnyiɛ' -kwelataan' =sɔn dii do' =tewlu dee' ɛ, ɛ se bɛɛ' ɛ ye' kugwo Nyɔsoa -kuia i de' Klisɪ dii' -tɛin 'tɛin- do' ɛ jugwai'- ɛ ja gba', =we' =tewlu 'nyi buudɛ- nu. **18** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po -kɔɔndɛ -nee tee' dii ɛ', =ne ɛ see' =tewlu dii 'nɛ =dɛ. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =un nyigɛ' Ablaamu de' =tewlu dii.

Teea' nuudɪ-

19 =Nɛɛ'-, dɛɛ =tɪ tee 'nɛ -ɛ? Ɛ -poeɛ -o kɛn do' we =sii' -dɪa' =tɪ' we, -kpɛɛ sʊ', ju' =ɔ =kɔn we wlu =teea =naa', ɔ ye' ji. 'Jaipaɔn- =un poɛ dbui' de' =tunainyɔ' kwaa. **20** =Nɛɛ'-, =tunainyɔ' -naa', ɔ -se nyɔ -dugwea' nyɔ. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =un =ne =dugwe' gbai'.

21 =Ne teea' =fɔn' da' Nyɔsoaa =tewlu we -moo-? -Sako'. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po tee 'dugwe- 'poeɛ-, =we ɛ ye' nyɔ kmɔ' nyi 'nee- ɛ', =ne =i srɛiɛɛ'- mu -nɛ -nee de' tee' dii. **22** -Jɛɛ-, Crɪɪdɪ'- kan dɛ klɛɛkpɛ wɛin de' kplɛnsɔn- =sɔn, =we' =tewlu =nea e Sesui Klisɪ =wlii' =teɛ dii' ɛ, ɛ ye' -toeɛ do' nyɔɔ =ʊ =te' ɔɔ =wlii ɛ we.

23 Dɛwliiteɛ'- yea' ji ɛ, =ne' =a =teeɛ dii de' tee' =sɔn, =a =kaiɛn wɛin do' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ɛ mugwa -i 'nyɛiɛ- -ɛ we. **24** -Sɔ =ne tee' =un po =a =jigee' 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', =a =jɛɛ Klisɪ, =we' =a ye' -i srɛiɛ' de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii.

25 -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ dɛwliitɪɛ'- =n.aa' ji ɛ, =ne' =a see' nyɔ =jigee' 'po -dɛ -naa' =sɔn 'nɛ =dɛ.

Dɛwliitenyɔ'- Nyɔsoa srɛa' -i ɛ, =ne ɔ nu Nyɔsoaaju' =wɛ

26 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' Nyɔsoaa nynuu' -moo =wɛ =nynɛɛ de' Klisɪ Sesui =wlii' =teɛ dii. **27** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =mɔɔ' =ʊ =nuia batise de' Klisɪ dii' ɛ, =mɔ' pa Klisɪu =wɛ. **28** =Ne Suifʊ se -nɛ, Klɛkɪ se -nɛ =dɛ, =ne' =kɔn se -nɛ, kɛinflɔnnyɔ- se -nɛ =dɛ, =ne jɔkpau- se -nɛ, nynɔkpaɔ'- se -nɛ =dɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔ' -ne -dugwe de' Klisɪ Sesui dii. **29** =Ne' =po =mɔ' nu Klisɪ =naa ɛ', =ne =mɔɔ' Ablaamu bli' dbuinynuu'-, =ne =mɔɔ' -kɔɔndɪkɔnnyɔɔ- -kɛɛ' wlu nugwa =teeɛ =ɛ.

4 =We an' =sɪɪ'- 'ke-, -ka =po -kɔɔndɪkɔnju- =wan' -i ɛ', kɔɔ'- nu dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ -joi =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, ɔ -ke =kɔn see' =sɪaa'-. **2** -Jɛɛ-, ɔɔ noo' nyɔweipoonyɔɔ- -ke dɛitenyɔɔ- =sɔn 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ti ɔɔ -ba cɪan -a, ɛɛ nyni. **3** Kɛɛ'- -nɛ -ke do' =a we, ti =a =waan' dru' ɛ, =ne' =a nu kmɔa' dɪa =kɔn.

Dɛwliitenyɔ'- =seyeɛ' =wɛ de' tee' =sɔn

4 -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ ti =ɛ yea' nyni ɛ, ɛ -n.aa' nyni ɛ, Nyɔsoa dbo ɔɔ 'Jujɔkpau- =ɔ wlʊɪa' -e nynɔkpaɔ'- wlʊɪa' -e tee' =sɔn ɛ dii' ɛ. **5** =We ɔ ye' nyɔɔ =ʊ =nea =e tee' =sɔn ɛ =seye'-, =we' =a ye' nynuu' -nugwɛɛ' =jige' ble'.

=Suu =un sii' dɛwliitenyɔa'- junugwɛ' =klɛɛ

6 =Ne -ka =mɔ' -n.aa' nynuu' nu ɛ, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we Nyɔsoa jɔɔ Jua' =Suu de' =mɔ' -pʊɛɛ we, ɛɛ- weea Aba, 'M.aa-. **7** -Sɔ =ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, =in =se =kɔn' =dɛ, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ ju' =wɛ. =We' =po =un nu ju' ɛ', =ne' =mɔ Nyɔsoaa -kɔɔndɪkɔnju- de' Klisɪ dii.

Teea' Nyɔsoa nyi' ka ble' nuudɪ- -dɔu

8 Ti =mɔ' sea Nyɔsoa jugwo -ɛ, =ne =mɔ' nu dɪ =ɪ =sea nyɔsʊɪɪ -ɛ ɪa =kɔn . **9** -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'na, -ka =mɔ' -n.aa' Nyɔsoa jugwo, e' -ka Nyɔsoa jugwa =mɔ' =wɛ =ɛ, -ka =mɔ bɛɛ' =mɔ' ye' dɪ =ɪ =plɔaa' -ke 'kwigedɪ- -naa' ɪa =kɔn 'nugwɛ i =pɔɛn' nu ke mau ɛ? **10** =Mɔa' =te' o' -wɪ 'ke-, cʊɪ' -ke-, -nɔɔ 'ke-, =sɔɛɛn'-. **11** =Seua' nu -un do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we, dbo un 'nugwa de' =mɔ' we ɛ, ɛ 'nyi buudɛ- nu.

12 Dedigaɔ'-, an 'baa- =mɔ' i, -ka -in 'nɪaa-, ka' =mɔ' ye' -nɛ -ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka =mɔ' -nɪaa, ka' in 'nɛ -ke-. =Mɔ' se in' dɛsɔn- jii'- nu. **13** =Mɔ' jui-, ka' in' kʋɛɛ' jai de' ku dii' sʋ', -jɛɛ-, mɔ' =ɔ bla =pɔn' =cɛ de' =mɔ' we =sai' =too. **14** =Mɔ' se an' -fɛi nu, e' =mɔ' se in' gbai tba do' =mɔ' daɔdɛ- =ɛ =nea an' ku dii' ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' kpɛn in' dii -ka Nyɔsoaa 'jaipaɔn- =i ɛ, e' -ka Klisɪ Sesui -i ɛ.

Tee 'blee- Kalasikɔɔn dugwa' ʋ yea' je 'nee- ɛ

15 =Nɛɛ'-, an 'po =mɔ' =koo we, -ka =po ɛ bɛɛ' -nɪɛ -nee ɛ', =mɔa' mugwa =mɔa' =cɛ jrɪ' kɔn' =sa, =we =mɔ' yɪa' in' nyi' ɛ. =Ne =mɔa' -i 'nmɔ -dɛɛ' nynɛɛ'-? **16** In' kpa' =mɔa' 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ- =wɛ sʋʋ', do' =mɔ' =tɪa' tain' =wlʋ' =sɪaan'-?

17 =Wlɛn ʋ blea' do' =mɔ' we -na, ɛ -se dɛcɛɛ'- =tɪ' wa-, -jɛɛ-, ɛ ʋ ye' =mɔ' -ke =a =i cɪɛɛn-, =we =mɔ' ye' kpɪ' kpa' do' ʋa =tɪ' we. **18** Ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, =we nyɔ ye' dɛcɛɛ'- =wlɛn ble' mau, ɛ -se =po =un 'nee- =mɔ' nynɛ' we gbɔgbɔ ɛ' -dɛ-.

Tee 'ke -mau un' tin' =tadugwe

19 Na' nynuu'-, =mɔɔ' -kɔn =mɛ' ja =saan an 'nuia- dbo i -kpɛɛ sʋ', Klisɪ yea' -nuiɛ de' =mɔ' dii' ɛ, **20** an' =pɔn ye' =mɔ' i kʋaan'-, =we ye' -wlu ka =ma' =sa, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' -pʋɛɛ' na i do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we.

21 =Mɔ' =sɪaa' in' =wlʋ 'ka ke, =mɔɔ' =jʋa =pɔan' -e tee' =sɔn 'nɪɛ i ɛ, =mɔ' un' wʋɛn' -e tee' dii' ii- ? **22** =Ɛ =nea =ɔ ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ɛ crɪɛɛ'- -ka Ablaamu wlʋɪa' jɔkpainynuu-sɔɔn' ɛ. -Dugwe nu =kɔnnynɔa' ju', =we' =dɔ nu kɛinflɔnnynɔa'- ju'. **23** -Jɛɛ-, =jɔ nugwa =kɔnnynɔa' ju 'naa-, ɔ wlʋɪ' -e ku dii, =we' =jɔ nugwa kɛinflɔnnynɔa'- ju' ɛ, ɔ wlʋɪ' -e =tewlu dii.

24 =l =naa', ɪ dɪa =flia =moo, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɪ nu kugwo sɔɔn. =Sai' =naa nugwa Sinaitrʋ- drʋ' =naa =ɛ, ɛɛ- nugwa Agaa =ɔ =saa =maɔ do' =kɔn 'nugwɛ we ɛ, **25** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Agaa =un nu Sinaitrʋ- -nea e Alabiblɔa- kɛn ɛ. =We ɔɔ -blaiɛ' nu Selisalɛmu =nea =sɪaan' -ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -ke ɔɔ

nynuu' -nee =kɔnkwlaa'-. **26** -Jɛɛ-, Selisalɛmu =nea =e jai' ɛ, ɛ -flɔn kɛin, ɛɛ- nugwa =a klɛɛkpɛ =a de. **27** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crɪa' -a, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nu mɔna' oo, =sraɔn 'sige -nynɔkpaɔ,
-ka =in sea =maɔ =saa.
=Pnii' i do' mɔna' we =ye i wii' oo,
=mɔ un' jea' kle' do' ju' wlʊɪɛ' we ɛ,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, nynɔkpaɔ'- ʊ taa' i ɛ,
ɔɔ nynuua'- mu i' =fo
do' =jɔ blea' -kʊaan ɔɔ nynuu' kɛn. *(Es. 54:1)*

28 =Ne =mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', dedigaɔ'-, -ka Isaakɪ =nɪaa, ka' =mɔ' -nɛ-, =mɔɔ' =tewlu =nynuu =moo. **29** =We -ka nyɔ =ɔ wlʊɪa' -e ku dii' ɛ, ɔ =saa nyɔ =ɔ wlʊɪa' -e =Suu dii' ɛ =tɪ' ɛ, -jaan 'na, kɛɛ'- nu -nɪɛ =wɛ =ke. **30** =Ne de ɛ dii 'naa-, -ka Crɪɪdɪ' da' a? l daa'-:

Nu =kɔnnynɔ 'ke ɔɔ ju' i, dɛnugwɛɛ-,
=kɔnnynɔa' ju 'ke kɛinflɔnnynɔa'- ju' se
-kɔɔndɪ -kɔn un. *(Sen. 21:10)*

31 =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, =a =nɔɔ', =a =se =kɔnnynɔa' nynuu'-, -jɛɛ-, =aun kɛinflɔnnynɔa'- nynuu' -moo.

De' =kɔnkwlaa'- 'sʊaan- 'ke de' kɛinflɔɛn- dii 'paan-

5 =Mɔ' bla bʊ =wlu' de' kɛinflɔɛn- -kɔn dii' Klisɪ =tugwa' =aɔ =ɛ dii, =ne =mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' =cɛ de' =kɔn 'nugwɛɛ-gba' =sɔn poɛ do' de.

2 =Mɔ' poo, mɔ' Pɔɔlʊ =na, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ: -Ka =po =mɔ' mɛ' =plɔn ɛ', =ne Klisɪ sea dɛ po =dɛ do' =mɔ' we ɛ. **3** =We =an 'po =koo, -ka nyɔ =ɔ mɪa' =plɔn ɛ, =ne ɔ blea' tee' klɛɛkpɛ ja =teɛɛ' kpa =wɛ =ɛ. **4** Klisɪ se dɛ po do' =mɔ' we, =mɔɔ' =jʊa =pʊan' -i srɛɪɛ' i de' tee' dii' ɛ, =mɔ' blu o' -mau kɛn. **5** -Jɛɛ-, =a =nɔɔ', de' =Suu dii 'ka do' dɛwliitɛɛ'- we =aa fʊee -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- de' -i srɛɪɛ' dii. **6** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' Klisɪ Sesui dii 'ka -naa', =plɔnmɪɛ' -ke fogbɔnɪɛ'- se dɛ po. -Jɛɛ-, dɛwliitɛɛ'- =ɛ nugwa dbo de' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii' ɛ, ɛɛ- po dɛ.

7 =Mɔa' plea =cɛɛ'- =kpɛɛ =ɛ, nyɔ -nynaa -mɔ' i =wɛ =ɛ, =we =mɔ' da' =mɔ' sea =tɪa' tain' ja =te' ɛ? **8** =Wlii' =te =dɛ =nɪaa 'naa-, ɛ see' nyɔ =ɔ daa' =mɔ' ɛ we -sɔ-. **9** Poo, dɛ

=fui' -dɛɛ' dɛwɛ- =un =fui' -fali' -kpo klɛɛkpɛ. **10** In' =te' =mɔ' =wlii de' Joi dii, -ka =mɔ' sea =wlii i -naa -dɛ =dɛ ble' un -ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ gbaa' =mɔa' -pʋɛɛ jaa, -kɔɔ' =cɛ ɔ je' ɔ -nɛ =nee ɛ', ɔɔ mu =sawɪ' i =siiɛ. **11** -Jɛɛ-, mɔ' -nɔɔ', dedigaɔ'-, =po =un 'n.aa- =plɔnmɪɛ' we =tɪ bla ke ɛ', =ne dɛɛ =tɪ' ʋa =sa' in' =tɪ' ɛ? Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne kɛincɪɛɛntua'-nyɔ gbele' -dɛ se dɛ po. **12** An' =pɔn'-nyɔɔ =ʋa gbaa' =mɔa' -pʋɛɛ jaa, ʋa =cɛ yoo'- 'cɛn-.

13 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' =nɔɔ', dedigaɔ'-, Nyɔsoa da' =mɔ' de' kɛinflɔɛn- dii. Kɛinflɔɛn- -naa', de' ku dii 'ka =mɔ' bʋɛ' =tugwɛ' sʋ'. -Jɛɛ-, de' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii 'ka -naa', =mɔ' -nui =mɔ' bai' dbo ju' -dugwe 'dugwe-, **14** dɛnugwɛɛ-, tee' klɛɛkpɛ si' =klɛɛ de' wlu -dugwe gbai' -na dii, ɛɛ- nugwa:

-Kma =in =ponyɔa' =tɪ',
-ka =in =kmaa =an =cɛ' =tɪ =ɛ. *(Lef. 19:18)*

15 -Jɛɛ-, =po =mɔ' -n.aa' =mɔ' bai' diia nmui, =mɔ' -n.aa' ʋ ta -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ', =ne =mɔ' wla' =wlii i, =we =mɔ' 'nyi =mɔ' bai' blɔ' i =wɔ' -dugwe 'dugwe-.

-Naa e =Suu dii, =sa =o tee 'dɛ-

16 =Nɛɛ'-, dɛ an 'blaa- -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': =Mɔ' -naa e =Suu dii, =ne =mɔ' se bɛɛ' =mɔ' ye' kua dii' i =klan' -dɪ =klɛɛ sii'-.

=Suu =un nugwɛ,
=we nyɔa kpa =sibo' do' kplɛnsɔn- kɛn
Wɔm. 7:15 8:2

17 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, kua dii' =klan' -dɪa' =fɔn' =Suu we, =we' =Suua' =fɔn' ku we. =We' =ɪ =naa', ɪa =fɔn' gba 'dugwe 'dugwe-, =we =mɔ' 'nyi =mɔa' =cɛɛ' =wlʋ we -dɪ nu. **18** =We' =po =Suu =n.aa' =mɔa' naa ɛ', =ne =mɔ' see' tee' =sɔn 'nɛ =dɛ.

19 =Nɪaa'-, kua nuudɪ- -nyɛ -i, ɪɪ -mɔ: Kpannugwɛ' -ke-, =kayablaa =ke, =pɪan 'ke-, =panɪɛ' -ke-, **20** =sɪɔnkwinyigɛ' -ke-, =wu' -poɛ -ke-, nyɔɔ- nyɪɛ' -ke-, =cɪɛ' -ke-, =wlɛn 'ke-, jrʋ -ke-, =saa' =sa =ke, i' gbleɛ' -ke-, =wɔ' naa kpɛkpɛ -ke-, **21** dɛ i =pʋɛn' =klii =ke, ku' dbaa' -ke-, nmɔ naa' -ke-, =flaanflan'- =kmɔ =ke, e' dɪ =ɪ =ke ɪ =wʋɛaa' -ke-, ɪ -kɔn we =tɪ an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ ke =dɛ, -ka -in 'n.ɛɛ- =saa nu see ɛ.

Nyɔɔ =ʋa nugwa dɪ -naa' ɛ, ʋ se Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʋ' -kɔn un.

Dɛwliitenyɔa'- -nɛ ka de' =Suu dii' se e' ɔɔ =cɛɛ kpɪ' we -nɛ-

San 15:1-5 Kal. 2:20

22 -Jɛɛ-, =Suua' bugwo 'naa-, ɛɛ- nugwa: Nyɔtɪkmaa- =ke, mɔna' -ke-, =wlʋa' i =teɛ =ke, -pɔɔikpɪɛn' -ke-, dɛweipooɛ -ke-, dɛcɛ- 'ke-, wlukɛnsigɛ- -ke-, **23** -i pɛiɛ -ke-, =cɛikpɪɛn' -ke-. =l =naa', tee' sɪɪ- nyɛ'. **24** =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔɔ =ʋ nugwa Klisɪ =naa =ɛ, ʋ kɔ ku -ke ɛɛ i =pɔn 'dɪ -ke ɛɛ dii' i =klan' -dɪ do' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i =wɛ. **25** =Po =a =nɛ =wɛ de' =Suu dii ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =a =naa e =Suu dii 'ke-. **26** =Mɔ' =a bɔ' nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' i =pʋɛn' buu ka do' =a baia' wlu i =pɔaan'- 'dugwe 'dugwe-, e' do' =a bai' =wlɛn we -nugwaa 'dugwe 'dugwe-.

=Mɔ' =a nu klɛɛkpɛ dɛcɛ- jii'-

6 Dedigaɔ'-, =po nyɔ kpa' -e we =sii' -dɛ dii' ɛ', =ne =mɔɔ' =jʋ =nea e =Suu dii' ɛ, =mɔ' po ɔ o' de =jei de' -i pɛiɛ dii. Wlaa' =an =cɛ' =wlii i, =we' =ne =in 'nyigee- nyɔdaɔdɛ- dii' kpa 'ke-.

2 =Mɔ' ble' =mɔ' baia' gbɪ 'dugwe 'dugwe-, ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne =mɔa' sii' da' Klisɪa tee' =klɛɛ. **3** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po nyɔ se dɛɛ- 'nɛ, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛ dɛ daa' ɛ', =ne ɔɔ =tugwɔɔ'- =cɛ. **4** =Ne nyɔ o' -nyɔ bɪɛɛ e' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' nuudɛ- dii' i, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛ =i bɛɛ'-. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ɛ ye' do' ɔɔ =cɛ we nu, ɛ bɔ' -o ɔɔ =ponyɔ we nugwɛ. **5** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔa mu nyɔa =cɛɛ' gbɛ ble' -dugwe 'dugwe-.

6 =Ne nyɔ =ɔ nyɔ -tɔɛan wlu ɛ, ɔ =sɔɔ' -kɔɔndɪ we ɔ ye' nyɔ -tɔɛn -ɔɔ' dɛɛ =naa nyi'.

7 =Mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' =cɛ i -boee ɛ, nyɔ un 'wlaa- Nyɔsoa dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ nyɔ =tugwa' -a, ɛ -kɔn bugwo' ɔɔ kpan 'ke-. **8** Nyɔ =ɔ =tugwa' dɛ do' ɔɔ kua =tɪ' we ɛ, ɔɔ mu =sɔɔndɛ' kpan' de' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' ku dii. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ =tugwa' dɛ do' =Suua' =tɪ' we ɛ, ɔɔ mu kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ kpan' de' =Suu dii. **9** =Ne =mɔ' =a bɔ' sɪaa do' dɛcɛ- 'nugwaa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, tia mu nyni, =we' =a ye' dɪ kpan', =po =a se sɪa mau ɛ'.

10 =Nɛɛ'-, -ka =a ble 'ɛɛ- =jige' ɛ, =mɔ' =a nu klɛɛkpɛ =cɛ jii'-. -Jɛɛ-, do' dedigaɔ' -ke =a blea' dɛwliiteɛ'- =dugwe ɛ we -ka -naa', =ne ɛ ye' i pa.

Kmɔ 'dee- dii 'nuɛ kpa' dɛ kɛn do' =plɔnmiɛ' kɛn

11 =Mɔ' poo -sɛɛ' =tɔɔn an' =cɛɛ' sɔn crıa' in 'jaa- =mɔ' ɛ ja.

12 Klɛɛkpɛ =va =pɔan' kɛin -nmɔɛ i de' ku dii' ɛ, va-kpıan =mɔ' =klan' =klan, =we =mɔ' yea' =plɔn mɛ'. =We nyɔ 'nyi ʋ kle' jee' do' Klisıa kɛincıɛɛntua- =tı' we. **13** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋʋ- mıa' =plɔan' =cɛ 'naa-, ʋ un' =te' tee' ja. -Jɛɛ-, va =pɔn' =mɔ' ye' =plɔn mɛ', =we ʋ ye' va =cɛ =i bɛɛ' de' =mɔa' ku dii.

14 -Jɛɛ-, do' an' =cɛ we -ka =nɔɔ', -sako'. =Po ye' an' =cɛi bɛɛ' ɛ', =ne ɛɛ mugwoo' =aa Joi Sesui Klisıa kɛincıɛɛntu- we -ka nu-, =ɛ =kɔn kɛn kmɔ 'kvɛa- do' un' we, =we =in 'kvɛa- -ke do' kmɔ' we ɛ. **15** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' Klisı Sesui dii 'ka -naa', =plɔnmıɛ' -ke fogbɔnıɛ'- se dɛ po, -jɛɛ-, kmɔ 'dee- =un po dɛ.

16 Nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =va mugwa nyɔdbui'podɛ- -na klei' =si' -ɛ, =wlva' i =teɛ =ke -blɛ 'ne ʋ we, ʋ -ke Nyɔsoaa Israɛlı =ke.

17 -Sɔ =daa' =sıaan' -bli -ɛ, nyɔ bɔ' un' =wlii fıaan' =dɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in' ble' Joi Sesuia =wɔ un' kuu' i.

18 Dedigaɔ'-, =aa Joi Sesui Klisıa =mau ye' =mɔa' =suu we -nɛ o.

=Amɛ.

Efɛsɪkɔɔn

=ɛ

Nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu

1 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʋ nugwa Sesui Klisɪa dboonyɔ- de' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'podɛ- dii' ɛ. Mɔ' =ɔ =ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -na, =mɔɔ' nugwa 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- =ke =wliitenyɔɔ'- =nea =e Klisɪ Sesui dii' de' Efɛsɪ =ɛ.

2 Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa =Ba a' -ke Joi Sesui Klisɪa -mau 'ke =wlʋa' i =teɛ ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-.

Dɛwliitenyɔ'- =nee Klisɪ dii de' jaɔn dii

3 Dugwa' -ne =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa Nyɔsoa nugwɔɔ -Ba a kɛn, ɔ =jɔ poa =a =Suu dii 'dugwa klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ kɛn de' Klisɪ dii' ɛ. **4** De' ɔ dii 'naa-, de' Nyɔsoa craa' =a i see, =ne kmɔ' se gbɔ' i =te' ke, =we' =a ye' =sreesre'- =nɛ, e' =a =in 'se wewluidɛ- =pun 'nɛ do' ɔ jugwai'- de' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii. **5** Ɔ pugwee =aa =tɪ' see, =we' =a ye' ɔɔ nynuu' nu de' Sesui Klisɪ dii de' ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ- ɔ wʋɛan' we ɛ dii. **6** =We' =a ye' ɔɔ -maua' =pugweɛ =tɪ' we po, =ɛ =kɔn dii' ɔ -nmɔɛa =a de' ɔɔ =cɛ jrɪ' i, de' ɔɔ =tɪ'kmanyɔ- dii' ɛ. **7** De' ɔ dii 'naa-, de' =a =seyɛ' de' ɔɔ nymɔ dii, =we de' =aa kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' =craa =ke de' ɔɔ -maua' =paan' dii. **8** Ɛ -naa', ɛ ɔ -blɔɛ =a kɛin de' -tɔɔ 'ke -flɔn =wlʋ klɛɛkpɛ dii. **9** Ɔɔ- =tɔɛɛn =a ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ- =sidea' -a, de' ɔɔ we wʋɛɛn' -dɛ -kɔn pɪɛ ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' poa i ɛ dii. **10** =We ɔ ye' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ -ke-, =ɪ =nea a blʋ' kɛn ɛ dbui' po, =we ɪ ye' -dugwe 'nɛ-, ti ɪa tia mugwa -i 'blaa- de' Klisɪ dii' ɛ.

11 De' ɔ dii 'naa-, de' =a =nui -kɔɔndɪkɔnnyɔɔ-. De 'naa-, de' ɔ pugwee =aa =tɪ' see, -ka nyɔ =ɔ nugwa dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɛ, ɔ nugwɛɛ pɪɛ i -po -sɔn de' ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛɛ- pɪɛ dii' ɛ. **12** =We' =a ye' ɔɔ =pugweɛ =tɪ' we po, =aun =jʋ tbaa Klisɪ =pɔɔ i =wɛ see ɛ. **13** De' ɔ dii 'naa-, de' =mɔ' -nɛ -ke-, ti =mɔ' wɔan' =tɪa' tain 'wlu nugwa =pɔn' =cɛ' =ɛ pʋɪa' =mɔ' ɛ. De' ɔ dii 'ke -naa', de' =mɔ' =tee ɛ =wlii, =we' =Suu =Sreesre'- =kɔn wlu =teaa, ɛɛ- nu kpɛn' =ɛ =blaɛ =mɔ' i.

14 =We' =Suu =Sreesre'- =naa', ɛɛ- nugwa =a -kɔɔndɛɛ' =tɔmaa'-, -kpɛɛ sʊ', Nyɔsoa ye' ɔɔ -kɔɔndɛ =seyɛ' =wɔ', =we' =a ye' ɔɔ =pugweɛ =tɪ' we po.

=Sugwo' -ke baɛ -ke-

15 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ti in' wʊan' =mɔa' Joi Sesui =wlii' =teɛ =ke =mɔa' nyɔtɪkmaa- =mɔ' blea' do' 'fɔteenyɔɔ-klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ, ɪa =pɔn ɛ, **16** ne in' bɔ' =sugwo' -po =tɪ do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we. An' si' =mɔ' nynɛ' maumau de' an' baawlu-dii. **17** =We' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa Nyɔsoa nugwa =pugwe =Ba a, ɔ ye' =mɔ' -tɔɔ' =suu =ke dɛ -i 'nyɛɛ- =suu nyi' de' ɔɔ jugwɛ dii. **18** =We ɔ ye' =mɔa' =wlʊ we -jrɪ =pɔin'-, =we =mɔ' ye' ɔɔ dawlua'- -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- -ke-, ɔɔ =pugweɛɛ' =paan' -kɔɔndɪ -nea -e 'fɔteenyɔɔ- dii' ɛ jugwo-. **19** Ɛ -ke ɔɔ kpɪ' bɪa' -i =klii do' =aun =jʊ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ we de' ɔɔ kpɪa' -kmuɛ dii' ɛ -ke-. **20** =Ɛ ɔ nugwa de' Klisɪ dii, ti ɔ =sɔɔ' kwi' i, =we ɔ =tee ɔ i de' ɔɔ dina we de' jaɔn dii' ɛ. **21** Ɔ =tee ɔ i do' nyɔkpoodɛ' klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, dɛwluikɔɛn' -ke-, kpɪ 'ke-, -joidɛ -ke-, =tuunynɛ' klɛɛkpɛ nyɔa =tugwa' a dru'. Ɛ -see' -nɔɔ 'na dii sʊ', -jɛɛ-, de' -nɔɔ' =ɛ mugwa ji ɛ dii 'ke-.

Klisɪ =un nu leklisɪa dru'

22 =We ɔ po dɛ klɛɛkpɛ de' ɔ bʊ =sɔn, =we Nyɔsoa -to ɔ, ɔ nu dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ dru' do' leklisɪa =tɪ' we. **23** Leklisɪ =naa', ɛɛ- nugwɔɔ ku, ɛ -kɔn dii' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -nee -kɛin de' nyɔ =ɔ jiia' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ de' klɛɛkpɛ dii' ɛ dii 'ka-.

Nyɔsoaa -mau =un pʊɪ' nyɔ

2 =Mɔ' mɛɛ 'nee- de' =mɔa' we =sii' -dɪ -ke =mɔa' kplɛnsɔɛɛn- dii. **2** =I =kɔn dii' =mɔa' naa -tɛin 'nee-, -ka blʊ 'na kɛn -nyɔɔ -ke-, -pʊɔɔ' kpɪa' bɪɔa' nugwaa-, =ɛ nugwa =suua' nugwa dbo -jaan de' nyɔ kwai =sɪaan =nynuu dii' ɛ. **3** =A klɛɛkpɛ =a =nʊʊ' nynɛ' we -ke -nee, =we' =aa =siga' =a kua dii' i =klan' -dɪ klei'. =Aa sii' =aa kua i =pɔn 'dɪ -ke =aa =wlii i -naa -dɪ =klɛɛ 'ke -nee. =A wlʊɪ 'ee- jrʊ dii 'ke -nee, -ka nyɔɔ =dʊ 'nɪa -ke -ɛ. **4** -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa

-naa', -blɛ pugwe 'ɔɔ-. =We de' ɔɔ nyɔtɪkmaa- =klaa 'kɔn dii' ɔ -kmaa =aa =tɪ' ɛ dii 'naa-, **5** de' ɔ nyii' =a =ke Klisɪ kmɔ', =aun =jʊ mɪa' =wɛ =nee de' =aa we =sii' -dɪ dii' ɛ. De' -mau dii' =mɔ' pʊɪ'-. **6** Nyɔsoa =sa =a kwi' i =tadugwe, =we ɔ =tee =a dii =tadugwe de' jaɔn dii de' Klisɪ Sesui dii. **7** =Ɛ =naa', Nyɔsoa nugwɛɛ, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ -maua' =paan' -klaa 'to de' -nɔɔa' mugwa ji ɛ dii de' ɔɔ dɛcɛ- dii do' =a we de' Klisɪ Sesui dii. **8** =Nɛɛ'-, de' -mau dii' =mɔ' pʊɪ', de' dɛwliitɛɛ'- dii 'ka. =We' =ɛ =naa', ɛ see' =mɔ' we -sɔ-, ɛ Nyɔsoaa nyɔnyidɛ' -moo. **9** Ɛ -see nuudɪ- dii, =we nyɔ 'nyigɔɔ- =cɛ =i bɛɛ'-. **10** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aun Nyɔsoaa nuudɪ--moo. =A =nuiɛɛ de' Klisɪ Sesui dii, =we' =a ye' nuudɪ- =cɛ nu, =ɪ Nyɔsoa nm.aa -tɛin see, =we' =a yea' ɪ dii 'naa- -ɛ.

Paiɛɛn -nɛ ka

11 =Ne =mɔ' bɔ' m.aɛ' -ka de' ku dii 'ka -naa', =mɔ' nugwa Paiɛn -tɛin see, =we' =ʊ sɔɛɛn dbaa' =plɔn de' ku dii' ɛ, ʋa daa' =mɔ' fogbɔ' ɛ. **12** Ɛɛ ti -naa', =ne =mɔ' se Klisɪ =kɔn. =Ne =mɔ' se Israɛlɪnyɔ- -nugwɛɛ' =jige' ble'. =Ne =mɔ' nu dewɪaɔ' do' kugwo -poea do' =tewlu =dɔu 'dɔu- we ɛ we -ka-. =Ne =mɔ' se -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- ble'. =Ne =mɔ' se Nyɔsoa ble' =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn. **13** -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka de' Klisɪ Sesui dii 'naa-, =mɔɔ' =jʊ =tɪan we -tɛin 'nee- ɛ, Nyɔsoa kɔaan' =mɔ' we =wɛ de' Klisɪa nymɔ dii.

Suifʊ =ke Paiɛn nu ku -dugwe de' Klisɪ dii

14 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Klisɪ =un nugwa =a =wlʊa' i =teɛ. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- po dɪ sɔɔn 'naa- dɛ -dugwee. =We ɔɔ- wla' dɛɛ' cɪɛɛn -kplo-. **15** De' ɔɔ ku dii 'naa-, ɔ gba' dɛ =ɛ nyɪɛa' nyɔɔ' ɛ ja, =ɛ nugwa tee 'ke, ɛɛ wlukɛntedɪ- =ke ɛɛ nyɔwɔntuwlu' -ɛ. =We' =ɪ sɔɔn 'naa-, ɔ =tu' ɪ =tadugwe de' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' dii, =we ɔ nu nyigɔ -dee 'dugwe gbai', =we ɔ pʊʊ =wlʊa' i =teɛ nynɛ' we. **16** =We ʋa kwɛn 'nea sɔɔn' ɛ, ɔ pugwee ʊ -ke Nyɔsoa ni' kwa de' ku -dugwe' gbai' dii de' kɛincɪɛɛntu- dii. De' ɛ dii 'naa-, de' ɔ dbaa' nyɔɔ-nyɪɛɛ' -dɛ-. **17** =We ɔ ji, ɔ bla =wlʊa' i =teɛ we =tɪ de' =mɔɔ' =jʊ =tɪan we ɛ -ke =jʊ kɔaan' we ɛ we. **18** Ɔɔ-nugwɛ, =we' =aa kwɛn 'nea sɔɔn' ɛ, =a kɔaan' -Ba i =wɛ de' =Suu =dugwe' gbai' dii.

Leklisɪ nu Nyɔsoaa tigaan'- de' =Suu dii

19 -Jaan 'na, =mɔ' -se dewɪaɔ' =dɛ. =Mɔ' -se =sii' -nyɔɔ =dɛ. =Mɔ' -ke 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- nu nyɔɔ -dugwe' =wɛ, =we =mɔɔ' Nyɔsoa bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ-. **20** =Mɔ' -poeɛɛ do' dboonyɔɔ- -ke Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- dboa gbɔ' kɛn. =We Sesui Klisɪa =cɛɛ' kpa' =un nu =kɪaan 'sɔwɪ- 'nea -e gboa' kɔlʊ we ɛ. **21** De' ɔ dii 'moo- gbo srɛɛ' -i =tadugwe, =we ɛɛ ja', ɛ ye' Nyɔsoagboklaa =sreesree'- kpa' de' Joi dii. **22** De' ɔ dii 'moo- =mɔ' -poeɛ -ke =tadugwe, =we =mɔ' ye' Nyɔsoaa tigaan'- nu de' =Suu dii 'ka-.

Leklisɪ =sidee'- 'nee-

Kol. 1:24-27

3 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we mɔ' Pɔɔlʊ =na, in 'nugwa Klisɪ Sesuia -kasonyɔ-, =mɔɔ' Paiɛn, do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we.

2 Nyɔ se jugwo =mɔ' wɔn' dbo Nyɔsoa nyiga' -un de' ɔɔ -mau dii' do' =mɔ' we ɛ, ɛɛ =pɔn. **3** Poo, =sidedɪ'- Nyɔsoa -nyɛɛa -i de' in' we ɛ, in' crɪ' ɪ =wɛ see de' =mɔ' we de' wlu -kpɔ wei dii. **4** =We' =po =mɔ' =srɪɪ' ɛ', =we -ka -in 'nugwa -e Klisɪa =sidedɛ'- dii' i wɔɛn' -ɛ, =mɔ' yeɛ' wei jugwo-. **5** =Ɛ =naa', ɔ seɛ nyɔɔa nynuu' -tɔɛɛn -tɛin, -kɔɔ' nugwɛɛ -i 'nyɛɛ- =sɪaan' de' ɔɔ dboonyɔɔ- -ke Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -nea =sreesre'- =ɛ we de' =Suu dii 'ka -a. **6** -Ka Paiɛɛn mugwa -kɔɔndɪ -kɔn-, =we ʊ -ke ʊ yea' -e ku -dugwe' gbai' dii 'nɛ-, =we ʊ -ke ʊ yea' -e =tewlu =nea =e Klisɪ Sesui dii' ɛ dii 'plɛɛn- de' =pɔn' =cɛ dii' ɛ.

7 =Pɔn' =cɛ 'naa-, ɛ -kɔn dbonunyɔ- -un 'nugwa de' -mau Nyɔsoa nyiga' -un ɛ dii de' ɔɔ kpɪa' dbo -nu ka dii. **8** Mɔ' =ɔ nu 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- =plɪ' =plɪ klɛɛkpɛɛ =plɪɛ 'wɛ-. Mɔ' Nyɔsoa nyi' -mau 'naa-, =we ye' =pɔn' =cɛ nugwa Klisɪ dii 'wlii- sea =tɛɛn' -dɪ -kɔn -ɛ we =tɪ bla de' Paiɛn we. **9** =We ye' =sidedɛɛ'- -jbɛiɛɛ 'flɔɛn- de' klɛɛkpɛ we, =ɛ =sidea' do' kmɔa' gbɔ' i =teaan de' Nyɔsoa =ɔ nugwa dɛ klɛɛkpɛ de' Sesui Klisɪ dii' ɛ dii 'ka -a. **10** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we Nyɔsoaa -tɔɔ' =sɪaa' dri' kpɛ 'ii- ɛ, ɛ ye' -toeɛ -jaan de' leklisɪ dii. =We nyɔɔkpeedɪ' -ke-, dɛwluikɔɛn' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɪ yeɛ' -e 'jugwee-, **11** de' Nyɔsoaa pɪɛ =ɛ sea =wɛ na -kɔn ɔ

poa i de' Sesui Klisɪ =aa Joi dii' ɛ dii 'ka-. **12** De' ɔ dii' =a blee' =wlii i bɪɛ' -ke, kɛinflɔɛn- -ke =wlʊ'kpaadɛ- de' ɔ =wlii' =teɛ dii.

Pɔɔlʊa baawlu- do' Efɛsɪkɔɔan =tɪ' we

13 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =an 'baa- =mɔ' i, =mɔa' kpɪ' 'nyi mɛ', -ka =klandɪa'- nea in' jii'- do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we ɛ. Ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- bɛɛ' =mɔa' nynɛ' -i 'ke-. **14** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =an 'bla kɔi' jii'- =wlu', an 'baa- =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪ =Ba. **15** Ɔ =jɔ =kɔn dii' cɛdri' klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ -ke =ɪ =nea a blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ, ɪ =tuia' nynɛ' ɛ. **16** =We de' Nyɔsoaa =pugweɛɛ' =paan' dii 'naa-, ɔ yee'- =mɔ' i -kui de' ɔɔ kpɪa' -kmuɛ dii, de' ɔɔ =Suu dii, de' nyigɔ -nea -e nyigɔ dii' ɛ we -ka-. **17** =We Klisɪ yee'- =mɔ' -pʊɛɛ we tin' de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii, =we =mɔ' ye' sɛn' po, e' =we =mɔa' gbɔ' ye' i tba de' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii. **18** =We =mɔ' -ke 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -ke, =mɔ' ye' Klisɪa nyɔtɪkmaa'- bɛ' ka -ke-, ɛɛ kɛn -tɛn ka -ke-, ɛɛ dii 'tɛn ka -ke-, ɛɛ ja -tɛn ka -jugwɛ bɛɛ'-. **19** =We =mɔ' ye' Klisɪa nyɔtɪkmaa- =siia dɛweijugwɛ- klɛɛkpɛ ɛ jugwo-. E' =we Nyɔsoaa -nɛ ka klɛɛkpɛ ye' =mɔɔ'- ji'.

20 Nyɔsoa =ɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ yea' dɛ nu de' kpɪa' -kmuɛ dii de' =a dii, =ɔ =kɔn nuudɪ- =siga' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =aa jbaa' ɛ -ke-, =ɛ =aa naa =wlii i ɛ wɔɔn' ɛ, **21** ɔɔ- =kɔn =pugweɛ de' leklisɪ dii de' Klisɪ Sesui dii 'ka de' -nɔɔ o' -nɔɔ dii, e' do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =Amɛ.

-Ka =mɔa' dawlu' daa' -ɛ, ka' =mɔ' ye' -nɛ-

4 =Nɛɛ'-, mɔ' nugwa Joia -kasonyɔ -ɛ, an 'baa- =mɔ' i, =we wlu -kɔn dii' Nyɔsoa daa' =mɔ' ɛ, =mɔ' ye' ɛɛ ka -nɛ de' =mɔa' -na ka dii, **2** do' =cɛ' =wlu' -jaa klɛɛkpɛ -ke -i pɛiɛ we, do' -pɔɔikpɪɛn' we. =Mɔ' ble' =mɔ' bai' -dugwe 'dugwe- de' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii. **3** =Mɔ' kpɛn =mɔa' =wlʊa' -dugwe 'nɪɛ -nea -e =Suu dii' ɛ kɛin, ɛ ye' nya mu do' =wlʊa' i =teɛɛ' dbu' we -ka-.

Dɪ =ɪ =nea =dugwe ɛ

4 Ku -ne -dugwe' gbai', =we' =Suu =ne =dugwe' gbai'. Ka 'dugwe 'naa- -ke -ɛ, do' =mɔ' daan'- 'naa-, Nyɔsoa da'

=mɔ' do' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- -dugwe' gbaia' =tɪ' we. **5** Joi -ne -dugwe' gbai', dɛwliiteɛ'- =ne =dugwe' gbai', =we batɛmu =ne =dugwe' gbai'. **6** Nyɔsoa -ne -dugwe' gbai', =we ɔɔ- nu klɛɛkpɛ -Ba. Ɔɔ- =noo klɛɛkpɛ dru', ɔɔ- =nee klɛɛkpɛ nynɛ' we, e' ɔɔ- =nee' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ dii.

Nyɔnyidɪ' -ke ɪa -svaan

1 Kol. 12:4-11

7 -Jɛɛ-, Klisɪ nyiga' =a -mau 'naa- -dugwe 'dugwe-, -kɔɔ' nugwɛɛ =tɛiɛn' do' ɛɛ nyɔ nyigaa'- ɛ. **8** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-:

=Jɛ ɔ jaa' -e jai' ɛ,
ɔ kpa =kɔnkwlaa'- 'nyɔɔ- -dɔu.
=We ɔ nyi' nyɔɔ dɪ -dɔu. *(Dvɪsɛɛ 68:19)*

9 =Ne' =po ɛ da': Ɔ ja' -e jai ɛ', =ne de' ɛ diia' nynɛɛ'-? =Ne ɛ -se -kɔɔ' =trɪa' de' blʊ' =sɔan' =cɛ 'ke =sai' =too =ɛɛ? **10** =We nyɔ =ɔ =trɪa' -a, ɔ -dugwe 'naa-, ɔɔ- ja' -e jaɔan dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dru' =wɪai, =we ɔ ye' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ jii'-. **11** Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nyi' nyɔɔ -kpɔ dboonyɔdbo-, =we =dʊ' =naa nu Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wlupoɛ-, =dʊ' =naa nu =pɔn' =cɛ 'blaa-, =we =dʊ' =dʊ' =naa nu nyɔ -naɛ -ke nyɔ dɛ -tɔɛɛn -dbo-. **12** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- ye' 'kplakpla 'nɛ do' nugwaa' we de' dbo -nugwɛ dii, =we Klisɪa ku ye' i -kuiɛ-. **13** -Kpɛɛ sʊ', =aa dɛwliiteɛ'- ye' -dugwe 'nɛ-, =we' =a ye' Nyɔsoaaju' jugwo-, =we' =a ye' 'kplakpla 'nyigɔ nu, =a yee'- Klisɪa 'kplakpla 'nɪɛɛ- -sigeaan' tain 'jɛɛ-.

14 =We' =a 'nyi 'nynuuplɪ- =wɔ'. =Ʊ nyɔɔa nyɔtɔɛɛndɪa'- kpɛkpɛɛ -pʊɔa' tuian' i, ɛɛ kpaa de' nyɔɔa gblaa' -ke ʊa gblaa'- =jigewɪa' boea nyɔ i ɛ dii' ɛ. **15** -Jɛɛ-, =a ye' =tɪa' tain' =sa de' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii, =we' =a ye' bʊa' de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', =a ye' Klisɪ =ɔ nugwɛɛ dru' ɛ -jɛɛ-. **16** De' ɔ dii 'moo- kua dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =tuii' -i, =we =sɪaan'- 'dɪ kpɪɛɛn i ɛ, ɪ po dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =tadugwe. =We kua bʊa' -kɔɔ' nugwa ɪ kpɪ' nyigɛ' -ɛ. =We kua kuiɛ i de' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii.

'Fɔiteenyɔɔa- -na ka

17 =Nɛɛ'-, dɛ an 'blaa-, =ɛ =kɔn =koo =an 'poa de' Joi dii' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': =Mɔ' bɔ' -naa' =dɛ -ka Paiɛn -siga -o ɛ, ʊa naa -ɛ, =ʊa naa de' ʊa =wlii i -naa -dɪ -fʊɛɛ dii' ɛ.

18 Ʊa dɛ 'ii- wɔn' ka -ne -kpɛɛn-, ʊ nu dewɪaɔ' do' Nyɔsoaa kmɔ' we, do' diia' i -kpeɛ -nea ʊ dii' ɛ -ke-, do' ʊa -pʊɛɛ -kmuaa ɪa =tɪ' we. **19** Ʊ maa' kua cnaa'-, =we ʊ =saa ʊa =cɛ' =pa kwla', =we ʊ ye' =pɪan jɔɛɛ'- wɛin 'nyni-.

20 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' seaan' Klisɪ cɪaan' nu. **21** =Po =mɔ' wʊɔɔn'- wlu, e' =po nyɔ -tɔɛɛn =mɔ' dɛ de' ɔ dii -ka Sesui nugwa =tɪa' tain' ɛ', =ne =in 'se =nɛ' da'. **22** =Ɛ tbaa o' =mɔa' kmɔ 'sʊa =pun i -naa', =mɔ' =sa kasʊa- =ɛ =sɔan' de' ɛɛ dii' i =klan' -dɪa' bʊea nyɔ i ɛ dii' ɛ i. **23** =We =mɔ' ye' -dee i -poeɛ de' =mɔa' dɛ 'ii- wɔn' =suu dii 'ka. **24** =We =mɔ' ye' kadee- pa, =ɛ =nuia de' Nyɔsoa dii, de' =i srɛiɛ' -ke 'fɔteeɛ- =cɛɛ'- dii' ɛ.

25 =Ne -ka =mɔ' -n.aa' sɪ i =saa, =mɔ' =sa =tɪa' tain' de' =mɔ' =ponyɔ we -dugwe 'dugwe-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a nugwa =a baia' dadɪ' -dugwe 'dugwe-. **26** =Po =mɔ' kpa' jrʊʊ ɛ', =mɔ' bɔ' kplɛnsɔn- nugwɛ. =Mɔ' bʊɛ' -e jrʊ dii 'sigɛ, =we jrʊ' bɔ' kpaa'. **27** =We =mɔ' bɔ' =sinɔ' faakpa' nyigɛ'. **28** Nyɔ =ɔ jria' -nee ɛ, ɔ bɔ' jri' =tɪ da', =we ɔ ye' dbo nu de' ɔɔ sɔɛɛn kpɪ' dii, ɔ ye' dɛ -nmɔa jii'- ɛ nu. =We ɔ ye' nyɔ =ɔ sea dɛ ble' ɛ -jii-.

29 Wlu =sɔan' dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ bʊɛ' -e =mɔ' wɔɔn 'jii- ɛ, -jɛɛ-, =jɛ =nmɔa wɔn =ɛ kuia nyɔ i ɛ, ɛɛ- yee'- 'jii-. =We -mau ye' ɛ dii 'jii- ɛ yee'- nyɔɔ =ʊ wɔɛɛn'- -ɛ we mu.

Nyɔ =Suu =Sreesre'- jigaa'- ɛ ɔɔ -nasɔn-

30 =Mɔ' bɔ' Nyɔsoaa =Suu =Sreesre'- =sruiɛ', ɛɛ- nu kpɛn' =ɛ =blaɛ =mɔ' i do' =mɔa' =seye' -wɪ we. **31** Wɔnnyniwlu- klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, =fun kan' kan 'ke-, jrʊ -ke-, =truɛn 'poɛ -ke-, =creewli'- -ke-, kplɛɛnnyniɛ'- klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, =mɔ' =sɪ' e' =mɔ' nynɛ' we. **32** =Ne =mɔ' nugwɛɛ =cɛ do' =mɔ' bai' we -dugwe 'dugwe-, =mɔ' ble 'ɛ -wɛɛkɔɛn we. =Mɔ' taa' =mɔ' baia' dɛsɔan'- =tɪ' i -dugwe 'dugwe-, -ka Nyɔsoa taa' =mɔ' =naa' =tɪ' i de' Klisɪ dii' ɛ.

=Tɪ'kmanynuua- -nasɔn-

5 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' sena Nyɔsoa, -ka =tɪ'kmanynuua- nugwaa-. **2** =Mɔ' -naa -e nyɔtɪkmaa- dii, -ka Klisɪ nugwa =a =tɪ' -kmaa, =we ɔ =sɔɔ' =cɛ kwla', -ka -toodɛ -ke nɔ' =cɛ 'sraa -i de' Nyɔsoa we do' =aa =tɪ' we ɛ.

3 =Ne' =kayablaa =ke, =pɪan klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, dɛ i =pʊɛn' =sɔn kaa dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ bɔ' nynɛ' siɛ' de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we. Ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- =nmɔ 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- kɛin. **4** Nyɔ =tɛn' =tuii' -dɛ -ke-, -boowlu -ke sʊʊ' cɪɪ' se =mɔ' kɛin -nmɔ-, -jɛɛ-, =sugwo' -po -wlu =un =nmɔ =mɔ' kɛin. **5** =Jɛ =na =nɔɔ', =mɔ' jugwɛɛ, -ka =kayablanyɔ =ke, =pɪan i -nɛ -nyɔ -ke-, nyɔɔ =ʊa =pʊan' dɛ i =sɔn ka a, ʊ sea -kɔɔndɪ -kɔn de' Klisɪ =ke Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' kɛn ɛ. Nyɔ =ɔ =pʊan' dɛ i =sɔn ka a, ɔɔ- nugwa =sɪɔnkwinyinyɔ'-. **6** Nyɔ bɔ' =mɔ' i -bʊee ɛ do' buuwlu- we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɪ -naa', ɪ -kɔn =tɪ' Nyɔsoaa jrʊa jigoo' ɔɔ kwai =sɪaan =nynuu kɛn. **7** =Ne ɛɛ we -nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ -ke =mɔ' bɔ' dɛɛ- 'plɛɛn-.

8 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' -kwide -moo 'tɛin- 'nee-. -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, =mɔ' nu =sɔn' =wɛ de' Joi dii. =Ne =mɔ' -na -ka =sɔan' nynuua'- naa, **9** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =Suua' bugwo 'nee-dɛcɛ- klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, -i srɛiɛ' -ke =tɪa' tain' dii. **10** Dɛ -nmɔa e Joi jrɪ' i ɛ, ɛ =mɔ' yee'- i cra'. **11** =Mɔ' bɔ' -kwidea' nugwaa' in 'poa bugwo' ɛ sɔn dii' poɛ, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' -nyɛɛ ɪ kɛn. **12** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɪ ʊa nugwa de' -kwidee ɛ, ɪa blaa -ne =tɛɛn'. **13** Dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ nea o' 'kpaa- we ɛ, =sɔn' =un nyɛɛ ɛ -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =sɔn' =un nugwɛ, =we ɛɛ nyɛ -i. **14** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-:

=Mɔ mʊa' -a, wlʊ' nynɛ' i,
-sʊɛ -e maanyɔɔ'- nynɛ' we,
=we Klisɪ ye' =in =sɔn' nyi'. *(Es. 60:1)*

15 =Ne =mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i, =mɔ' -na -kpainkpain-, =mɔ' bɔ' -naa' -ka -boonyɔa' naa, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' -na -ka -tɔɔnyɔa'- naa. **16** =Mɔ' =seye' -nɔɔ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, wɪ 'nyni jii'- =wɛ. **17** =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, =mɔ' bɔ' -bʊɛ', -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' wʊɛn' -e Joia kpɪ'podɛ- dii' i.

=Suu dii 'nyɔa- =Suu dii 'kmɔ-

18 =Mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' =cɛ nmɔ -nuiɛ', ɛ ji' dɪ =flaanflan'- dii. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' taa' =mɔa' =cɛ i =Suu ye' =mɔɔ'- ji'. **19** =Mɔ' =tigee' =tɔɔ' we de' dʊɪ 'ke-, Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i bɛɛ' -dʊɪ 'ke-, =Suu dii 'dʊɪ- dii. =Mɔ' ble, =mɔ' -blee Joi we de' =mɔ' -pʊɛɛ we. **20** =Mɔ' po Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a =sugwo' ti o' -ti-, do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ we de' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa nynɛ' dii.

21 =Mɔ' po =mɔa' =cɛ de' =mɔ' bai' =sɔn de' Nyɔsoaa -faɔnpleɛ dii.

Nynɔkpaa'- 'ke ʋa -kʋain 'ke-

22 =Nɛɛ'-, nynɔkpaa'-, =mɔ' po =mɔa' =cɛ de' =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpaa' -kʋain =sɔn -ka nyɔ nu dɛ do' Joi we ɛ. **23** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -kʋan =un nu nynɔa' dru', -ka Klisɪ nugwa leklisɪ nugwɔɔ ku ɛ, ɛɛ dru', =we ɔ nugwɛɛ Pʋɪnyɔ -ɛ. **24** =Ne -ka leklisɪ nugwɛɛ =cɛ de' Klisɪ =sɔn 'poɛ -ɛ, ka' nynɔkpaa'- ye' nu do' ʋa =cɛɛ' kpaa' -kʋain we do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ we.

25 =Nɛɛ'-, -kʋain, =mɔ' -kma =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpaa' nynɔkpaa'- =tɪ', -ka Klisɪ nugwa leklisɪa =tɪ' -kmaa-, =we ɔ =sɔɔ' =cɛ kwla' do' ɛɛ =tɪ' we ɛ. **26** =Ɛ ɔ nugwa, =we ɔ ye' ɛɛ fɔ i' =tee do' ɛɛ 'wlɪwlɪ 'nugwaa- de' ɔɔ wlu dii, -ka nia' wɔɔa dɛ ɛ. **27** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we' leklisɪ =naa', ɔ yeɛ' i -nynaa do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' jugwai'- de' =pugweɛ dii. Ɛ in 'se =wɔ 'ke fan -ke dɛ -ke ɪ =wʋɛa' -a, ɪa dɛ i -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, ɛɛ mu =sreesre'- =nɛ, ɛ se wewluidɛ- =pun 'nɛ un. **28** Ka' -kʋain 'kɔn ʋ ye' ʋa =cɛɛ' kpaa' nynɔkpaa'- =tɪ' =kmaa nu, -ka ʋ nugwa ʋa =cɛɛ' kpaa' kua =tɪ' -kmaa -ɛ. Nyɔ -kmaa ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' nynɔa' =tɪ' ɛ, =ne ɔ -kmɔɔ' =cɛ' =tɪ. **29** =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔ un 'se ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kuu- nyɛ 'tɛin-, -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ nyigɛ' diidɛ-, =we ɔɔ =tugwɛ' jrɪɛ' we, -ka Klisɪa nugwa do' leklisɪ we -ke -ɛ. **30** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aun ɔɔ ku -ke ɔɔ pla 'ke ɔɔ kpɪa' dadɪ 'moo-.

31 =Ne ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' jɔkpaua'- mugwɔɔ'- -ba 'ke
ɔ de =pun 'sɔ-, =we ɔ -ke ɔɔ nynɔ' ye'
=tadugwe 'saan-, =we ʋ -nea sɔɔn' ɛ,
ʋ ye' ku -dugwe gbai' nu. *(Sen. 2:24)*

32 =Sidedɛ'- -na, ɛ bɛ' -i. -Jɛɛ-, =ɛ =an 'blaa- -na, ɛ do' Klisɪ -ke leklisɪ we -ka -moo. **33** =Ne' gbɔgbɔ =ke ɛ', nyɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' nynɔ' =tɪ =kma, -kɔɔ' nugwɔɔ =cɛ' =tɪ =kmaa =ɛ. =Ne nynɔkpaɔ'- =te' ɔɔ -kʋan ja -ke-.

Nynuu' -ke va cɛ 'ke-

6 Nynuu'-, =mɔ' =te' =mɔa' cɛ' ja de' Joi dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- srɛ' -i.
2 Bɛɛ' =in =ba 'ke =in de -i.
=Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- nu wlukɛntedɪa'- =sai' =naa =ɛ blea' =tewlu =ɛ.
=Tewlu =naa', ɛ nu ɛ': **3** =Ne' =an mu -i 'nmɔ-,
=we' =ye kmɔ' =wle =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn.
(Det. 5:16)
4 -Baɪɪ'-, =mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' nynuu' jrʊʊ' poɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =maa ʊ do' ʊ kplɛn kwai =saan 'ke- do' ʊ gbʊɛan de' Joi dii 'ka.

Dbonunyɔɔ- -ke va -joiain 'ke-

5 Dbonunyɔɔ-, =mɔ' =te' =mɔa' ku dii 'joiain- ja de' -faɔn -ke trɛɛ dii do' =wlʊ wlaawla' we, -ka nyɔ nu dɛ do' Klisɪ we ɛ. **6** Ɛ bʊʊ'- jugwai'- nugwɛ sʊ', -ka nyɔ =pʊɛn' -e nyɔ jrɪ' i -nmɔɛ i ɛ, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' nugwɛ -ka Klisɪa dbonunyɔɔ- -i ɛ, =va nugwa Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'podɛ- do' =wlʊ' =cɛ we ɛ. **7** =Mɔ' nu va dbo do' =wlʊ' =cɛ we, -ka nyɔ nu dɛ do' Joi we ɛ, ɛ bɔ' -ka nyɔ nu dɛ do' nyɔɔ we ɛ =wʊɛ'. **8** =Mɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo-, -ka =po nyɔ nu =kɔn, e' =po ɔ nu kɛinflɔnnyɔ- ɛ', dɛcɛ- ɔ nugwaa-, ɛ -kɔn =pʊa Joia mugwɔɔ nyi' -ɛ.
9 -Joiain, =mɔa' =cɛ 'ke-, ka' =mɔ' ye' nu -ke dʊʊ'- we. =Mɔ' =sa =o nyɔ =klandɪ'- jii'- nu =tɪ. =Mɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo -ka =mɔa' Joi -nea -e jaɔn dii 'ke -ɛ, =we de' ɔ we -ka -naa', nyɔɔ' cɪɛɛn see- 'nɛ-.

=Suu dii' =fʊɛɛnyɔa' kpɪ'

10 =Nɛɛ'-, ɛɛ bʊɛan'- 'naa-, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' kui de' Joi -ke ɔɔ kpɪa' -kmuɛ dii.

=Suu dii' =fʊɛɛnyɔa' tablei-

11 =Mɔ' pa Nyɔsoaa tablei- klɛɛkpɛɛ-, =we =mɔ' ye' i ku do' =sinɔa' gblaa' we. **12** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a se nymɔ -ke ku we =fɔn', -jɛɛ-, =aa =fɔn' nyɔɔkpeedɪ' -ke-, nyɔwlui'kɔndɪ- -ke-, -kwidee 'nɔɔa- bɪaɪ'- 'ke-, =ka 'kɔn =sii =nea =e jaɔn we ɛ we. **13** =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' du' Nyɔsoaa tablei- klɛɛkpɛɛ-,

=we =mɔ' ye' -kmu de' wɪ' =sɔn dii. =Mɔ' =wɔ' =ɪ =naa' nugwɛ ɛ', =ne =mɔ' bla bʊ =wlu'. **14** =Ne =mɔ' bla bʊ =wlu', -ka =mɔ' -n.aa' =tɪa' tain' we =tu, ɛ -n.aa' =mɔa' wlʊ nu, =mɔ' -n.aa' -i srɛiɛ'- pa, ɛ -n.aa' =mɔa' wlɛ' nu, **15** e' -ka =mɔ' -n.aa' =pɔn' =cɛɛ' =wlʊa' i =teɛ bʊʊ' =tu, ɛ -n.aa' =mɔa' bʊdɪ- nu, =we =mɔ' yea' gbaa =ɛ. **16** =Ne do' =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' kɛn -ka -naa', -ka =mɔ' -n.aa' dɛwliiteɛɛ'- du', ɛ -n.aa' =mɔa' -kwlubaa nu ɛ, ɛɛ- mu kmɔ' sri'-, =we =mɔ' ye' kplɛɛn'nyninyɔa- sɪa' waan nɛɛ' ɛ mɔɛɛ'-. **17** =Ne =mɔ' =tee pʊ' gbla, =we =mɔ' ye' =Suua' =plaɔncnɛ' =ɛ nugwa Nyɔsoaa wlu ɛɛ- du'.

=Suu dii' =fʊɛɛnyɔa' kaɔ'-

18 =Mɔa' baawlu- klɛɛkpɛ -ke dɛjbawlu' klɛɛkpɛ yee'- =Suu dii' nu, do' ti o' -ti klɛɛkpɛ we, =mɔ' =tugwɛ' jrɪɛ' we do' ɛɛ nya -kpaa we do' 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛɛ =tɪ' baɛ we. **19** =Ne =mɔ' baa an' =tɪ' -ke-, =we' =po un' =pɔin' wɔn ɛ', ye' =pɔn' =cɛɛ' =sidedɪ'- bla de' =wlii i bɪɛ' dii. **20** Ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' in 'nuiɛ- 'jukan-, =we =in 'nea -e gbaacɛɛdbi 'na. =Ne =mɔ' baa an' =tɪ', =we ye' =wlii' i bɛ' de' ɛ dii, -ka -in 'kɔn yea' -wlu -ɛ.

Nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu

21 Tisikɪ nugwa =aa =tɪ'kmadedii-, =ɔ nugwa Joia dbonunyɔ- nugwa =wliitenyɔ'- =ɛ, ɔɔ- mu =mɔ' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =wlʊ' =sɪaa'-. =We =mɔ' ye' dɛ an 'nugwaa- -ke-, dɛ tbaa un' =pun i ɛ jugwo-. **22** Ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' an 'dbo ɔ de' =mɔ' we, =we =mɔ' ye' dɛ tbaa o' =a =pun i ɛ jugwo-, e' =we ɔ ye' =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ i -kui-.

23 Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a -ke Joi Sesui Klisɪ ye' dedigaɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =wlʊa' i =teɛ =ke, nyɔtɪkmaa- =ke dɛwliiteɛ'- nyi'. **24** Nyɔsoa ye' klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn Joi Sesui Klisɪ =tɪ =kmaa =nea 'kplakpla a -mau nyi'.

=Amɛ.

Pɔɔlʋa -sɛɛ' ɔ kpaa

Filipʋkɔɔn

=ɛ.

Nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu =ke baawlu-

1 =Aun Pɔɔlʋ =ke Timote nugwa Sesui Klisıa dbonunyɔɔ--ɛ.

=Aun =ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -na, =mɔɔ' nugwa 'fɔiteenyɔɔ-klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e Klisı Sesui dii' de' Filipʋ =ɛ. =Mɔ' -ke =mɔa' jrıɛ' we =tu 'nyɔɔ- -ke =mɔa' dboju'nuinyɔɔ- -ke-.

2 Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa =Ba a -ke =aa Joi Sesui Klisıa -mau 'ke =wlʋa' i =teɛ ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-.

3 An 'po an' Nyɔsoa =sugwo' ti o' -ti =mɔa' =tıa' siga' in' dii' i ɛ. **4** Maumau ɛ', de' an' baawlu- klɛɛkpɛ dii 'naa-, ka' an 'baa- de' mɔna' dii do' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔa' =tı' we. **5** Do' =mɔa' -jbɛɛ -nea e =pɔn' =cɛ dii' ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' we, =ɛ =sʋa o =sai 'wı kɛɛn 'kpɛɛ- sʋ', =ɛ =jɛɛa =sıaan' =sɔn =naa. **6** =We in' =teɛ' =wlii, -ka nyɔ =ɔ =tea' nuudɛ- =cɛ 'naa- gbɔ' i de' =mɔ' dii' ɛ, ɔɔ mugwɛɛ i' =wɔ' -kpɛɛ sʋ', ɛ yea' Sesui Klisıa wı 'jɛɛ- -ɛ.

7 Ɛ srɛ' -i, =we yean'- =mɔa' =tı' =wlii i -naɛ nu -nynɛɛ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in' blee' =mɔ' de' in' -pʋɛɛ we. =We =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔ' -jii -un de' -mau =ɛ Nyɔsoa nyiga' -un ɛ dii de' an' -e dbi 'nıɛ -ke, an' =cɛ kɛin tɔɛn' -ke =pɔn' =cɛ i -kuiɛ dii.

Mɔnaa'- sige kle' jeɛ' kɛn

8 =We Nyɔsoa =un nugwa an' =koo, -ka =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔa' tɔan' nugwa un' =klii de' Sesui Klisı dii' ɛ.

9 =We' =jɛ =kɔn =tı' an 'baa- -ɛ, ɛ nu =mɔa' nyɔtıkmaa-ye' kɛin nyii' =cɛ ka =cɛ de' dɛweijugwɛ- -ke-, dɛweicraa' klɛɛkpɛ dii. **10** =We =mɔ' ye' dıcɛɛ'- =sıaagba jugwo-. =We =mɔ' ye' =pıan' =wɛ, e' =we =mɔ' 'nyi =wɔ' =pun 'nɛ -kpɛɛ sʋ', ɛ ye' Klisıa wı 'jɛɛ-. **11** =Mɔ' ye' -i srɛ 'bui- ji', =jı nyɔa jeea' -e Sesui Klisı dii do' Nyɔsoaa =pugweɛ =ke ɔ =tı' we -poɛ we ɛ.

12 Dedigaɔ'-, an' =pɔn' =mɔ' yıı'- jugwo-, -ka =ı =nıa in' jii'- -na, ı kpaa' dɛ kɛn do' =pɔn' =cɛɛ' nya -mugwɛ we ɛ.

13 -Sɔ =ne de' Sawɪgbo 'ke-, e' =ta klɛɛkpɛ 'ii- -naa', ɛ -nyɛ -i, -ka -in 'nea -e dbi' Klisɪa kaa. **14** Dedigaɔ' -nea e Joi dii' ɛ, ʋa -dɔu jea' -un de' dbi' ɛ, ʋ bɛ' =wlii i do' de =klii, =we ʋ =wɛ kɛɛ- do' wlu -blaan.

15 Nyɔɔ -kpɔ -weia' bla Klisɪ we =tɪ de' =wlɛn 'ke =cɪɛ' dii'. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ kpɔ -wei =dʋ ble' =wlʋ' =cɛ. **16** =Jʋa blaa Klisɪ we =tɪ de' =cɪɛ' dii, =ɛ sea 'kplakpla 'nɛ -naa', ʋa- =pɔn' =ʋ ye' an' =klandɪ'- kɛin nyii' de' dbi'. **17** =We' =dʋ jui- de' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii, -ka mɔ' =pɔn' =cɛ kɛin tɔɔɛn' =teea kwaa. **18** -Ka wɛ? =Po ʋ -n.ɛɛ' bla =sɔn ka, e' -po ʋ -n.ɛɛ' bla =cɛ 'ka a', ɪ se -kma-, Klisɪ we =tɪ =blaɛ =wɛ tain'. -Sɔ =ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, an 'nu mɔna'-, =we =an 'mu mɔna' nu mau.

Pɔɔlʋa fʋee ɔɔ =seyeɛ'-

19 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'jui-, -ka =ɛ =naa', ɛɛ mugwa in' pʋɪ' de' =mɔa' baawlu- -ke Sesui Klisɪa =Suua' nyɔjiiɛ- dii 'ka -a. **20** De' an' kɛɛn 'fʋee- -dɛ -klaa 'ke an' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- dii 'naa-, =tɛn' se in' nu un. -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, -kɛɛ' nugwa -nɪɛ mau ɛ, Klisɪ =un mu da' -i bɛiɛ' de' an' ku dii do' kmɔ' we, e' do' mɪɛ' we. **21** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, do' un' we -ka -naa', an' kmɔ 'nɪɛ nu Klisɪ, =we' =po un' mɛ' ɛ', in' je' -o dɛ. **22** -Jɛɛ-, =po =un 'nee- ku dii' ke -ke ɛ', =ne ɛ an' dboa bugwo' =tɪ =moo. =We dɛ yea' -e i cra' a, in 'seɛ jugwo-, **23** dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɪa kpɛ sɔɔn' nɛɛ' -un: An' =pɔn ye' =cra' ye' Klisɪ we mu. Ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- kpa' dɛ kɛn =klii. **24** -Jɛɛ-, an' -e ku dii' tigɛn' -naa', ɛ kpa' dɛ kɛn =klii do' =mɔ' we. **25** =We in' =teɛ' =wlii, e' in 'jui- an 'mu kmɔ 'nɛ ke, =we ye' aa =mɔ' we -nɛ ke do' =mɔa' nya -mu ka -ke =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛɛ'- mɔna' we. **26** =We =mɔa' mɔna' ye' i pa =klii de' Klisɪ Sesui dii do' an' -e =mɔ' we -jigaan do' de.

27 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' -naa e -nasɔn =ɛ =wʋa' Klisɪa =pɔn' =cɛ wei' ɛ dii, =we' =po =un 'ji =mɔ' jeaan'-, e' =po =un 'soo- 'nɛ ɛ =cɛ ɛ', ye' =mɔa' bʋ =wlu' -bla =pɔn wɔn' de' =wlii i -naa -dɛ -dugwe' gbai' dii, do' gba' =fɔaan de' =wlʋ 'dugwe gbai' dii, de' =pɔn' =cɛ' =wlii' =teɛ dii. **28** =Ne =mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' =cɛ i taa' =mɔa' 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ- bɔ' =mɔ' i =kedeɛ'. Do' ʋ we -ka -naa', ɛ -to ɛ, -ka ʋa =tɪ' gbɔaa'- ɛ, =we do' =mɔ' we -ka -naa', ɛ -to ɛ, -ka =mɔ' pʋa' =wɛ =ɛ. =We' =ɛ

=naa', de' Nyɔsoa we ɛ -sɔ-, **29** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɛ =naa', Nyɔsoa =un nyigɛ' =mɔ' do' Klisıa =tı' we, =mɔ' 'nyigɔ =wlii' =te' sɒ', -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' ye' kle' je 'ke do' ɔɔ =tı' we. **30** Gba' =mɔ' jea' -un, in' =fɔan' -naa', ɛ -dugwe 'naa-, ɛ =mɔa' wɔan' an' =fɔan' ke.

=Cɛ' =wlu' -jaa -ke -dugwe 'nıɛ-

2 =Nɛɛ'-, =po nyɔ =tı' =wlii' =tuiɛ' -nee Klisı dii, =po kɛinflɔɛɛn'- dɛ -wɛ -nee nyɔtıkmaa- dii, =po -jbɛɛ -nee =Suu dii, =po -i pɛiɛ -ke nyɔ -wɛɛ jeɛ' -nee' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛɛ'-, **2** =ne =mɔ' nugwɛ an' mɔna' ye' -i gba. =We =mɔ' ye' =wlii i -naa -dɛ -dugwe 'ke-, nyɔtıkmaa- =dugwe 'ke-, -dugwe 'nıɛ -ke-, dɛ -dugwe' gbaia' =tı' =wlii' i -naɛ ble'. **3** =Mɔ' bɔ' dɛ nugwɛ do' =cıɛ' -ke nynɛ' -i bıɛ' -fɔɔa' =tı' we, -jɛɛ-, de' =cɛ i =waɛn' dii 'ka -naa', =mɔ' =sree =mɔ' bai' do' =mɔ' dru' -dugwe 'dugwe-. **4** =Ne nyɔ bʊɔɔ'- -ne -dugwea' dɛ =tı =sigɛ', -jɛɛ, ɔ =sigɔɔ' bai' =dʊ' =naa dɛ =tı =ke.

Klisı jɔɔ =cɛ' =wlu'

5 =Wlii i -naa -sɔn -nea -e Klisı Sesui dii 'naa-, ɛɛ-yee'- =mɔ' dii 'nɛ -ke-.

6 Ɔ -naa', -ka Nyɔsoa -nıa -a, kɔɔ'- -nɛ-,
-jɛɛ-, ɔ se ɔɔ -ke Nyɔsoaa bıɛɛ' gba 'kpıı- kpa.
7 =We ɔ =waan' ɔɔ =cɛ =i,
ɔ du' nyɔ dbo ju 'nui- -kuu,
=we ɔ =wɔ' =wlɔnyɔɔ.
8 =We' =jɛ ɔ -n.aa' nyigɔ =wɔ' ɛ,
ɔ jɔɔ =cɛ' =wlu',
ɔ =te' nyɔ ja -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ -jɛɛ mıɛ'-,
=ɛ nugwɔɔ mıɛ' do' kɛincıɛɛntu- -i ɛ.

Nyɔsoa du' Klisı jai

9 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ -ke-,
=we Nyɔsoa dugwɔ' jai' =cɛ ka =cɛ,
=we ɔ nyigɔ' nynɛ' =jɛ =nea =o nynɛ'
klɛɛkpɛ dru' ɛ.
10 =We de' Sesuia nynɛ' dii 'naa-,
kɔi' klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e jai' ɛ -ke-,
=ı =nıɔɔ blʊ' kɛn ɛ -ke-,

e' =ɪ =nea =e blʋ' =sɔn ɛ,
ɪ ye' ji' =wlu' wla'.
11 =We wɔn o' -wɔn yɪɪ'- =sa,
-ka Sesui Klisɪ nugwa Joi
do' Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a ɔɔ =pugweɛ we ɛ.

Pʋɛɛ'- dbo de' dɛwliitenyɔ'- -pʋɛɛ we

12 =Nɛɛ'-, an' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, -ka =mɔa' =tea' dɛ ja see ɛ, =mɔ' nu dbo do' =mɔa' pʋɛɛ'- =tɪ' we, do' -faɔn -ke trɛɛ we. Ɛ bɔ' -o un' jugwai'- 'ka nugwɛ sʋ', -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' yeɛ' nu =dɛ 'ke =klii, =po an' =cɛ =in 'soo- 'nɛ ɛ'. **13** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =un po dɛɛ- wʋɛiɛn' -ke-, dɛ -nugwɛ de' =mɔ' =wlʋ we, do' ɔɔ we wɔɛɛn' -dɛ we.

14 =Mɔ' -n.aa' dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ nu ɛ', =mɔ' =sa =o wɛiin'- -wluiɛ -ke =toodigoo'-. **15** =We =mɔ' 'nyi wewluidɛ- =pun 'nɛ-, =mɔ' ye' =pɪan' =wɛ. =Mɔ' ye' Nyɔsoaa nynuu' =jʋ sea =wɔ' =pun 'nɛ ɛ nu, =ʋ =nea =e ja' -o 'nyɔɔa- nugwa we =sii' -dɪ -ke wɔɔn' =sii' -dɪ -ɛ nynɛ' we, e' =ʋ =kɔn nynɛ' we =mɔa' faan -ka =sɔn' -i =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn ɛ. **16** =Mɔ' bla bʋ =wlu' de' kmɔ 'nɛ -wlu =mɔ' bleaa'- dii, =ne in' bɛɛ' ye' an' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' de' Klisɪa wɪ' dii, -ka in 'sea buudɛ- ple, e' in 'sea buudbo- nu ɛ.

Pɔɔlʋ nu -blaiɛ'-

17 =Ne' =po ɛ =tu ye' an' =cɛ i wla 'sraa- wee- 'nui- do' =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛɛ'- dbo -nugwɛ we ɛ', ɛ po un' mɔnaa'-. =We =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔ' -ke 'aa- nu mɔna'-, **18** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' =mɔ' ye' mɔnaa'- kpa', =we =mɔ' -ke 'aa- ye' mɔna' nu.

19 In 'tba Joi Sesui -pɔɔ -i do' Timote -dboan de' =mɔ' we wɪ 'na i, =we ye' kpɪɪ' du 'ke-, =po un' wɔɛn' -e =mɔ' wei ɛ'. **20** Ɛ nu ɛ', in 'se nyɔ -dee' =dɔ ble', =ɔ =ke 'aa- yea' cnaa'- 'dugwe ble', =we' =a yea' =mɔa' =tɪ' =wlii i -naa =cɛɛ' =ɛ, **21** dɛnugwɛɛ-, klɛɛkpɛɛ =si' da' ʋa =cɛ' =tɪ, ʋ un' =si' Klisɪ Sesui =naa =dɛ. **22** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' jui-, -kɔɔ' =tɛan' i do' ɔ -ke 'aa- dbo -nugwaa do' =pɔn' =cɛɛ' =tɪ' we, -ka ju 'ke -ba -i ɛ. **23** An' =pɔn 'naa- yeɔ' -e =mɔ' we dbo, =po un' je' an' =cɛɛ' kaa'. **24** =We in' =teɛ' =wlii de' Joi dii, -ka an' =cɛɛ' mugwa da' -e =mɔ' we ji wɪ 'na i -ke -ɛ.

25 -Jɛɛ-, in 'naa- ɛ =wlii i -naa', ɛ kpa' dɛ kɛn ye' in' dedii' Epaflodıtı i taa' ɔ yee'- de =mɔ' we ji, =ɔ =ke 'aa- nuia dbo =tadugwe, e' =ɔ =ke 'aa- =fʋan' tʋ =tadugwe ɛ, =ɔ =mɔ' dboa do' un 'jiɛ- we ɛ. **26** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔa' tɔn' nugwɔɔ' =klii, =we ɔ =srui' =klii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' wʋn'- -kɔɔ' dɛ pʋaa -ɛ. **27** Ɔɔ dɛ pʋaa' =cɛ ka =cɛ, ɔ gbla mıɛ'-. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa jeɔ' -wɛɛ, ɛ -se ɔ -ne -dugwe sʋ', -jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa je' in 'wɛɛ- ɛ =cɛ 'ke-, =we an' =sruɛ' 'nyi kɛn blaa-. **28** An 'dbo ɔɔ 'sugwei-, =we' =po =mɔ' jeɔ' do' de ɛ', =mɔ' ye' mɔnaa'- kpa'. =We an' =sruɛ' ye' kɛn -cɛn-. **29** =Mɔ' kpıɔn i de' Joi dii, do' mɔna' klɛɛkpɛ we. Ɛɛ we -nyɔɔ -naa', =mɔ' bɛɛ' ʋ jii', **30** dɛnugwɛɛ-, do' Klisıa nuudı- we -ka -naa', ɔ gbla mıɛ'-, =we ɔ wan dɛ -i, =we dɛ =mɔ' sea ble' do' un 'jiiɛ- we -naa', ɔ yeɛ' -i gbaa'-.

Wlaa' =an =cɛ' =wlii i do' tee' ble 'nyɔɔ- we

3 =Nɛɛ'-, ɛɛ bʋɛan'- 'naa-, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' nu mɔna' de' Joi dii. =ı =dugwe 'naa-, ıa crıɛ' de' =mɔ' we se in' plʋ' po, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ =mɔ' de' nya -naa -dɛ -moo.

2 =Mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ =wlii i do' gbeaɔ' we, =mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ =wlii i do' dbonunyɔɔ- =sɔɛɛn we, =mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ =wlii i do' nyɔɔ =ʋa dbaa' nyɔ =plɔn ɛ we. **3** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aun nu =plɔnmɛnyɔɔ'-, =aun =jʋa nyiga' Nyɔsoa de' =Suu dii' ɛ -ke-, =aun =jʋa bɛɛa' =aa =cɛ =i de' Klisı Sesui dii' ɛ -ke-, =aun =jʋ sea ku =wlii' =te' ɛ.

Wlaa' =an =cɛ' =wlii i do' teea' nyɔ -i srɛıɛ' we

4 In' bɛɛ' -nee ye' ku =wlii' =te', =po nyɔ =dɔ daa' ɔɔ =cɛ ku =wlii' =te =nyɔ ɛ', =ne mɔ' -nɔɔ', un' =sii =o. **5** Mɔ' mıa' =plɔn de' wı' =mɛtaan' =sɔn dii' ɛ, mɔ' nugwa Israɛlju- =jɔ =sʋa e Bɛnsamɛ bli' cɛi' ɛ, mɔ' nugwa Eble, Ebleju- wlʋıa' -a-. Do' tee' we -ka -naa', mɔ' Falisiɛn -moo. **6** Do' =wlɛn 'kɔɛn we -ka -naa', in' =sa leklisı =tı'. Do' -i srɛɛ' -jiia -e tee' dii' ɛ we -ka -naa', in 'se =wɔ' =pun 'nɛ-.

Klisı =un srɛɛ' dɛwliitenyɔ'- =i

7 -Jɛɛ-, dı =ı nugwa naa' dɛ i' jee' -dı -nee 'naa-, in' =sree ı maadı' =wɛ do' Klisıa =tı' we. **8** =We an' =sree' da'

dɪ klɛɛkpɛ maadɪ' do' an' Joi Klisɪ Sesui jugwɛ =ɛ kpaa' dɛ kɛn =klii =ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we. Ɔ =jɔ =kɔn =tɪ' in 'n.aa- dɪ klɛɛkpɛ maadɪ' =sree, e' =we an' =srea' da' ɪ -sɛɛn'-, =we yea' Klisɪ kpaa. **9** =We ye' ɔɔ dii 'nɛ-, =we an' -i srɛiɛ' 'nyigee- tee' we -ka -sɔ-, -jɛɛ-, ɛ ye' =jɛ =sʋa =e Klisɪ =wlii' =teɛ dii 'kaa- nu. =Ɛ nugwa -i srɛiɛ' =jɛ =sʋa =e Nyɔsoa we -ka, =jɛ =jiia =e dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' ɛ.

Klisɪ =un nu dɛwliitenyɔa'- i =pɔn 'dɛ-

10 Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ye' ɔɔ -ke ɔɔ ku' wlʋɛɛ'- kpɪ' jugwo-. =We ye' -jbɛɛ -jiia -e ɔɔ kle' jeɛ' dii' ɛ jugwo-, -kɔɔ' -ke 'aa- =n.aa' =wʋɛɛ' de' ɔɔ mɪɛ' dii' ɛ. **11** =We -ka o' -ka a', ye' ku' wlʋ 'ke-.

12 Ɛ -se =ne in' je' dɛ =wɛ =ka, e' ɛ se =ne in 'ne 'kplakpla =wɛ =ka, -jɛɛ-, an 'plee-, =we yeɛ' kpɛn, -ka Klisɪ Sesui kpɪan in' dii =wɛ =ke =ɛ. **13** Dedigaɔ'-, in 'se an' =cɛ dɛ -kpɛn -nyɔ =sree ke, -jɛɛ-, dɛ -dugwe an 'nugwaa-, ɛ nu ɛ': An' m.aa' =jɪ =siga' =wɛ ɛ we, =we an' bii' -e =jɪ =nea =e nya -kaa we. **14** An 'po -e kpɪ', an 'plee- kpein, ye' ɛɛ -sigean nyni, =we jeedɛ' -nea -e Nyɔsoaa dawlu' dii' de' Klisɪ Sesui dii' ɛ, yeɛ' je'.

Dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- =kɔn ʋ ye' =wlii i -naa -dɛ -dugwe ble'

15 =Ne' =aun =jʋ =n.aa' 'kplakpla 'nɛ -ɛ, =wlii i -naa -dɛ -dugwe 'naa-, ɛ =a ye' ble'. =We' =po =mɔ' ble' =wlii i -naa -dɛ =dɛ ɛ', =ɛ =naa', Nyɔsoaa mugwɛ -i 'nyɛɛ- de' =mɔ' we. **16** Do' dɪ =ɪ =a =jɛɛa =wɛ ɛ we -ka -naa', =mɔ' =a =naa =o nyɔdbui'podɛ- -dugwe' gbai' kɛn, de' =wlii i -naa -dɛ -dugwe' gbai' dii.

-Dugwe 'nɪɛ bɔ' dɛ =sɔn 'nɪɛ-

17 Dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' sena -un 'nynɛɛ-. =Ne =mɔ' poo nyɔɔ =ʋa naa de' -blaiɛ' =mɔ' jeea' de' =a dii' ɛ ja, **18** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -dɔua' naa, =ʋ =kɔn we =tɪ an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʋ mau ɛ, =we -jaan 'ka -na, an 'kpɛ kɛin de' mitɛn' dii, -ka ʋ nugwa Klisɪa kɛincɪɛɛntuu- nyɛ 'nyɔɔ- -ɛ. **19** Ʊa bʋɛan'- nu =tɪa' gbɔɛ'-, =we ʋa kwli' =un nu ʋa Nyɔsoa. Ʊa nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' -nee ʋ =tɛn' =tui' -dɪ dii. =We ʋa naa blʋ' kɛn -dɪ =wlii i.

Dɛwliitenyɔa'- fʋee Klisɪ

20 -Jɛɛ-, =a =nɔɔ', =aun jaɔn dii 'nyɔɔ- -moo. =Aa fʋee Nyɔpʋɪnyɔ =ɔ nugwa Joi Sesui Klisɪ =ɛ. **21** Ɔɔ- mugwa =aa ku blaa plʋ 'na =saa, =we ɛ ye' ɔɔ =pugwe =ku =wɔ' de' kpɪ' =jɛ ɔ blea', =we dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ne ɔɔ =sɔn ɛ dii.

Dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- =kɔn ʋ ye' =wlii i -naa -dɛ -dugwe ble'

4 =Nɛɛ'-, an' =tɪ'kmadedigaɔ- -kɔn tɔan' nugwa un' =klii =ɛ, =mɔɔ' =ʋ nugwa an' mɔna' -ke an' =teedɛ. =Tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, =mɔ' bla bʋ =wlu' de' Joi dii' o.

2 An 'baa- Efodi -ke Sɛntisɪ i, ʋ ye' =wlii i -naa -dɛ -dugwe ble' de' Joi dii. **3** =Ne an 'baa- =in dii -ke-, =mɔ =ke =aa' nugwa dbo =tadugwe 'nui- -nyɔ =cɛɛ'- =ɛ, -jii nynɔkpaa'- =ʋ =ke =aa' =fɔan' =pɔn' =cɛɛ' gba a. Ʊ -ke Klema -ke-, e' nyɔɔ =dʋ 'siga -o, =ʋ =ke 'aa- =nuia dbo =tadugwe, =ʋ =kɔn nynɛ' crɪa' de' kmɔ 'sɛɛ- dii' ɛ -ke-.

=Ta -pʋɛɛ' i =teɛɛ' sʋa -a

4 =Mɔ' nu mɔna' de' Joi dii' wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we. =We =an 'kpɛ kɛin do' de, =mɔ' nu mɔna'-. **5** =Mɔ' nugwɛ nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ ye' =mɔa' -i pɛiɛ jugwo-. Joi kɔan' we =wɛ. **6** Dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛɛ' =seu bɔ' =mɔ' nugwɛ, -jɛɛ-, do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ we -naa', =mɔ' -to =mɔa' jbaadɪ' Nyɔsoa jii' de' baawlu- -ke dɛjbawlu' dii do' =sugwo' -dɔu 'poɛ we. **7** =We Nyɔsoaa =wlʋa' i =teɛ =jɛ =siia dɛ 'ii- wɔɛn' klɛɛkpɛ ɛ, ɛ ye' =mɔa' -pʋɛɛ -ke =mɔa' =wlii i -naa -dɪ kɛn -kaan de' Klisɪ Sesui dii.

=Wlʋa' i =teɛɛ' Nyɔsoa =un ne dɛwliitenyɔ'- we

8 =Nɛɛ'-, ɛɛ bʋɛan'- 'naa-, dedigaɔ'-, dɪ klɛɛkpɛ =ɪ nugwa =tɪa' tain', =ɪ =nea =i bɛɛ' ka, =ɪ srɛa' -i, =ɪ =wɪa =pɪan, =ɪ =nea nyɔtɪkmaa- dii, e' =ɪ blea' nynɛɛ' mugwɛ =cɛ ɛ, =po dɛcɛ- 'ke nyɔ =tɪ' we -poɛ -nɪɪ' dii ɛ', =ne ɪɪ- ye' =mɔa' =wlii i -naa -dɪ nu. **9** Dɪ =ɪ =mɔ' cɪaan', =ɪ =mɔ' kpɪan i, =ɪ =mɔ' wɔan', e' =ɪ =mɔa' jea' de' in' we ɛ, ɪ -naa', ɪ =mɔ' ye' nu, =we Nyɔsoa =ɔ =kɔn we =wlʋa' i =teɛɛ' sʋa -a, ɔ ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-.

Klisɪ nu dɛ klɛɛkpɛ do' dɛwliitenyɔ'- we

10 -Sɔ =ne in' kpa' mɔnaa'- =klii de' Joi dii, -ka -jaan 'ka -na, =mɔ' =saa an' =tɪ' =wlii i -naɛ kwi' i ɛ. =Mɔ' -naa ɛ =wlii i =nɔɔ' klein', -jɛɛ-, ti see' =mɔ' kwaa 'nɛ -nee 'dɛ -moo. **11** Ɛ -se =ne =an 'wlui- do' an' i =pɔn 'dɪa- =tɪ' we -ka-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in cɪan' mɔna' -nugwɛ de' -nɛ ka =jɛ =in 'nɪaa- -na dii. **12** In 'jugwee- =wlu' -jigɛ dii 'nɪɛ-, =we =in 'jugwee- =paan' dii 'nɪɛ-. De' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii, e' =ta klɛɛkpɛ 'ii- -naa', in' cɪan' dboɛ -ke mɔa' nyɔ -nugwɛ-. In' cɪan' -e =paan' dii 'nɪɛ -ke kwai taan'-. **13** In' bɛɛ' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ de' Klisɪ =ɔ kuia in' dii ɛ dii.

14 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' nu dɛcɛ- do' un' we kpaan'- de' =klandɪ'- -nea in' jii'- ɛ dii. **15** Filipʊkɔɔn-, =mɔ' jui- 'ke-, -ka do' =pɔn' =cɛɛ' gbɔ' i =teaan 'naa-, ti an 'sʊa -e Masedoaniblɔa- kɛn ɛ, leklisɪ =dugwe 'wɛɛ- =cɛ sea -in 'jii- do' un' dɛ nyigaa'-, e' do' dɛ i -kpɪaan ɛ, =po ɛ -se =mɔ' -ne -dugwe ɛ'. **16** =We ti in 'nea Tesalonikɪ =ɛ, =mɔ' nu un' dɛ -jaa' kpɔ -dugwe e' kpɛ sɔɔan' =cɛ do' an' i =pɔn 'dɪ we. **17** Ɛ -se =ne an' =pɔn' naa' nyii 'dɛ i -ka-, -jɛɛ-, an' =pɔn' -troobui i do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we, =ɪ yea' -o =mɔa' dɛ kɛn kpa' a. **18** In' ble' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ, =we =in 'nee- =paan' dii, an' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ gbaa', ti Epafloditɪ =jaa in' dɛ =mɔ' kʊɛa' -un ɛ. Ɛ =wɔ' nɔ'nmɔdɛ- =jɛ blea' nɔ' =cɛ ɛ, ɛ nu sraa' =jɛ Nyɔsoa kpɛn i, e' =jɛ =nmɔɔ' jrɪ' i ɛ. **19** -Jɛɛ-, an' Nyɔsoaa mu =mɔa' i =pɔn 'dɪ klɛɛkpɛ =mɔ' nyi' de' ɔɔ nynɛ' -i bɪɛɛ'- =paan' dii, de' Klisɪ Sesui dii.

20 =Nɛɛ'-, =aa Nyɔsoa nugwa =a =Ba a, ɔɔ- =kɔn =pugweɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =Amɛ.

21 Mɔ' =sa 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e Klisɪ Sesui dii' ɛ nynɛ' i. Dedigaɔ'- -ke -aa' -nea nɔɔ' -ɛ, ʊ da' ʊ =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i. **22** 'Fɔiteenyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ da' ʊ =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i, -jɛɛ-, =ʊ =nea e Sesaa bli' gbo 'kaa-, ʊʊ- =kɔn =naa =sii =o.

23 =Aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa -mau ye' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ we -nɛ-. =Amɛ.

Pɔɔlʋa -sɛɛ' ɔ kpaa

Kolɔsɪkɔɔn

=ɛ.

Nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu =ke baawlu-

1 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʋ nugwa Sesui Klisɪa dboonyɔ- de' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'podɛ- dii' ɛ. In 'ke dedii' Timote -ke-, **2** =aun =ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ'-, =mɔɔ' nugwa 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- =ke =wliite'- =dedigaɔ =nea =e Klisɪ dii' de' Kolɔsɪ =ɛ.

Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa =Ba a -ke =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa -mau 'ke =wlʋa' i =teɛ ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-.

3 =Aa po Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪ =Ba a =sugwo', =we' =aa baa =mɔa' =tɪ' wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we. **4** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a wɔn' =mɔa' Klisɪ Sesui =wlii' =teɛ =ke =mɔa' 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛɛ =tɪ' -kmaa' =pɔn, **5** do' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- =tea =mɔa' ka de' jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we, =ɛ =mɔ' wɔan' de' =tɪa' tain 'wlu nugwa =pɔn' =cɛ ɛ dii' ɛ. **6** =Pɔn' =cɛ 'naa-, ɛ sɛ i =wɛ de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, -kɛɛ' sɪa i =daa' kmɔ' gbai 'na kɛn ɛ. Ɛɛ- poa bui', e' ɛɛ- bʋaa' de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we -ke, =ɛ =sʋa =o wɪ 'kɔn dii' =mɔ' wʋɛɪɛn'- ɛ dii, =we =mɔ' jugwa Nyɔsoaa -mau de' =tɪa' tain' dii' ɛ. **7** -Ka =mɔ' nugwɛɛ wɔɛn' -ke de' Epaflasɪ nugwa =aa =tɪ'kmanyɔ- =ɔ =ke =aa nuia dbo =tadugwe ɛ we ɛ. =Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu Klisɪa dbonunyɔ- nugwa =wliitenyɔ'- do' =mɔ' we ɛ. **8** Ɔɔ- nugwɛ, =we' =a jugwo =mɔa' nyɔtɪkmaa- =nea e =Suu dii 'kaa-.

Pɔɔlʋa =pɔn ʋ ye' bʋa' de' =Suu dii

9 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, -sɔ -o wɪ 'kɔn dii' =a wɪaɪn'- ɛ dii 'naa-, =a in' bɔ' baa =tɪ' do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we. =Aa jbɛɛ'-, =we Nyɔsoa ye' =mɔ' dɛweijugwɛɛ- jii' de' ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ- dii 'ke-, de' -tɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ dii 'ke- de' =Suu dii 'flɔn =wlʋ dii. **10** =We =mɔ' ye' Joia ka -nɛ do' -naa, =mɔ' ye' ɔɔ jrɪ' i -nmɔ-, =mɔ' ye' bui' ble' de' nuudɛ- =cɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii, =we =mɔ' ye' bʋa' de' Nyɔsoa -jugwɛ dii. **11** =We =mɔ' ye' i -kuiɛ de' kpɪ' klɛɛkpɛ dii, de' ɔɔ =pugweɛɛ' kpɪ' dii, =we =mɔ' ye' -pɔɔikpɪɛn' -ke =wliikugwɛ' bɛɛ' de' mɔna' dii. **12** =Mɔ' po -Ba' =sugwo', ɔ =jɔ =nuia =a =ke 'fɔiteenyɔ- -kɔɔndɪkɔnnyɔɔ-

de' =sɔn' dii' ɛ. **13** Ɔɔ- =seye' =aɔ de' -kwidea' kpɪ' =sɔn, =we ɔ kpa =a de' ɔɔ =tɪ'kmajua- nynɛblʊ' kɛn. **14** De' ɔ dii 'naa-, de' ɔ =seyea' =aɔ de' ɔɔ nymɔ dii, =we de' ɔ dii 'naa-, de' =aa kplɛnsɔɛɛan' =tɪ' =craa.

Klisɪ =un nu dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ dru'

15 Klisɪ =naa', ɔɔ- nu Nyɔsoa =jɔ nyɔ un' jeaa'-, ɔɔ =wʊɛɛnyɔ'-, ɔɔ- nu kmɔ' gbaia' =sainyɔ'-. **16** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' ɔ dii 'moo- dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -nuiɛ-, =ɪ =nea =e jaɔn dii ɛ -ke-, =ɪ =nɪɔɔ blʊ' kɛn ɛ -ke-, =jɪ nyɔa jea' a -ke-, =jɪ nyɔ un' jea' a -ke-. =ɪ nugwa nynɛkpaa'- 'ke-, -joiaindɪ' -ke-, nyɔɔkpeedɪ' -ke-, e' nyɔwluikɔɛn' -ɛ. Ɔɔ- nu dɛ klɛɛkpɛ, =we ɔ -kɔn =tɪ' ɪ -nuiɛ-. **17** Ɔɔ- =noo dɛ klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'-, =we de' ɔɔ dii' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -nɛɛ-. **18** Ɔɔ- nu kua dru', =ɛ nugwa leklisɪ =ɛ, ɔɔ- nu gbɔ' i =teaan. Ɔɔ- nu =sainyɔ' do' ku' wlʊaan'-, =we ɔ ye' dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ nya -kɔn-, **19** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ =tee -Baa' =wlʊ i, =we de' ɔ dii 'ka -naa', dɛɛ -kɛin -nɪɛ klɛɛkpɛ yee'-tin'.

Klisɪa nyɔ ni' kwa pugwee -dbo-

20 De' Klisɪ dii 'ka -naa', de' ɔ -jaa =wlʊa' i =teɛ de' ɔɔ nymɔ wlaa' i do' ɔɔ kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i ɛ dii. =We de' ɔ dii 'naa- =dɛ ɛ, de' ɔɔ =cɛ 'ke dɪ klɛɛkpɛ =ɪ =nɪɔɔ blʊ' kɛn ɛ -ke-, e' =ɪ =nea =e jaɔn dii' ɛ pugwee ni' kwa.

21 =Mɔɔ' =jʊ -tɛin 'ka -nee, =ʊ nugwa dewɪaɔ' -ke Nyɔsoaa 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ- do' =mɔa' =wlii i -naa -dɪ we de' nuudɪ- =sɔɛɛn dii' ɛ, -jaan 'ka -na, Klisɪ pugwee ɔ -ke =mɔ' ni' kwa =wɛ, de' ɔɔ nyigɔkua- mɪɛ' dii. **22** =We ɔ ye' =mɔ' -to do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-, =mɔ' ye' =sreesre'- =nɛ, =mɔ' un 'se wewluidɛ- i -nɛ-, e' =mɔ' un 'se =wɔ i -nɛ-. **23** =Po =mɔ' tingee'- dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' kpeinkpein, de' bʊ =wlu' -blaa dii, =we =mɔ' un 'se =mɔa' =cɛ i taa' dɛ in 'se =mɔ' =je i =saa do' =pɔn' =cɛ -pɔɔitbaa'- =jɛ =blaa de' kmɔ' gbai' we =daa' jaɔn -na =sɔn ɛ we ɛ'. =Pɔn' =cɛ 'naa-, ɛ mɔ' nugwa Pɔɔlʊ =ɛ, an 'nuia- dbo jua' =cɛ 'ke o.

Leklisɪ =sidee'- de' -nɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ dii

Ef. 3:1-11

24 -Jaan 'ka -na, an 'nu mɔna' do' kle' an' jea' do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we ɛ we. =We' =jɛ =siga =o do' =klandɪ'- =ɪ =nea

Klisɪ jii'- ɛ we ɛ, an' =wɔ' dɛ' -i de' an' =cɛɛ' kpaa' ku dii do' ɔɔ ku =ɛ nugwa leklisɪ =ɛ we. **25** =Ɛ =kɔn dbonunyɔ- -un 'nugwa do' dbo =jɛ Nyɔsoa nyiga' -un do' =mɔ' we ɛ we -ka-, =we yea' Nyɔsoaa wlu =klɛɛ sii' -ɛ. **26** =Ɛ nugwa =sidedɛ'- =ɛ =sidea' -tɛin see de' -nɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ dii, e' =ɛ =sidea' ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ jii 'nee- ɛ. Ɛ -naa', ɛ -nyɛɛ i =wɛ =jaan 'ka de' ɔɔ 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- we. **27** =Ʊ Nyɔsoaa =pɔan' =ʊ ye' ɔɔ =pugweɛɛ' =paan' -nea e =sidedɛ'- -naa' dii' ɛ jugwo de' Paiɛn nynɛ' we ɛ. Ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- nugwa Klisɪ =nea e =mɔ' dii' ɛ'. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu =pugweɛɛ' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ-.

28 Ɔ -kɔn we =tɪ =aa blaa do' klɛɛkpɛ gbʊɛan 'ke klɛɛkpɛ dɛ -tɔɛan de' -tɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ dii, =we' =a ye' klɛɛkpɛ -nea 'kplakpla a -to de' Klisɪ Sesui dii. **29** Ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' an 'nu dbo -ke-, an' =fʊɛɛn' de' ɔɔ kpɪ' =ɛ =kmua de' in' dii' ɛ dii.

Nyɔsoaa dɛ klɛɛkpɛ tingee'- Klisɪ dii

2 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =pɔn' =mɔ' ye' gba an' =fɔan' do' =mɔ' -ke-, Laodisenyɔɔ- -ke-, nyɔɔ =ʊ =un 'seaa an' nyigɔ -jugwaa je' ɛ we ɛ jugwo-. **2** =We ʊa -pʊɛɛ ye' =tɪ' =wlii i =tuiɛ'-, -ka ʊ -n.aa' -dugwe 'nɛ de' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii do' -flɔn =wlʊa' =paan' klɛɛkpɛ =wlii =teaan kpeinkpein, =we ʊ yea' Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a -ke Klisɪa =sidedɛ'- jugwo -ɛ. **3** De' ɛ dii 'naa-, de' =un nu -tɔɔ 'ke dɛweijugwɛ- klɛɛkpɛɛ i =teaan.

Wlaa' =an =cɛ' =wlii i do' nyɔiboeewlu- we

Wlɔm. 16:17-18 1 Kol. 2:4 2 Piɛɛ 2:3

4 =Nɛɛ'-, =ɛ =naa', an 'blɛɛ-, =we nyɔ 'nyi =mɔ' i -bʊee do' gblaa' -wlu we. **5** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po an' =cɛ =in 'soo- 'nɛ -nee de' ku dii 'kaa, in 'nee- =mɔ' we de' =Suu dii 'ka. =We =an 'nu mɔna'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' je' =mɔa' dɛdbuipoɛ' -ke =mɔa' bʊ =wlu -blaa de' Klisɪ =wlii' =teɛ dii.

6 -Ka =mɔ' nugwa Joi Klisɪ Sesui dii -kpɛn -sɔn -ɛ, ka' =mɔ' ye' ɔɔ dii 'naa- -sɔn nu. **7** =Ne =mɔ' po sɛn', =we =mɔ' ye' -poeɛ de' ɔ dii. =We =mɔ' ye' i ku de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii, -ka =mɔ' nugwɛɛ cɪan 'sɔn -ɛ, =mɔ' yean'- ɛ dii' =paɛn nu do' =sugwo' -poɛ we.

=Mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i do' kmɔ 'tɔɔ- we

8 =Mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i, =we nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ 'nyi =mɔ' =kan kpɛn do' kmɔ 'tɔɔ- 'ke, nyɔiboeedɪ- -ke-, -tɛinnyɔɔa'- kplɛn -ke-, kmɔa' dɪ we, =ɪ sea o' Klisɪ kɛn i tbaa.

Dɛwliitenyɔ'- ble' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ de' Klisɪ dii

9 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' Klisɪ dii 'ka -naa', de' Nyɔsoaa -nɛ ka klɛɛkpɛ -nee -kɛin de' ɔɔ ku dii 'ka. **10** =We =mɔ' -ne -kɛin de' ɔ dii, ɔ =jɔ nugwa -joiaindɛ' klɛɛkpɛɛ -ke nyɔwluikʊɛɛn'- dru' ɛ. **11** De' ɔ dii 'moo- =mɔ' mɛɛ' =plɔn do' kplɛnsɔn- =ku i =saan. =Ɛ =naa', ɛ -se =plɔn' =jɛ nyɔɔa sɔɛɛn dbaa' -ɛ, -jɛɛ-, ɛ =plɔn' =jɛ Klisɪa dbaa' -ɛ. **12** Ɔ -ke =mɔ' nm.aɛ i de' batɛmu dii, de' ɔ dii' =mɔ' wlʊɪ' ku' =tadugwe 'ke de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii, de' Nyɔsoa =ɔ =sɔɔ' kwi' i ɛ, ɔɔ kpɪ' dii.

13 =We =mɔɔ' =jʊ mɪa' =wɛ =nee de' =mɔa' kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =ke =mɔa' fogbɔnɪɛ'- dii de' =mɔa' ku dii' ɛ, ɔ nyi' =mɔ' -ke Klisɪ kmɔ' =wɛ do' de do' =mɔa' we =sii' -dɪ klɛɛkpɛɛ =tɪ' =craan.

Tee' jatɛɛ- see' Klisɪ dii 'nɛ-

Mt. 5:17

14 Ɔ gba' nyɔ wɔn =tu 'wlua- gbɛ' =jɛ =nea' =a dru', e' =ɛ =fʊan' =a we ɛ ja, =we ɔ =sɛ' o' =wɪa' do' ɛ kɔan- do' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i. **15** Ɔ =sa -joiaindɪ' -ke nyɔwlui'kɔndɪ- dɛ -i, =we ɔ =tɪɪ' kpaa'- wei do' ɪ kɛn -sigaan do' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i.

16 =Ne nyɔ bɔ' =mɔ' =sawɪ' i =sii ɛ, =ɛ tbaa o' diidɛ- -ke-, naadɛ' -ke-, peewɪ' -ke-, nynɔdee'- 'ke-, =wlewɪa' =tɪ' =pun i ɛ. **17** =l =naa', ɪɪ- nu dɪ =ɪa mugwa ji ɛ ɪa =flia, -jɛɛ-, ɪa gbʊʊkpa' =un nu Klisɪ.

Wla' =wlii i do' dɪ nyɔ un' jeaa'- nyi 'nyɔɔ- we

18 Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ bɔ' =mɔa' =pʊa' =jei' =saa' do' ɔɔ =cɛ' =wlu' -jaan do' kɛn -ka -ke-, do' 'jaipaɔn- nyigɛ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɪ =ɪ ɔ un 'sɪaa- je' ɛ, ɪ -kɔn dii' ɔ =tugwɔɔ'- =cɛ. =We ɔɔ bɛɛ' ɔɔ =cɛ =i buu ka de' ɔɔ kua =wlii i -naa -dɪ dii. **19** Ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔ soo' dru' =ɛ =kɔn ku

klɛɛkpɛɛ =sɪaan'- 'dɪ -ke ɛɛ -tain =tuia' -i, =we ɪa nugwa dbo do' ɛɛ bʋaa' we do' Nyɔsoaa nyɔ bʋaa' -dɪ we ɛ =pun 'saan-.

Wla' =wlii i do' kmɔa' tee' we

20 =Po =mɔ' -ke Klisɪ mɛ' =wɛ do' kmɔa' -dɪ we ɛ', =ne -kɛɛ' nu, =we teea' nɛ -ka nyɔa nyi' ɪ =mɔ', -ka nyɔ da' =mɔɔ' kmɔa' nyɔ -moo ke -ɛ? **21** =Ɛ nugwa: Bɔ' =ɛ =naa dugwɛ', bɔ' =dɛ 'na wɔn =tɪɛn', e' bɔ' =dɛ' =dɛ 'na i toɛ' -bei ɛ. **22** =l klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ɪ nuu' gbɔɔ' -dɪ do' ɪ we deean-, de' nyɔɔa wlukɛntedɪ- =ke ʋa nyɔtɔɛɛndɪ- dii. **23** Kɛɛ'- -nɛ =nɔɔ', ɪ =wɔ' -tɔɔ jai, -ka ɪa tɔɛan nyigɔ Nyɔsoa nyigɛ' do' =wlʋ wlaawla' we, de' =cɛ i =waɛn' -ke-, =cɛɛ' ku jrɪ' we =saa dii' ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =ɪ =naa', ɪ se dɛcɛ- dii 'nɛ-, =we ku -moo ɪa nmɔɛ e' dii' wɔn sʋ'.

Dɛwliitenyɔ'- =ke Klisɪa -dugwe 'nɪɛ-

3 =Po =mɔ' -ke Klisɪ wlʋ' ku' =wɛ ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =pɔn' jaɔn dii dɪ i, =ta Klisɪ =tea i de' Nyɔsoa dina we ɛ. **2** =Mɔ' -naa jaɔn dii 'dɪa- =tɪ' =wlii i, =mɔ' =sa =o blʋ' kɛn =naa. **3** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' mɛ' =wɛ, =we =mɔa' kmɔ =sidee'- de' Klisɪ we de' Nyɔsoa dii. **4** Ti Klisɪ nugwa =aa kmɔ' ɛ, ɔɔ mugwa -i 'nyɛ -ɛ, =we' =a ye' -i 'nyɛɛ- -ke de' =pugweɛ dii.

Klisɪ dii 'kmɔ-

5 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔa' dadɪ' =ɪ nugwa blʋ' kɛn =naa =ɛ, =mɔ' dbɪ', =ɪ nugwa: =Kayablaa =ke, =pɪan i -nɪɛ -ke-, dii' i =klan' -dɪ -ke-, dɪsʋɛɛn- de' dii' i =klaan =ke, dɛ i =pʋɛn' =sɔn ka =jɛ nugwa =sɪɔnkwinyigɛ' ɛ -ke-. **6** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɪ =naa', ɪ -kɔn =tɪ' Nyɔsoaa jrʋa jigoo' ɔɔ kwai =sɪaan =nynuu kɛn. **7** =l =naa', =mɔ' -naa ɪ dii 'ke -tɛin 'nee-, ti =mɔ' tigan' -e dɪ -naa' nynɛ' we ɛ.

8 -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'na, =mɔ' =sa dɪ -na i, =ɛ nugwa: Jrʋ -ke-, =fun kan' kan 'ke-, kplɛɛnnyniɛ'- -ke-, =creewli'- -ke-, =tɛn' -wlua' sʋa e' wɔɔn' ɛ -ke-. **9** =Mɔ' bɔ' =mɔ' bai' sɪɪ tmɔiɛ' -dugwe 'dugwe-, -ka =mɔ' -n.aa' kasʋa- -ke ɛɛ nugwaa' i

=sa, **10** =we =mɔ' -n.aa' kadee- pa a, =ɛ nyia' da' kɛin de' dɛweijugwɛ- dii' do' nyɔ =ɔ nugwɛɛ -ɛ, ɔɔ =flia we ɛ, **11** =ta Klɛkɪ =ke Suifʊ =ke, =plɔnmɛnyɔ' -ke fogbɔ' -ke-, nyɔ sea dɛ wei jugwo ɛ -ke Sitɪnyɔ- =ke, =kɔn 'ke kɛinflɔnnyɔ-sɪaa' =sɪaa' -ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, Klisɪ =un nu dɛ klɛɛkpɛ de' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ dii.

12 =Nɛɛ'-, -ka Nyɔsoa -n.aa' -e =mɔ' 'ii- cra', =we =mɔ' =teea fɔ i', =mɔ' nugwa =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ- -ɛ, =mɔ' pa nyɔ -wɛɛ jeɛ' -ke-, dɛcɛ- 'ke-, =cɛ' =wlu' -jaa -ke-, -i pɛiɛ -ke-, =wliikugwɛɛ'-.

13 =Mɔ' ble' =mɔ' bai' -dugwe 'dugwe-. =Po nyɔ -dugwe blee' ɔɔ ba =tɪ' =pun i ɛ', =ne =mɔ' taa' =mɔ' baia' dɛsɔan'-=tɪ' i -dugwe 'dugwe-. -Ka Klisɪ nugwa =mɔa' kplɛnsɔan'-=tɪ' i taa' -ɛ, ka' =mɔ' ye' =mɔ' baia' dɪsʊɛɛan'- =tɪ' i taiɛ' nu -ke-. **14** -Jɛɛ-, do' =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' kɛn -ka -naa', do' =mɔ' ye' nyɔtɪkmaa- blee'-, ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- nu 'kplakpla 'nɪɛɛ-dbu'.

15 Klisɪa =wlʊa' i =teɛ =ɛ =kɔn =tɪ' ɔ daa' =mɔ' de' ku -dugwe gbai' dii' ɛ, ɛɛ- ye' =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ wlui 'kɔn-, =ne =mɔ' po =sugwo'-. **16** Klisɪa wlu -naa', ɛɛ- yee'- =mɔ' nynɛ' we tin' de' ɛɛ =paan' dii 'ke de' -tɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ dii, =mɔ' ye' =mɔ' bai' dɛ -tɔɛɛn-, =we =mɔ' ye' srɛn' we =tui' -dugwe 'dugwe- de' dʊɪ 'ke-, Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i bɛɛ' -dʊɪ 'ke-, =Suu dii 'dʊɪ- dii. =Mɔ' -blee e -mau dii do' Joi wei -blean de' =mɔ' -pʊɛɛ we. **17** =We dɛ o' -dɛ =mɔa' mugwa nu do' wlu we -ke de' nuudɛ- dii' ɛ, =mɔ' nugwɛ de' Joi Sesuia nynɛ' dii. =Mɔ' po Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a =sugwo' de' ɔ dii.

Gbo tin 'nyɔɔa- srɛn'

18 Nynɔkpaa'-, =mɔ' po =mɔa' =cɛ de' =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpaa' -kʊain =sɔn, -kɛɛ' -kɔn ɛ yea' -nɪɛ nu de' Joi dii' ɛ.

19 -Kʊain, =mɔ' -kma =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpaa' nynɔkpaa'- =tɪ', de' =mɔ' dii' bɔ' wɔn -nynɪɛ' dʊʊ'- =pun.

20 Nynuu'-, =mɔ' =te' =mɔa' cɛ' ja do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛɛ- =nmɔ =e Joi jrɪ' i.

21 -Baɪɪ'-, =mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' nynuu' jrʊʊ' poɛ, =we ʊa kpɪ' 'nyi -cɛn-.

Dbonunyɔɔ- -ke -joiain

22 Dbonunyɔɔ-, =mɔ' =te' =mɔa' -joiain ja do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ we de' ku dii 'ka. Ɛ bʊʊ'- jugwai'- nugwɛ, -ka nyɔ =pʊɛn' -e nyɔ jrɪ' i -nmɔɛ i ɛ, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' nugwɛ do' =wlʊ wlaawla' we, de' Nyɔsoaa -faɔnpleɛ dii. **23** Dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =mɔa' nugwaa-, =mɔ' nugwɛ do' =wlʊ' =cɛ we, -ka nyɔ nu dɛ do' Joi we, ɛ -soo nyigɔ we ɛ. **24** =Mɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo -ka Joia mugwa =mɔ' =pʊa nyi' de' ɔɔ -kɔɔndɛ dii' ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' nu Joi Klisɪa dbo. **25** -Jɛɛ-, =po dɛ =ɛ sea i' srɛ' ɛ, nyɔ nugwɛ ɛ', =ne dɛ sea i' srɛ' ɔ nugwa -naa', ɛ -kɔn dɛ ɔɔ mu je'-. Do' =nɔɔ', nyɔɔ' cɪɛɛn soo- 'nɛ-.

4 -Joiain, =mɔ' nyi' =mɔa' dbonunyɔɔ- dɛ =ɛ srɛa' -i ɛ -ke-, =ɛ =ke ʊ bɪɛa' -a. =Mɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo-, -ka =mɔ' blea' Joi de' jaɔn dii 'ke -ɛ.

Srɛn' =tu 'wlu tbaa o' baɛ -ke de' -tɔɔ dii 'naɛ- =pun i ɛ

2 =Mɔ' kpa baɛ nya, =mɔ' =te dru' we do' ɛ we, de' Nyɔsoa =sugwo' -poɛ dii. **3** =Mɔ' baa =aa =tɪ' -ke-, =we Nyɔsoa ye' ɔɔ wlu wɛin' =pɔin' do' =a we, =we ye' Klisɪa =sidedɛ'- bla, =ɛ =kɔn =tɪ' in 'nea -e dbi' ɛ. **4** =We yeɛ' -i 'nyɛɛ-, -ka -in 'kɔn yea' -wluɛ nu ɛ. **5** =Mɔ' -naa e -tɔɔ dii do' nyɔɔ -nea e =sɔn 'kaa- we, =ne =mɔ' =seye' -nɔɔ. **6** =Mɔ' blee' wlu dɛcɛ- we, ɛ ye' ɛɛ tɔn' nu, =we =mɔ' ye' nyɔ o' -nyɔa' wlua kpa =sa ka jugwo-.

Srɛn' =tu 'wlua- kpɛkpɛ.

7 =Aa =tɪ'kmadedii- Tisikɪ, =ɔ nugwa Joia dbonunyɔ-nugwa =wliitenyɔ'-, =ɔ =ke =aa' nuia dbo =tadugwe de' Joi dii' ɛ, ɔɔ mu dɛ klɛɛkpɛ tbaa un' =pun i ɛɛ- 'flɔɛn- de' =mɔ' we. **8** Ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' an 'dbo ɔ -e =mɔ' we, =we ɔ ye' =mɔa' kloun' jugwo-, e' =we ɔ ye' =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ =tɪ' =wlii i =tui' -ke-. **9** Ɔ -ke -dedii' Onesimu =kɔn =tɪ' -kmaa-, =ɔ nugwa =wliitenyɔ'-, =ɔ nugwa =mɔa' =cɛɛ' nyɔ ɛ -ke-. Ʊa-mu dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ nuia nɔɔ' -ɛ bla de' =mɔ' we.

10 Alitaakɪ nugwa in' ba -ke -aa' -nea e -kasoo ɛ, ɔ dɔɔ'- =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i. Baanabasɪ dediia' ju' Maakɪ dɔɔ'-

=sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i. Do' Maakɪ we -ka -naa', an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, =po ɔ jigee' =mɔ' we ɛ', =mɔ' kpɪɔn =cɛ 'ka-. **11** Sesui =ɔ va daa' Suitisɪ =ɛ, ɔ dɔɔ'- =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i. =Ʊ =naa', ʊʊ-nu =plɔnmɛnyɔɔ'-. Ʊʊ- =ke 'aa- nu dbo do' Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊa'- =tɪ' we, ʊ -moo' =ʊ =tui' in =tɪ' =wlii i -ke-. **12** Epaflasɪ nugwa =mɔa' =cɛɛ' nyɔ, =ɔ nugwa Klisɪ Sesuia dbonunyɔ- -ɛ, ɔ dɔɔ'- =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i. Wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ', kɔɔ'- =fɔn' do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we do' baɛ we, =we =mɔ' ye' 'kplakpla 'nɛ-, e' =we =mɔ' ye' -kɛin -nɛ de' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'podɛ- klɛɛkpɛ dii. **13** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, an 'poɔ =koo we, -ka =mɔa' =wlɛn 'ne ɔɔ dii' ɛ, ɛ bɪa' -i =klii =ɛ, =mɔ' -ke Laodisenyɔɔ- -ke-, e' Yelapolisɪnyɔɔa- =cɛ 'ke-. **14** =Aa =tɪ'kmadedii- Luikɪ =ɔ nugwa kweinnyɔ- ɛ -ke Demasɪ da' ʊ =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i. **15** =Aun =sa dedigaɔ' -nea Laodise -ɛ nynɛ' i. =Aun =sa Nɛfasɪ =ke leklisɪ =ne ɔɔ bli' gbo ɛ nynɛ' i.

16 =Po =mɔ' =wɔ' -sɛɛ' -na =sreɛ' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' nyigɛ' Laodisenyɔɔa- leklisɪ ʊ yeɛ' =sre'. =Ne =mɔ' =sre' =jɛ mugwa Laodise -sɔ ɛ -ke-.

17 =Ne =mɔ' -sɪaa' Aasipʊ =wlʊ, =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: Dbo =un jeea' -e Joi kwaa' ɛ, =tugwɛɛ'- =tɪ' =tɔɔn, =we' =yeɛ' =klɛɛ sii'-.

18 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʊ =moo, an' =cɛɛ' kpa' =un crɪ' -sɛɛ' -na. Mɔ' =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i. =Mɔ' -naa an' =tɪ' =wlii i, -ka -in 'nea -e dbi' ɛ. Nyɔsoaa -mau ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ o.

=Amɛ.

Pɔɔlʋa =sai 'sɛɛ- ɔ kpaa

Tesalonikɪkɔɔn

=ɛ

Nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu

1 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʋ, in 'ke Silifɛn -ke Timote -ke-, =aun =ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -na, =mɔɔ' leklisɪ =nea Tesalonikɪ, =ʋ =nea =e Nyɔsoa nugwa =a =Ba a -ke Joi Sesui Klisɪ dii' ɛ.

Nyɔsoa nugwa =a =Ba a -ke Joi Sesui Klisɪa -mau 'ke =wlʋa' i =teɛ ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-.

2 =Aa po Nyɔsoa =sugwo' mau do' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ =mɔa' =tɪ' we. Ka' =aa si' =mɔ' nynɛ' de' =aa baawlu- dii. **3** Ka' =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛɛ'- nuudɛ- -ke-, =mɔa' nyɔtɪkma- =dbo =ke, =mɔa' -pɔɔikpɪɛn' -nea e =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪ =pɔɔ =i 'tbaa-dii' ɛ, ɪa =tɪa' siga' =a dii' i klein', do' Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa =Ba a jugwai'- 'ka.

4 =Tɪ'kmadedigaɔ-, =a jui-, -ka Nyɔsoa craa' -e =mɔ' i ɛ. **5** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aa =pɔn' =cɛ see' =mɔ' we ji de' wlu we -ka sʋ', -jɛɛ-, ɛ jigee- de' kpɪ' dii 'ke de' =Suu =Sreesre'-dii, do' dɛ =wlii' =teaan kpeinkpein. =We =mɔ' jui-, -ka =a nugwa =aa =cɛ 'to -sɔn de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we ɛ. **6** =We =mɔ' sena =a =ke Joi do' wlu i -kpɪaan de' =klandɪ'- -dɔu dii de' =Suu =Sreesrea'- mɔna' dii. **7** -Sɔ =ne =mɔ' kpa' -blaiɛɛ'- =wɛ do' dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- klɛɛkpɛ we, de' Masedoaniblɔa- kɛn -ke de' Akaiblɔa- kɛn -ka. **8** Ɛ -se =ne Joia wlu -naa', ɛ -tbaa Masedoaniblɔa- =ke Akaiblɔa- -i 'ka sʋ', -jɛɛ-, =dɛ 'ke -ɛ, =mɔa' Nyɔsoa =wlii' =te ka -jugweɛɛ =ta klɛɛkpɛ 'ii-. -Sɔ =ne' =a seɛ blaa i =pɔn do' de, **9** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa -cɛɛ' kpaa' blɛɛ do' =aa =tɪ' we, -ka =a nugwa e' =mɔ' we -ji -sɔn-, e' -ka =mɔ' nugwa e' Nyɔsoa we bii' -sɔn do' =sɪɔnkwia'- =tɪ' i taan'-, =we =mɔ' yea' Nyɔsoa nugwa -nɛɛ Nyɔsoa -ke =tɪa' tain Nyɔsoaa dbo nu, **10** e' =we =mɔ' yea' ɔɔ Jua' mugwa e' jaɔn dii 'sɔ-, =ɔ ɔ =saa kwi' i ɛ -fʋee -ɛ. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nugwa Sesui =ɔ =seya' =aɔ de' jrʋa mugwa ji ɛ wɔɔn' ɛ.

2 =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpa' =mɔ' jui-, -ka =a sea e' =mɔ' we ji buu ka a. **2** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' jui' ɛ, -ka ʋ je 'aa- =tɪ', =we ʋ =cre 'aɔ- =wɛ see de' Filipʋ =ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =a bɛ' =wlii i de' Nyɔsoa dii' mau klein' do' Nyɔsoaa =pɔn' =cɛ 'blaan- de' =mɔ' we, de' gba' =fɔɛn =dɔu dii. **3** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aa nyɔ srɛn' =tu 'wlu see' we =sii' -dɛ -ke-, =pɪan 'ke gblaa' dii 'nɛ-. **4** -Ka Nyɔsoa da' =a =nea =pɔn' =cɛ 'blaa-kwa =tee ka =wɛ =naa', -sɔ =ne ka' =aa nu -wlu -sɔn-. Ɛ -se =a yee'- nyɔɔ jrɪ' i -nmɔ -ka-, -jɛɛ-, =aa =pɔn' -e Nyɔsoa =ɔ =tɪan' nyɔa -pʋɛɛ -ɛ jrɪ' i -nmɔɛ i. **5** =Mɔ' jui' ɛ, -ka nyɔ i sɛɛ' -wlu -un 'seaa- de' =a wɔɔn 'jii-, e' -ka dɛ i =pʋɛn' =sɔn ka sea e' =aa blaawlu- =sɔn 'nɛ -ɛ, Nyɔsoa nugwɛɛ =koo. **6** Nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' =jɛ sʋa e' nyɔɔ we ɛ =a seɛ i =pɔn, =po ɛ =tugwoo'- =mɔ' we, e' =po ɛ =tugwoo'- nyɔɔ =dʋ wea =cɛ' =nee ɛ'. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a bɛɛ' -nee ɛ, =a yoo'- =mɔ' dru' i =te, -ka =a nugwa Klisɪa dbonunyɔɔ- -ɛ.

7 -Jɛɛ-, =a pɪɛ -i de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, -ka =manynɔa' nugwɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' nynuua'- =tɪ' -kmaa -ɛ. **8** -Ka =mɔa' =tɪ' siga' =a dii' i =klii =naa', =a se =pɔn sʋ' =a ye' =mɔ' Nyɔsoaa =pɔn' =cɛ nyi'. -Jɛɛ-, =aa =pɔn' =a ye' =mɔ' =aa =cɛɛ' kpaa' kmɔ' nyi 'ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' =tɪ' -kma =a bli' =klii. **9** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, dedigaɔ'-, ɛ nu ɛ', =aa =tɪ' jeɛ' -ke =aa dbo -nugwɛɛ' =tɪ' bɛɛ' ɪ yee'- =mɔ' dii' i si' =nɔɔ' klein'. Ɛ -ke-, -ka =a nugwa Nyɔsoaa =pɔn' =cɛ 'blaa- ɛ -ke-. -Ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a, ka' =aa nu dbo klein', =we' =a 'nyigoo- =mɔa' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ sɔn kɛn -nɛ-.

10 =Mɔa' =cɛ =mɔ' nu =koo, =mɔ' -ke Nyɔsoa -ke, -ka =a =naa e =tɪa' tain 'ke -i srɛiɛ' dii' ɛ, -ka =a sea =wɔ' =pun 'nɛ do' =mɔɔ' =jʋ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ =pun ɛ. **11** =Mɔ' jui- 'ke -ɛ, -ka =a =tugwa' =mɔa' -dugwe 'dugwe- srɛn' -ka -baa' nugwɔɔ nynuua'- =tɪ' ɛ. =A =tu' =mɔ' srɛn', =a =tui' =mɔ' =tɪ' =wlii i, =we' =a po =koo. **12** =We =mɔ' ye' -na- de' -na ka =jɛ =nea Nyɔsoaa kaa dii, ɔ =jɔ daa' =mɔ' de' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' nynɛblʋ' -ke ɔɔ =pugweɛ dii' ɛ.

13 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we' =aa Nyɔsoa =sugwo' -poɛ -in 'nyna i, -ka Nyɔsoaa wlu =mɔ' wɔan' de' =a we ɛ, =mɔ' kpɪɛɛn i ɛ. =Mɔ' seɛ i kpɛn -ka nyɔ kpɛn nyigɔa wlu i ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' kpɪɛn i, -ka nyɔ kpɛn Nyɔsoaa wlu i ɛ. Ɛ nu =tɪa' tain', =we ɛɛ- nugwa dbo de' =mɔ' dii 'ke -kpɛɛ, =mɔɔ' =jʋ =te' ɛɛ

=wlii ɛ. **14** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' nu Nyɔsoaa leklisı =nea e Suideblɔa- kɛn, =ı =nea =e Klisı Sesui dii' ɛ sena -nyɔɔ =wɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' je' =tı' de' =mɔ' blinyɔɔ'- kwaa. Ka 'dugwe 'naa- -ke -ɛ, ka' ı nu =tı' jeɛ' -ke de' Suifu kwaa. **15** Suifu =naa', uu- dba' Joi Sesui -ke va =cɛɛ' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ-. Ʊ -naa', va- jee' =a =tı' -ke-. Ʊ see' Nyɔsoa jrı' i -nmɔ-, =we u nu nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ 'nyıɛɛnyɔɔ-. **16** Ʊ un' wɔn' =a ye' -wlu de' Paiɛn we, =we u ye' pu'. =We va nyii' va kplɛnsɔɛɛn- kɛin. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa jru bvɛɛ' u kɛn -nıɛɛ =wɛ.

17 Do' =a we -ka -naa', dedigaɔ'-, =a =tɛɛn =mɔ' wei de' ti -kpɔ dii do' ku we, -jɛɛ-, ɛ -see' -pɔɔ we -ka-. Dɛ =aa =pɔan' i =klii =ɛ, ɛ nu =a ye' =mɔa' jugwaa'- je'. **18** Ɛɛ-ble 'ɛ, =we' =aa =pɔɛn' -e =mɔ' we -jigɛ i do' de. =We mɔ' nugwa Pɔɔlu =ɛ, in' =pvɛn' nugwɛ i kpɔ -dugwea' =cɛ 'nee-, -jɛɛ-, Satan =un =nynaa =a dii. **19** =Nɛɛ'-, =aa -pɔɔi'tbadɛɛ-nynɛɛ'-? =Aa mɔna' -dɛɛ' nynɛɛ'-? =We' =teedɛ =kɔn =tı' =aa bɛɛa' =aa =cɛ =i ɛ, ɛ de' -ɛ? Ɛ -se =mɔɔ'-, do' =aa Joi Sesui Klisıa ji -wı kɛɛn-? **20** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =u nugwa =a nynɛ 'klaa- 'ke =aa mɔna'-.

3 =Nɛɛ'-, -ka =a sea -pɔɔ -i 'kpıɛn bɛɛ' =dɛ ɛ, =a =naa ɛ =wlii i, ɛ -nmɔ jii'- =aa sv' ye' Atɛni =sige, **2** =we' =a ye' =aa dedii' Timote dbo de' =mɔ' we. Ɔ nu Nyɔsoaa dbonunyɔ-, =we ɔ -ke =a nu dbo =tadugwe 'nui- -nyɔ do' Klisıa =pɔn' =cɛ we. =We ɔ ye' =mɔ' i -kui-, e' ɔ ye' =mɔ' =tı' =wlii i =tui' do' =mɔa' dɛwliitɛɛ'- we. **3** =We =klandı'--naa', ı 'nyi nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ i tuin'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' jui-, -ka =a =tea =ı =naa' ıa kaa. **4** =We ti =a =nea e =mɔ' we ɛ, =a =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlu see -ka =klandıa'- mugwa =a jii'- -nɛ -ke -ɛ. -Sɔ kɛɛ'- nu -nıɛ -kpɛɛ-, =we =mɔ' juia' =cɛ 'ke-. **5** Ɛɛ-ble 'ɛ, -ka -in 'sea -pɔɔ -i 'kpıɛn bɛɛ' =dɛ 'naa-, =we =in 'dbo nyɔ, =we' =ta =mɔa' dɛwliitɛɛ'- =tea i ɛ, ɔ yoo'-jugwo-. Ɛ nu ɛ', nyɔdaɔnyɔ- 'nyi =mɔ' daɔ-, =we' =aa dbo 'nyi buudɛ- nu.

6 -Jɛɛ-, Timote =ɔ =sva e =mɔ' we, =ɔ jiga nɔɔ' =a we ɛ, ɔɔ- =ja =a =mɔa' dɛwliitɛɛ'- =ke =mɔa' nyɔtıkmaa- =pɔn' =cɛ'

=wlii. Ɔɔ- =sɩaa' =a =wlʊ 'ke-, -ka =aa =tɩa' siga' -e =mɔ' dii' i, =we' =aa tɔan' nugwa =mɔ' =klii, -ka =mɔa' tɔan' nugwa =aɔ =ke =ɛ. **7** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, dedigaɔ'-, =we' =a =tuiɛ' =tɪ' =wlii i de' =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii, =po =a =nee =klandɪ' -ke =tɪ' jeɛ' diia' =cɛ 'nee- ɛ'. **8** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, =a =nɛ =wɛ, =po =mɔ' bla bʊ =wlu' mau de' Joi dii ɛ'. **9** =Ɛ ble 'ɛɛ- -naa', ɛ nu ɛ', -ka =a yea' Nyɔsoa =sugwo' -poɛ nu do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we ɛ, =a seɛ jugwo- do' mɔna' =mɔ' sria' kmɔ' =aa nugwa do' =aa Nyɔsoa jugwai'- ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we. **10** -Ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a, ka' =aa baa klein', =a ye' =mɔa' jugwaa'- je', =we dɛ =ɛ sea nyni do' =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- =pun ɛ, =a yeɛ' -o po.

11 =Nɛɛ'-, Nyɔsoaa =cɛɛ' kpa' nugwa =aa =Ba a -ke-, =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪ dba' =ka ʊ ye' =aa =jige' nm.aa-, =we' =a yee'- =mɔ' we ji. **12** Joia =cɛɛ' kpa' =un yeɛ' nu, =we =mɔ' ye' bʊa', e' =we =mɔ' ye' =pan' de' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii do' =mɔ' bai' we -dugwe 'dugwe-, e' do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ =cɛ we -ke-, -ka =a nugwɛɛ nu -sɔn do' =mɔ' we -ke -ɛ. **13** =We ɔ ye' =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ i -kui-, ɪ in 'se =wɔ' =pun 'nɛ de' 'fɔteeɛ- dii, do' Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa =Ba a jugwai'-, do' =aa =Joi Sesui Klisɪa jigaan-, ɔ -ke ɔɔ 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -ke-.

4 =Nɛɛ'-, ɛɛ bʊɛan'- 'naa-, dedigaɔ'-, =aa baa =mɔ' i, =we' =aa =tu' =mɔ' srɛn' de' Joi Sesui dii. =We -ka =mɔ' nugwɛɛ cɪaan' de' =a we, =mɔ' yea' -naa nu, =we ɛ yea' Nyɔsoaa -pɔɔ i =tee =ɛ, =mɔ' yean'- 'na do' nya -mugwaa' =cɛ ka =cɛ. **2** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' jugwo wlukɛntedɪ- =a =saa e Joi Sesui we =a nyiga' =mɔ' ɛ.

3 Dɛ =ɛ poa Nyɔsoa kpɪ' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =mɔ' ye' fɔi' =tee. E' =dɛ 'ke -ɛ, =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' =cɛ =i kpɛn do' =kayablaa we. **4** =We =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' ku bleɛ' jugwo -dugwe 'dugwe- de' 'fɔteeɛ- =ke nyɔ -i bɛiɛ' dii. **5** =Mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' =cɛ i taa' de' dii' i =klan' -dɪ =sɔɛɛn dii, -ka Paiɛn =ʊ sea Nyɔsoa jugwo -ɛ ʊa nugwa -a. **6** Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ bʊɔɔ'- dedii' i -boeɛ', e' ɔ bʊɔ' dru' i digɛ de' dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joia =sa' =ɪ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' ɪa kpa, -ka =a nugwa =mɔ' gbʊɛiɛ, e' =a

nugwɛɛ =koo =poɛ =wɛ see ɛ. **7** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa se =a da' =pıan i -nɛ =tı, -jɛɛ-, ɔ da' =aɔ do' 'fɔteeɛ- we. **8** =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, nyɔ =ɔ nugwɛɛ -fɛi -ɛ, ɔ se nyigɔa -fɛi nu wan-, -jɛɛ-, =ne Nyɔsoa =ɔ nyiga' =a ɔɔ =Suu =Sreesre'- =ɛ, ɔ -kɔn -fɛi ɔɔ nugwa.

9 =Ɛ tbaa o' dedigaɔ' =tı =kmaa =pun i -naa', ɛ -se ye' =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -ja do' ɛɛ =tı' we gbɔgbɔ =dɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa -tɔɛɛn =mɔ' dɛ =wɛ see, -ka =mɔ' yea' =mɔ' bai' =tı =kma =dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ. **10** =We ɛ -naa', ɛ =mɔ' nu do' dedigaɔ' klɛɛkpɛ -nea o Masedoanibloa- gbai' dii' ɛ we. -Jɛɛ-, =aa baa =mɔ' i ɛ, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' yeɛ' nu ɛ ye' kɛin nyii' =cɛ ka =cɛ.

11 =Mɔ' po e' kpı', =mɔ' ye' kmɔ 'pıɛ- ble', =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' =cɛɛ' nuudı- nu. =Mɔ' ye' dbo nu do' =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpaa' sʋɛɛn we, -ka =a nugwɛɛ wlu kɛn =teɛ de' =mɔ' we ɛ. **12** =We =mɔ' ye' -na =cɛ 'ka do' nyɔɔ -nea e =sɔn ɛ we, =we =mɔ' 'nyi nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ' =wlii' =te'.

Dɛ tbaa o' leklisʋa jai 'mugwɛ =pun i ɛ

13 =A se =pɔn ɛ, dedigaɔ'-, =we de' =mɔ' dii' ye' i -kpe-, =ɛ tbaa o' nyɔɔ =ʋa mıa' a =pun i ɛ, =we =mɔ' 'nyi =kɔun =te, -ka nyɔɔ =dʋ' =ʋ sea -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- ble' ɛ, ʋa nugwa -a. **14** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po =a =teɛ' =wlii -ka Sesui mıa', =we ɔ wlʋa' ku' ɛ', =ne' =a =teɛ' =wlii 'ke-, -ka nyɔɔ =ʋ mıa' de' Sesui dii' ɛ, Nyɔsoaa mugwa ʋ -ke Sesui -ja -a. **15** Dɛ =ɛ Joia wlu =saa ɛ, ɛ =aa blaa de' =mɔ' we -na, ɛ nu ɛ': =Aun nugwa -nɛɛnyɔɔ =aun =siga =o do' Joia jigɛ we ɛ, =a se nyɔɔ =ʋ mıa' =wɛɛ ju' mu un. **16** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joia =cɛɛ' kpaa' mugwee' jaɔn dii 'sɔ, ɔ ye' =trı, do' weewlu--ke, 'jaipaɔn- =klaa 'dugwea- dawlu' -ke Nyɔsoaa dɔkpɛɛ'-wlu kɛɛn. =We nyɔɔ =ʋ mıa' de' Klisı dii' ɛ, ʋ ye' ku' wlʋ' 'sasa. **17** Do' ʋ dee 'naa-, =we' =aun nugwa -nɛɛnyɔɔ =jʋ =siga =o ɛ, ʋ -ke =a ye' jai' mu =tadugwe do' niplı' dru' =wıai, do' Joi jii' jaan'- de' jaɔn we. =We' =a =ke Joi ye' =tadugwe 'nɛ -jaan do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. **18** =Mɔ' du' wlu -naa, =mɔ' yıı'- =mɔ' bai' =tı' =wlii i =tui' -dugwe 'dugwe-.

5 -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ tbaa o' ti -ke -nɔɔ =pun i ɛ, ɛ -se ye' =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -ja gbɔgbɔ =dɛ, **2** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' =cɛɛ kpa' =mɔ' jui' 'kpakpa, -ka Joia wıa' mugwa nyni-, -ka jriinyɔ' -i de' maɔ' =wlu dii' ɛ. **3** Ti nyɔɔa mugwa -ka nu: =Wlʊa' i =teɛ =ke =wlʊa' i =craa =nɛ =wɛ =naa', do' nyɔɔ' gbɔɔ' -dɛɛ' mu ʊ kɛn =kee. -Ka kwlinynɔa'- nugwa =tı' jeɛ' do' =maɔ =saan ɛ, ka' ʊa mu kle' jeɛ' nu-. Ʊ seɛ wɛin' pʊ' un.

4 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' see' -kwidee 'nɛ-, =we wı 'naa-, ɛ ye' =mɔ' kɛn =kee -ka jriinyɔ' -i ɛ, **5** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =sɔn' -ke wıa' nynuu' -moo 'nynɛɛ-. =A =se =wlu' -ke -kwidea' nynuu'-. **6** =Ne =mɔ' =a bɔ' mʊɛ', -ka nyɔɔ =dʊa' nugwa -a. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =a =te dru' we, =we' =a ye' =aa =cɛ jrıɛ' we =tu, **7** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊa mʊa' -a, ʊa mʊɛɛ' maɔ', =we nyɔɔ =ʊ nmɔa nugwa -a, nmɔa nu ʊ' maɔ'. **8** -Jɛɛ-, =aun =nɔɔ', -ka =a nugwa wıa' nynuu' -ɛ, =mɔ' =a =tugwa' =a =cɛ jrıɛ' we, =a ye' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke nyɔtıkma- =wlɛɛ 'paa-, =we pʊɛ' -pɔɔitbaa'- ye' =aa gbla nu. **9** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa se =a i =te' do' jrʊ we, -jɛɛ-, ɔ =te' =a i, =we' =a ye' pʊ' de' =aa Joi Sesui Klisı dii, **10** ɔ =jɔ mıa' do' =aa =tı' we ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we' =po =a =te dru' we, e' ɛ sean- 'nɛ, =a =n.aa mɔ' ɛ', ɔ -ke =a ye' kmɔ 'nɛ =tadugwe. **11** =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' =tui' srɛn' we -dugwe 'dugwe-, =mɔ' -kui =mɔ' bai' i -dugwe 'dugwe-, -ka =mɔa' nugwa see ɛ.

12 =Aa baa =mɔ' i ɛ, dedigaɔ'-, =we nyɔɔ =ʊa nugwa dbo de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =ʊa naa =mɔ' de' Joi dii, e' =ʊa =tugwa' =mɔ' srɛn' ɛ, =mɔ' yʊʊ'- nyɔɔ- je'. **13** =Mɔ' bɛɛ' ʊ jii' =klii de' nyɔtıkmaa- dii do' ʊa dboa =tı' we. =Mɔ' ble' =wlʊa' i =teɛ do' =mɔa' sʊ' nynɛ' we. **14** =Aa baa =mɔ' i -ke -ɛ, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' ye' nyɔɔ =flaanflan'- gbʊɛɛ. Nyɔɔ =ʊ =kɔn kpıa' nugwa -sɔɔn -ɛ, =mɔ' =tui' ʊ =tı' =wlii i. =Mɔ' ble' =plɔ' -nyɔɔ-. =Mɔ' ble' -pɔɔikpıɛn' do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ we. **15** =Mɔ' =tu' =mɔa' =cɛ' =tɔɔn, =we nyɔ -wɛɛ =cɛ 'nyi dɛsɔn-dɛsɔan'- kpa =saa do' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ we, -jɛɛ-, dɛ =ɛ =nmɔa jii'- ɛ, ɛ =mɔ' ye' i =pɔn do' =mɔa' sʊ' nynɛ' we -ke-, e' do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ we.

16 =Mɔ' nu mɔna' wı' klɛɛkpɛ we. **17** =Mɔa' baa bɔ' i -nynaa'. **18** =Mɔ' po =sugwo' do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛɛ- nu Nyɔsoaa kpı'podɛ- do' =mɔ' we de'

Sesui Klisɩ dii. **19** =Mɔ' bɔ' =Suu mʊɛiɛ'. **20** =Mɔ' bɔ' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wlupoɛɛ- -fɛi nugwɛ. **21** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =tɛn' dɩ klɛɛkpɛ. =Jɛ =nmɔa jii'- ɛ, ɛ =mɔ' ye' kɛin kpɛn. **22** =Mɔ' kpɛn =mɔa' =cɛ =i do' dɩsɔɛɛan'- kpɛkpɛ klɛɛkpɛ we.

23 Nyɔsoa =ɔ =kɔn we =wlʊa' i =teɛɛ' sʊa -a, ɔɔ- ye' =mɔa' -nɛ ka klɛɛkpɛ fɔi' =tee. E' =we =mɔa' =suu =ke, =mɔa' -fɩɛ 'ke =mɔa' ku ye' i =teɛ, ɩ in 'se =wɔ' =pun 'nɛ klein' kpɛn' do' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɩa jigaan-. **24** Nyɔ =ɔ daa' =mɔ' ɛ, =wliitenyɔ'- =moo, =we ɔɔ- mugwɛ nu-.

25 Dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' baa =aa =tɩ' oo. **26** =Mɔ' =sa dedigaɔ' klɛɛkpɛ nynɛ' i do' nyɔa wɔɔn- nyɔɛ' -nea =sreesre'- =ɛ we. **27** An 'baa- =mɔ' i de' Joi dii, -sɛɛ' -na, ɛ ye' =sreɛ do' dedigaɔ' klɛɛkpɛ -nea =sreesre'- =ɛ jugwai'-.

28 =Aa Joi Sesui Klisɩa -mau ye' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ we -nɛ-. =Amɛ.

Pɔɔlʋa -sɛɛ'- sɔɔn' =naa ɔ kpaa

Tesalonikɪkɔɔn

=ɛ

Nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu

1 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʋ, in 'ke Silifɛn -ke Timote -ke-, =aun =ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -na, =mɔɔ' leklisɪ =nea Tesalonikɪ, =ʋ =nea =e Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa =Ba a -ke Joi Sesui Klisɪ dii' ɛ.

2 Nyɔsoa nugwa =a =Ba a -ke Joi Sesui Klisɪa -mau 'ke =wlʋa' i =teɛ ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-.

3 Dedigaɔ'-, =a =kɔn =a ye' Nyɔsoa =sùgwo' po mau do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we, -kɛɛ' srɛa' -i ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛɛ'- bʋaa' =klii, =we =mɔa' =mɔ' bai' =tɪ =kmaa' nyiiɛ' kɛin. **4** -Sɔ =ne' =aa bɛɛ' =aa =cɛ =i Nyɔsoaa leklisɪ dii' i do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we, do' =mɔa' -pɔɔikpɪɛn' -ke =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- =mɔ' blea' de' nyɔ =tɪ' =sa =dɪ klɛɛkpɛ -ke =klandɪ'- klɛɛkpɛɛ jiia =mɔ' jai ɛ dii' ɛ, ɪa =tɪ' we.

5 l -naa', ɪɪ- nu Nyɔsoaa -i srɛ' =sawɪa' jugwona. =We =mɔ' ye' =sreɛ -ka Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʋa'- ka -nɛ -nyɔɔ -i ɛ, nynɛblʋ' =ɛ =kɔn =tɪ' =mɔa' jea' kle' ɛ. **6** Ɛ srɛ' -i do' Nyɔsoa we, =we nyɔɔ =ʋa jeea' =mɔ' kle' ɛ, ɔ yʋʋ'- =klandɪ'- jii'- nu. **7** =We =mɔɔ' =jʋ ʋa jeea' kle' ɛ, ɔ yeɛ' nu =mɔ' ye' -fɔ-, =mɔ' -ke =a =ke. Ɔɔ mugwɛ nu-, ti Joi Sesui Klisɪa mugwa e' jaɔn dii 'sɔ, ɔ yea' -i 'nyɛ, ɔ -ke ɔɔ kpɪ' ble 'jaipaɔn- =ke, **8** de' nɛɛ =paijbo' dii, =we ɔ yea' nyɔɔ =ʋ sea Nyɔsoa jugwo ɛ =tɪ' =sa =a, ʋ -ke nyɔɔ =ʋ un' =tea' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa =pɔn' =cɛ ja a -ke-. **9** =Ʊ =naa', ʋ =naa =tɪ' =saa' mu =tɪa' gbɔɔɛ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ nu-, =ɛ nugwa Joia jugwaa'- 'ke ɔɔ kpɪa' =pugweɛ wei -tɛiɛn -ɛ, **10** ti ɔɔ mugwa ji de' wɪ 'naa- dii, =we ɔ yea' =pugwe de' ɔɔ 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- dii, =we klɛɛkpɛ =ʋ =te' ɔɔ =wlii ɛ, ʋ ye' ɔɔ jrɪɛ' -i =wʋɛɛ =ɛ. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' =te' =koowlu =a blea' de' =mɔ' we ɛ =wlii.

11 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we' =aa baa mau do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we, =we' =aa Nyɔsoa ye' =mɔ' dawlua'- ka -nɛ -nyɔɔ =sree. =We de' ɔɔ kpɪ' dii 'naa-, ɔ ye' ɔɔ dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɔ wʋɛan' we ɛ -ke-, =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛɛ'- dbo =klɛɛ sii'-. **12** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa nynɛ' ye' -i bɛ' de'

=mɔ' dii, e' =we =mɔ' =naa ye' -i bɛ' de' ɔ dii 'ke-, de' =aa Nyɔsoa -ke Joi Sesui Klisɩa -mau dii 'ka.

2 =Nɛɛ'-, dɛ =ɛ tbaa o' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɩa jigɛ -ke-, ɔ -ke =aa gboi kpaa' =pun i -naa', dedigaɔ'-, =aa baa =mɔ' i, **2** =we =mɔa' -flɔn =wlʊ 'nyi =jei =saɛ. =Mɔa' ku 'nyi trɛ de' =suu dii 'ke, do' wlu we -ke de' -sɛɛ' =ɛ bɛɛ' =ɛ yea' nɔɔ' =a we -sɔ -dɛ =wɔ' ɛ dii, -ka nyɔ da' Klisɩa wɩ' kʊan' we =wɛ =ɛ. **3** Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ bɔ' =mɔ' -boeɛ' de' dɛ o' -dɛ dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ kwla 'sige -kmɔa' mu ji 'sasa. Nyɔa mu kplɛnsɔan'- nyɔ je' ɔ ye' -i 'nyɛ-, =ɔ nugwa =tɩa' gbɔɔ' -ju -ɛ. **4** =Ɔ dugwɔɔ'- =cɛ jai', =ɔ =fʊan' dɛ o' -dɛ nyɔa daa' Nyɔsoa a -ke dɛ o' -dɛ nyɔa nyiga' a we ɛ. =We ɔɔ mu mu -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɔ yee'- Nyɔsoa bli' gbo i =te, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛ Nyɔsoa =sree.

5 Ɛ in' sigee'- =mɔ' dii' i -kee-, -ka ti =mɔ' -ke 'aa- =nea =tadugwe ɛ, in 'blaa- dɩ -na de' =mɔ' we ɛɛ-? **6** =We -jaan 'na, dɛ =ɛ kpɩɔɔn kɛin ɛ, =mɔ' jugwɛɛ. Ɛ nu ɛ', ɔɔ ti =un ye' nyni, =we =jɛɛ' ɔ ye' -i 'nyɩɛɛ- du'. **7** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, we =sii' -dɛɛ' =sidedɛ'- -ne dboi' =wɛ see. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ kpɩɛɛn kɛin ɛ, ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' a -sɔ 'sasa, **8** =we =jɛɛ' =ka'kɔnnyɔ- ye' -i 'nyɩɛɛ- du'. =We Joi yeɔ' -fɩɛɛ' mugwɔɔ'- wɔɔn 'sɔ ɛ -i dbaa'-, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ =tɩɩ' gbɔɔ' do' ɔɔ jigɛɛ -sɩaɩ we. **9** =Ɔ nugwa ka'kɔnnyɔ- -naa', ɔɔ -i 'nyɩɛɛ- mu -toeɛ de' Sataan dɩ -nu ka dii, de' kpɩ' klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, 'craandɩ- -ke-, -jbaadɩ nugwa sɩ -dɩ -ɛ dii. **10** =We ɔ ye' dɩ sea i' srɛ' ɛ, ɪa nyɔiboeedɩ- nu do' nyɔɔ =ʊ =kɔn =tɩa' gbɔaa'- we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ se =tɩa' taian' =tɩ' -kma-, =we ʊ ye' pʊ'. **11** Ɛ -kɔn =tɩ' Nyɔsoaa mu ʊ kwla 'sige -kpɩ -ja-, =we ʊ ye' sɩ =wlii' =te'. **12** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we klɛɛkpɛ sea =tɩa' tain' =wlii' =te', =ʊ =kɔn =wlʊ' =tea i de' dɛ sea i' srɛ' ɛ dii' ɛ, =tɩ' yʊʊ'- kpɛn.

13 -Jɛɛ-, =a =kɔn =a ye' Nyɔsoa =sugwo' po mau do' =mɔa' =tɩ' we oo, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔɔ' -kɔn =tɩ' Joi -kmaa -ɛ. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa cra' -e =mɔ' i see do' gbɔ' i =teaan do' pʊɛ' we de' =Suu =Sreesrea'- nyɔ 'fɔteeɛ- dii 'ke de' =tɩa' tain' =wlii' =teɛ dii. **14** De' ɛ dii 'moo- Nyɔsoa daa' =mɔ' de' =aa =pɔn' =cɛ dii, =we =mɔ' ye' =aa Joi Sesui

Klisıa =pugweɛ =kɔn. **15** =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' bla bʊ =wlu', =ne kplɛn =a =tɔɛan =mɔ' -ke -naa', =mɔ' kpıɛn kɛin, =po ɛ =tu' =jɛ =a nugwa de' wɔɔn' ɛ oo, e' =jɛ =nea =e -sɛɛ' dii' ɛ oo ɛ'.

16 =Nɛɛ'-, =aa Joi Sesui Klisıa =cɛɛ' kpa 'ke-, Nyɔsoa nugwa =a =Ba' =ɔ =kmaa =aa =tı', =we de' ɔɔ -mau dii 'naa-, ɔ =tuia' -e =a =tı' =wlii i do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we, e' =ɔ nyiga' =a -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- de' ɔɔ -mau dii' ɛ, **17** ɔɔ- ye' =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ =tı' =wlii' =tui'-. =We ɔ ye' =mɔ' i -kui de' nuudɛ- =cɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ke wlu =cɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii.

Pɔɔlʊa =pɔn' Tesalonikıkɔɔn ye' ɔɔ =tı' baa-

3 =Nɛɛ'-, ɛɛ bʊɛan'- 'naa-, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' baa =aa =tı', =we' =aa Joia wlu ye' i sɛ. E' =we ɛ ye' -i bɛiɛ'-, -kɛɛ' nugwa -nıɛ de' =mɔ' we ɛ. **2** =We' =a ye' =seyɛ' de' kplɛɛn'nyninyɔɔ- -ke dı we =sii' -nyɔɔ kwaa, dɛnugwɛɛ-, klɛɛkpɛ se dɛwliiteɛ'- ble'. **3** -Jɛɛ-, Joi -naa', =wliitenyɔ'-=moo. Ɔɔ- mu =mɔ' i -kui-, =we ɔ ye' =mɔ' kɛn -kaan do' kplɛɛn'nyninyɔ- we. **4** =Wlʊ'kpaadɛ- =a blea' de' Joi dii' do' =mɔa' =tı' we ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', dı =a =tea' wlu kɛn de' =mɔ' we ɛ, =mɔa' nu da' ı, =we =mɔa' mu ı nu mau. **5** Joi =un ye' =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ =jigee' po de' Nyɔsoaa nyɔtıkmaa- dii 'ke de' -pɔɔikpıɛn' -nea -e Klisı dii' ɛ dii.

Dɛwliitenyɔ'- =kɔn ɔ ye' dbo nu

6 Dedigaɔ'-, =aa =te' ɛ wlu kɛn de' =mɔ' we de' =aa Joi Sesui Klisıa nynɛ' dii, =mɔ' ye' dedii' o' -dediia' naa e' =flaanflan'- =nıɛ dii' ɛ wei -tɛɛn-, =ɔ =un 'naa- de' nyɔtɔɛɛndı- =mɔ' jeea' de' =a we ɛ dii' ɛ. **7** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' =cɛ' =mɔ' jugwo -ka =mɔ' -kɔn =mɔ' yea' =a sena -sɔn nu ɛ. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a see' =mɔ' nynɛ' we -nɛ de' =flaanflan'-=nıɛ dii. **8** =A se nyɔa dɛ di wɛin' wɛin' i. -Jɛɛ-, -ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a, ka' =aa nya =su' de' dbo -nugwɛ dii, =we' =a 'nyigoo- =mɔa' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ sɔn kɛn -nɛ-. **9** Ɛ -se =ne' =a se ɛɛ =jige' ble 'ka-, -jɛɛ-, =aa =pɔn' =a ye' -blaiɛ' nu do' =mɔ' we, =we =mɔ' ye' =a sena-. **10** Ti =a =nea e =mɔ' we ɛ, =a =sıaa' ɛ =mɔ' =wlʊ kpaklaa, -ka =po nyɔ se dbo -nugwɛ i =pɔn ɛ', =ne ɔ sea -kɔn ɔ yea' dɛ di -ke -ɛ.

11 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aa wɪɪn'-, -ka nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei -nea e =mɔ' nynɛ' we, ʋa naa e' =flaanflan'- =nɪɛ dii, ʋ un 'nugwa dboa =cɛ kpɛn', =we ʋa siga' dɪɪ- ɛ. **12** Ɛɛ we -nyɔɔ -naa', =aa =tu' ʋ srɛn' de' Joi Sesui Klisɪ dii, ʋ ye' ʋa =cɛɛ' kpaa' dɛ di do' dbo -nugwaa de' =wlʋa' i =teɛ dii. **13** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' bɔ' sɪaa do' dɛcɛ- 'nugwaa-.

14 =We' =po nyɔ -nɛ-, =we dɛ =aa blaa de' -sɛɛ' -na dii' ɛ, ɔ un 'seɛ ja =te' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' =te' ɔ jrɪɛ' kɛn. Ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔ -ke =mɔ' bɔ' bli' muiɛ, =we =tɛn' yeɔ' nu. **15** =Mɔ' bʋɔ' 'nyɪɛɛnyɔ- =sree ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' gbʋɛ ɔ -ka dedii' -i ɛ.

16 Joi =ɔ =kɔn we =wlʋa' i =teɛɛ' sʋa -a, ɔɔ- ye' =mɔ' =wlʋa' i =teɛ nyi' mau de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii. Joi ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ -nynɛɛ o.

17 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʋ =moo, an' =cɛɛ' kpaa' sɔn =un crɪ' =mɔ' nynɛ' i =sa =wlu =na. Ka' an 'nugwa an' -sɛɪ' klɛɛkpɛ drui' =craa, ka' an 'nu ɪ crɪɛ'-.

18 =Aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa -mau ye' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ we -nɛ-. =Amɛ.

Pɔɔlʋa =sai 'sɛɛ- ɔ kpaa

Timote

-ɛ

Nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu

1 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʋ, mɔ' Sesui Klisıa dbonunyɔ- -moo de' Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa Pʋınyɔ -ɛ, ɔɔ wlukɛntedɛ- dii. Ɛ -ke de' Joi Sesui Klisı =a tbaa -pɔɔ -i ɛ dii 'ke-.

2 Mɔ' =ɔ =ja =in -sɛɛ' -na oo, Timote nugwa an' =cɛɛ' ju' de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' ɛ.

Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa =Ba a -ke Joi Sesui Klisıa -mau 'ke, -blɛ 'ke =wlʋa' i =teɛ ye' =in we -nɛ-.

3 An' sii' =in srɛn' in' =tugwa' =un do' an' -e Masedoanibləa- kɛn -mugwaa ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' dii' i, ti in' dugwa' =un =yea' Efɛsı =sige =ɛ. =We srɛn' in' =tugwa' =un =naa', ɛ nu ɛ', =ye nyɔɔ =dʋ wlu kɛn =te' ʋ 'nyi nyɔ dɛ =dɛ 'tɔɛɛn-. **4** E' =we ʋ 'nyigoo- nini 'ke wlʋɛɛ'- dbu' =dı' =ı sea drui' =craan 'kɔn -ɛ =pun 'saan-, =ıa jaa =tooɛ' =wlɔ ɛ. =ı =naa', ı in' 'naa- Nyɔsoaa dbo =ɛ nuia de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' ɛ. **5** =Ɛ nugwa wlukɛntedɛ- =naa', ɛɛ dru' nu nyɔtıkmaa- =jɛ =sʋa =e -pɔɔ -nea 'wlıwlı ɛ -ke, =wlʋ' =cɛ 'ke, dɛwliiteɛ'- =nea 'kplakpla a dii' ɛ. **6** Nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei =ʋ =sʋa =o dı -naa' ıa =jige' kɛn ɛ, ʋ -sige kwla' =wɛ de' blaadı- -fʋɛɛ dii. **7** Ʊa =pɔn' ʋ ye' nyɔtee'tʋɛɛnnyɔɔ- nu, =we' =ı ʋa =cɛɛ' =saa' ɛ -ke-, =ı ʋa nyıa' kɛin ɛ, ʋ un' wʋn' ı dii' i.

8 =A jui-, -ka tee 'nmɔa- jii'- ɛ, =po dɛ tee' daa' -ɛ, nyɔ -n.ɛɛ' nu ɛ'. **9** =A jui-, -ka tee' sea -poeɛ do' -isrɛnyɔa'- =tı' we ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ -poeɛɛ do' =ka'kɔnnyɔɔ- -ke, nyɔkwaisıaannyɔɔ- =ke, nyɔɔ =ʋ Nyɔsoadɛɛ'- nyaa wɛin ɛ -ke-, kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =ke, =pıan i -nɛ -nyɔɔ -ke-, -baıı'- 'ke dei- dba 'nyɔɔ- -ke-, nyɔɔ dba 'nyɔɔ- -ke-, **10** =kayablanyɔɔ =ke, nyɔɔ =ʋa mugwa ʋ bai' we ɛ -ke-, nyɔɔ jri 'nyɔɔ- -ke-, sıtmɔnyɔɔ'- -ke-, dı kɛin =srɛɛn =nyɔɔ =sɔɛɛn =ke, dɛ o' -dɛ sea nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- =cɛ 'na wei' =wɔ' ɛ ɛɛ =tı' we, **11** de' =pɔn' =cɛ' =teea in' kwaa dii. =Pɔn' =cɛ' =ɛ nugwa Nyɔsoa -nea dugwa' kɛn, e' =ɔ =pugweaa ɔɔ =pɔn' =cɛ ɛ.

12 An 'po =aa Joi Klisı Sesui =sugwo', -kɔɔ' -kuia in' dii ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ =sree in' =wliitenyɔ'-, =we ɔ =tee in' dbo -na kwa, **13** mɔ' =ɔ nugwa Nyɔsoa =cree' -nyɔ -ke nyɔ =tı' =sa =nyɔ =ke, kplɛɛn jii'- -nyni -nyɔ -nee ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =un po un' -blɛ we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti an 'nugwa dı -naa' ɛ, =ne de' in' dii 'kpe i, =ne =in 'se dɛwliitenyɔ'-. **14** -Jɛɛ-, =aa Joia nyii' ɔɔ -mau kɛin, ɛ -ke dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke nyɔtıkmaa- =ɛ =nea =e Klisı Sesui dii' ɛ -ke-.

15 Wlu -na, =wliitewlu'- =moo, =we ɛ -ne i kpɛn ka -nynɛɛ-, -ka Sesui Klisı jiga nɔɔ' kmɔ' =sɔn, =we ɔ yea' kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- pvı' -ɛ. =Ʊ =naa', mɔ' =ɔ nu va =sainyɔ'-. **16** =We ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we Nyɔsoa po un' -blɛ we, =we mɔ' =ɔ nugwa =sainyɔ' -ɛ, Sesui Klisı ye' ɔɔ -pɔɔikpıɛn' klɛɛkpɛ -to de' in' dii. =We nyɔɔ =va mugwɔɔ =wlii' =te', =we ʊ yea' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ ble 'naa-, ye' va -blaiɛ' nu. **17** =Nɛɛ'-, Nyɔsoa -nea -dugwe' gbai', =ɔ nugwa kmɔa' tugwɛ' -Bıɔ, =ɔ un' mıa'-, =ɔ nyɔ un' jea'-, e' =ɔ blea' -tɔɔ ɛ, ɔɔ- =kɔn =i bıɛ' -ke =pugweɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =Amɛ.

18 Ɛ wlukɛntedɛ- =an 'ja =un oo, na' ju' Timote, do' Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' -poea =sai' =too de' =in we ɛ, ıa =tı' we. Ɛ nu ɛɛ-, =ye ıa =tı' =wlii i -naa-, =we' =ye gba' =cɛɛ'- =fɔn'. **19** =Ye dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke =wlʊ' =cɛ kɛin kpɛn. =Ɛ nugwa =wlʊ 'naa-, nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei maɛ' =wɛ, va dɛwliiteɛ'- wlaa'. **20** De' ʊ nynɛ' we -naa', de' Imene -ke Alɛisandrı =nıa. Ʊ -moo un' =saa Satan kwla' =wɛ, =we -ka Nyɔsoacreɛ'- sea jii'- -nmɔ -ɛ, ʊ yeɛ' cıan'.

2 =Nɛɛ'-, ɛ srɛn' =tu 'wlu an 'to, =saidɛ' =ɛ yea' -nuiɛ do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'- 'naa-, ɛ ye' dɛjbawlu' -ke-, baawlu--ke-, nyɔa =tı' baawlu- -ke =sugwo' -po -wlu nu do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ =tı' we. **2** Do' bıaı'- 'ke nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -nea -o nyɔ dru' ɛ va =tı' we. =We' =a ye' kmɔ 'pıɛ- 'nea =wlva' i =teɛ dii' ɛ nu de' Nyɔsoadɛ- -ke nyɔ -i bɛiɛ' klɛɛkpɛ dii. **3** =Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- nu dɛcɛ-, e' =ɛ =nmɔ =e Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa Pvınyɔ -ɛ jrı' i, **4** =ɔ =pɔan' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ yea' pʊ', =we ʊ yea' =tıa' tain' jugwo -ɛ. **5** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa -ne -dugwe' gbai', =we' =tunainyɔ' -ne -dugwe gbai' -ke do' Nyɔsoa -ke nyɔɔ nynɛ' we. Ɔɔ- nugwa Klisı Sesui nugwa nyigɔ -ɛ.

6 Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =to ɔɔ =cɛ -ka =kɔn' =seye' -wliɛ -i ɛ do' klɛɛkpɛɛ =tɪ' we. Ɛɛ- nu =koowlu =poea do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' -nɔɔ kɛɛn' ɛ. **7** Ɔ -kɔn =tɪ' in' =teeɛ =o, =we =in 'nu dbonunyɔ-, =we ye' wlublanyɔ- -ke Paiɛn dɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- nu de' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke =tɪa' tain' dii. =Ɛ =an 'blaa -na, an' =sa' =tɪa' tain' de' Klisɪ dii, in 'se sɪ tmɔ'.

8 An' =pɔn' jɔkpai- ye' baa =ta klɛɛkpɛ 'ii-. Ʊ ye' sɔɛɛn -nea 'wlɪwlɪ ɛ jai' du'. Ʊ bɔ' jrʊʊ 'nɪɛ, e' =wlii -naa -dɪ =sɔɛɛn bʊʊ'- dii 'nɪɛ.

9 An' =pɔn' nynɔkpaa'- ye' dɪ =ɪ =wʊa' ʊ wei' ɛɛ- pa, =ɛ =nmɔa ʊ kɛin, e' =ɛ =nea ʊa =cɛ jateɛ- dii' ɛ. Ʊ bɔ' mia' gbɛɛ' dbaa. Ʊ bɔ' =koo' -ke-, =srɔ =ke paadɪ- -kɔn dɔɔ 'kmuaa- paa. **10** -Jɛɛ-, nuudɪ- =cɛ ʊ yee'- pa, =ɪ =nmɔa nynɔkpaa'- =ʊ blea' Nyɔsoaa -faɔnpleɛ -ɛ kɛin ɛ.

11 =Ne nynɔkpaɔ'- po cɪaandɛ' -doin we =tiin' de' =cɛ' =wlu' -jaa klɛɛkpɛ dii. **12** In 'seɛ we wʊɛɛn' nynɔkpaɔ'- ye' nyɔ dɛ -tɔɛɛn-, e' ɔ ye' jɔkpau- wlui 'kɔn-. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' =tiin' -nɛ-. **13** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Adan =sai' =too =un =nuiɛ, =we Ɛɛfʊ dugwoo'- 'tbaɛɛ-. **14** =We Adan se i -boeɛ-, -jɛɛ-, nynɔkpaɔ'- =un =boeɛ i, =we ɔ du' dɛ we =siɛɛ'-. **15** -Jɛɛ-, =po ɔ -n.aa' =maɔa' =sa' a', =ne ɔɔ mu pʊ'-, =po ʊ -n.aa' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke, nyɔtɪkmaa- =ke 'fɔteeɛ- nyaa kpa, =we ʊ yeɛ' kmɔ' =wʊa' ʊ wei' ɛ we blee' ɛ'.

3 Wlu -na, =wliitewlu'- =moo. =Po nyɔ -n.aa' nyɔ jrɪɛ' we =tu 'dbo ia =pɔn ɛ', =ne dbo =cɛ 'moo- ɔɔ =pʊan' i 'nʊaa-. **2** =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔ jrɪɛ' we =tu 'nyɔ -kɔn ɔ un 'se wewluidɛ- =pun 'nɛ-. Ɔ ye' nynɔ 'dugwea- -kʊan nu, ɔ ye' -kpain kpɛn, ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛ jrɪɛ' we =tu. Ɔɔ kplɛn ye' kpa', ɔ ye' dɛ 'ii- -nmɔ-, ɔ ye' nyɔ dɛ -tɔɛɛn ka -nɛ-. **3** Ɔ bɔ' nmɔnanyɔ' nugwɛ, ɔ bɔ' dɪjagbanyɔ- nugwɛ, ɔ bɔ' =tɛn' -wliɛ i =pɔn 'nyɔ nugwɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ ye' -i pɪɛ, ɔ bɔ' jrʊmlai'nɛnyɔ- nugwɛ, ɔ bɔ' wliɛ' =tɪ =kmaa'. **4** Ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- =jigee' po =cɛɛ'-. Ɔ ye' ɔɔ nynuu' de' =cɛ' =wlu' -jaa -ke kplɛnbleɛ' klɛɛkpɛ dii' =tu. **5** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po nyɔ se ɔɔ =cɛ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- =jigee' 'poɛ bɛɛ' ɛ', =ne -kɔɔ' mu Nyɔsoaa leklisɪ jrɪɛ' we =tugwɛ' nu -ɛ? **6** Ɔ bɔ' =wlʊ bii' -nyɔ -dee nugwɛ, ɔ 'nyigɔɔ- =cɛ =i bɛɛ'-, =we ɔ 'nyi =sinɔa' =sawɪ' wɔn kpa'. **7** =Dɛ 'ke -ɛ, ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' =koowlu

=cɛ ble' do' nyɔɔ -nea e =sɔn ɛ we. =We ɔ 'nyi =sinɔa' =creewli'- -ke ɔɔ plʊ wɔn kpa'.

8 Leklisɪ dboju'nuinyɔɔ- -kɔn -ke ɛ', ʊ ye' -i bɛɛ' -nyɔɔ nu, ʊ bɔ' -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nɪɛ. Ʊ bɔ' -o nmɔ na 'dɛ i =sii ɛ. Ʊ bɔ' =tɛn' -wlii i =pʊɛn'. **9** Ʊ ye' =sidedɛ'- -nea -e dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' ɛ kɛin kpɛn do' =wlʊ 'wlɪwlɪ we. **10** Nyɔ -kɔn nyɔ yʊʊ'- =tɛn 'sasa, =po ʊ se wewluidɛ- i -nɛ mau ɛ'. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne ʊ nu ʊa dbo da' sʊ'.

11 Nynɔkpaa'- 'kɔn -ke ʊ ye' -i bɛɛ' -nyɔɔ nu. Ʊ bɔ' nyɔ nynɛ' =se =nyɔɔ nugwɛ. Ʊ ye' ʊa =cɛ jrɪɛ' we =tu, ʊ ye' =wliitenyɔɔ'- nu de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii.

12 Leklisɪ dboju'nuinyɔɔ- -kɔn ʊ ye' nynɔ 'dugwea- -kʊan nu. Ʊ ye' ʊa nynuu' -ke ʊ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- =jigee' 'poɛ bɛɛ' =cɛɛ'-, **13** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊa nugwa ʊa dbo dɛ =cɛɛ'- =naa', nyɔa =tɪ' ʊ ja, =we ʊa bɛ' =wlii' =cɛɛ'- de' Klisɪ Sesui =wlii' =teɛ dii 'ka.

14 An 'ja da' =in dɪ -na ɪa -sɛɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =pɔn 'naa- yee'- =in we ji. **15** =We' =po =un 'se ji -sugwei' ɛ', =ye -na ka jugwo de' Nyɔsoa bli' gbo, =ɛ nugwa -nɛɛ Nyɔsoaa leklisɪ, =ɛ nugwa =tɪa' taian' =sudu =ke ɛɛ kɛntedɛ- =ɛ. **16** =Ɛ =na, ɛ -se we =too' -dɛ-, =sidedɛ'- -nea -e Nyɔsoadɛ- dii' ɛ, ɛ bɛ' -i, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyɔsoa -to ɔɔ =cɛ de' ku dii,
=Suu =to ɔɔ -i srɛiɛ'-.
'Jaipaɔn- jeɔɔ'-,
ɔɔ =pɔn 'blaɛɛ- de' 'blʊɪdri- we,
kmɔ' =te' ɔ =wlii,
=we ɔ duiɛ' jai de' =pugweɛ dii.

4 =Suu =sɪɪ' kpaklaa, -ka de' de bʊɛɛ' -ti dii ɛ', nyɔɔ -kpɔ -weia' mugwa dɛwliiteɛ'- kɛn i 'poee-, =we ʊ yea' -o nyɔiboee- =sii =ke =siisʊɛɛan' nyɔtɔɛɛndɪ- =pun 'saan- -ɛ. **2** Ʊa mu sɪ tmɔ' de' -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nɪɛ dii, ʊa =wlʊ sin =wɛ. **3** Ʊa =te' nyɔ tee i' nyɔ 'nyi bli' tiin'-, e' nyɔ ye' nyɔa =cɛi kpɛn do' diidɪ- Nyɔsoa nugwa, =we nyɔɔ =ʊ =tea' =tɪa' tain' =wlii, e' =ʊ jugwɛɛ -ɛ, ʊ yea' -ɪ du' do' =sugwo' -poɛ we ɛ we. **4** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ Nyɔsoa nugwaa-, ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, =we nyɔ se -kɔn nyɔ ye' ɪa dɛ bɔ'. -Jɛɛ-, =ne nyɔ

-kɔn nyɔ yeɛɛ'- du' do' =sugwo' -poɛ we, **5** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa wlu -ke baawlu- =tee ɛ fɔ' =wɛ.

6 =Po =un =n.aa' =ɪ =na diia pɛɛn' do' dedigaɔ' jugwai'- ɛ', =ne' =an mu Sesui Klisɪa dbonunyɔ- =cɛ nu-. =We dɛwliitewlu- =ke nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- =cɛ 'kɔn =pun =un =saan =na, ɪ ye' =an diidɛ- nu. **7** Bɔ' kmɔ 'nini- 'ke nynɔkpaia'- nini' we wʋɛiɛn'-. -Jɛɛ-, -tɔɛɛn =an =cɛ dɛ de' Nyɔsoadɛ- dii. **8** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =cɛ dɛ -tɔɛiɛn de' ku dii' se dɛ =cɛɛ'- kɛn kpa', -jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoadɛ- =un kpa' dɛ kɛn de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ ble' wɪ 'na i -kmɔ -ke kmɔ' =ɛ mugwa ji ɛ ɪa =tewlu.

9 Wlu -na, =wliitewlu'- =moo, =we ɛ -ne i kpɛn ka -nynɛɛ-. **10** =Aa nu dbo, =ne ka' =aa =fɔn', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a tba -nɛɛ Nyɔsoa -pɔɔ -i, ɔ =jɔ nugwa nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ Pʋɪnyɔ -ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =ʋ nugwa dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- =ɛ, ʋ ɛɛ da' =cɛɛ'-.

11 Dɪ -na, =tɪɪ' wlu kɛn, =ne -tɔɛɛn ɪ nyɔ. **12** Nyɔ bɔ' =an =kʋatua'- -fɛi nugwɛ. -Jɛɛ-, nu dɛwliitenyɔɔa'- -blaiɛ' do' wlu we -ke-, de' kplɛn dii 'ke-, de' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii 'ke-, de' =Suu dii 'ke-, de' dɛwliitɛɛ'- dii 'ke- de' =pɪan' =wɪɛ dii. **13** -Saan -o dɛ =srɛɛ =ke nyɔ srɛn' =tugwɛ' -ke nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- =pun 'kpɛɛ- sʋ', ɛ ye' an' jigɛ -jɛɛ-. **14** Bɔ' Nyɔsoaa nyɔnyidɛ' -nea e =in dii' ɛ plʋ 'blaa-, =ɛ Nyɔsoa nyiga' =un de' Nyɔsoaawɔɔn'wlu poɛ- dii' do' nyɔɔkpeea' =in sɔɛɛn kɛn =teaan ɛ.

15 Dɪ -na poo ɪ we, =saa =an =cɛ ɪ kwla 'nynɛɛ-, =we' =an nya -mugwɛ yee'- klɛɛkpɛ jrɪ' pa. **16** =Tugwan' =an =cɛ 'ke =an nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- =tɔɔn. Kpa dɪ -na nya, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po =un =n.aa' -an nu ɛ', =ne' =an mugwa =an =cɛ pʋɪ'-, =we' =ye nyɔɔ =ʋa poa =in =doin we ɛ pʋɪ' -ke-.

5 Bɔ' nyɔkpoo' we -wluiɛ' =fain' =fain', -jɛɛ-, =tugwɔ' srɛn', -ka nyɔ -ba 'nyɔ -i ɛ. =Tu' =kʋanyɔɔ'- srɛn', -ka nyɔ dedigaɔ' -i ɛ. **2** =Tu' nynɔkpai'- srɛn', -ka =in dei- -i ɛ. =Jʋ nugwa 'nynuunynɔu- -ɛ, =tu' ʋ srɛn', -ka =in dedii 'nynɔkpaa- -i ɛ, de' 'wlɪwlɪ 'nɪɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii.

3 =Tewanynɔi'- =ʋ nugwa =tewanynɔi'- =cɛɛ'- =naa', bɛɛ' ʋ jii'. **4** =Po =tewanynɔ' ble' nynuu'-, e' ɛ sean- 'nɛ, =po ɔ ble' naanynuu'- ɛ', =ne ʋ -kɔn ʋ ye' ʋa Nyɔsoakmɔ- -to

do' va =cɛ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- =pun. =Ne dɛ ʋ -kɔan ʋ yea' nu do' va cɛ' we ɛ, ʋ nugwɛ. =Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- =nmɔ jii'-, e' =ɛ =nmɔ =e Nyɔsoa jrɪ' i. **5** =Jɔ nugwa =tewanynɔ' =cɛɛ'-, e' =ɔ =siga =dugwe' gbai' -naa', ɔɔ tba Nyɔsoa -pɔɔ -i, =we ɔɔ kpa baawlu- -ke dɛjbawlu' nya -ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a. **6** -Jɛɛ-, =tewanynɔ' =ɔ =nea =e ku dii' wɔn -nmɔɛ -dɪ dii 'naa-, kɔɔ'- =te kmɔ' i sʋ', -jɛɛ-, =ne ɔ mɛɛ'. **7** =Te' dɪ -na wlu kɛn de' ʋ we, =we ʋ 'nyi wewluidɛ- =pun 'nɛ-. **8** =Po nyɔ un' =tui' ɔɔ cɛ' =tɪ jrɪɛ'-, =we nyɔɔa =cɛ' =ʋ =nea de' ɔ bli' gbo ɛ, ɔ un 'se va =tɪ' jrɪɛ' =tui' -ke ɛ', =ne ɔɔ =too' dɛwliiteɛ'- we. Ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔɔ =sɔn ka -nɪɛ pa i ɛ =sii nyɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔ'- =ɛ.

9 =Ne' =po =tewanynɔa' nynɛ' ye' crɪɛ' de' =tewanynɔia'- -sɛɛ' dii ɛ', =ne ɔɔ =sʋɛɛn' bɔ' -kwelamɛɔ' =sɔn 'sigɛ. Ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' jɔkpau- -dugwe' gbaia'- nynɔ' nu. **10** Ɔ yee'- nuudɪ- =cɛ dii 'naɛɛ- =koowlu ble'. =Po ɔ =maa nynuu'-, e' =po ɔ =tu' dewɪaɔ' -koean, =po ɔ -dre 'fɔteenyɔɔ- bʋɪ-, =po ɔ -jii kle' je 'nyɔɔ-, e' =po ɔ po nuudɛ- =cɛ klɛɛkpɛ sɔn dii ɛ', =ne ɔ -ne ɛɛ ka.

11 -Jɛɛ-, bɔ' =tewanynɔi'- nugwa 'nynuunynɔu- -ɛ i kpɪɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, va ku dii' wɔn -nmɔɛ -dɪ -tɛɛn ʋ Klisɪ wei ɛ', =ne va =pɔn da' jra tigɛn' i do' de. **12** =Ne va =crii' va =cɛ' =sawɪ' kɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ taa' va dɛwliiteɛ'- =nea =sai' =too =ɛ i. **13** =Dɛ ɛ, va kpa' =srɔnyɔɔ, =we va ple gbi' wɛin. =We ʋ -se =srɔnyɔɔ =ne =dugwe sʋ', -jɛɛ-, va =te' =tɔɔ 'dɔu-, =we va si' dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ-. Dɪ sea bla ka -nɛ -ɛ, ɪ va bla. **14** =Nɛɛ'-, an' =pɔn' =tewanynɔi'- gbɪʋ ye' jra i tin', ʋ ye' nynuu' wlʋɪ'-, ʋ ye' va =cɛ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- =jigee' po. =We ʋ 'nyi 'nyɪɛɛnyɔ- faakpa' nyi', =we ɔ 'nyi ʋ dɪsɔɛɛn- =pun i -blaa-. **15** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, va kpɔ -wei gblɪ' =jige' kɛn =wɛ see, =we ʋ =sigoo' Satan dee.

16 =Ne' =po dɛwliite'- =jɔkpau =ke dɛwliite'- =nynɔkpaa' nyɔ ble' =tewanynɔi'- ɛ', =ne ɔɔ =cɛ 'jii- ʋ. Ʊ bɔ' -o leklisɪ dru' i =teɛ', =we' leklisɪ ye' nyɔɔ =ʋ nugwa =tewanynɔi'- =cɛ ka =cɛɛ -jii ka je'.

17 =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔɔkpee' =va poa nyɔ =jige' we =cɛ ka =cɛɛ, ʋ -ne ɛɛ ka, =we nyɔ yʋ' -i bɛɛ' kpɛ sɔɔn'. -Jɛɛ-, =jva nugwa dbo do' wlublaa- -ke nyɔdɛtɔɛiɛn- we ɛ, ʋ ɛ da' =cɛɛ'-. **18** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Crɪɪdɪ' daa'-:

Bɔ' -blia' wɔn kaan, ti ɛɛ blaa dɛi- ɛ. *(Det. 25:4)*
l da' -ke -ɛ:

Dbonunyɔ- -ne ɔɔ jeedɛ' je' ka. *(Lk. 10:17)*

19 Bɔ' nyɔkpoo' kuna i 'poee- -wlu =tı' daɛ' =po nyɔɔ sɔɔn 'ke taan se ɛɛ =koo po ɛ'. **20** Nyɔɔ =jʊa nugwa kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ, -wlui ʊ we do' klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'-, =we' =jʊ =siga =o ɛ, ʊ ye' -faɔɔn kpa'.

21 An' =teɛ' wlu kɛn de' =in we do' Nyɔsoa -ke Joi Sesui Klisı =ke 'Jaipaɔn- ɔ craa' -e i ɛ jugwai'-. =Ye dı -na i kpɛn, =ne =in 'nyi nyɔ dɛɛ- je' do' ɔ =ponyɔ kɛn, e' =ne =in 'nyi dɛ nu do' nyɔɔ' cıɛɛn we.

22 Bɔ' =teweɛ' bɔ' nyɔ sʊɛɛn kɛn =teɛ', e' bɔ' =un =ponyɔa' kplɛnsɔn- sɔn dii' poɛ. Kpɛn =an =cɛ =i, =ye 'wlıwlı 'nɛ-.

23 Bɔ' ni 'ne -dugwe naa' nya kpaa =dɛ, -jɛɛ-, na' nmɔa' dɛ -wɛ do' =an diia' poaa -ke =an wɛ 'cɛɛ- 'cɛɛ- =tı' we.

24 Nyɔɔ =dʊa' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- nyɛ -i, =ne nyɔ sʊʊ =sawı' i =sii ke. =We =dʊ' =dʊ' =naa =nɔɔ', ıa =wle' -o, =we =jɛɛ' nyɔa jui jii'. **25** Ka 'dugwe 'naa-, kɛɛ'- -nɛ-, nuudı- =cɛɛ' nyɛ -i, =we' =ı =sea ıa =cɛ' =cɛ ɛ, ı se bɛɛ' ı ye' =side'-.

6 Nyɔɔ =ʊ =nea =e =kɔn 'nu gba' =sɔn ɛ, ʊ -kɔn ʊ ye' ʊa -joiain =sre', -ka ʊ -nea -i bɛɛ' ka do' nyɔ -i bɛɛ' klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ. Kɛɛ'- ye' -nɛ-, =we nyɔ 'nyi Nyɔsoa -ke nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -na =cree'-. **2** =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔɔ =ʊ =kɔn -joiain' nugwa dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- =ɛ, ʊ bɔ' ʊa -fɛi nugwɛ, -ka ʊa sʊ' nugwa dedigaɔ' -ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ʊ ye' ʊa dbo nu =klii ɛ yoo'- dɛ i =sii, -ka ʊ nugwa =wliitenyɔɔ'- =ke =tı'kmanyɔɔ- =ʊ =ke ʊa nugwa dbo -dugwe 'naa- ɛ. Dı -na, -tɔɛɛn ı nyɔ, =yıı' nyɔ srɛn' kɛin =tui'-.

3 =Po nyɔ -n.aa' nyɔ dɛɛ tɔɛɛn ka =dɔ 'ka-, =we ɔ un 'soo- =aa Joi Sesui Klisıa 'kplakpla 'wlu -na -ke-, nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -nea -e Nyɔsoadɛ- dii' ɛ =pun 'saan- ɛ', **4** =ne ɔɔ bɛɛ' ɔɔ =cɛ =i, ɔ se dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ jugwo-. I =tee' -dı -fʊɛɛ -ke wlu kɛin =tooɛ' -kɔn wɛɛ' nugwɔ. =l =naa', ı -kɔn dii' =wlɛn 'ke-, =cıɛ' -ke-, Nyɔsoacreɛ'- -ke =wlii i -naa -dı

=sɔɛɛan' sʋa. **5** l -ke nyɔɔ =ʋ =kɔn -flɔn =wlʋ' gbɔaa'- -ke-, =ʋ =kɔn =too' -wlu sea dɛ dii 'nɛ-, =ʋ gblaa' =tɪa' tain' ɛ -ke-. Ʊ da' -nee ɛ Nyɔsoadɛ- -naa', dɛi' jee' -dɛ -moo 'nee-. Ɛɛ we -nyɔɔ -naa', -tɛɛn ʋ wei.

6 Nyɔsoadɛ- -naa', =po ɛ -ne -pɔɔa' i =teɛ dii ɛ', =ne ɛ ble' jeedɛ' -klaa. **7** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a wɔan' =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn -ji =tɪ =ɛ, =a se dɛ -ja-. =Ne ɛ -jugweɛɛ, -ka =a se aa dɛ =sa un -ke -ɛ. **8** =Nɛɛ'-, =po =a ble' diidɛ- -ke paadɛ- ɛ', =ne ɛ =wɛ dɛ do' =a we. **9** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʋa =pɔan' nynɛ' wlʋɛ' i -naa', ʋa =ka' -e nyɔdaɔdɪ- -ke-, plʋ -ke-, dii' i =klan' -dɪ -boa-, =ɪa gbɔɔa' nyɔa =tɪɪ' ɛ dii. =l =naa', ɪa- po nyɔɔ gbau, =we ɪa gbɔɔ' ʋa =tɪɪ'-. **10** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, wliɛ' =tɪ =kmaa =naa', ɛɛ- nu dɪsɔɛɛn- klɛɛkpɛɛ sɛn'. =We nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei =ʋa =pɔn' ɛɛ i -naa', ʋ -sige kwla' ʋ -tɛɛn dɛwliiteɛ'- wei =wɛ, =we ʋ po ʋa =cɛ de' nyɔ =srui =dɪ =dɔu dii.

11 =Mɔ nugwa Nyɔsoanyɔ- =wɛɛ, -tɛɛn dɪ -naa' wei. =Ne =pɔn' -i srɛiɛ' i. Ɛ -ke Nyɔsoadɛ- -ke-, dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke, nyɔtɪkmaa- =ke, -pɔɔikpɪɛn' -ke -i pɛɛ -ke-. **12** =Fɔn' dɛwliiteɛɛ'- gba' =cɛɛ'-. Kpɛn kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ kɛin, =ɛ =kɔn =tɪ' Nyɔsoa daa' =un, e' =ɛ =kɔn we =tɪ =in =n.aa' =sa =kpɛɛ do' =kooponyɔɔ =dɔu jugwai'- ɛ. **13** An' =teɛ' wlu kɛn de' =in we do' Nyɔsoa =ɔ nyiga' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ kmɔ' ɛ jugwai'-, ɛ -ke do' Klisɪ Sesui =ɔ =sɔɔ' =cɛ we =tɪɪ' =cɛ ka =cɛ do' Pɔnsɪ Pilatɪ jugwai'- ɛ jugwai'- 'ke-. **14** =Ye wlukɛntedɛ- =na kɛin kpɛn, =we' =ye kmɔ' nu de' 'wlɪwlɪ 'nɪɛ dii. E' =ne =in 'se =wɔ' =pun 'nɛ -kpɛɛ sʋ', ɛ ye' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa -i 'nyɪɛ -jɛɛ-. **15** =Po ɛɛ ti -blaa -i ɛ', =we Nyɔsoa =ɔ =nea dugwa' kɛn, =ɔ =nea =o dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dru', e' =ɔ nugwa bɪaɪ'- klɛɛkpɛɛ Bɪɔ 'ke -joiain klɛɛkpɛɛ Joi -ɛ, ɔ yeɛ' -i 'nyɛɛ-. **16** Ɔ -ne -dugwe gbai' ɔɔ- un' mɛ'. Ɔɔ-tingee'- =sɔn' nyɔ sea i kʋaɛn' bɛɛ' -ɛ dii. Ɔ -naa', nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ =in 'se ɔɔ je', =we nyigɔ se ɔ jeɛ' bɛɛ' -ke-. Ɔɔ-=kɔn =i bɪɛ' -ke kpɪ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ. =Amɛ.

17 =Sɪaa' nynɛnyɔɔ'- -nea e -nɔɔ 'na dii' ɛ =wlʋ, ʋ bɔ' ʋa =cɛ =i bɛiɛ', e' ʋ bɔ' ʋa -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- de' ʋa wlii' =ɪ =sea =wlii' =te =dɪ =ɛ dii' =tugwɛ'. -Jɛɛ-, ʋ ye' ʋa -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- de' -nɛɛ Nyɔsoa dii' =tu, =ɔ nyiga' =a dɛ klɛɛkpɛ do' ɛ =paan, =we' =a yea' ɪ mɔna' i -nui -ɛ. **18** =Te' ɛ wlu kɛn de' ʋ we, ʋ ye' dɛcɛ- nu, ʋ ye' nynɛ' wlʋ' do' nuudɪ- =cɛ we.

Ʊ ye' dɪ kwai =sa, ʊ ye' =wlʊ 'nmɔ-. **19** =We ʊ yee'- nya =te' do' gbɔ' kɛin -tba -dɛ =cɛɛ'- gboi 'poan- do' ʋa =cɛ we, =we ʊ ye' kmɔ sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ kɛin kpɛn.

20 Timote =oo, dɛ =ɛ =teea =in kwa -na, kpɪɛn kɛin -kpɛɛ o. =Sa buu =tɔɔ 'ke kmɔ 'nini- jrɪ' we. l -ke dɛweijugwɛ- blea' =toodigoo'- ɛ -ke-. **21** =l =naa', ɪ nyɔɔ -kpɔ -weia' nugwa, =we ʊ -siga kwla', ʊ -tɛan dɛwliiteɛ'- wei =wɛ.

Nyɔsoaa -mau ye' =in wɛ -nɛ o.

=Amɛ.

Timote

-ɛ

Nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa wlu

1 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʋ, mɔ' Sesui Klisıa dboonyɔ- -moo de' Nyɔsoaa kpı'podɛ- dii. =We ye' kmɔa' =tewlu =nea =e Klisı Sesui dii' ɛ we =tı bla.

2 Mɔ' =ɔ =ja =in -sɛɛ' -na oo, Timote nugwa an' =tı'kmaju- -ɛ.

Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a -ke =aa Joi Klisı Sesuia -mau 'ke, -blɛ 'ke =wlʋa' i =teɛ ye' =in we -nɛ-.

3 An 'po Nyɔsoa =sugwo', =ɔ un' -baıı'- 'nuia- dbo ju', e' =ɔ an' =cɛ an 'nuia- dbo ju 'ke do' =wlʋ 'wlıwlı we ɛ. =An =tı' in' bʋɛ' -e in' dii' i si' =tı de' an' baawlu- dii, -ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigeaan-. **4** An 'naa- =an mitɛɛn'- =tı' =wlii i, =we an' =pɔn' ye' =in jrıɛ' tba, =we mɔna' ye' -in ji'. **5** =An dɛwliiteɛ'- =nea 'kplakpla de' =in dii' ɛ, ɛɛ =tıa' sigee'- in' dii' i. =Ɛ nugwa dɛwliiteɛ'- tigan' -e =in naa' Loisı =ke =in de Enisı dii' =sai' =too =ke =ɛ. =We in' =teɛ' =wlii', ɛɛ- tingee'- =in dii 'ke-. **6** =Nɛɛ'-, an' sii' Nyɔsoaa nyɔnyidɛ' -nea e =in dii' ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' de' =in dii' i, =ɛ ɔ nyiga' =un do' an' =in sʋɛɛn kɛn =teaan ɛ, =we' =yee kpı' po do' ɛ we. **7** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa se =a -faan =suu nyi', -jɛɛ-, ɔ nyiga' =a kpı 'ke, nyɔtıkmaa- =ke -tɔɔ' =suu.

8 Bɔ' =koo =yea' po do' =aa Joia =tı' we ɛ -ke-, e' =ɛ =an mugwa po do' mɔ' =jɔ nugwɔɔ -kasonyɔ -ɛ an' =tı' we ɛ, ɛɛ =tɛn' nugwɛ. -Jɛɛ-, je' kle 'ke do' =pɔn' =cɛɛ' =tı' we de' Nyɔsoaa kpı' dii. **9** Nyɔsoa -moo =ɔ pʋı' =aɔ, =we ɔɔ-da' =aɔ de' dawlu' -nea =sreesre'- =ɛ dii, ɛ -see =aa nuudı-=cɛ dii 'ka-. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ de' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' pıɛ ɔ poa i ɛ dii 'moo-, de' ɔɔ -mau ɔ nyiga' =aɔ de' Klisı Sesui dii', =ne kmɔ' se gbɔ' i =te' ke ɛ dii 'ka. **10** -Jɛɛ-, ɛ -toeɛ =wɛ =jaan 'ka de' =aa Pʋınyɔ Sesui Klisıa jigɛ dii, ɔ =jɔ =wʋa' mıɛɛ'-kpı' i, =we ɔ =tea' kmɔ 'ke dɛ =ɛ in' mıaa'- 'kpaa- wei de' =pɔn' =cɛ dii' ɛ. **11** =Pɔn' =cɛ 'naa-, ɛ -kɔn =tı' in' =teeɛ =o, =we =in 'nugwa wlublanyɔ- -ke-, dboonyɔ- -ke Paiɛn dɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ-. **12** Ɛ -kɔn =tı' an' jea' dı -na ıa kle 'na. -Jɛɛ-,

ıa =tɛn' se in' nu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ un' =tea' =wlii ɛ, in 'jugwɔɔ-, =we in' =teɛ' =wlii -kɔɔ' blea' kpı, =we dɛ =ɛ =teea in' kwa -na, ɔ ye' ɛɛ kɛn -kaan -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ yea' wı 'naa--jɛɛ -ɛ. **13** Kpɛn wlu =cɛ' =in jeea' de' in' we ɛ, ɛɛ -blaiɛ' kɛin de' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke nyɔtıkmaa- =nea =e Klisı Sesui dii' ɛ dii 'ka. **14** Dɛcɛ- 'wɛ =ɛ =tea =in kwa -na, kpıɛn kɛin de' =Suu =Sreesre'- tigan' de' =a dii' ɛ dii.

15 =In jui-, -ka nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =ʊ =sʊa e Asiblɔa- kɛn ɛ, ʊ taa' an' =tı' i =wɛ =ɛ, =ɛ nugwa Fisɛlı =ke Ɛɛmosɛni =bei ɛ.

16 Joi, nu Onesifɔɔ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- -blɛdɛ' jii'- =klii oo, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ- =tui' in' =tı' =wlii i -wɛɛ -wɛɛ-, =we ɔ see' an' gbaacɛɛdbi 'nıɛ =tɛn' -i 'nui-. **17** Ti ɔ jiga Wlɔmu =ɛ, ɔ =pɔn' un' dii =cɛ ka =cɛ, =we ɔ je' -un. **18** Joi nugwɔ -blɛdı' jii'- ı yee'- Joia =cɛɛ kpa' we -sɔ de' wı 'naa- dii. =An =cɛ' =in jui- 'ke-, -kɔɔ' nugwa nyɔa dɛ 'ii- -nugwɛ =klii do' Efɛsı =ɛ.

2 =Nɛɛ'-, na' ju', =mɔ =nɔɔ', -kui =an =cɛ i de' -mau 'nea -e Klisı Sesui dii' ɛ dii. **2** =We dɛ =in wɔan' de' in' wɔɔn do' =kooponyɔɔ =dɔu jugwai'- ɛ, =tee ɛ =wliitenyɔɔ'- =dʊ kwa, =ʊ bɛɛ' =ʊ ye' ɛɛ nyɔɔ =dʊ 'tɔɛɛn- -ke -ɛ.

Dbonunyɔ- -siga wlu kɛn ɛ

3 Kpa' in' we =a ye' kle' je', -ka Sesui Klisıa 'fledru =cɛ =i ɛ. **4** 'Fledru se -nɛ-, =we ɔ ye' kmɔa' dıa =tı' =si', =po ɔ -n.a -e nyɔ =ɔ tbɔɔ fle' ɛ jrı' i -nmɔɛ i =pɔn ɛ'. **5** =We plenyɔ- un' je' =teedɛ, =po -ka ple -tee daa' -ɛ, ɔ seaan' pleɛ nu ɛ'. **6** =Kle'waponyɔ- -kɔn ɔ ye' dbo nu 'sasa, =we ɔ ye' =klea' -troobui jeɛɛ'- du'. **7** Dɛ an 'blaade' =in we -na, -naa ɛ =wlii i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joia mu =un -flɔn =wlʊ nyi' de' dɛ klɛ- . dii.

8 -Naa Sesui Klsı =ɔ =sʊa e Dafidı bli' dbui' ɛ ɔɔ =tı' =wlii i, =ɔ wlʊa' ku' -ka -in 'nugwɛɛ- blaa de' an' =pɔn' =cɛ dii' ɛ. **9** Ɛ -kɔn =tı' ar jea' kle', =we =in 'nea -e gbaacɛɛdbi 'na, -ka dɛsɔnnunyɔ- =i ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, -ka 'oo -kaa', Nyɔsoaa wlu =nɔɔ', ɛ se i -saɛn-. **10** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =an 'ku =wlii do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ we, do' nyɔɔ =ʊ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i ɛ, ʊa =tı' we. =We ʊ ye' pʊɛ' =ɛ =nea =e Klisı Sesui dii' ɛ je', ɛ -ke =pugweɛ sea = vɛ na -kɔn ɛ -ke-.

Nyɔsoaawlukɛnsigɛ-

11 Wlu -na, ɛ =wliitewlu'- =moo, ɛ nu ɛ':
=Po ɔ -ke =a mɛ' ɛ',
=ne ɔ -ke =aa mu -nɛ -ke-.
12 =Po =a ku =wlii ɛ',
=ne ɔ -ke =aa mu bɪɔ 'dɛɛ- =te.
=Po =a =too' ɔɔ =tɪɪ'- ɛ',
=ne ɔɔ mugwa =a =tɪɪ'- =too' -ke-.
13 =Po =a =se =wliitenyɔɔ'- ɛ',
ɔ =nɔɔ', ɔ =wliitenyɔ'- =moo mau klein',
dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ se ɔɔ =cɛ' =tɪɪ' =tooɛ' bɛɛ'-.
14 Sii' dɪ -na de' nyɔɔ dii' i do' ɪ wlu kɛn =teaan do' Joi jugwai'-, =we ʊ 'nyi =toodigoo'- sea dɛ po =ɪa gbɔɔa' -doin' pugwee -nyɔɔa' =tɪɪ' ɛ ble'. **15** Po e' kpɪ' =ye' =an =cɛ 'to do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-, -ka nyɔ je' nyɔ ʊ =tɪan' -a, e' -ka dbonunyɔ- =tɛn' in 'nugwa, =ɔ pɛɛan' =tɪa' tain 'wlu -na i -kpɛɛ -ɛ. **16** Wlʊ' buu =tɔɔ' nugwa kmɔ 'nini- ɛ jii', dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊ =saa ʊa =cɛ ɪ kwla 'naa-, ʊa kpa dɪ -sea Nyɔsoadɪ- -ɛ nya. **17** =We ʊa wlua mu nyɔ blɔ' i =wɔ'-, -ka =sɔɔn' =cige =i ɛ. =Ʊ =naa', ʊ -kɔn nynɛ' we Imene -ke Filɛtɪ =nɪa. **18** =Ʊ =poea =tɪa' tain' kɛn i, =we ʊ da' ku' wlʊɛ' =siga' =wɛ =ɛ. =We ʊ -n.aa' nyɔɔ -kpɔ -weia' dɛwliiteɛ'- =i cnii'-.

Nyɔsoa jugwɔɔ nyɔɔ-

19 -Jɛɛ-, dɛ =ɛ =kɔn gbɔ' Nyɔsoa =tea' -naa', =ne ɛ -ne kpeinkpein. =We kpɛn' ɛ blea' -a, ɛ nu ɛ': Joi jugwɔɔ nyɔɔ-. =Dɛ 'ke -ɛ, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' siga' Klisɪ nynɛ' ɛ, =ne ɔ -tɛɛn dɛ sea i' srɛ' ɛ wei.
20 De' gbo 'klaa- dii 'naa-, dɪfʊɛɛ- ʊ -nuia =koo' -ke wai' -ɛ ɪa sʊ' un 'nee-. -Jɛɛ-, dɪfʊɛɛ- =dɪ 'naa-, ʊ -nui ɪ tui-, =we ʊ -nui =dɪ blʊ'. =Dɪ nu -i bɛɛ' -dɪ-, =we =dɪ' =dɪ 'se -i bɛɛ' -dɪ-. **21** =Ne' =po nyɔ -ne 'kplakpla do' ɔɔ =cɛ =i 'kpɪan- de' dɪ -na dii ɛ', =ne ɔɔ mu -i bɛɛ' -dɛfɔɔ =teea fɔ' ɛ nu-, =ɛ kpaa' dɛ kɛn do' Joi we, e' =ɛ ʊ nm.aa do' nuudɛ- =cɛ klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ.
22 Ple dii' i =klan' -dɪ -nea e =kʊadɛ' dii' ɛ ju'. =Pɔn' -i srɛiɛ' -ke dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke, nyɔtɪkmaa- =ke, =wlʊa' i =teɛ i do'

=un =ke nyɔɔ =ʋa daa' Joia nynɛ' i de' -pɔɔ 'wlɪwlɪ dii' ɛ we. **23** Tba =toodigoo'- nugwa -boodɪ =ɪ sea dɛ po ɛ gba =i, -ka =in juia -ɪ ɪa jaa =cɪɛ' =wlɔ, **24** e' -ka Joia dbonunyɔ- sea -kɔn ɔ yea' =cɛ' ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' -i pɪɛ do' klɛɛkpɛ we, ɔ ye' nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- =cɛ nu, e' ɔ ye' -pɔɔ -i kpɛn. **25** Ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' =too' -nyɔɔ =jigee' po do' -i pɛɛ we. Ɔ yeɛ' -pɔɔ -i tba, -ka Nyɔsoa bɛɛ' ɔ ye' ɛɛ nu ʋ yea' =wlʋ bii'-, =we ʋ yea' =tɪa' tain' jugwo -ɛ. **26** =We' =po ʋ ji ʋa =cɛ we ɛ', =ne ʋ bɛɛ' ʋ ye' ʋa =cɛ =seye' de' =sinɔ' =ɔ kpɪan ʋ =wɛ =nee ɛ ɔɔ plʋ wɔɔn. =We ʋ ye' ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ- nu.

3 Jui-, -ka de' de bʋɛɛ' -wɪ dii ɛ', jai -kmu -tia' mugwa -nɛ -ɛ. **2** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔa mu ʋa =cɛ' =tɪ =kma, ʋa mu wliɛ' =tɪ =kma, ʋa mu ʋa =cɛ' =fan' kɛn po-, ʋa mu ʋa =cɛ =i bɛɛ'-. Ʋa mu Nyɔsoa =cree'-, ʋa mu ʋa cɛ' wɔn -blaa-. Ʋa mu dɪ jrɪɛ' dru' bla-. Ʋ se Nyɔsoadɛɛ- 'nɛ un. **3** Ʋ se nyɔa cnaa'- ble' un. Ʋa mu kpɪɛɛn- 'kma-, ʋa mu nyɔa nynɛ' kʋɛɛ' -nyɔɔ nu-. Ʋ se ʋa =cɛ jrɪɛ' we =tu' un, ʋa mu kplɛɛn 'nyni-, ʋa mu dɛcɛ'nunyɔɔ- nyɛ'-. **4** Ʋa mu nyɔ gblaa' i -poee -nyɔɔ nu-, ʋa mu dɪ we =kee, ʋa mu ʋa =cɛ =i bɛɛ'-. Ʋa mu ku dii' wɔn -nmɔɛ -dɪa' =tɪ' -kma, ɛ ye' Nyɔsoa =sii. **5** Ʋa mu Nyɔsoadɛ- -nu -nyɔɔ =wɔ'-, =we ʋ ye' kpɪ' =jɛ =ne ɛɛ dii' ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪɪ'- =too'-. Ɛɛ we -nyɔɔ -naa', -tɛɛn ʋ wei.

6 Nyɔɔ =dʋ 'nɪ ʋ nynɛ' we, ʋa pa gbi i, =we nynɔkpaa'- 'kɔn dɛweijugwɛ- =plɔa'-, =ʋ sea =ta' -tɛɛn-, =ʋ jiga' kplɛnsɔɛɛn- dii, =ʋ dɛ o' -dɛɛ =tɪ' =klaan' e' dii' i ɛ, ʋa kpɪn ʋ =kan. **7** Nynɔkpaa'- 'naa-, ʋa cɪan' dɛ =nɔɔ' klein', -jɛɛ-, ʋ se =tɪa' tain 'jugwɛ bɛɛ' klein 'klein-. **8** =We -ka Sanɛsɪ =ke Sanblɛsɪ nugwa Moisɪ gbai 'tbaa- -ɛ, ka' nyɔɔ -naa', ʋa nu =tɪa' tain' gbai 'tbaa- -ke-. Ʋa dɛ 'ii- wɔn' ka kʋɛɛ', ʋ se dɛ po do' dɛwliiteɛ'- we. **9** -Jɛɛ-, ʋ se nya -tɔn nyni un =dɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa -boɛɛ' mu -i 'nyɛ do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ we, -ka nyɔɔ sɔɔn 'na, ʋ =naa nugwa -nɪɛ -ke -ɛ.

10 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ =nɔɔ', dɛ in 'tɔɛan =un ɛ -ke-, an' -na ka -ke-, an' dɛɛ pɪɛ i -po ka -ke-, an' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke, an' =wliikugwɛ' -ke, an' nyɔtɪkmaa- =ke, an' -pɔɔikpɪɛn' -ke-, **11** nyɔɔa in' =tɪ' =saa =ke, an' kle' jeɛ' -ke-, =in nɪɪ'- =pun

kpɛɛ'. =ɩ =naa', ɩ -jii in' jai de' Antiɔsɩ =ke, Ikɔni =ke Litrɩ. Nyɔ =tɩ' =sa =dɩ =jɔ wɛ se in' jai -jii -ɛ? -Jɛɛ-, Joi =seye' -un de' =ɩ klɛɛkpɛ -naa' dii 'nynɛɛ-. **12** =We nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =va =pɔan' Nyɔsoakmɔ- nugwɛ i de' Sesui Klisɩ dii' ɛ, nyɔɔa mu ʋ =tɩ' =sa. **13** -Jɛɛ-, kplɛɛn'nyninyɔɔ- -ke-, nyɔiboeenyɔɔa'- mu dɛsɔn- nu, ɛ ye' i pa, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa boee nyɔ i, =we nyɔ -boee ʋ diia =cɛ' =wɛ =ke.

14 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ =nɔɔ', tingee'- dɩ =in cɩaan' ɛ -ke-, =ɩ =in jugwa =ɩ nugwa =tɩa' tain 'na dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ -kɔn we =in cɩaan' ɩ ɛ, =in jugwɔɔ. **15** -Sɔ de' =an juwɛ' -bli -naa', =in jugwo Crɩɩdɩ' =Sreesre'-, =ɩ bɛɛ' =ɩ yea' =in -tɔɔ nyi', =we' =yea' pʋ' de' Klisɩ Sesui =wlii' =teɛ dii' ɛ. **16** Crɩɩdɛ' klɛɛkpɛ -naa', Nyɔsoaa -fɔwlu -moo. =We ɛ kpa' dɛ kɛn do' nyɔ dɛ -tʋɛiɛn -ke-, nyɔ 'ii- =saa =ke, nyɔ =jige' we -poɛ -ke nyɔkplɛnkwaisaa- we, de' -i srɛiɛ' dii. **17** =We Nyɔsoaa nyɔ ye' 'kplakpla 'nɛ-, e' =we ɔ ye' -i gba do' nuudɛ- =cɛ klɛɛkpɛ we.

4 =Nɛɛ'-, an' =teɛ' wlu kɛn de' =in we do' Nyɔsoa -ke Joi Sesui Klisɩ =ɔ mugwa -nɛɛnyɔɔ -ke maanyɔɔ'- =sawɩ' i =sii de' ɔɔ de -jigɛ -ke ɔɔ nynɛblʋ' dii' ɛ jugwai'-. **2** Bla wlu, nyɩɛ' kɛin, =po ti -ne =in kwaa, e' =po tia =cɛ see' =in kwaa 'nɛ ɛ'. =Sa =e nyɔ i, -wlui nyɔ we, =tu' nyɔ srɛn' de' =wliikugwɛ' klɛɛkpɛ -ke nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- dii. **3** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, tia mu nyni-, =we nyɔɔ un 'se nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- =cɛ 'na i -kpɩɛn bɛɛ'-. Ɔa -doian' mu sma'-, =we ʋ ye' nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- gboi po do' ʋa =cɛɛ' dii' i =klan' -dɩ we. **4** Ɔa mu =tɩa' tain' -doin' =sa, =we ʋ yee'- nini' we bii'-. **5** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ =nɔɔ', =tugwan' =an =cɛ jrɩɛ' we de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii. Ku =wlii de' kle' jeɛ' dii, nu =pɔn' =cɛ 'bla -nyɔa' nuudɛ-. Nugwa =an dbo -naa' -kpain-.

6 Do' un' we -ka -naa', -ka i wla 'sraa- -nɩaa, ka' in 'nɛ =wɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' mu -ti kʋaan' i =wɛ. **7** In' =fɔn' gba 'naa- =cɛɛ'-. In' =cra' an' pleɛ drui'. In 'kpɛn dɛwliiteɛ'- kɛin. **8** -Jaan 'ka -na, -i srɛiɛ'- =teedɛɛ' fʋee da' -un, =ɛ Joi nugwa =sawɩ'jusiinyɔ- srɛa' -i ɛ, ɔɔ mugwa in' nyi' de' wɩ 'naa- dii' ɛ. =We ɛ -se -in 'ne -dugwe sʋ', -jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʋ =kmaa ɔɔ de -jigɛɛ' =tɩ' ɛ, ʋ ɔɔ mugwɛ nyi' -ke-.

9 =Tewe' =yeɔɔn un' we ji -sugwei'-, **10** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Demasɪ taa' an' =tɪ' i =wɛ do' -jaan 'kmɔ -nɛɛ' =tɪ' -kmaa we, =we ɔ mu Tesalonikɪ. Klesan mu Kalasi. Titɪ mu Dalimasi =wɛ =ke. **11** Luikɪ =ne =dugwe' gbai' =un =neɔɔ un' we. =In =n.aa' ji ɛ', =ne' =in =ke Maakɪ ji, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ kpa' dɛ kɛn do' un' we de' nuudbo- -na dii. **12** In 'dbo Tisikɪ =nɔɔ' de' Efɛsɪ. **13** =Po =un =n.aa' ji ɛ', =ne -ja an' =plai' in 'siga Troasɪ de' Kaapisɪ we ɛ, ɛ -ke -sɛɪ' -naa' -ke-. -Jɛɛ-, =jɪ crɪa' do' dɪkwi- kɛn ɛ, ɪ an' da' =cɛɛ'-.

14 Alɛisandrɪ =ɔ nugwa =tigɛnwlanyɔ' -ɛ, ɔ nu un' dɪsɔɛɛn- =dɔu jii'- =klii o. -Jɛɛ-, -kɔɔ' nuudɪ- nugwa -nɪɛ -ɛ, ka' Joia mugwɔ dɛ nyigɛ' nu -ke-. **15** Wlaa' =an =cɛ' =wlii i -ke do' ɔ we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ tba =aa wlu gbai' =klii.

16 Ti yea' an' =cɛ kɛin tɔɔn' =sai' =too =naa', nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se -in 'jii-, -jɛɛ-, klɛɛkpɛ taa' an' =tɪ' i. =Ɛ =naa', Nyɔsoa bʊʊ'- dru' =sreeɛ'. **17** Joi -moo =ɔ =jii =un, e' ɔɔ- =kui in' dii, =we wlublaa- ye' =klɛɛ si 'nynɛɛ- de' in' dii. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we Paiɛn klɛɛkpɛ yɪɪ'- wɔn'. =We in' pʊ' gbolo wɛin 'ke-. **18** Joia mu un' =seye' de' nuudɪ- =sɔɛɛn klɛɛkpɛ dii. Ɔɔ mu un' pʊɪ'-, =we ɔ ye' in' de' ɔɔ nynɛblʊ' -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ kɛn kpa. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =kɔn =pugweɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =Amɛ.

19 Mɔ' =sa Plisika -ke, Akilasɪ =ke Onesifɔɔ bli' gbo 'nyɔɔ- nynɛ' i. **20** Elasɪ =sige Kolɛntɪ, =we =in 'sige Trofimu do' wɛ 'blɔ de' Milɛ. **21** Dba' =ka, nu dɛ =ye ji, =we' =cɪaɔsɪɔn' ye' nyniɛɛ- du'.

Ebilisɪ =ke, Pudansɪ =ke, Linisɪ =ke, Klodia -ke dedigaɔ'- klɛɛkpɛ da' ʊ =sa =in nynɛ' i.

22 Joi Sesui Klisɪ ye' =an =suu we -nɛ-. -Mau ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-.

=Amɛ.

Titɪ

=ɛ

Nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu

1 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʋ nugwa Nyɔsoaa dbonunyɔ- -ɛ. Mɔ' Sesui Klisɪa dboonyɔ- -moo do' nyɔɔ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i ɛ, ʋa dɛwliiteɛɛ'- =tɪ' we. =We ʋ ye' =tɪa' tain' jugwo de' Nyɔsoadɛ- dii. **2** =Ʊ =naa', ʋa -pɔɔ tba o' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ kɛn i, =ɛ =kɔn wlu Nyɔsoa =ɔ un' tmɔa' sɪ ɛ, ɔ =tea', =ne kmɔ' sea gbɔ' i =te' ke ɛ. **3** -Jɛɛ-, ɔ -nyɛɛ ɔɔ wlu -i, ti ɛɛ ti -blaa -i ɛ de' wlublaa- dii. =Ɛ =naa', ɔ =tee ɛ in' kwa de' Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa Pʋɪnyɔ -ɛ, ɔɔ wlukɛntedɛ- dii.

4 Mɔ' =ɔ =ja =in -sɛɛ' -na oo, Titɪ nugwa an' =cɛɛ' ju', =ɔ =ke 'aa- =plɛan dɛwliiteɛ'- =dugwe i ɛ.

Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a -ke Joi Sesui Klisɪ nugwa =aa Pʋɪnyɔ -ɛ, ʋa -mau 'ke, -blɛ 'ke =wlʋa' i =teɛ ye' =in we -nɛ-.

5 =Tɪ' in 'siga =in Klɛtɪ =ɛ, ɛ nu, =ye dɪ -siga -o ɛ dbui' po. =We -ka -in 'nugwɛɛ- =in =cɪɛ =i 'poɛ -ɛ, ka' =ye nu. =Te' o' nyɔɔkpee' kpee' =wlɛgbaa dii' i -dugwe 'dugwe-. **6** Ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔ bɔ' wewluidɛ- =pun 'nɪɛ, ɔ ye' nynɔ 'dugwea- -kʋan nu. Ɔɔ nynuu'- ye' =wliitenynuu'- nu. Nynɛ' =se =wli bʋɔɔ'- =pun 'nɪɛ do' kmɔ' =flaanflan'- =ke 'druakmuɛɛ- =tɪ' we. **7** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ jrɪɛ' we =tu 'nyɔ -kɔn ɔ un 'se wewluidɛ- =pun 'nɛ-, -ka Nyɔsoaa dɛitenyɔ- =i ɛ. Ɔ bʋɔɔ'- -ne -dugwea' =wlʋ nugwɛ. Ɔ bɔ' jrʋnyɔ- nugwɛ. Ɔ bʋɔɔ'- =cɛ nmɔ kwla' =saa'. Ɔ bɔ' jrʋmlai'nɛnyɔ- nugwɛ. E' ɔ bɔ' =tɛn' -wliɛ i =pɔn 'nyɔ nugwɛ. **8** -Jɛɛ-, ɔ ye' dɛ 'ii--nmɔ-, ɔ ye' dɛcɛ'nunyɔɔ- 'jbɛɛ-. Ɔ ye' -kpain kpɛn, ɔ ye' -i srɛ'. Ɔ ye' fɔ' =tee. Ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛ jrɪɛ' we =tu. **9** Ɔ yoo'- =tɪa' tain 'wlu =pun 'saan-, -ka ʋ nugwɔɔ -tɔɛiɛn -ɛ. =We ɔ ye' nyɔ srɛn' tugwɛ' bɛɛ' de' nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- =cɛ 'na dii, e' =we ɔ yee'- =too' -nyɔɔ i =sa.

10 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' =mɔ' we 'nɪaa- -naa', nyɔɔ -dɔu 'nee-, ʋa dru 'kmui-. Ʊa =te' buu =tɔɔ', =we ʋ nu nyɔiboeenyɔɔ-. De' =plɔnmɛnyɔɔ'- nynɛ' we ʋ =paan =cɛɛ'-.

11 =Ʊ =naa', ʋa wɔn -kɔn ı ye' -kaɛn-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa cnii' =wnu' gbai' -i. Dı =ı ʋ sea -kɔn ʋ yea' nyɔ -tɔɛɛn -naa', ı ʋa -tɔɛɛn nyɔ, =we ʋ yeɛ' =tɛn' -wliɛ -i jee'-. **12** Ʊa nyɔ -dugwe nugwa Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- nugwa ʋa =cɛɛ' nyɔ ɛ, ɔɔ- da' Klɛtıkɔɔn nu sıtmɔnyɔɔ'- mau. Ɔ da' ʋ nu kplɛɛn 'nyni -nmiaɔ' -ke wɔnwesigenyɔɔ- =siga' kwlia' =tı' ɛ. **13** =Koowlu =naa', ɛ =tıa' tain 'moo-. =Nɛɛ'-, -wlui ʋ we =cɛ ka =cɛ, =we ʋ ye' dɛwliiteɛ'- =cɛɛ'- ble'. **14** Ʊ un 'nyigoo-Suifʋa nini 'ke nyɔɔ =ʋa tɛɛan =tıa' tain' wei ɛ, ʋa wlukɛntedı- =pun 'saan-. **15** Dɛ klɛɛkpɛ =wɛ =pıan do' nyɔɔ =wıa =pıan a we. -Jɛɛ-, do' =pıan i -nɛ -nyɔɔ -ke nyɔɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- =ɛ we -ka -naa', =ne dɛ klɛɛkpɛ se =pıan' =wɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa dɛ 'ii- wɔn' ka -ke ʋa =wlʋ 'ne =pıan i. **16** Ʊa daa' ʋa =cɛ Nyɔsoa -jugwo -nyɔɔ-, -jɛɛ-, de' nuudı-dii 'ka -naa', =ne ʋa =too' ɔɔ =tıı'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ =ne =flaanflan'-, ʋa blaa nyɔ wɔn, =we ʋ se dɛcɛ- 'dugwea- =cɛ 'nugwɛ bɛɛ'-.

2 =Mɔ =nɔɔ', dı =ı =wʋa' nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- =cɛɛ'- =na wei' ɛ, ı =ye bla. **2** =Sıaa' -tawigaɔ =wlʋ, ʋ ye' ʋa =cɛ jrıɛ' we =tu, ʋ ye' -i bɛɛ' -nyɔɔ nu. Ʊ ye' -kpain kpɛn, ʋ ye' 'kplakpla 'nɛ de' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke nyɔtıkmaa- =ke -pɔɔikpıɛn' dii.

3 =Sıaa' nynɔkpai'- =wlʋ 'ke -ɛ, =jɛ =wʋa' 'fɔteeɛ- wei-'naa-, ɛ ʋ yee'- 'nɛ de' ʋa -nɛ ka klɛɛkpɛ dii. Ʊ bɔ' nyɔ =tı' =sɔɛɛn =kpɛɛn =nyɔɔ nugwɛ, ʋ bɔ' ʋa =cɛ nmɔ kwla' =saa'. -Jɛɛ-, ʋ ye' nyɔɔ dıcɛ- 'tɔɛɛn-. **4** =We ʋ ye' jranynɔı'-dɛ -tɔɛɛn ʋ ye' -kpain kpɛn, ʋ ye' ʋa -kʋaian' =tı' -kma-, ʋ ye' ʋa nynuua'- =tı' -kma-. **5** Ʊ ye' ʋa =cɛ jrıɛ' we =tu, ʋ ye' 'wlıwlı 'nɛ-, ʋ ye' gbodbo' kpıı' je'. Ʊ ye' kplɛɛn 'nmɔ-, ʋ ye' ʋa =cɛ de' ʋa =cɛɛ' kpaa' -kʋain =sɔn po, =we nyɔ 'nyi Nyɔsoaa wlu =cree'-.

6 =Tu' =kʋanyɔɔ'- srɛn', ʋ ye' ʋa =cɛ jrıɛ' we =tu. **7** -To =an =cɛ de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii, do' dı =ı =nmɔa jii'- ɛ, ıa -blaiɛ' -nugwaa. De' =an nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- dii 'naa-, -to ɛ, -ka =in =wıa =pıan, =in =ne ɛɛ ka, e' -ka =in srɛa' -i ɛ. **8** =Ye wlu =cɛ wɔɔn 'nɛ-, =ɛ nyɔ sea bɛɛ' nyɔ yea' kɛ i je' ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we nyɔ =ɔ se ɛɛ we wʋɛɛn' -naa', =tɛn' yeɔ' nu. =We ɔ un 'se =in blaadɛ- =sɔn =wɛɛ' =cɛ' =pun jee'-.

9 =Tu dbonunyɔɔ- srɛn', ʋ ye' ʋa =cɛ de' ʋa -joiain =sɔn po. Ʊ yʋʋ'- jrı' i -nmɔ de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii. Ʊ bɔ' dɛɛ' =too' -nyɔɔ nugwɛ. **10** Ʊ bɔ' dɛ =jei =saa', -jɛɛ-, ʋ ye' wlukɛnsigɛ--nea 'kplakpla a -to-. =We ʋ ye' Nyɔsoa nugwa =a Pʋınyɔ -ɛ ɔɔ nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -i bɛɛ'- de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii.

11 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa -mau' =ɛ jaa pʋɛ' -naa', ɛ -nyɛ i =wɛ de' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ we. **12** Ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- tɔɛɛn =a dɛ, =a ye' dɛ -sea Nyɔsoadɛ- ɛ -ke kmɔa' dii' i =klan' -dı 'nyni-, =we' =a yee'- =cɛ jrıɛ' we =tugwɛ' -ke-, -i srɛiɛ' -ke Nyɔsoakmɔ- dii 'naa- de' -jaan 'kmɔ -na dii, **13** do' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- -nea -i 'nmɔɛ- dii 'na -ke-, Nyɔsoa -klaa nugwa =aa Pʋınyɔ Sesui Klisı =ɛ, ɔɔ =pugweɛɛ' -i 'nyıɛ kɛɛn 'fʋean-. **14** Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =to ɔɔ =cɛ do' =aa =tı' we, =we ɔ ye' =a =seye' de' we =sii' -dı klɛɛkpɛ =sɔn. =We cɛ' ɔ -kɔan -a, ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' ye' ʋa 'wlıwlı nu, =we nuudı- =cɛɛ' =wlɛn yʋʋ'- dii 'nɛ-.

15 =ł =naa', blı, =yıı' nyɔ srɛn' i =tui'-. =Ne -wlui nyɔ we de' nyɔwluikɔɛn' klɛɛkpɛ dii. Bɔ' wʋɛn' nyɔ bɔ' =an -fɛi nugwɛ.

3 Sii' ʋ =tı' dii' i, ʋ ye' ʋa =cɛ de' -joiain 'ke nyɔwlui'kɔnnyɔɔ- =sɔn po. Ʊ ye' nyɔ ja =te'. Ʊ ye' gbaa do' dɛcɛ- klɛɛkpɛ -nugwɛ we. **2** Ʊ bɔ' nyɔa nynɛ' kʋɛɛ'. Ʊ bɔ' =cɛ' -nyɔɔ nugwɛ. Ʊ ye' ʋa =cɛ jrıɛ' we =tu. Ʊ ye' -i pıɛ do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ we.

3 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -tɛin 'ke -nee 'naa-, =ne' =a =boee. =Ne' =aa blaa nyɔ wɔn, =ne' =a =sige kwla'. =Ne' =a nu dii' i =klan' -dı -ke ku dii' wɔn -nmɔɛ -dıa' kpɛkpɛɛ =kɔn. =Ne' =a =nee kplɛɛnnyniɛ'- -ke dı -dɔu i =pʋɛn' dii. =Ne' =a =nee 'nyɛ ka, =we' =a nyɛ' =aa baii'- -dugwe 'dugwe-. **4** -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa Pʋınyɔ -ɛ, ɔɔ dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ -ke ɔɔ nyɔtıkmaa- =n.aa' -i 'nyɛ de' nyɔɔ we ɛ, **5** =we ɔ pʋı' =aɔ. Ɛ -see' -i srɛ 'nuudı- =a nugwaa- dii 'ka-, -jɛɛ-, de' ɔɔ nyɔ -blɛ we -poɛ dii 'moo- ɔ pʋı' =aɔ, do' =a =drean do' =wlʋ 'dee- bleɛ' we, ɛ -ke de' =Suu =Sreesrea'- dɛ -dee i -poɛ dii 'ke-. **6** Ɛ -naa', ɛ Nyɔsoa -n.aa' =a kɛin -blɔɛ do' ɛɛ =paan' we de' =aa Pʋınyɔ Sesui Klisı dii. **7** =We -kɔɔ' -mau 'n.a =a =i srɛɛ' -ɛ, =a ye' -kɔɔndıkɔnnyɔɔ nu de' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ -pɔɔ -i 'tbaa- dii. **8** Wlu -na, =wliitewlu'-

=moo. =We an' =pɔn' =ye dι -na kɛin kpa do' ι blaan-. =We nyɔɔ =υ =tea' Nyɔsoa =wlii ɛ, υ yee'- kpι' po, υ ye' nuudι- =cɛ kɛin kpɛn. =l =naa', ιι- =nmɔ jii'-, e' ιι- kpa' dɛ kɛn do' nyɔɔ we.

9 -Jɛɛ-, wlυ' -boo =tɔɔ' jii', ι -ke wlυɛɛ'- dbu 'ke-, =cιɛ' -ke-. Wlυ' wɔan foo' i -poɛ tbaa o' tee' =pun i ɛ jii 'ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ι se dɛ po, =we ι buudι- -moo. **10** Nyɔ =ɔ =n.aa' gbυɛɛwlu- =dugwe 'ke sɔɔn' =naa wɔn', =we ɔɔ jaa i gbleɛ' =wlɔ ɛ, =ne tbɔ gbai. **11** =Ne jui-, -ka nyɔ =ɔ =nιaa 'naa-, =ne ɔ sea o' =jei 'nɛ-, ɔɔ nugwa kplɛnsɔn-, =we ɔɔ kpɛɛn ɔɔ =cɛ' =tι' ɛ.

12 Ti an 'mugwa Aateməsι =ke Tisikια nyɔ dbo de' =in we ɛ, =ne' =tewe' =ye in' kɛn bla de' Nikopolisι. In 'pugwee- ɛ =wɛ see, de' =cιaɔsιɔan'- -nɔɔa' mu un' kɛn -blaa-. **13** Dba' =ka, =pɔn' Senasι nugwa nyɔtee'tɔɛɛnnyɔ- ɛ -ke Apolɔsια =jei' =tui' -dɛ i. Dba' =ka, υ bɔ' kwa -flɔɛn', **14** =we' =aa nyɔɔ ye' nuudι- =cɛ kɛin -kpιɛn cιan 'ke-. =We υ ye' nyɔ -jii do' dι =ι =kmaa =ɛ we. =We υ un 'nyi nyɔɔ =jυ se bui' ble' ɛ nu.

15 Klɛɛkpɛ -ke -aa' -nea nɔɔ' -ɛ, υ da' υ =sa =in nynɛ' i. Nyɔɔ =υ =kmaa =aa =tι' de' dɛwliitɛɛ'- dii' ɛ, =aun =sυ' nynɛ' i.

Nyɔsoaa -mau ye' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ we -nɛ-.

=Amɛ.

Filemɔ

-ɛ

Nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu

1 Mɔ' Pɔɔlʋ, mɔ' Sesui Klisıa -kasonyɔ -moo.
In 'ke dedii' Timote -ke-, =aun =ja =in -sɛɛ' -na oo,
Filemɔ, =mɔ nugwa =aa =tı'kmanyɔ- -ke =aa dbo =tadugwe
'nui- -baa. **2** =In =ke dedii 'nynɔkpaɔ- Afia nugwa =aa
=tı'kmanyɔ- ɛ -ke-. E' Aasipʋ =ɔ =ke =a =fʋan' tʋ =tadugwe
ɛ -ke-, leklisıa kpaa' gboi de' =in bli' gbo ɛ -ke-.
3 Nyɔsoa nugwa =a =Ba a -ke Joi Sesui Klisıa -mau 'ke
=wlʋa' i =teɛ ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-.
4 An 'po an' Nyɔsoa =sugwo', dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' si' =mɔ'
nynɛ' wı' klɛɛkpɛ we de' an' baawlu- dii, **5** dɛnugwɛɛ-,
nyɔtıkmaa- =ke dɛwliiteɛ'- =in blea' do' Joi Sesui -ke
'fɔiteenyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ, an' wɔn' ıa =pɔn. **6** An 'baa-,
=we' =naa dɛwliiteɛ'- =in blea' -a, ɛ ye' nɛɛ' i -nɛ-. =We
dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ -nea =in dii de' Klisı Sesui dii' ɛ, ɛ ye'
-jugweɛ-. **7** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a kpa' mɔnaa'- =klii, =we' =a =tuiɛ'
=tı' =wlii i =klii de' =an nyɔtıkmaa- dii' oo, dedii. =Ɛ =nea
=o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =mɔ' sri' kmɔ', =we 'fɔiteenyɔɔa- -pʋɛɛ =tea i
=wɛ.

8 =Nɛɛ'-, in' bɛɛ' -nee ɛ', ye' =wlii i bɛ' de' Klisı dii,
=we dɛ =ɛ =nea nu ka a, yeɛ' wlu kɛn =te' de' =in we.
9 -Jɛɛ-, =ɛ tbaa o' nyɔtıkmaa- =pun i -naa', an 'baa- =in
dii, de' -tawı -kpɔɔ 'kɔn dii' mɔ' nugwa Pɔɔlʋ =ɛ, in 'nıa
-na dii. =We ɛ soo- 'sigee-, -jaan 'ka -na, in 'nu Sesui
Klisıa -kasonyɔ =dɛ 'ke-. **10** An 'baa =in dii do' an' ju'
Onesimu =ɔ =un 'nea -e gbaacɛɛdbi', in' wlʋıa' a ɔɔ =tı'
we. **11** Ɔ -naa', ɔ se dɛ kɛn kpa' =sai' =too =nee do' =un
we. -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, ɔ kpa' dɛ kɛn =wɛ do' =un =ke
'aa- we.

12 Ɔ -naa', ɔ an 'dboa- 'naa- do' de de' =in we.
=Nɛɛ'-, kpıɔn i, ɔ an' =cɛɛ' kpaa' -pɔɔ -moo. **13** An' =pʋɔn'
kɛin kpıɛn i nɔɔ' un' we -nee, =we ɔ ye' an' dbo nu ke
do' =un =wɔ, ti in 'nea -e gbaacɛɛdbi' do' =pɔn' =cɛɛ' =tı'
we ɛ. **14** In 'se =pɔn ye' dɛ nu =un tii' i, =we' =an dɛ 'nyi

=klan' =klan 'dɛ nu. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ ye' =wlʋa' kɛin wʋɛɛn' -dɛ nu, **15** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ se jugwo ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' ɔ -tɛɛn =in wei de' ti -kpɔ dii. =We' =ye ɔ i kpɛn -jaan do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. **16** Ɛ -se -kɔɔnnyɔ -ka -i, -jɛɛ, ɔ =sii -kɔɔnnyɔ-. Ɔ nugwa =tɪ'kmadedii- do' un' we ɛ, =ne do' =mɔ =nɔɔ' =un we de'-, =po ɛ =tugwee'- ku dii 'ke de' Joi diia' =cɛ ɛ'.

17 =Nɛɛ'-, =po =un =sree in' banyɔ- mau ɛ', =ne -ka =in kpɪan un' ɛ, ka' =ye ɔ kpɛn -ke-. **18** =Po ɔ =sii' dɛ we do' =un we, e' ɛ sean- 'nɛ, =po ɔ ble 'aan- dɛ ɛ', =ne' =sree ɛ do' un' dru'. **19** Mɔ' nugwa Pɔɔlʋ =ɛ, an' =cɛɛ' kpaa' sɔn =un crɪɛ'. An 'mu kpa -naa' =sa, -jɛɛ-, =ne jui- 'ke-, -ka =in blea' an' kpa -ke -ɛ. Kpa -naa' ɛ =an nyigɔ -bugwo -moo. **20** -Iin oo dedii, an' =pɔn' =ye in' mɔna' -naa' nyi' de' Joi dii. =Tee an' -pɔɔ i de' Joi dii. **21** De' =an nyɔjatɛɛ- dii 'moo- an 'jaa =in -sɛɛ' -na. =We =in 'jui-, -ka =jɛ =an 'blaa--na, =an mugwɛɛ nu, ɛ yea' -o =siia' =cɛ ɛ.

22 =Ne =pɔn' an' =te na i =dɛ 'ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'tbɛ -pɔɔ -i de' =mɔa' baawlu- dii, -ka -an 'mugwa -e -mɔ' we -nɛ -ɛ.

23 Epaflasɪ =ɔ =ke 'aa- nugwa Klisɪ Sesuia -kasonyɔ ɛ -ke-, **24** Maakɪ =ke, Alitaakɪ =ke, Demasɪ =ke, Luikɪ =ʋ =ke =aa' nugwa dbo =tadugwe 'nui- -nyɔɔ -ɛ, ʋ da' ʋ =sa =in nynɛ' i.

25 =Aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa -mau ye' =mɔa' =suu we -nɛ-. =Amɛ.

Eble

-ɛ

1 -Tɛin 'naa-, Nyɔsoa -wlui e =aa =baɪɪ'- we de' ɔɔ wɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- dii' kpɛ -dɔu 'dɔu-, de' -nɛ kaa kpɛkpɛ dii. **2** De' wɪ' bʊɛa' -o ɛ dii 'naa-, Nyɔsoa -wlui e =a we de' ɔɔ Ju' dii, =ɔ ɔ =tea' o', =ɔ nugwa -kɔɔndɪ klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn -nyɔ -ɛ. De' ɔ dii 'naa- -ke -ɛ, de' ɔ -nui kmɔ' gbai'. **3** Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu Nyɔsoaa =pugweɛɛ' -sɪaɪ-, ɔɔ- =to Nyɔsoaa -nɛ kaa tain'. =We ɔ kpɛn dɛ klɛɛkpɛ i de' ɔɔ wlua kpɪ' dii. Ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' =un nugwa =a kplɛnsɔɛan'- 'wlɪwlɪ, =we ɔ =te i do' Nyɔ =ɔ =Kɪaan' -ɛ dina we de' jaɔn dii.

Klisɪ kpa' dɛ kɛn do' 'jaipaɔn- klɛɛkpɛ kɛn

4 Ɔ =saa =i bɛ 'nyɔ =cɛɛ'- klein' do' Nyɔsoaa 'jaipaɔn- kɛn, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔ nyigɔ' nynɛ' =ɛ =siia ʊ =naa =ɛ, -ka -kweladɛ -i ɛ.

5 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, 'jaipaɔn- =jɔ wɛ -kɔn we ɔ daa' -ka =wɛ =tɛin ɛ, =ɛ nugwa:

=Mɔ an' ju', in' wlʊ' =un =sɪaan' -ɛ?

(Dʊɪsɛɛ 2:7)

E' =dɛ ɛ:

An 'mugwɔɔ- -ba nu, =we ɔ ye' an ju' nu ɛ?

(2 Sam. 7:14)

6 =We' =dɛ ɛ, ti ɔ jɔɔ =saiju' nɔɔ' blɔa' gbai' kɛn ɛ, ɔ daa'-:

Nyɔsoaa 'jaipaɔn- klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn ʊ yeɔ' nyi'.

(Dʊɪsɛɛ 148:2)

7 Ti ɔɔ wluia e' 'jaipaɔn- we -naa', ɔ daa'-:

Ɔɔ nui ɔɔ 'jaipaɔn- =sii wee-,

=we ɔɔ nui ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- nɛɛ =paijbo' wee-,

(Dʊɪsɛɛ 104:4)

8 -Jɛɛ-, do' dɛ tbaa o' Ju' =pun i ɛ we -ka -naa', ɔ daa'-:

=An nynɛkpaa'- 'nɛɛ-

do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we oo Nyɔsoa.

-Isrɛtu' =un nugwa =an nynɛblʊa'- bɪɔtu'-.

9 =In =kma =i srɛɪɛ'- =tɪ',

=we' =in nyɛ' we =sii' -dɛɛ.

Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ oo, Nyɔsoa,
=we' =an Nyɔsoa po =un mɔna'
-cna dru' do' =un bai' kɛn. *(Dʋisɛɛ 45:7-8)*

10 =Dɛ ɛ, ɔ daa'-:
=Mɔ =naa', Joi, do' dɪa gbɔ' i =teaan 'naa-,
=in sri' blʋa' gbɔ',
=we jaɔn nugwa =an sɔɛɛan nuudɪ-:
11 l =nɔɔ', ɪa =tɪa' muu' gbɔɔ'-.
-Jɛɛ-, =mɔ =nɔɔ', =in =nɛɛ mau.
=We ɪa mu -sʋa i kpa' -nynɛɛ-,
-ka paadɛ- -i ɛ.
12 =We' =an mu ɪ fɪa'-,
-ka nyɔ fɪa' jrɪɛ' -ɛ,
=we ɪ ye' =saa.
-Jɛɛ-, =mɔ =nɔɔ', -ka =in =nɪaa,
ka' =in =nɛ,
=we' =an =sɔɛɛn' se -sigee na -kɔn-.
(Dʋisɛɛ 102:26-28)

13 =We 'jaipaɔn- =jɔ wɛ -kɔn we ɔ -wlui =wɛ =tɛin, =we ɔ da':
=Te i =daa' in' dina we -kpɛɛ sʋ',
ye' =an 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ- =an bʋɪkɛintbadɛ- wee-
'nui- -ɛ? *(Dʋisɛɛ 110:1)*

14 'Jaipaɔn- =naa', ʋ -se dbo -nu =sii =nynɛɛ, =ʋ =dboea, =we ʋ yea' dbo nu do' nyɔɔ =ʋ yea' pʋɛ' -kɔn -nyɔɔ nu ɛ we ɛɛ-?

Nyɔ srɛn' =tu 'wlu tbaa o' pʋwlu' i -kpɪɛn =pun i ɛ

2 =Nɛɛ'-, =a =kɔn =a ye' =wlii' wla' do' dɪ =a wɔan' =wɛɛ' we, =we' =a 'nyi i =sɛnɛ'-, **2** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po wlu Nyɔsoaa 'jaipaɔn- blaa -ɛ, ɛ -ne kpeinkpein, =we dɪ we =siiɛ' -ke nyɔwɔnblaɛ- ye' nyɔ =tɪ' =saa srɛa' -i ɛ je' ɛ', **3** =ne -ka =a bɛɛ' =a yeɛ' wɛin' pʋɛ' nu ɛ, =po =a se pʋɛ' -klaa 'naa- dɛ daa' ɛ'? Pʋɛ' -naa', Joi =un =flɔɛn ɛ kɛin =sai' =too, =we nyɔɔ =ʋ wɔɛɛn'- dii' i ɛ, ʋ kpɛ kɛin de' =a we. **4** Nyɔsoa nyɛ' ʋa =koowlu =naa' kɛin de' jugwona -ke-, -jbaadɪ -ke 'craandɪ- =sɪaa' dri' kpɛ 'ii- ɛ dii, de' =Suu =Sreesrea'- nyɔnyidɛ' ɛ gblea' do' ɛɛ kpɪ'podɛ- we ɛ dii.

Sesui -jii -e ku dii, =we ɔ ye' nyɔɔ mɪɛ' wɛin' =sa

5 Kmɔ' =ɛ mugwa ji-, =ɛ =kɔn we =tɪ =aa =saa'- 'na, ɔ seɛ e' 'jaipaɔn- =sɔn po. **6** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ -dugwe =un po =koo =naa' =tawɛ, ɔ daa'-:

Dɛ nyigɔ -nɛɛ,
=we ɔɔ =tɪ' yee'- =in dii' i si' ɛ?
E' dɛ nyigɔaju 'nɛɛ-,
=we' =yeɔ' jeaan'- mu ɛ?

7 =In =waan ɔ' -i 'wɛɛ- do' 'jaipaɔn- we.
=In =tee ɔ =pugweɛ =ke jateɛɛ'- =teedɛ,
=we' =in =te' ɔ o' dɪ
=an sɔɛɛn nugwaa dru' i.

8 =In po dɛ klɛɛkpɛ de' ɔ bʊɪ =sɔn.

(Dʊɪsɛɛ 8:5-6)

=We ti Nyɔsoa yea' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ de' ɔ bʊ =sɔn po ɛ, dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ' =ɛ yea' -o 'sige, =ɛ =in 'se ɔ bʊ =sɔn 'poeɛ- -ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, =a in' jeɛ', -ka dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -poea de' ɔ bʊ =sɔn ɛ.

Sesui -jaɛ =wlu' do' -nɔɔ =tide dii do' 'jaipaɔn- we

9 -Jɛɛ-, =aa je' Sesui, ɔ waɛn' -i 'wɛɛ- do' 'jaipaɔn- we, do' mɪɛ' -kɔn kle' ɔ jea' a, ɛɛ =tɪ' we. Nyɔsoa =tee ɔ =pugweɛ =ke jateɛɛ'- =teedɛ =wɛ, =we de' Nyɔsoaa -mau dii 'naa-, ɔ ye' mɪɛ' wɔn =tɛn do' klɛɛkpɛɛ =tɪ' we.

10 =We ɛ -nmɔ jii'- do' Nyɔsoa we, ɔ =jɔ =kɔn =tɪ' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -nuia, e' =ɔ nugwa dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɛ, =we ɔ ye' nynuu' -dɔu de' =pugweɛ dii' kpa. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔ nu ʋa pʊɛɛ'- gbɔ' i =te =nyɔa' 'kplakpla de' kle' jeɛ' dii. **11** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ =teea' nyɔ fɔi' ɛ -ke-, nyɔɔ =ʊ =teea fɔi' ɛ, ʊ -sʊɛ -e nyɔ -dugwe dii. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔ un 'nu =tɛn' do' ʊ dedigaɔ' daɛ' we. **12** Ɔ daa'-:

An 'mugwa =an nynɛ' kɛin -flɔɛn
de' in' dedigaɔ' we.
An 'mu =un wei ble
de' =mɪɛɛ' -nyɔɔ nynɛ' we. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 22:23)*

13 =Dɛ ɛ, ɔ daa'-:

An 'mugwɔ =wlii' =te'-. *(Es. 8:17)*

=We' =dɛ ɛ, ɔ daa'-:

Mɔ' -mɔ, in 'ke nynuu' Nyɔsoa nyiga' -un ɛ
-ke-. *(Es. 8:18)*

14 =Ne -ka nynuu' nugwa ku -ke nymɔ =naa =ɛ, ɔ -jii -e 'ke-, =we do' ɔɔ mɪɛ' we -naa', ɔ ye' nyɔ =ɔ blea' mɪɛɛ'- kpɪ' ɛ ja gba', =ɔ nugwa =sinɔ' -ɛ. **15** =We ɔ ye' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn kmɔ 'nea -e mɪɛɛ'- -faɔnpleɛɛ' =kan dii' ɛ =seye'-. **16** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, kɛɛ'- -nɛ-, ɔ se 'jaipaɔn- =jii, -jɛɛ-, ɔ -jii Ablaamu bli' dbuinynuu'-. **17** =Nɛɛ'-, de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii 'naa-, ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' ɔɔ dedigaɔ' =wɔ', =we ɔ ye' -blɛɛ' pugwee' -nyɔ -ke =wliite'- =sraasanyɔ =klaa nu do' =jɪ tbaa o' Nyɔsoa =pun i ɛ we, =we ɔ ye' Nyɔsoa =mai' =tu do' nyɔɔa kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' we. **18** -Kɔɔ' =cɛɛ' kpa' jea' kle', =we ɔ =tɛɛan' i -naa', =ne ɔ bɛɛ' ɔ ye' nyɔɔ =ʊ =tɛɛan' i ɛ -jii-.

Klisɪ kpa' dɛ kɛn do' Moisɪ kɛn

3 =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ' =teea fɔi' ɛ, =mɔɔ' =jʊ dawlu' -sʊa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ daa' =wɛ =ke =ɛ, =mɔ' =tui' Klisɪ Sesui jrɪɛ'-. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu dboonyɔ- -ke 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa 'kɔn we =tɪ =aa =saa'- ɛ. **2** Ɔ =wliitenyɔ'- =moo do' nyɔ =ɔ =te' ɔɔ o' ɛ we, ka' Moisɪ =nɛ =ke de' Nyɔsoa bli' gbo, **3** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Sesui -naa', ɔɔ- =kɔn nynɛ 'ne -i bɛɛ' ka =klii do' Moisɪ kɛn, -ka gbo'ponyɔ- =teea ja =klii ɔ =siia gbo ɛ. **4** =Nɛɛ'-, gbo o' gbo' =naa', nyigɔ =un poɛ, -jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ poa dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɛ, ɔɔ- nugwa Nyɔsoa. **5** Do' Moisɪ we -ka -naa', ɔ =wliitenyɔ'- =moo de' ɔɔ bli' gbo, -ka dbonunyɔ- -i ɛ, =ɔ yea' =koo po do' dɪ =ɪa mugwa -blaɛ de' nyaa ɪa =tɪ' we ɛ. **6** -Jɛɛ-, Klisɪ =nɔɔ', -ka Ju 'nɪa -a, kɔɔ'- -nɛ do' ɔɔ gbo dru'. =We' =aun ɔɔ gbo 'moo-, =po =a kpɛn =aa -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- -ke ɛɛ nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' i kpainkpain -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ -jɛɛ ɛɛ bʊɛan'- ɛ'.

Nyɔ srɛn' =tu 'wlu tbaa o' Nyɔsoaa wlu -nugwɛ =pun i ɛ

7 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we' =Suu =Sreesre'- daa'-:
=Po =mɔ' wɔn' ɔɔ wlu =sɪaan' ɛ',
8 =mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ -kmuiɛ',
-kɛɛ' nugwa -nɪɛ de' nyɔkwaisɪaɛn- dii
de' Nyɔsoa i =tɛn 'wɪ dii de' pii' we ɛ.

9 De 'naa-, de' =mɔ' -bau'- =tɛɛan' -in dii,
=we ʊ digeea' -un,
=we ʊ jea' an' nuudɪ-
de' =sɔɛan' -kwelanyiɛ' dii.
10 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ,
=we in' kpaa' ja' -o 'nyɔɔ- -naa' jrʊʊ,
=we n.a':
Ʊa sige kwla' mau de' ʊ -pʊɛɛ we,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ se an' =jigewɪ jugwo-.
11 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we in' =srɛɛn de' an' jrʊ dii,
n.a': Ʊ see' an' -fʊaan pa un. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 95:7-11)*

12 =Ne de ɛ dii 'naa-, =mɔ' =tu' =mɔa' =cɛ' =tɔɔn dedigaɔ'-, =we nyɔ 'nyigee- =mɔ' nynɛ' we -nɛ, ɔ 'nyi -pɔɔ =sɔn =ɛ in' =tea' dɛ =wlii ɛ ble' do' ɔɔ =cɛ' -nɛɛ Nyɔsoa wei -tɛiɛn we. **13** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =tu' =mɔ' bai' srɛn 'dugwe-'dugwe- wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we, -kɔɔ' da': =Sɪaan' -ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ 'nyigɔɔ- =cɛ 'kmui- do' kplɛnsɔan'-nyɔiboeɛ- we. **14** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aun Klisɪ bai 'moo- =wɛ, =po =a kpɛn =aa dɛwliiteɛɛ'- gbɔ' i =teaan kɛin -kpɛɛ sʊ', =we ɛ ye' ɛɛ bʊɛan'- 'jɛɛ- ɛ', **15** -kɛɛ' da':
=Po =mɔ' wɔn' ɔɔ wlu =sɪaan' ɛ',
=mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ -kmuiɛ',
-kɛɛ' nugwa -nɪɛ de' nyɔkwaisɪaɛn- dii' ɛ.
(Dʊɪsɛɛ 95:7-8)

16 =We nyɔɔ =jʊ wɛ =ʊ wɔn' wlu -naa', =we ʊ =sɪaan ɔ kwai ɛ, =po ɛ -se nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =ʊ Moisɪ =saa e Esitɪ ɛ'? **17** =We nyɔɔ =jʊ wɛ ɔ kpaa' jrʊʊ' de' =sɔɛan' -kwelanyiɛ' dii' ɛ? Ɛ -se nyɔɔ =ʊ nugwa kplɛnsɔn-, =we ʊa kwi' =kɪaa' i de' pii' we ɛɛ-? **18** =We nyɔɔ =jʊ wɛ -kɔn we ɔ =srɛɛn, =we ɔ da' ʊ see' -fʊaan pa un -ɛ, =po ɛ -see nyɔɔ =ʊ un' =te' ɔɔ jaa we ɛ'? **19** =We' =aa jeɛ' ɛ, -ka ʊ sea e' paa bɛɛ' do' ʊa sedɛwliiteɛ'- =tɪ' we ɛ.

Dɛwliitenyɔɔa'- sʊ' =un mugwee' -fʊaan pa-

4 =Ne =mɔ' =a =faan, -ka =tewlu =ɛ nugwa e' -fʊaan i sigɛ' -naa', ɛ -nɪa ke ɛ, =we nyɔ 'nyigee- =mɔ' nynɛ' we -nɛ ɔ un 'seɛ -jɛɛ-. **2** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka nyɔɔ -naa' ʊ nugwa =pɔn' =cɛ wʊɛn' -ɛ, ka' =a nugwɛ wʊɛn' -ke-. -Jɛɛ-, wlu ʊ wʊan'

-a, ɛ se dɛ -wɛ -dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ po do' ʊ we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti ʊ wʊɛɛn'- -ɛ, ʊ seɛ i kpɛn do' dɛwliiteɛ'- we. **3** Do' =aun =jʊ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ we -ka -naa', =aa sigee'- -fʊaan i, -ka Nyɔsoa nugwɛɛ blaa -ɛ, ɔ daa'-:

Dɛ in' =srɛan kɛin =wɛ de' an' jrʊ dii' ɛ,
ɛ nu ɛ': Ʊ see' an' -fʊaan pa un.

(Dʊɪsɛɛ 95:11)

=Ɛ =naa', kɔɔ'- nuudɪ- =wɛ =i do' kmɔa' gbɔ' i =teaan sʊ', =we ɔ blɛ. **4** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɛ ɔ blaa =tawɛ, =ɛ tbaa o' wɪa' =mɛsɔɔn' =naa =pun i ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

Nyɔsoa -fʊɛɛ do' ɔɔ dbo klɛɛkpɛ we,
do' wɪ' =mɛsɔɔn' =naa kɛɛn. *(Sen. 2:2)*

5 =We =daa' =dɛ 'naa-, ɔ daa'-:

Ʊ see' an' -fʊaan pa un. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 95:11)*

6 Poo, =ne nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei =un =sigoo, =ʊ yee'- pa. Nyɔɔ =ʊ wʊan' =pɔn' =cɛ' =sai' =too =ɛ, ʊ see' pa do' ʊa nyɔkwaisɪaɛɛn'- =tɪ' we. **7** =Dɛ 'ke -ɛ, ɔ cra' -e wɪ 'dugwe-i, ɔ da': =Sɪaan'-. Ɛ -n.aa' =wle =wlee do' de ɛ, =we ɔ -wlu de' Dafidɪ dii, ɔ daa'-:

=Po =mɔ' wɔn' ɔɔ wlu =sɪaan' ɛ',
=mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ -kmuiɛ'. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 95:7-8)*

8 =Nɛɛ'-, =po Sosue nyi' ʊ -fɔwɪ -nee ɛ', =ne Nyɔsoa se wɪ 'dee- =dɛ we =tɪɪ' =sa un -nee.

Dɛwliitenyɔa'- fʊɛɛ e' Klisɪa nyɔ =seye' -dbo dii

9 =Nɛɛ'-, -fɔwɪ =dɛ 'nɛɛ- do' Nyɔsoaa nyɔɔ we, =ɛ =sea =wlewɪ =ɛ. **10** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ paa e' Nyɔsoaa -fʊaan ɛ, =ne ɔɔ fɔ 'naa- 'ke do' ɔɔ dbo we, -ka Nyɔsoa -fʊa do' ɔɔ =naa we -ke -ɛ. **11** =Ne =mɔ' =a po e' kpɪ' ɛɛ-, =we' =a yee'- -fʊaan 'naa- pa, =we nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ 'nyi i =ka do' ʊa nyɔkwaisɪaan- =naa' senaa-.

12 Nyɔsoaa wlu -naa', ɛ -nɛɛ, =we ɛ ble' kpɪ'. Ɛ nmaa' =klii, ɛ =sii =plaɔncnɛ o' =plaɔncnɛ nmaa' wɔn sɔɔn i' ɛ. Ɛɛ nymaa 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛɛ cɪɛɛn -fɪɛ 'ke-, =suu =ke, =sɪaan'- 'dɪ -ke kpa' dii 'cnaa-. Ɛɛ =sii' =wlii i -naa -dɪ -ke, i =pɔn 'dɪ -nea e -pɔɔ we ɛ =sawɪ' i. **13** Nuudɛ- =ɛ yea' =side' do' ɔ jugwai'- ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. Dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -cɛn kpaan', =we ɛ -nyɛ kɛn do' nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn we =aa mugwa kuna 'poee- -ɛ jugwai'-.

14 =Nɛɛ'-, -ka =a blea' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa nugwa Sesui nugwa Nyɔsoaaju' =ɔ nymaa jaɔn -ɛ, =ne =mɔ' =a bla bʊ =wlu' de' dɛ =a =n.aa' =saa dii. **15** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a se 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa 'nɪaa- a ble' un, =we ɔ un 'se =a =jii de' =aa =plɔɛ' dii. =Ɛ -nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ɔ daɔɛɛ- 'ke do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ we, -ka =a =nɪaa, =we ɔ se kplɛnsɔn- =kɔn. **16** =Ne =mɔ' =a kʊaan' -mau 'kpaa- wei do' dɛ -pɔɔitbaa'- we. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we' =a ye' -blɛ we -poeɛ-, e' =we' =a ye' -mau je', =we Nyɔsoa ye' =a =jii de' =aa dɛ i =pɔn 'ti dii.

'Sraasanyɔ- =klaa' nuudbo-

5 =Nɛɛ'-, 'sraasanyɔ- o' -sraasanyɔ- =klaa' craia' -e i de' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we ɛ, ɔɔ =teeɛ' -o do' nyɔɔa dɪ tbaa o' Nyɔsoa =pun i ɛ we, =we ɔ ye' Nyɔsoanyidɪ' -to-, e' ɔ ye' sraa' =sa do' kplɛnsɔɛɛan- =tɪ' we. **2** Ɔ bɛɛ' ɔ ye' nyɔɔ =ʊ ɛ -kpeea -e dii' i ɛ -ke, =ʊa beea =jige' ɛ -wɛɛ je', -ka ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa 'jia -e =plɔɛ' dii 'ke -ɛ. **3** =We =plɔɛ' -naa', ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' ɔɔ mu sraa' =sa do' kplɛnsɔɛɛn'- =tɪ' we. -Kɔɔ' mugwa nyɔɔ =naa' =tɪ' nu -ɛ, kɔɔ'- mugwɔɔ =cɛ' =naa' =tɪ' nu -ke-.

4 Nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' -i bɪɛ' -naa' jba' do' ɔɔ =cɛ we. Nyɔsoa -kɔn ɔ yeɔ' da' de' ɛ dii, -kɔɔ' nugwa Aalɔn daa' -ke -ɛ.

Sesui Klisɪ =un nu 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa

5 Ka' Klisɪ =nɛ =ke, ɔ se ɔɔ =cɛ =i bɛɛ', -kɔɔ' -nuia 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa ɛ, -jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ bɛɔ' -i ɛ, ɛ nyɔ =ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ', =ɔ da':

=Mɔ an' ju', in' wlʊɪ' =un =sɪaan' -ɛ.
(Dʊɪsɛɛ 2:7)

6 =We de' fɔ' =dɛ we -naa', kɔɔ'- da' =dɛ, ɔ daa'-:

=Mɔ 'sraasanyɔ- do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we,
-ka Mɛɛsisedɛkɪ =nɪaa. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 110:4)*

7 Sesui -naa', ti ɔ -nea -e ku dii' ɛ, ɔ -to baawlu- -ke dɛjbawlu' de' i wii' -wlu -kmaa -i ɛ -ke mitɛn' dii, de' nyɔ =ɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ ye' ɔɔ de' mɪɛ' dii' =sa a we. =We ɔɔ baawlua'- kpa =saɛ do' ɔɔ Nyɔsoaa -faɔnpleɛ we. **8** Kɔɔ'- nu Ju', =we ɔ cɪan' nyɔjateɛ- de' dɪ =ɪ =kɔn dii' ɔ jeea' kle' ɛ dii.

9 =Jɛ ɔ -n.aa' 'kplakpla 'nɛ -ɛ, ɔ nu kmɔa' tugwɛ' -pʋɛɛ' gbɔ' i =teaan do' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ =te' ɔɔ jaa we. **10** Nyɔsoa da ɔ' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa, -ka Mɛɛsisedɛkɪ =nɪaa.

Nyɔ srɛn' =tu 'wlu -ke nyɔ gbʋɛɛwlu

11 Do' ɔ we -ka -naa', =a ble' dɪ -dɔu' =a yee'- =sa, =ɪ =kmaa wei -flɔiɛɛn ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' -ne -sɪɔn i =wɛ do' dɛ 'ii- wʋaan'-. **12** -Jaan 'ka -na, =mɔɔ' =jʋ yea' nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- nu =wɛ =nee ɛ, =mɔa' =pɔn' nyɔ' ye' =mɔ' Nyɔsoaa =sai' =too =wlu =plɪ' =plɪ 'tɔɛɛn- ke sʋ'. =Ɛ =mɔ' =nɪaa 'na, nyɛɛni- =mɔa' =pɔn' i, ɛ -se -kmu -diidɛ-. **13** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' nyaa' nyɛɛ ke ɛ, =ne ɔ se i' srɛ 'wlu de' nugwaa' dii 'poɛ bɛɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne ɔ juwɛ' -moo ke. **14** -Jɛɛ-, -kmu -diidɛ -naa', nyɔɔ =ʋ kugwa =wɛ, =ʋ jugwa dɛcɛ- 'ke dɛsɔɔn'- =sɪaa' do' ʋ =naa -nɛ ka we -naa', ʋʋ- kʋɛn.

=Mɔ' =a bii' -e 'kplakpla 'dɛ we

6 =Nɛɛ'-, -ka =a =n.aa' Klisɪa gbɔ' i =teaan 'wlu i taa' -ɛ, =ne =mɔ' =a kpa' 'kplakpla 'nyɔɔ-. =Mɔ' =a bɔ' =wlʋbiɛɛ'- nuudɪ- mɪaa'- ɪa gbɔ' i =teɛ' do' de, =ɛ tbaa o' Nyɔsoa =wlii teɛ =ke, **2** nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- tbaa o' batɛmu =pun i ɛ -ke, nyɔsɔɛɛnkɛntɛɛ- =ke, maanyɔɔa'- ku' wlʋɛ' -ke-, kmɔa' tugwɛ' =sawɪ' =pun i ɛ. **3** =Ɛ =naa', ɛ =aa mu nu-, =po Nyɔsoa wɔɛiɛn' kɛin ɛ'.

4 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʋ =kɔn jrɪ 'flɔaan- =wɛ see, =ʋ =tɪan' nyɔnyidɛ' -sʋa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ wɔn, =ʋ jeea' =Suu =Sreesre'- dɛ dii, **5** =ʋ =tɪan' Nyɔsoaa wlu =cɛ 'ke -nɔɔa' mʋgwa ji -ɛ, ɪa kpɪ' wɔn, **6** =we ʋ blua o' ɛ, ɛ se -nɪɛ bɛɛ'-, =we ʋ ye' =wlʋ bii' do' de, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa kɔ Nyɔsoaaju' do' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i do' de do' ʋa =cɛ we, =we ʋa po ɔ jaii'- =wlɔgbaa i.

7 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, blʋ' =ɛ naa' dbaa -nia' dbaa do' ɛ kɛn maumau, =we' =ɛ wlʋa' -pein do' nyɔɔ =ʋ =kɔn =tɪ' ɛ -poɛaa we ɛ, ɛɛ je' dugwa' de' Nyɔsoa we. **8** -Jɛɛ-, =po ɛ ble' wii 'ke wiia' gbawo' ɛ', =ne ɛ se dɛ po. Ɛɛ =soo' we -poɛ -ne -kɛkɛ, =we ɛɛ bʋɛan'- nugwɛɛ fʋɛn-.

9 An' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, =po =a =n.aa' -kaa' wlua =cɛ ɛ', =ne' =a =te' =kɪaandɪ' =wlii do' =mɔ' we -dɛ -moo, =ɪ =ke pʋɛ' -saan =tadugwe ɛ. **10** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa -se nyɔ =ɔ se i' srɛ' ɛ, =we ɔ ye' =mɔa' dbo -ke nyɔtɪkma- =dbo =mɔ' blea' do' ɔɔ nynɛɛ' =tɪ' we ɛ we m.aa'-, -ka =mɔ' nugwa 'fɔteenyɔɔa- dɛ 'ii-, =we =mɔa' nugwɛɛ- =cɛ ke ɛ. **11** -Jɛɛ-, =aa =pɔn' =mɔ' ye' kpɪ 'dugwe gbai' -naa' -to -dugwe 'dugwe- do' ɛɛ =wlii' =teaan kpeinkpein, =we =mɔ' ye' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- -naa' kɛin kpɛn -kpɛɛ sʋ', =mɔ' ye' ɛɛ bʋɛan'-nyni. **12** =We =mɔ' 'nyi =flan', -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' ye' nyɔɔ =ʋ =kʋan =tewlu de' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke -pɔɔikpɪɛn' dii' ɛ sena-.

=Aa 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa pa e' 'jrɪɛcaan- dee'
=wɛ do' =a jugwai'-

13 -Ke -naa', ti Nyɔsoa =tea' wlu de' Ablaamu we ɛ, -ka nyɔ =ɔ yea' -i bɛ' =ɔ ye' ɔɔ =sii, =we' =ɔ =kɔn dii' ɔ yea' =srɛɛn =ɛ ɔ sea -nɛ -ɛ, ɔ =srɛɛn ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' kɛin, =we ɔ daa'-:

14 =Tɪa' tain', an' =sɪaa' =in =wlʋ,
do' nyɔ dugwa' kɛn -poaan 'naa-,
an 'mu =un dugwa' kɛn po-,
=we do' nyɔ =paan 'naa-, ye' =in =paan.
(Sen. 22:16-17)

15 Ka' ʋ nu, Ablaamu =n.aa' -pɔɔ -i kpɛn ɛ, =we ɔ du' dɛ -kɔn wlu =teaa de' kwaa i -kpɪɛɛn.

16 =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔɔa =srɛɛn'- de' nyɔ =ɔ bɪa' -i =ɔ =siia ʋ ɛ dii. =We' =srɛɛnwlu =naa', ɛɛ- nynaa =cɪɛ' -nea -o ʋ nynɛ' we ɛ i. **17** Nyɔsoaa =pɔn' ɔ yeɛ' nyɔɔ -kʋan =tewlu ɛ -tɔɛɛn-, -ka ɔɔ pɪɛ in' =saiaa. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔ -kui ɛ i do' =srɛiɛn we. **18** =We de' dɪ sɔɔn' =ɪ in' =saia, =ɪ =kɔn dii' Nyɔsoa sea bɛɛ' ɔ yea' sɪ tmɔɛ' -ɛ dii 'naa-, =a yee'- =tɪ' =wlii i =tuiɛ' =cɛ ka =cɛ, =aun =jʋ plea, =we' =a jea' dru' wlaa' na de' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- -toea =a jii' ɛ dii' ɛ. **19** -Pɔɔi'tbadɛ- -naa', =a bleɛ' =wɛ, -ka -fɪɛɛ' gbuu =i ɛ. Ɛ ku i, ɛ -ne kpeinkpein, =we ɛ mu -kpɛɛ sʋ', ɛ pa e' 'jrɪɛcaan- dee. **20** De 'naa-, de' Sesui paa do' =a jugwai'-, do' =aa =tɪ' we. Ɔ -nuiɛ 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' =wɛ do' kmɔa' =tugwɛ' we, -ka Mɛɛsisedɛkɪ =nɪaa.

Mɛɛsisedɛkı nu Klisıa -blaiɛ'-

Sen. 14

7 Mɛɛsisedɛkı =naa', ɔ nu bıɔ' do' Salɛmu. Ɔ Nyɔsoa -nea -e Jaia' -Jai -ɛ, ɔɔ 'sraasanyɔ- =moo. Ɔ -naa', ti Ablaamu =sʊa bıaı'- =saan ɛ, ɔɔ- jaa 'ɔ jii', =we ɔ po ɔ dugwa' kɛn. **2** =We Ablaamu nyigɔ' dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ dɛblapugwe-. =Sai' =too =naa', Mɛɛsisedɛkıa nynɛɛ' gbɔ' nu: -I srɛ 'bıɔ-. Do' de ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' =ɛ nʊgwa Salɛmua bıɔ 'naa-, ɛɛ =sagbɔ' nu: =Wlʊa i =teɛɛ' bıɔ'. **3** Mɛɛsisedɛkı =naa', ɔ se -ba 'kɔn-, ɔ se de -kɔn-, ɔ se tɔɔ -kɔn-, ɔ se wıa' gbɔ' i =teaan 'kɔn-, e' ɔ se kmɔa' =wıaan 'kɔn-. Ɔ =wɔ' Nyɔsoaaju', ɔ nu 'sraasanyɔ- do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we.

Mɛɛsisedɛkıa sraa' =sii Aalɔn =naa

4 =Mɔ' poo Mɛɛsisedɛkı ja, -kɔɔ' bıa' -i ɛ. Ɔ -naa', ɔ =aa tɔɔ Ablaamu nyi' dɛblapugwe- do' ɔɔ =kanblei'- dru'. **5** Nyɔɔ -nea e Lefia nynuu' nynɛ' we, =ʊa nugwa 'sraasadbo- =ɛ, wlukɛntedɛ- ʊ blea' -a, ɛ nu ɛ', ʊ ye' dɛblapugwe- do' ʊa cɛ' dru' =sa, =ʊ nugwa ʊ dedigaɔ' -ɛ. Ka' tee' da', =po ʊa =cɛ ʊ =tu' Ablaamu dii' =nee ɛ'. **6** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn tɔɔ sea de' ʊ nynɛ' we -nɛ -ɛ, ɔ Ablaamu =saa dɛblapugwe- kwaa. =We ɔɔ- po Ablaamu =kʊan =tewlu =ɛ dugwa' kɛn. **7** =We ɛ -se we =too' -dɛ-, nyɔkpoo' =un po juwɛ' dugwa' kɛn. **8** Do' fɔ' =dɛ we ɛ', =ne nyɔɔ =ʊa mıa' -a, ʊa je' dɛblapugwe-. -Jɛɛ-, do' fɔ' =dɛ' =dɛ we ɛ', =ne nyɔ -kɔn =koowlu =poea -kɔɔ' -nea kmɔ' ɛ, ɔɔ- jeɛ'. **9** =We ka' nyɔ bɛɛ' nyɔ ye' da', Lefi =ɔ jea' dɛblapugwe- =ke =ɛ, de' Ablaamu dii' ɔ =saa dɛblapugwe-. **10** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti Mɛɛsisedɛkı yea' Ablaamu jii' jaa' -ɛ, =ne Lefi -ne de' ɔɔ -ba ku =sɔn ke.

Sesui =wɔ' Mɛɛsisedekı

11 =Nɛɛ'-, =po 'kplakpla 'nıɛ -nee' Lefia 'sraasadbo- dii 'nee- ɛ', =ne dɛɛ =tı 'sraasanyɔ- =dɔa' tbaɛ =cıɛ -ka Mɛɛsisedɛkı =nıaa, =we ɛ in 'nugwee- Aalɔn bli' dbui' ɛ? =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nuɛ', de' Lefia 'sraasadbo- dii 'moo- nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ jee' tee', **12** dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka 'sraasadbo- wlʊıa' =ma i ɛ, =ne ɛ kpa' dɛ kɛn tee' ye' =ma i wlʊı' -ke-.

13 =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn =pun dɪ -na ɪ -blaa -a, ɔ -nee cɛdru' =dɛ dii, =ɛ =kɔn nyɔ sea o' 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- =pun dbo blee' -ɛ. **14** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -jùgweɛɛ, -ka =aa Joi =sʊa e Suida dii' ɛ. Cɛdru' -naa', Moisɪ se ɛɛ we =tɪɪ' =sa do' dɛ tbaa o' sraasadbo- =pun i ɛ we. **15** Dɪ -na, ɪ -flɔn wei =dɛ' =klii, =po 'sraasanyɔ- =dɔ' =wɔ' Mɛɛsisedɛkɪ, =we ɔ ye' -nyna a', **16** ɔ soo' =teeɛ de' ku dii 'teea- wlukɛntedɛ- dii. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ =teeɛ =o de' kmɔ' =ɛ in' =wɪaa, ɛɛ kpɪ' dii. **17** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =koowlu =ɛ =poea do' ɔ we ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

=Mɔ 'sraasanyɔ- do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we,
-ka Mɛɛsisedɛkɪ =nɪaa. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 110:4)*

18 -Sɔ =ne wlukɛntedɛ- =nea =sai' =too =ɛ, ɛ taiɛ' i =wɛ, -kɛɛ' =plɔa', e' -kɛɛ' sea dɛ po ɛ, **19** dɛnugwɛɛ-, tee' se dɛɛ 'kplakpla nu. -Jɛɛ-, -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- nugwa =kɪaandɛ' =ɛ kpaa' ɛ =wɔ ɛ, ɛ -kɔn dii' =aa kʊaan' Nyɔsoa i.

20 =We' =ɛ =naa', ɛ in 'nuiɛ-, =we' =srɛɛnwlu =un 'se ɛ dii 'nɛ-, **21** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jʊ =naa', ʊa 'sraasanyɔɔ- =nugwɛ se =srɛɛnwlu dii 'nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, =ɔ =na =nɔɔ', nyɔ =ɔ =sɪaa' ɔ =wlʊ ɛ, ɔ =srɛɛn, ɔ daa'-:

Joi =srɛɛn =wɛ.
Ɔ se =wlʊ bii' un, ɔ da':
=Mɔ 'sraasanyɔ- do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we,
-ka Mɛɛsisedɛkɪ =nɪaa. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 110:4)*

22 =We de' =srɛɛnwlu =naa' dii 'moo- Sesui -nui =kɪaan 'kugwoa- =tɔmaa'-.

23 =We' =jʊ =naa', ʊ nu 'sraasanyɔɔ- =dɔu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, mɪɛ' in' wɔn', =we ʊ yoo'- =wle. **24** -Jɛɛ-, -ka Sesui -nɪa do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ, ɔɔ =naa 'sraasadbo- =se =saa =dɛ. **25** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔ bɛɛ' ɔ ye' nyɔɔ =ʊ kʊaan' Nyɔsoa i de' ɔ dii' ɛ pʊɪ' =cɛ ka =cɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -nɛɛ mau klein', ɔ ye' baa do' ʊa =tɪ' we.

26 =We 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa 'nɪaa- 'naa-, ɔɔ- =wɔ' =a we -i, =ɔ =nea =sreesre'-, =ɔ sea kɪ' bʊɪ -nɛ-, =ɔ sea =pɪan i -nɛ-, =ɔ =ke kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =sɪaa'-, =we ɔ duia' jai', ɔ =siia jaɔn -ɛ. **27** Ɛ se -kma do' ɔ we, -ka 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- =dʊa' nugwa -a, =ʊa =saa' ʊa =cɛɛ' kpaa' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- sraa' 'sasa, =we =jɛɛ' ʊa =saa' ʊa 'blɔadrua- kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- sraa' -ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɛ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ɔ nugwɛɛ' kpɔ -dugwe' gbai' do' ɔɔ =cɛ 'toan-. **28** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, tee' =un po

nyɔɔ =jʊ =plɔa' -a 'sraasanyɔɔ- =klaa 'klaa- 'dɛɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, =srɛɛnwlu =ɛ =tbaa =o tee' dee' ɛ, ɛɛ- =te' o' Ju' =ɔ =nea 'kplakpla do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ.

Kugwo -deea' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa

8 =Nɛɛ'-, =ɛ klɛɛkpɛ =aa blaa -na, ɛɛ dru' nu ɛ', =a ble' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa 'naa-, ɔ =te i do' nyɔ =ɔ =kɪaan' -ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛkpaa'- dina we de' jaɔn dii. **2** Ɔɔ- nu dbo de' =Sreesre'- =Ta =ke de' Nyɔsoaatigaan'- =cɛɛ'- =sɔn, =ɛ Joia =cɛɛ' kpa' poa, nyigɔ sea po ɛ.

3 'Sraasanyɔ- =klaa' =teeɛ' -o, =we ɔ ye' Nyɔsoanyidɪ' -to-, e' ɔ ye' sraa' =sa. -Sɔ =ne ɛ -kmaa 'ke do' =aa 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa we, ɔ ye' dɛ ble', =we ɔ yeɛ' -o 'toee--ke-, **4** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po ɔ -nɪɔɔ blʊ' kɛn -nee ɛ', =ne ɔ se 'sraasanyɔ- nu un. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =daa' -moo 'sraasanyɔɔ- =va toa Nyɔsoanyidɪ' de' tee' dii' ɛ, ʊ -nɛ-. **5** =Jʊ =naa', va nui jaɔn dii 'dɪa- -blaiɛ' -ke ɪa =flia dbo ju', -ka Nyɔsoa nugwa Moisɪ gbʊɛiɛ, ti ɔ yea' Nyɔsoaatigaan'- po, =we ɔ yea' -ka nu:

Wla' =wlii i, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -toea =in jii'
de' trʊ kɛn ɛ, ɛɛ -blaiɛ' =ye nu ɛ. *(Ɛk. 25:40)*

6 -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'na, Klisɪa nuudbo- nu =kɪaandbo' ɛ =sii ʊ =naa. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔ nu =kɪaan 'kugwoa- =tunainyɔ'- =jɔ =teea =o do' =kɪaan' =tewlu we ɛ.

7 =Po =sai 'kugwo -naa', ɛ se we =sii' -dɛ ble 'nee- ɛ', =ne sɔɔn' =naa seɛ =wɔ kpaa' un -nee. **8** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa blee' ʊ =tɪ' =pun i, =we ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-:

Poo, wɪa' mu nyni-,
=we =in 'ke Israɛlɪa gbo 'ke,
Suidaa gbo 'ke,
=a ye' kugwo -dee po, ka' Joi da'.

9 Kugwo ʊ -baɪɪ'- 'ke -aa' poa,
ti in 'kpɪan va sɔn i,
=we yea' ʊ de' Esitɪ =saa, ɛ -se ɛ -mɔ-,
dɛnugwɛɛ-,
ʊ see' an' kugwo -naa' dii 'naɛ- nya kpa,
=we in' taa' va =tɪ' i, ka' Joi da'.

10 =Nɛɛ'-, kugwo un 'ke Israɛlɪa gboa'
mugwa po -ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ:

Ɛ nu, =po wɪ 'na ɪ -sɔ -o =jei ɛ',
an 'mugwa an' tee' de' ʊ =wlʊ we po-,
=we yeɛ' crɪ' de' ʊ -pʊɛɛ we,
=we ye' ʊa Nyɔsoa nu,
e' =we ʊ ye' an' cɛ' nu,
ka' Joi da'.
11 =We nyɔ se ɔɔ =ponyɔ =ke
ɔɔ dedii' dɛ -tɔɛɛn un,
=we ɔ ye' -ka nu: Jugwo Joi,
dɛnugwɛɛ-,
ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ʊa mu un' jugwo -nynɛɛ-,
=ɛ =sʊa =e juwɛ' we, =ɛ =jɛɛa nyɔkpoo' ɛ,
12 dɛnugwɛɛ-, -blɛɛ' mu da' -in pugwee'
do' ʊa we =sii' -dɪa' =tɪ' we,
=we =in 'se ʊa kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =ke
ʊa wɔɔn' =sii' -dɪa' =tɪ' =wlii i -naa un
=dɛ nɔɔ' kmɔ'. *(Sel. 31:31-34)*

13 =Jɛ ɔ siga' kugwo -dee nynɛ' ɛ, =ne' =sai' =naa kpa' -sʊa i =wɛ. =We dɛ =ɛ =wlea =wɛ, e' =ɛ kpaa' -sʊa i =wɛɛ, =ne ɛɛ ji da' =sigaan'-.

Nyɔsoa nyi' ka de' ɔɔ tigaan'- 'nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ dii

9 =Sai 'kugwo -naa', ɛ ble' nyɔwɔntuwlu' do' Nyɔsoa nyigɛ' we, =we ɛ ble' =sreesre'- =ta =daa' blʊ' kɛn. **2** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaatigaan'- 'poeɛɛ-, ɛɛ =sai 'fɔ nu =Sreesre'- =Ta. Do 'naa-, do' =dapa' -ke-, 'taablʊ- =ke -too =dipɛn' -nɛ-. **3** De' 'jriɛcaan- dee 'naa-, de' =un nu Nyɔsoaatigaan'- =Sreesre'- =Taa' =Sreesre'- =Ta. **4** Do' nɔ'nmɔdɪ- kɛn -fʊɛɛn -dɛ ʊ -nuia =koo' ɛ -nɛ-, ɛ -ke kugwogbloun =kɔn ku nugwa =koo' -nynɛɛ ɛ -ke-. De' kugwogbloun =naa' dii 'naa-, de' =koo' -dɛfɔɔ -nea maani dii' ɛ, ɛ -nɛ-, ɛ -ke Aalɔan -kɔu' wlʊa' wɛn ɛ -ke kugwoa sɔwɪpaa'- 'ke-. **5** Do' kugwogbloun =naa' kɛn -naa', do' selibɛn =pugweaa ɪ -nɛ-. l =flui =mai' =tugwaan'- kɛn. =A seɛ =kɛn wei bla un kpɛɛ' kpɛɛ' -jaan 'ka-.

6 =We ka' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', ɛ nu we tbaa -sɔn-. 'Sraasanyɔɔa- pa e' Nyɔsoaatigaan'- =sai 'fɔ -naa' dii, =we ʊa nui e' dbo maumau. **7** -Jɛɛ-, de' sɔɔn' =naa dii 'naa-,

'sraasanyɔ- =klaa 'ne -dugwe' gbai' =un pa e' kpɔ -dugwe' gbai' de' =sɔn' dii, e' ɔ un 'pa -e 'ke, =we ɔ ye' =ɛ ɔɔ toa do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =ke, 'blɔadrua- se dɛ wei -jugwo -kplɛnsɔɛɛn- we ɛ sige. **8** Do 'naa-, do' =Suu =Sreesrea'- toee ɛ, -ka de' =Sreesre'- =Taa' =jige' sea -i 'nyɛ ke ɛ, ti Nyɔsoaatigaan'- 'nea =sai' =too =ɛ, ɛ -nɪaa. **9** -Blaiɛ' -mɔ do' =a we de' -jaan 'ti -na dii, =ɛ =kɔn dii' Nyɔsoanyidɪ' -ke sraa' =ɪ ʋa =saa' -ɛ, ɪ sea bɛɛ' ɪ yea' nyɔ =ɔ nyiga' Nyɔsoa dɛ 'naa- ɛ, ɔɔ 'kplakpla 'nui- de' =wlʊ we ɛ. **10** l -naa', ɪ nu digaa 'ke-, naadɪ' -ke-, =pɪan' =saa =cɛɛ 'cɛɛ- 'ke-, nyɔwɔntuwlu' -nea -e ku dii 'kaa-, ɪ =teɛ =o 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛ ye' dɪa -dee i -po -nɔɔ 'jɛɛ-.

Klisɪa nymɔ

11 -Jɛɛ-, Klisɪ jiga -a, ɔ nu 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa do' dɪcɛ'- =ɪa mugwa ji ɛ we, de' Nyɔsoaatigaan'- 'klaa- =ɛ =nea 'kplakpla =klii =ɛ dii, =ɛ nyigɔa sɔn sea po ɛ. =Ne ɛɛ gbɔ' nu: Ɛ -se blʊ 'na kɛn -dɛ-. **12** Ɔ pa e' =Sreesre'- =Ta kpɔ -dugwe' gbai'. Ɔ see' =faan 'ke -blinynuua'- nymɔ kpa. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ kpa e' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' nymɔ, =ɛ =seyea' =aɔ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ. **13** Ɛ nu ɛ', =po -bligblɛɛ' nymɔ -ke-, =faan' nymɔ -ke-, -blinynɔia'- -bii =ɪ ʋa gbaa' nyɔɔ =ʊ =nea =pɪan i ɛ kɛin ɛ, ɪ -n.aa' ʋa 'wlɪwlɪa nu do' ʊ fɔ' =teean de' ku dii ɛ', **14** =ne jui-, -ka Klisɪa nymɔ =siia =o ɛ, ɔ =jɔ sea =wɔ i -nɛ -ɛ. =We de' kmɔa' tugwɛ' =Suu dii 'ka, ɔ =saa ɔɔ =cɛ Nyɔsoa kwla'. Ɔɔ mu =mɔa' =wlʊ' =pɪan' =sa do' nuudɪ- mɪaa'- we. =We =mɔ' ye' -nɛɛ Nyɔsoa dbo ju 'nui-.

15 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɔ nu kugwo -deea' =tunainyɔ'-. =We ɔɔ mɪɛ' ye' nyɔ =seye' -wliɛ nu do' we =sii' -dɪ -nea e =sai 'kugwo dii' ɛ we. =We nyɔɔ =jʊ daya' -a, ʊ ye' kmɔa' tugwɛ' -kɔɔndɛ -kɔn wlu =teaa je'.

16 -Ke -naa', =ta kugwo -nɪaa, ɛ kpa' dɛ kɛn, =we nyɔ =ɔ poɛɛ -ɛ, ɔɔ mɪɛ' yoo'- 'nɛ-. **17** Kugwo se bɛɛ' ɛ ye' dɛ kɛn kpa', =po mɪɛ' se -nɛ ɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po nyɔ poɛɛ -ɛ, ɔ se mɛ' ɛ', =ne' =tewlu se kpɪ' ble'. **18** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we' =sai' =naa =te' gbɔ' i do' nymɔ kɛn -ke-. **19** =Jɛ Moisɪ =wɔa' teea' wlukɛntedɪ- klɛɛkpɛ =sreɛ de' cɛ' klɛɛkpɛ we ɛ, ɔ du' -blinynuua'- nymɔ -ke-, =faan' nymɔ -ke-, ni 'ke-, -blawɛ

'mi -nea =srɪ'- ɛ -ke isɔpʊʊ, =we ɔ gbɛ' -sɛɛ' -boun -ke cɛ' klɛɛkpɛ kɛin. **20** =We ɔ daa'-:

=Ɛ =na, ɛɛ- nu kugwo -naa', ɛɛ nymɔ,
=ɛ Nyɔsoa =teea wlu kɛin de' =mɔ' we ɛ.
(Ɛk. 24:8)

21 =We kɔɔ'- nu -ka =dɛ: Ɔ du' nymɔɔ-, =we ɔ gbɛ' Nyɔsoaatigaan'- 'ke dbonuiblei- klɛɛkpɛ kɛin. **22** Nyɔ bɛɛ' nyɔ ye' -ka nu de' tee' dii 'ka -naa', dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ =wɛ' =pɪan de' nymɔ dii. =We' =po nymɔ se i wla' a', =ne =tɪ' in' =cra.

23 =Nɛɛ'-, -kɛɛ' -kmaa-, =we dɪ -naa', ɪ yea' dɪ =jɪ nugwa jaɔn dii 'dɪa- =fliaa =pɪan i =saa, =ne jaɔn dii 'dɪatain 'kɔn ɪ ye' =pɪan i =wɛ, do' sraa' =siia =jɪ =naa' ɛ we. **24** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Klisɪ see' =Sreesre'- =Ta =ɛ nyigɔa sɔn poa, =ɛ nugwa =cɛɛ'- =naa' =fliaa dii' pa. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ pa e' jaɔn diia' tain', =we ɔ yoo'- Nyɔsoa jugwai'- i -nyna -jaan 'ka do' =aa =tɪ' we. **25** Ɛ -se ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛ kwla' =sa kpɛ -dɔu 'ka-, -ka 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' nugwa e' =Sreesre'- =Ta paa de' =sɔn' o' =sɔn dii, =we ɔɔ kpaa e' dɪ =dɪa' nymɔ ɛ. **26** =Po ɛ =tugwɛɛ'- -mɔ =nee ɛ', =ne ɔɔ mu kle' jeɛɛ'- kpɛ -dɔu nu -nee, =ɛ =sʊa =o kmɔa' gbɔ' maa- ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, ɔ -nynaa do' -nɔɔa' =wɪaan kpɔ -dugwe' gbai', =we ɔ ye' kplɛnsɔan'- =tɪ' i =wɔ' de' ɔɔ sraa' dii. **27** =Nɛɛ'-, -ka mɪɛ' =tea nyɔɔ dee' i kpɔ -dugwe' gbai', ɛ -sɔ -o ɛ', =ne =sawɪ' jiga -a, **28** ka' Klisɪ =nɛ =ke, ɔ =sɔɔ' =cɛ kwla' kpɔ -dugwe' gbai', =we ɔ ye' nyɔɔ -dɔua' kplɛnsɔɛɛn- du'. Ɔɔ mu -i 'nyɪɛɛ- kpɛ sɔɔn' =naa nu-, ɛ -se kplɛnsɔan'- =tɪ'. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ do' nyɔɔ =ʊa fʊee ɔɔ kɛɛn' ɛ, ʊa pʊɛɛ'- =tɪ' we -moo.

Klisɪ =to ɔɔ =cɛ kpɔ -dugwe' gbai' klein'

10 =Nɛɛ'-, -ka tee' blea' dɪcɛ'- =ɪa mugwa ji ɛ ɪa =flia, ɛ sea ɪa =wʊɛɛdɛɛ'- tain' ble' ɛ, =ne ɛ se bɛɛ', =we de' sraa' -dugwe' gbai' nyɔa =saa' maumau de' =sɔn' o' =sɔn dii' ɛ dii 'naa-, ɛ ye' nyɔɔ =ʊa pɔan' Nyɔsoa i kɔaɛn' i de' ɪ dii' ɛ ʊa 'kplakpla nu. **2** =Po ɛ -n.aa' nɛ -nee ɛ', =ne nyɔɔ se bɛɛ' ʊ yɪɪ'- =sa =tɪ bɔɔ'? Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊa nyiga' Nyɔsoa dɛ 'naa- ɛ, =po ʊa =wlʊ' =wɛ =pɪan ɛ', =ne ʊ se bɛɛ' ʊa kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =seu yʊʊ'- nu do' de. **3** -Jɛɛ-, sraa' -naa', =sɔn' o' =sɔn ɛ', ɪa sii' nyɔ

kplɛnsɔɛɛan- =tɪ' dii' i. **4** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -bligblɛ'- =ke =faan' nymɔ se bɛɛ' ɪ yoo'- kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =sa.

5 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ti ɔɔ jiga nɔɔ' kmɔ' =sɔn ɛ, ɔ daa'-:
=In se sraa' -ke =wlʊ wlaawla' -dɪ i =pɔn,
-jɛɛ-, =in po an' kua =tɪ' gbɔ'.
6 Fɔɔnsraa- -ke kplɛnsɔn- =sraa
se =an =wlʊ i =tee.
7 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we n.a':
Poo, an 'jii-,
=we ye' =an kpɪ'podɛ- nu oo, Nyɔsoa.
Mɔ' -kɔn we =tɪ -sɛɛ'- wlua dru' =saa ɛ,
mɔ' -moo. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 40:7-9)*

8 =Ɛ ɔ blaa =sai' =too =ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': =In se sraa' -ke-, =wlʊ wlaawla' -dɪ -ke-, fɔɔnsraa- -ke-, kplɛnsɔn- =sraa' i =pɔn, e' ɪ se =an =wlʊ i =tee. =l ʊ =saa' de' tee' dii' ɛ. **9** =Ɛ ɔ blaa =dɛ ɛ, ɛ nu: Poo, an 'jii- ye' =an kpɪ'podɛ- nu oo, Nyɔsoa. -Sɔ =ne ɔ =sa o =saidɛ'-, =we ɔ =te' o' sɔɔn' =naa. **10** De' kpɪ'podɛ- -naa' dii' =a =tee fɔ i' do' Sesui Klisɪa ku =saa sraa' i kpɔ -dugwe' gba' i ɛ we.

11 =We 'sraasanyɔ- o' -sraasanyɔa' nyna i wɪ' o' -wɪ-, ɔɔ nu dbo, =we ɔɔ =sa' sraa' -dugwe 'naa- maumau, =ɪ sea bɛɛ' =ɪ yea' -o kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =sa nɔɔ' kmɔ' ɛ. **12** -Jɛɛ-, ɔ =nɔɔ', =jɛ ɔ =wʊa' sraa' -dugwe' gbai' =saa do' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' we ɛ, ɔ =te i =wɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we, de' Nyɔsoa dina we. **13** -Jaan 'na, ɔɔ =cri' da' -o wei 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɔɔ 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ- ye' ɔɔ bʊɪkɛintbadɛ- nu, **14** dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' sraa' -dugwe dii 'moo- ɔ -nui nyɔɔ =ʊ =teea fɔ i' ɛ, ʊa 'kplakpla do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we.

15 =We ɛ =Suu =Sreesrea'- poa =koo we de' =a we -ke, ti ɛ -wlua =sai' =too =ɛ, ɛ daa'-:
16 Kugwo -na, ɛ ʊ -ke -aa' mu po
do' wɪ 'naa- dee, ka' Joi da'.
An 'mugwa an' tee' de' ʊ -pɔɔ we po-,
=we yɪɪ'- crɪ 'ke de' ʊ =wlʊ we. *(Sel. 31:33)*

17 =We' =dɛ ɛ, ɛ daa'-:
In 'se ʊa kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =ke ʊa we =sii' -dɪa'
=tɪ' =wlii i -naa un =dɛ nɔɔ' kmɔ'. *(Sel. 31:34)*

18 -Sɔ =ne =ta dɪ -naa' ɪa =craa =nɪaa, =ne kplɛnsɔɛɛan'-sraa' =saa soo- 'nɛ =dɛ.

Kvaan' Nyɔsoa i de' dɛwliitɛɛ'- dii

19 =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, -ka =a =flɔan kɛin =wɛ, =a yea' -e =sreesre'- =ta pa de' Sesuia nymɔ dii, **20** do' =jige' -dee 'nea kmɔ', =ɛ ɔ =saa do' =a we, de' 'jriɛcaan- =ɛ =kɔn =sagbɔ' nugwɔɔ ku ɛ dii, **21** e' -ka =a blea' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa, =ɔ =teea o =wɛ do' Nyɔsoaa gbo dru' ɛ, **22** =mɔ' =a kvaan' -o i do' =wlʋ' =cɛ we, do' dɛ =wlii' =teaan kpeinkpein. =A ye' -pʋɛɛ =jɪ =wɪa =pɪan do' =wlʋ' =sɔn we ɛ ble' do' ɪ nymɔ kɛin gbaan. Ɛ -ke ku =jɛ =drea ni' sreesre' ɛ -ke-. **23** =Mɔ' =a kpɛn =aa -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- -kɔn =tɪ' =a =saa ɛ i kpeinkpein. =A bɔ' =sekeɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ =tea' wlu ɛ, =wliitenyɔ'- =moo. **24** =Mɔ' =a poo =a bai' wei -dugwe 'dugwe-, =we' =a ye' kpɪ' kpa' do' nyɔtɪkmaa- =ke nuudɪ- =cɛ 'nugwaa-. **25** =Mɔ' =a bɔ' =aa gboikpaan'- =tɪ i taɛ', -kɛɛ' nugwa nyɔɔ -kpɔ -weia' nuukplɛn- -ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =a =tui' srɛn' we -dugwe 'dugwe-, -ka =mɔa' jea' wɪ' ɛɛ kvaan' da' we ɛ.

26 =Nɛɛ'-, =po =a jugwo =tɪa' tain', =we' =a ye' =tɪ' jii'- tba, =a ye' kplɛnsɔn- nu ɛ', =ne kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- sraa' -dee' =dɛ se -nɛ-. **27** -Jɛɛ-, =ne' =jɛ =siga =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', dri' =sawɪ =ke nɛɛ -i 'kmaa- kɛɛn 'fʋɛɛ-, =ɛ mugwa 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ- fɔn -ɛ. **28** =Po nyɔ nu Moisɪa teea' -fɛi ɛ', =ne ɔɔ mɪɛ' se nyɔ -blɛ we -poɛ dii 'nɛ, do' nyɔɔ sɔɔn 'ke taan =koowlua' =tɪ' we. **29** =Mɔ' un 'naa- ɛ =wlii ii-, -ka nyɔ =ɔ =blaa Nyɔsoaaju' bʋɪ-, =ɔ =kpɛan kugwoa nymɔ =jɛ =tee ɔ fɔ i' ɛ =pɪan, =ɔ =crea' -mau =Suu =ɛ, ɔ -nea =sawɪ' -kmaa -i ɛ, ɛɛ ka aa-? **30** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', nyɔ =ɔ da':

Mɔ' -kɔɛn -e nyɔkpawesaa- we,
e' mɔ' mu kpa =sa =a,
=a jugwɔɔ. Joi =un daan'-.

=We' =dɛ ɛ, ɔɔ- da':

Joia mugwɔɔ cɛ' =sawɪ' i =sii. *(Det. 32:35-36)*

31 Ɛ dri 'dɛ -moo, =we nyɔ yee'- -nɛɛ Nyɔsoa kwaa' i =ka. **32** =Mɔ' -naa =sai 'wɪa- =tɪ' =wlii i, =ɪ =kɔn dii' =mɔ' -flɔɛan jrɪ', =we =mɔ' blaa bʋ =wlu' do' gba' =fɔaan de' kle' jeɛ' dii' ɛ. **33** Ti =dɛ ɛ', ʋa =cree' =mɔ', e' ʋa nu =mɔ' =klandɪ'- jii'- =wlɛgbaa i. Ti =dɛ ɛ', =ne =mɔ' -ke nyɔɔ =ʋ =nea =e dɪ -naa' dii' ɛ ʋa naa, **34** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti in 'nea -e

gbaacɛɛdbi' ɛ, =mɔ' je' in 'wɛɛ-. =We =mɔ' kpɛn =mɔa' -kɔɔndɪ kwai =saa kɛin de' mɔna' dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' jui-, -ka =mɔ' blea' =kɪaandɪ' =ɪa mugwa =wle de' jaɔn dii' ɛ.

35 =Ne =mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- =ɛ =nea =pʊa 'klaa-dii' ɛ, de poɛ, **36** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' -kɔn =mɔ' ye' -pɔɔ -i kpɛn, =we' =po =mɔ' =wɔ' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'podɛ- -nugwɛ ɛ', =mɔ' ye' dɪ -kɔn wlu =teaa de' kwaa' i kpɛn.

37 Dɛ -siga -o,
=we nyɔ =ɔ mugwa ji ɛ
ɔ yea' ji ɛ,
ɛ se -i 'tɛn =dɛ, =we ɔ se de =wle un =dɛ.
38 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'moo-
-isrɛnyɔa'- mu kmɔ 'nɛɛ-.
-Jɛɛ-, =po nyɔ =criɛɛ ɛ',
=ne an' =wlʊ se i =te un do' ɔɔ =tɪ' we.

(Abak. 2:3-4)

39 =Aun =nɔɔ', =a see' nyɔɔ =ʊa =cria' de, =we ʊa gbɔaa'- ɛ nynɛ' we -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, =a =nee nyɔɔ =ʊa =tea' dɛ =wlii, =we ʊa -fiɛ yea' pʊ' ɛ nynɛ' we.

Dɛwliiteɛɛ'-=sagbɔ'

11 =Nɛɛ'-, dɛwliiteɛ'- =naa', ɛ dɛ nyɔ -tbaa -pɔɔ -i ɛ =wlii' =teɛ kpeinkpein. =We ɛ nu dɪ nyɔ un' jeaa'-=tɪa' tain' =sreɛ. **2** Ɛ -naa', ɛ -kɔn =tɪ', =we -tɛinnyɔɔ'- ble' =koowlu =cɛ.

3 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' =a wɔɛɛn'- dii' i, -ka kmɔ 'na, ɛ -nuia do' Nyɔsoaa wlu kɛɛn' ɛ. -Sɔ =ne dɛ nyɔa jea' 'naa- 'na, ɛ se -nuiɛ de' dɪ =jɪa jeaa'- dii.

Dɛwliitenyɔɔa'–blaiɛ'-Abɛlɪ

4 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' Abɛlɪ =saa sraa' do' Nyɔsoa we, =we ɔɔ sraa' -nmɔ -e Nyɔsoa jrɪ' i, ɛ =sii Kaiɛn =naa. De' ɔɔ sraa' dii 'moo- ɔ srɛɛ' i, =we Nyɔsoa po ɔɔ Nyɔsoanyidɪ' =koo we. Ɔ mɛ' =wɛ =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' ɔɔ wluia ke.

Enɔkɪ

5 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' Enɔkɪ =kpaɛ jai, =we ɔ se mɪɛ' je'. -Sɔ ɔ se jeeɛ' do' de, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa kpɔɔ. =We ti Nyɔsoa se ɔɔ kpa ke ɛ, =ne nyɔɔ ble 'ɔɔ- =koowlu, -kɔɔ' -nmɔa -e Nyɔsoa jrɪ' i ɛ. **6** -Sɔ =ne' =po dɛwliiteɛ'- se -nɛ ɛ', =ne nyɔ see' Nyɔsoa jrɪ' i -nmɔɛ bɛɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ kɔaan' Nyɔsoa i ɛ, ɔ -kɔn ɔ yeɛ' =wlii' =te', -ka Nyɔsoa -nɪaa. =We ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nyi' nyɔɔ =ʋa =pʋɔn'- kwlɪ' i =klii =ɛ =pʋa.

Noe

7 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, ti Nyɔsoa gbʋɛa Noe do' dɪ =ɪ nyɔ un 'seaa- je' ke -nee ɛ ɪa =tɪ' we ɛ, do' ɔ =paa =bato' de' Nyɔsoaa -faɔnpleɛ dii, =we ɔ -ke ɔɔ cɛ' pʋ'. =We de' ɛ dii 'naa-, de' ɔ -kpɛɛn kmɔ 'na =tɪ', =we ɔ du' -i srɛiɛ'- -kɔɔndɛ =jɛ =jiia =e dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' ɛ -kʋɛɛn.

Ablaamu =ke Sala

8 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, ti Nyɔsoa daa' Ablaamu, =we' =ta ye' ɔɔ -kɔɔndɛ -nugwɛɛ bʋɛɛ' -ɛ, ɔ yea' -e mu ɛ, do' ɔ =tee ɛ ja, =we ɔ mu. =Tɔɔ' mugwaa-, ɔ soo' jugwo-. **9** De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' ɔ tiin' -e =tewlu =blʋ kɛn, -ka blʋ 'dee- =dɛ =i ɛ, =we ɔɔ pɛn' -e -tanɔkwlaugbi'- =sɔn, ɔ -ke Isaakɪ =ke Sakɔbʋ =ke, ʋ =jʋ =kʋan =tewlu =dugwe 'naa- ɛ. **10** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ fʋee =wlɔ' =ɛ =kɔn gbɔ' kugwa i ɛ kɛɛn, =ɛ =kɔn ponyɔ- -ke ɛɛ pɪɛ i -po -nyɔ nugwa Nyɔsoa -a.

11 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' Sala =ɔ =n.aa' nynɔkpau'- nu -nee ɛ, ɔ -nee kwli', =we ɔ je' kpɪ', ɔ wlʋɪ' ju', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ =sre' Nyɔsoa =ɔ =tea' wlu ɛ ɔɔ =wliitenyɔ'- =nugwɛ. **12** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ -ke, =we de' jɔkpau- -dugwe' =ɔ =kɔn ku =wɪa e =wɛ =nee ɛ dii 'naa-, nyɔɔ -dɔu wlʋɪa' -e. Ʊ =wɔ' 'cʋtrɛn- =nea =e jaɔn we ɛ do' -i =foaan, =we ʋ =wɔ' jbo 'pine- nyɔ sea =sreɛ' bɛɛ' -ɛ.

13 =Ʊ klɛɛkpɛ -naa', de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' ʋ mɛɛ'-, =we ʋ se dɪ -kɔn wlu =teaa de' kwaa' i kpɛn. -Jɛɛ-, ʋ jee' ɪ nya, ʋ =tɪɪ' =wlii, =we ʋ =sɪ' nynɛ' i. Ʊ =sɪɪ'-, -ka ʋ nugwa dewɪaɔ' -ke =sii' -nyɔɔ =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn ɛ. **14** Nyɔɔ =ʋa wlua dɛ 'naa- ɛ, ʋa to ɛɛ -ka ʋa =pɔan' ʋ =naa bli 'blɔa- i

ɛ. **15** Kɛɛ'- -nɛ-, =po =ta ʋ -sʋaa, ʋ -n.aea' =tɪ' =wlii' naa -nee ɛ', =ne ʋa mugwee' de -mugwɛɛ' ti i =pɔn' -nee. **16** -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'na, ʋa =pɔn' ʋ bli 'blɔaa- =kɪaan' =naa i, =ɛ nugwa =jɛ =nea =e jaɔn dii' ɛ. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =tɛn' in 'nu Nyɔsoa, =po ʋ da' ɔɔ- nu ʋa Nyɔsoa a', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ nm.aa ʋa =wlɔ' =wɛ.

17 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' Ablaamu =toee Isaakɪ, -ka sraa' -i ɛ, ti Nyɔsoa =tɪɔɔn'- -ɛ. =We ɔ -to ɔɔ 'jujɔkpau- -dugwe' gbai' -naa' -ka sraa' -i ɛ, ɔ =jɔ =kɔn we wlu =teaa. **18** =Ɔ =naa', dɛ =ɛ =blaa de' ɔ we ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ':

De' Isaakɪ dii 'naa-,
de' =in bli' dbuinynuua'- mu -jii-. *(Sen. 21:12)*

19 Ablaamu =naa =wlii', -ka Nyɔsoa bɛɛ' ɔ yea' nyɔ kwi' i =saa, -sɔ =ne de' dɛ -naa' ɛɛ =flia dii' ɔ jee' ɔɔ ju' do' de.

Isaakɪ

20 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' Isaakɪ =poee Sakɔbʋ =ke Esaui dugwa' kɛn do' dɪ =ɪa mugwa ji ɛ we.

Sakɔbʋ

21 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' Sakɔbʋ =poee Sosɛfʋa 'nynuujɔkpai- dugwa' kɛn -dugwe 'dugwe-, ti ɔɔ mɪɛ' kʋaan' i =wɛɛ. =We ɔ ble' -kɔu' i -tbaa, ɔ nyi' Nyɔsoa.

Sosɛfʋ

22 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' Sosɛfʋ =saa Israɛlɪa nynuua'- =sɔn si' =tɪɪ, ti ɔɔ mɪɛ' kʋaan' i =wɛɛ. =We ɔ =tu' ʋ wlu wɔn do' ɔɔ kpɪa' =tɪ' we.

Moisɪa cɛ'

23 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' Moisɪa cɛ' =sideɔ' ti ɔ wlʋa' -a, -kpɛɛ sʋ', cʋɪ' taan =si', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ poo ɔɔ pliɛ' ja -naa', ɔ -nmɔ jii'-. =We ʋ se bɪɔa' nyɔwɔntuwlu' -faan-.

Moisɪ

24 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' Moisɪ se wʋɛɛn' nyɔ se ɔ Falaɔan 'junynɔkpaɔa- ju' daa'-, ti ɔ bɪa' -i ɛ. **25** Ɛ po Moisɪ kpɪ', ɔ -ke Nyɔsoaa cɛ' ye' kle' je' =tadugwe, ɛ =sii mɔna' -nugwɛ de' ti =tide dii de' kplɛnsɔn- dii. **26** Moisɪ

pooa Klisıa =creewli'- ja a, ɔ =sree ɛ wliɛ' -klaa, ɛ =sii wlii' gblein =nea e Esitu =ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ sii' =pʋa 'naa- jrı' =pun kpɛɛ'. **27** De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii' ɔ -sʋɛɛ e Esitı, bıɔa' jrʋ se ɔ -faɔn po. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ bɛ' =wlii i -ka nyɔ dɔɔ'- je' nyɔ =ɔ nyɔ un 'tbaa- jrıɛ' -ɛ. **28** De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' Moisı =tui' Kɛinsiipee-, ɔ gba' nymɔ i, =we' =sainynuu'- dba 'nyɔ 'nyi ʋ dii to'.

29 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' ʋ -jii -e Jbo' =Saan dii, -ka do' blʋ 'kpa -i ɛ, =we Esitıkɔɔn- =pʋan' =sigɛ' i -ke -nee ɛ, ni' kpʋ.

Sosuea Seliko -waa-

30 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' Selikoa kplo 'blui-, ti ʋ drɛ 'ɛɛ- de' wı' =mɛsɔɔn' dii' ɛ.

Laabʋ

31 De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'naa-, de' Laabʋ nugwa =kayanynɔ' ɛ, ɔ -ke 'druakmunyɔɔa- =tı' see' gbɔɔ' =tadugwe, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ kpɛn =pɛnyɔɔ'- =cɛ 'ka-.

Dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- =klaa 'klaa- =dʋ

32 -Ka ye' da' ke mau ɛ? Ti se in' kwaa 'nɛ un, =po =un 'n.aa- Sedeɔn -ke-, Balakı =ke, Samusɔn -ke, Sefʋte -ke, Dafidı =ke, Samiɛlı =ke Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- we =tı bla a'. **33** De' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii 'moo- =ʋ =naa', ʋ -sigee nynɛblʋı'- kɛn, =ʋ nugwa -i srɛ 'dɛ-, =ʋ jea' =tewlu, =ʋ kaan gboloa' wɔn, **34** =ʋ mɔɛa' nɛɛ kpı', =ʋ waan =plaɔncnɛ wɛin, =ʋ jea' kpı' do' ʋa =plɔ' =ta, =ʋ =kmua de' tʋ, =ʋ =saa dewıaɔa'- =pantʋ =jige' kwaa. **35** Nynɔkpaa'- =dʋa' maanyɔɔ'- wlʋ 'ee-, =we ʋ jı' ʋ do' de. =We =dʋ' =dʋa' maanyɔɔ'- =saɛ kwla' de' =tı' jeɛ' dii. Ʊ se wɔn' nyɔ se ʋ =seye'-, =we ʋ ye' ku' wlʋɛɛ'- =kıaan' =naa je'. **36** =Dʋ' =dʋ' =tɛiɛn' i de' -wlaawli -ke-, -blaatui dii, =ne ka' gbaacɛɛdbi 'ke -kaso -noo. **37** Ʊ -tbaa ʋ sɔwı' i, ʋ -cɛɛn ʋ dii, ʋ =tɛiɛn' i. Ʊ dbaa' ʋ =plaɔncnɛ =i, ʋ mu dıı'-, -blawɛkwi' -ke wlikwi- nu ʋa paadı-. Ʊ se dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ kwai -nɛ-, ʋ jee' ʋ kle', nyɔɔ nu ʋ =klandı'- jii'-. **38** =Ʊ =naa', kmɔ' se ʋa ka -nɛ-, ʋa na kwlı' dru' i de' pii' we -ke-, trıkpɛ' kɛin -ke-, wɔ dii' i -ke blʋa' =tundri' dii' i.

39 =Ʊ klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn dɛwliiteɛɛ'- =koo =poea =naa', ʊ se dɛ =ɛ =kɔn wlu =teea de' ʊ we ɛ de' kwaa' i kpɛn.
40 Nyɔsoa nm.aa =kɪaandɛ' do' =a we, =we ʊ 'nyiga =a sige, ʊ 'nyi 'kplakpla 'nɛ-.

Dɛwliitenyɔa'- Nyɔsoa nyi' ka -ke ɔɔ -na ka Sesui nu -blaiɛ' -nea 'kplakpla a

12 =Nɛɛ'-, =a =nɔɔ', -ka =kooponyɔɔa' -saapaɔ drɛa' =aɔ =ɛ, =mɔ' =a tuin' gbɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ke kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ in' =wlea o =a dru' i -poeaan' fɔi', =we' =a ye' pleɛ =jɛ =nea' =a ju' ɛ nya kpa. **2** =Mɔ' =a sii' Sesui jrɪ' =pun kpɛɛ'. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu dɛwliiteɛɛ'- Joi -ke ɛɛ -tbaatuiɛ'-. Ɔ -naa', do' mɔna' -ne ɔɔ jugwai'- ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we ɔ jee' kle' do' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i. Ɔ nu =tɛɛn' -fɛi-, =we ɔ =tee Nyɔsoaa nynɛkpaa'- dina we i.

Nyɔsoaa =sa' =a kplɛn kwai -ka -baa' =sa' ju' kplɛn kwai ɛ

3 =Mɔ' -naa nyɔ =ɔ blaa bʊ =wlu' de' ɔɔ- nyɪɛ' =jɛ =sʊa =e kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- we ɛ, ɔɔ =tɪ' =wlii i, =we =mɔ' 'nyi sɪa, e' =we =mɔa' kpɪ' 'nyi mɛ' de' =wlʊ we -ka-.
4 =Mɔ' un 'seaa- =fɔn', ɛ in 'seaa- nymɔa i wlaa' -jɛɛ do' kplɛnsɔn- we =fʊaan. **5** =Mɔ' m.aa' srɛn' Nyɔsoa =tugwa' =mɔ', -ka =mɔ' nugwɔɔ nynuu' -ɛ we, ɔ daa'-:

Na' ju', bɔ' Joia nyɔkplɛnkwaisaa- nyɪɛ'.
=We' =an kpɪ' bɔ' mɪɛ', =po ɔ -wlui =in we ɛ',
6 dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn tɪ' Joi -kmaa -ɛ,
ɔ -moo ɔɔ =sa' kplɛn kwai.
=We nyɔɔ =ʊ klɛɛkpɛ ɔ =srea nynuu' -ɛ,
ʊ ɔɔ blaa 'sanflɛ. *(Ninisɛɛ 3:11-12)*

7 =Mɔ' ku =wlii de' kplɛnkwaisaa- dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka nynuu' -i ɛ, ka' Nyɔsoaa nu =mɔa' =tɪ'. =We ju' =jɔ bɛɛ' -nɪɛ-, =we ɔɔ -ba -in 'seɔ kplɛn kwai =saa? **8** =Ne' =po =mɔ' wan kplɛnkwaisaa- =ɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ jeaa'- wɛin ɛ', =ne =mɔɔ' =sɔnnynuu'- -moo, =ne =mɔ' -se nynuu'-. **9** =Dɛ 'ke -ɛ, =aa ku dii 'baɪɪa- =sa' =a kplɛn kwai, =we' =aa =te' ʊ ja. =Ne' =a se bɛɛ' =a ye' =aa =cɛ de' =sii =Ba' =sɔn po -ke gbasaa', =we' =a ye' kmɔ 'nɛɛ-? **10** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =ʊ =naa', ʊa =sa' =a kplɛn kwai de' wɪ 'wei- dii, -kɛɛ' nugwa ʊ kpɪ

'po -sɔn -ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =nɔɔ', ɔɔ =sa' =a kplɛn kwai =aa =cɛɛ' dɛcɛ'- =tɪ, =we -kɔɔ' -nea =sreesre'- =ɛ, =a yean'- 'nɛ-. **11** Kɛɛ'- -nɛ-, nyɔkplɛnkwaisaa- se mɔna' dii 'nɛ =sai' =too =nɔɔ', ɛ -ne =kɔunteɛ dii, -jɛɛ-, ɛ ble' =wlʊa' i =teɛ =ke -i srɛiɛ' de' nya do' nyɔɔ =ʊ =saa kplɛn kwai ɛ we.

12 =Ne =mɔ' -kui =mɔa' -dɔ nmɔ 'sɔɛɛn- i, ɪ -ke =mɔa' kɔi' =ɪa =takaa' ɛ -ke-. **13** =Mɔ' srɛɛ' =mɔa' bʊɪa =jigewɪɪ, =we' =jɛ kʊɛa' jai' ɛ, ɛ 'nyi =jige' -bee-, -jɛɛ-, ɛɛ dɛ ye' bɔ'. **14** =Mɔ' =pɔn' =wlʊa' i =teɛ i do' =mɔ' -ke nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ nynɛ' we. Ɛ -ke 'fɔteeɛ- =ɛ nyɔ see- 'nɛ ɛ', =ne ɔ sea Joi je' un ɛ -ke-. **15** =Mɔ' wla' =wlii i, =we nyɔ 'nyi Nyɔsoaa -mau' gbla. =We diia' wɔn -nyniɛɛ' kʊɛɛn' 'nyi mɛ, ɛ 'nyigee- =mɔ' jrɪ' =si', =we nyɔɔ -dɔu 'nyi =pɪan i -nɛ-.

Esaui nu -blaiɛ' =sɔn do' dɛwliitenyɔ'- we

Sen. 27:38

16 =We nyɔ 'nyi -nɛ ɔ 'nyi =kayablanyɔ nu, e' ɔ 'nyi Nyɔsoaa nyɛ 'nyɔ nu, -ka Esaui -nɪaa. =Ɔ =tugwa' diidɛ--dugwe' =tɪ, =we ɔ ple ɔɔ nyɔkpoodɛ' -ɛ. **17** =We =mɔ' jui-, =jɛ ɔɔ =pʊan da' dugwa' i do' -kɔɔndɪ we ɛ, ɔ -tbaɛ gba =i. Ɔ =pʊɛn' i -nee de' =figɛn' dii 'wa-, -jɛɛ-, =tɔɔ' -ba yea' =wlʊ bii' -ɛ, do' se -nɛ-.

Sinaitrʊ -ke Siɔntrʊ

18 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' see' trʊ =jɛ nyɔ bɛɛ' nyɔ yea' i to' =nee, =we ɛɛ waan nɛɛ' ɛ we ji. Ɛ -ke dɪa i -kpeɛ -ke-, -kwide -ke-, =pipige' -ke-, **19** dɔkpɛɛ- wlu -ke, wlua 'kankan 'ke-. =Ɛ nyɔɔ wʊan', =we ʊ baa, wlu -naa', ɛ 'nyiga -blaɛ =dɛ de' ʊ we ɛ, **20** dɛnugwɛɛ-, wlu -blaa -naa', ʊ seɛ i kpɪɛn bɛɛ'-, =ɛ nugwa:

=Po nmia =cɛ to' trʊ -na i ɛ',
=ne =mɔ' -tbaa ɛ sɔwɪ' i,
e' ɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ',
=ne =mɔ' -tbaa ɛ sɪ' i ɛ. *(Ɛk. 19:12-13)*

21 Dɛ -naa', ɛɛ jeɛ' -nea dri' ɛ, =we Moisɪ daa'-:

Dri' jaa' in' jai ɛ, =we =an 'trɛ. *(Det. 9:19)*

22 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔ' kʊaan' Siɔntrʊ wei =wɛ, ɛ -ke -nɛɛ Nyɔsoaa =wlɔ' nugwa Selisalɛmu =nea =e jaɔn dii' ɛ -ke-, ɛɛ 'jaipaɔn- =sea =sree' -nyɔɔ ɛ -ke-. **23** =Mɔ' kʊaan'

=sainynuua'- leklisɪ kpaa' gboi, =ʊ =kɔn nynɛ' crɪa' de' kmɔ 'sɛɛ- dii' ɛ wei =wɛ, ɛ -ke Nyɔsoa =ɔ nugwa klɛɛkpɛ =sawɪ' i =sii =nyɔ ɛ -ke-, -isrɛnyɔɔa'- =sii =nea 'kplakpla a -ke-. **24** =Mɔ' kʋaan' Sesui =ɔ nugwa kugwo -deea' =tunainyɔ' -ɛ i, ɔ -ke nymɔ =jɛ wlaa' i, =ɛ =saa' dɪcɛ- we =tɪɪ' =ɛ =siia Abɛlɪ =naa ɛ -ke-.

Nyɔsoa -naa' ɔ nyɔ blɔ' i =wɔ =nɛ =moo

25 =Mɔ' wla' =wlii i, =we =mɔ' 'nyi nyɔ =ɔ wluaa- -nynii-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po nyɔɔ =ʊ =nynia nyɔ =ɔ gbʊɛa ʊ =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ, ʊ se =tɪ' =saa wɛin' =pʊ' ɛ', =ne -ka =a bɛɛ' =a yeɛ' wɛin' pʊ 'sɔɛɛn- nu -ke -ɛ, =po =a =nynii nyɔ =ɔ wlua de' jaɔn dii ɛ'. **26** Ɔ =jɔ =kɔn wlu =tidea' blʊ' i, =we -jaan 'ka -na, ɔ =tea' wlu, =we ɔ da':

In 'se blʊ 'ne -dugwe i =tide' un ke =dɛ,
-jɛɛ-, an 'mu da' jaɔn i =tide' -ke -ɛ. *(Ase 2:6)*

27 Wlu =ɛ nugwa: Ke =dɛ 'naa-, ɛɛ to ɛɛ, -ka dɪ =ɪ =tidea'-, =ɪ =nuiaa, ɪa mugwa =saa, =we' =ɪ in' =tidea' -a, ɪ yea' -o 'sige -ɛ.

28 =Nɛɛ'-, -ka =a blea' nynɛblʊ' =jɛ in' =tidea' -a, =mɔ' =a =to =aa nyɔjugwɛ- Nyɔsoa jii' do' ɔɔ dbo -nugwɛ =ɛ =nmɔɔ' jrɪ' i ɛ we, de' ɔɔ jateɛ- =ke ɔɔ -faɔnpleɛ dii, **29** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aa Nyɔsoa -naa', ɔ nyɔ blɔ' i =wɔ =nɛ =moo 'ke-.

Nyɔsoa in' =saa

13 =Mɔ' kpa dedii' =tɪ =kmaa nya. **2** =Mɔ' bɔ' dɛ 'ii--nmɔɛ we m.aɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' ɛ dii 'naa-, de' nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei =tui' 'jaipaɔn- -koean ʋa =cɛ tii' i. **3** =Mɔ' -naa -kasonyɔɔa' =tɪ' =wlii i, -ka nyɔ da' ʊ -ke =mɔ' nu -kasonyɔɔ -nynɛɛ -ɛ. Ʊ -ke nyɔɔ ʋa jeea' =tɪ' ɛ -ke, -ka =mɔa' =cɛ =mɔ' -nea -e ku dii 'ke -ɛ.

4 Nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn ʊ ye' jra ja =te'. Kɛnpɛndɛ' bɔ' =pɪan i -nɪɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa mu =kayablanyɔɔ =ke kpan'nunyɔɔ- =sawɪ' i =sii. **5** =Mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' -na ka de' wai' =tɪ =kmaa dii' =tugwɛ'. Dɛ =mɔ' blea' -a, ɛ =mɔ' ye' jrɪɛ' =tui'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa =cɛɛ' kpa' =un da':

In 'se =in sɔn =pun' =sa un,
in 'se =an =tɪ' i taa' un. *(Det. 31:6)*

6 -Sɔ =ne de' ɛɛ -pɔɔ -i 'tbaa- dii 'naa-, =a bɛɛ' =a ye' -ka nu:

Joi =un nu -un 'jii- -nyɔ-.
In 'se dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ ju' ple.
Dɛ nyigɔa mu -un 'nui- -ɛ? *(Dvɪsɛɛ 118:6)*

7 =Mɔ' -naa =mɔa' -naanyɔɔa' =tɪ' =wlii i, =ʋ blaa Nyɔsoawlu- de' =mɔ' we ɛ. =Mɔ' poo ʋa kplɛn ja, =ne =mɔ' sena ʋa dɛwliiteɛ'-. **8** Sesui Klisɪ =ne =dugwe' gbai', wan =sɔn' wan oo, =sɪaan' oo, e' do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we.

9 Nyɔtɔɛɛndɪa'- kpɛkpɛ -dee' =dɪ bɔ' =mɔ' =jei' =saa', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -nmɔ jii'- =wlʋ ye' i ku de' -mau -dii, =we ɛ in 'see- digaa' dii' nu, =ɪ sea dɛ po do' nyɔɔ =jʋ =siga' ɪ klei' ɛ we ɛ.

Dɛwliitenyɔ'- =ke kmɔ' cɪɛɛn-

10 =A ble' 'sraakɛnsaadɛ-, =ta nyɔɔ =ʋa nuia Nyɔsoaatigaan'- dbo dii' ɛ, ʋ sea -kɔn ʋ yea' dɛ -dii -ɛ.

11 =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', nmiaɔ =ɪ =kɔn nymɔ 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' dugwaa'-, =we ɔɔ kpɛɛ e' =Sreesre'- =Ta do' kplɛnsɔan'- =tɪ' we ɛ, ɪa kwia' fʋɛɪɛɛn- de' =wlɔ' dee. **12** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we Sesui je' kle 'ke de' =wlɔ' dee, =we ɔ ye' nyɔɔ fɔ' =tee do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' nymɔ we. **13** =Ne =mɔ' =a si' =sɔn' =a yeɔ' we mu de' =wlɔ' dee, =we ɔɔ =creewli'- ye' =a je 'ke-, **14** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a se =daa' =wlɔ' blee'-, -jɛɛ-, =aa =pɔn' =jɛ mugwa ji ɛ i.

Dɛwliitenyɔa'- Nyɔsoa nyi' ka -ke ɔɔ sraa' =sa ka

15 =Ne de' Sesui dii' =a ye' =pɔn nyai -po -sraa =saa do' Nyɔsoa we maumau, =ɛ nugwa wɔn =ɪa =sɔɔ' nynɛ' we =tɪɪ ɛ, ɪa -troo -bui ɛ. **16** =Mɔ' bɔ' dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ -ke nyɔjiiɛ- we m.aɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, sraa' =jɪ =neaa 'naa-, ɪɪ- =nmɔ =e Nyɔsoa jrɪ' i.

Nyɔsoaa dbonunyɔa'- jateɛ-

17 =Mɔ' =te' =mɔa' -naanyɔɔ ja, =ne =mɔ' po =mɔa' =cɛ de' ʋ =sɔn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa- poo =mɔa' -fɪɛ wei, =ɪ =kɔn kuna' ʋa mugwa po -ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ʋ yeɛ' nu do' mɔna' we, ʋ 'nyi -kple-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ se dɛ po do' =mɔ' we.

18 =Mɔ' baa =aa =tɪ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a =teɛ' =wlii' =a ble' =wlʊ' =cɛ. Ɛ nu ɛ', =aa =pɔn' =a ye' =cɛ 'ka -na de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii. **19** -Jɛɛ-, an 'baa- =mɔ' i =cɛ ka =cɛ, =mɔ' yeɛ' nu, =we yee'- =mɔ' we ji -sugwei'-.

20 =Nɛɛ'-, Nyɔsoa =ɔ =kɔn we =wlʊa' i =teɛɛ' sʊa-, =ɔ =saa =aa Joi Sesui nugwa -blawɪ'ponyɔ- -klaa ɛ kwi' i de' kmɔa' tugwɛ' -kugwoa' nymɔ dii' ɛ, **21** ɔɔ- ye' =mɔ' 'kplakpla 'nɛɛ- do' dɛcɛ- klɛɛkpɛ -nugwɛ we. =We =mɔ' ye' ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ- nu, do' dɛ =ɛ =nmɔɔ' jrɪ' i ɛ -nugwaa de' =mɔ' dii, do' ɔɔ jugwai'- 'ka, de' Sesui Klisɪ dii. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =kɔn =pugweɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =Amɛ.

22 In' dedigaɔ'-, an 'baa- =mɔ' i, =mɔ' kpɛn srɛn' =tu 'wlu -na i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ in' crɪa' in 'blaa- de' =mɔ' we ɛ, ɛ se i' =fo.

23 An' =pɔn' =mɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo-, -ka ʊ taa' =aa dedii' Timote i =wɛ =ɛ. =Po ɔ ji -sugwei' ɛ', =ne ɔ -ke 'aa- mu =mɔ' jeaan'- ji-.

24 Mɔ' =sa =mɔa' -naanyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -ke 'fɔteenyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ nynɛ' i. =Jʊ =nea e Italiblɔa- kɛn -kaa, ʊ da' ʊ =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i.

25 Nyɔsoaa -mau ye' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ we -nɛ o. =Amɛ.

Saakıa

-sɛɛ'-

Nynɛ' i =sa =wlu

1 Mɔ' Saakı nugwa Nyɔsoa -ke Joi Sesui Klisıa dbonunyɔ- -ɛ.

Mɔ' =ɔ =ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -na, =mɔɔ' nugwa cɛdria'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn' =ʊ gbʊaa' jai ɛ.

Mɔ' =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i.

Dɛɛ =tı nyɔdaɔdıa'- ji ɛ

2 In' dedigaɔ'-, =mɔɔ' =jʊ nyɔdaɔdıa'- kpɛkpɛɛ jiia jai ɛ, =mɔ' =sree ɛ mɔna' -dɛ -klaa. **3** =Mɔ' yıı'- jugwo-, -ka =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- i =tıɛn' =un jaa -pɔɔikpıɛn' =wlɔ ɛ. **4** -Jɛɛ-, -pɔɔikpıɛn' -kɔn ɛ ye' ɛɛ dbo =klɛɛ sii'-. =We =mɔ' ye' 'kplakpla 'nɛ-, =mɔ' ye' -i gba, =we =mɔ' 'nyi dɛ i =pɔn. **5** =Po nyɔ -n.aa' -tɔɔ i =pɔn de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ', =ne ɔ jba 'ɛ Nyɔsoa, ɔ =jɔ nyiga' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ dɛ do' =wlʊ kwla' =saa we, ɛ in 'nea nyɔ we =cıɛ dii' ɛ, ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne ɔɔ mugwɔ nyi'-. **6** -Jɛɛ-, =ne ɔ jbɛ' de' dɛwliiteɛ'- dii, ɔɔ -pɔɔ bɔ' =sekeɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ -kɔn -pɔɔa' =sekea' -a, =ne ɔ =wɔ' jboa' do', =ɛ -pʊɔa' tuian' i, ɛɛ nugwa kpa ja a. **7** Ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔ bɔ' Joi dɛ kwaa' je' =tı =wlii i -naa'. **8** Ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔ =wlʊa' i ple -nyɔ -moo, =ɔ =sekea' do' ɔɔ =jigewı klɛɛkpɛ kɛn ɛ.

9 =Ne dedii' =ɔ jɔɔ =cɛ' =wlu' -naa', ɔ nu mɔna'-, -kɔɔ' duia' jai' =wɛ =ɛ. **10** =We nynɛnyɔ' ye' mɔna' nu, -kɔɔ' mugwa =wlu' -jaiɛ -ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ =tıa' mu i =wɛ, -ka -peian' =faan' -i ɛ. **11** =Po jrʊ 'ke ɛɛ -i 'kma -nɛ wlʊ' kwla' a', ıa klaan' -pein 'naa-, =we ɛɛ =faan' =ka' i, =we ɛɛ jii'- -nmɔɛɛ' gbɔɔ'-. Ka' nynɛnyɔa'- =tıa' mu i =wıɛ nu -ke do' ɔɔ =jigewıa' =wıa'.

12 Nyɔ =ɔ kugwa nyɔdaɔdı- =wlii ɛ, =ne ɔ -nmɔ -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po ɔ =tɛiɛn' i ɛ', ɔɔ mu kmɔa' =teedɛ je'-, =ɛ =kɔn wlu Joi =tea' do' nyɔɔ =ʊ =kmɔɔ' =tı' ɛ we ɛ.

Dɛsɔn- =un 'sʊɛ -e Nyɔsoa we

13 =Nɛɛ'-, =po dɛ daɔ nyɔ ɛ', ɔ bɔ' -ka nu: Nyɔsoa =un daɔ -un, dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛsɔn- se bɛɛ' ɛ ye' Nyɔsoa daɔ-,

=we ɔ un 'daɔ- nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ. **14** -Jɛɛ-, =po nyɔ o' -nyɔa' dii' i =klan' -dɛ =cri' ɔ, =we ɔ yeɛ' wɔn kpa' a', =ne ɔ kpa' daɔdɛ- wɔn =wɛ =moo. **15** =Nɛɛ'-, =po dii' i =klan' -dɛ -ne kwli' ɛ', =ne ɛɛ wlʊɩ' kplɛnsɔn-. =Jɛ kplɛnsɔn- kugwa -naa', =ne ɛ wlʊɩ' mɩɛ'-.

16 =Mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' =cɛ i -boeɛ', an' =tɩ'kmadedigaɔ-. **17** Nyɔ dɛ nyi' ka -nmɔa jii'- ɛ -ke-, nyɔnyidɛ' -nea 'kplakpla a -ke-, de' jai' ɩa sɔ, de' =sɔn' -Ba we. De' ɔ we -naa', =saɛ =ke dɩa =suua' =saɛ see- 'nɛ-. **18** Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ-wlʊɩ' =aɔ de' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpaa' kpɩ'podɛ- dii, de' =tɩa' tain 'wlu dii, =we' =a ye' ɔɔ nuudɩa'- =sainyɔɔ'- nu.

19 =Nɛɛ'-, an' =tɩ'kmadedigaɔ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔ ye' -doin fee' do' i wʊaan'-. Ɔ ye' i kla' do' -wluɛ we, ɔ ye' i kla' do' jrʊ we, **20** dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyigɔa jrʊ un' sii' Nyɔsoaa -i srɛɩɛ' =klɛɛ. **21** =Ne =mɔ' =sa mlɔ' klɛɛkpɛ -ke dɩ =ɩ jiga' dɩsɔɛɛn- dii' ɛ i. =Mɔ' kpɛn wlu =tuia' de' =mɔ' dii' ɛ i, de' -i pɛɩɛ dii. Ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- bɛɛ' =ɛ ye' =mɔa' -fɩɛ pʊɩ'-.

Dɛ ja =te ka

22 Wlu -naa', =mɔ' nugwɛɛ nu -nyɔɔ-, =mɔ' bʊɛ' -doin we -po -nyɔɔ nugwɛ sʊ'. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne =mɔa' boee =mɔa' =cɛ 'moo-. **23** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po nyɔ wɔn' wlu -naa', =we ɔ un 'seɛ nu ɛ', =ne ɔ =wɔ' nyɔ =ɔ poo ɔɔ =cɛɛ' nyigɔ -jugwaa ja de' 'jena dii' ɛ. **24** Ɔ =wʊɔɔ' =cɛ ja pooɛ, ɔ mugwaa-, =we ɔ sri 'oo-, ɔ m.aa' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' -nɛ ka we. **25** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ pooa e' nyɔ kɛin -flɔɛn -tee 'nea 'kplakpla 'na dii 'kpɛɛ-, =ɔ kpɛɛ nya, =ɔ =sea -doin' pugwee -nyɔa' m.aia', -jɛɛ-, =ɔ nugwa dbo ɛ, ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔɔ mu -i 'nmɔ de' ɔɔ nuudɛ- dii.

Nyɔsoadɛ- =cɛ

26 =Po nyɔ daa' ɔɔ =cɛ Nyɔsoanyɔ- de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =we ɔ un 'se ɔɔ -mɩɔ -kaa' -i 'poɛ bɛɛ' ɛ', =ne ɔɔ boee ɔɔ =cɛ i. Ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa', ɔɔ Nyɔsoa nyi' ka nu buudɛ-. **27** Nyɔsoa nyi' ka -nea 'wlɩwlɩ, =ɛ sea =wɔ' =pun 'nɛ do' Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa =Ba a jugwai'- ɛ, ɛɛ- nu: 'Kwigenynuu--ke =tewanynɔi'- jeaan'- 'mugwɛ de' =klandɩa'- jiia ʊ jai ɛ dii, ɛ -ke =cɛ =i 'kpɩɛn do' =pɩan 'nɩɔɔ- kmɔ' =sɔn ɛ we -ke-.

Bai' =tı =kma ka

2 In' dedigaɔ'-, =mɔa' =aa Joi Sesui Klisı nugwa =pugwe Joi =ɛ =wlii' =teɛ bɔ' nyɔɔ' cıɛɛn dii 'nıɛ. **2** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po nyɔ pa e' =mɔa' gboikpaan'-, =we ɔ ye' =koo' =cıɛ'podɛ- -ke paadı- -nmɔa jii'- ɛɛ- pa, =we nyɔgbanyɔ- =ɔ =paa dısɔɛɛn- ɛ, ɔ ye' pa -ke-, **3** =we =mɔ' yee'- nyɔ -kɔn paadı- -nmɔa jii'- ɛ we bii'-, =we =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: =Mɔ =nɔɔ', =te =daa' =tacɛ i, =we de' nyɔgbanyɔ- we -naa', =mɔ' ye' -ka nu: -Nyna i 'nʋaa-, e' ɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ', =te i do' an' bʋıkɛintbadɛ- =sɔn ɛ', **4** =ne =mɔa' seaa nyɔɔ' cıɛɛn de' =mɔa' =cɛ dii-? =Ne =mɔa' seaa =sawı' =si =nyɔɔa' nu de' =wlii i -naa -dı =sɔɛɛn dii-?

5 =Mɔ' pugwee -doin', an' =tı'kmadedigaɔ-. Nyɔsoa see' nyɔgbınyɔɔ- i cra' de' kmɔ' nynɛ' we, =we ʋ ye' nynɛnyɔɔ'- nu de' dɛwliitɛɛ'- dii-? E' =we nynɛblʋ' -kɔn wlu ɔ =tea' do' nyɔɔ =ʋ =kmɔɔ' =tı' ɛ we ɛ, ʋ yeɛ' -kɔnnyɔɔ nuu-? **6** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔa' nu nyɔgbanyɔa'- -fɛi-. Nynɛnyɔɔa'- =cɛ 'naa-, ʋa- seaa =mɔɔ'- nyɛ', e' ʋa- seaa =mɔ' de' =sawı' =sigaan kpaa-? **7** Nynɛ' =cɛ nyɔɔa daa' =mɔ' -na, ʋa- se ɛɛ kʋɛɛ'-?

8 =Po =mɔ' sii' bıɔa' tee' =ɛ nugwa:

-Kma =in =ponyɔ =tı,
-ka =in =kmaa =an =cɛ' =tı =ɛ =klɛɛ, *(Lef. 19:18)*

-ka Crıdı' daa' ɛ', =ne =mɔa' nu dɛcɛ-. **9** -Jɛɛ-, =po =mɔ' -n.aa' nyɔɔ' cıɛɛn ɛ', =ne =mɔa' nu kplɛnsɔn-, =ne tee' =sa e =mɔ' i, -ka dı we =sii' -nyɔɔ -i ɛ. **10** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ o' -nyɔ =tea' tee' klɛɛkpɛ ja, =we ɔ -blaa ıa -dugwe wɔn ɛ, =ne ɔ =sa tee' klɛɛkpɛ =wɛ =moo. **11** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', nyɔ =ɔ da':

Bɔ' kpan' nugwɛ -ɛ, *(Ɛk. 20:14)*

ɔɔ- da' -ke ɛ:

Bɔ' nyɔ dbaa'. *(Ɛk. 20:13)*

=Ne' =po =un se kpan' nu, =we' =ye nyɔ dba' a', =ne' =mɔ tee' we =sii' -nyɔ =wɛ.

12 -Ka =mɔa' nugwa -wlue -ɛ, ka' =mɔ' yeɛ' nugwɛ nu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋa mu =mɔ' =sawı' i =sii de' nyɔ kɛin -flɔɛn -tee dii. **13** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =sawı' se -blɛ dii 'nɛ un do' nyɔ sea -blɛɛ 'nɛ ɛ we. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', -blɛ' =sii =sawı' wɔn.

Dɛwliitɛɛ'- =ke nuudɪ-

14 In' dedigaɔ'-, =po nyɔ dɔɔ'- ble' dɛwliitɛɛ'-, =we ɛ in 'se dbo ble' ɛ', =ne dɪ ɛ po ɛ ? Dɛwliitɛɛ'- =naa', ɛ bɛɛ' ɛ yeɔ' pʊɪ'-? **15** =Po dedii 'jɔkpau- -ke dedii 'nynɔkpaɔa- nyɔ -cɛn kpaan', =we ʊ un 'se wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we -diidɛ ble', **16** =we nyɔ yee'- =mɔ' nynɛ' we -nɛ, ɔ yʊʊ'- =wlʊ' =sɪaa', =we ɔ ye' -ka nu: =Mɔ' mu =mɔa' dɛ de' =wlʊa' i =teɛ dii, =mɔ' =kain' =mɔ' ye' dbo.

=Po ɛ -neaa, =we dɛ -kmaa ʊ bli' ɛ, =mɔ' un 'sʊʊ- nyi' ɛɛ'-, =ne dɪ ɛ po ɛ? **17** Ka' dɛwliitɛɛ'- =nɛ =ke, =po ɛ se dbo ble' ɛ', =ne ɛ mɛɛ' do' ɛɛ =cɛɛ' kpa' we.

18 -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ bɛɛ' ɔ ye' -ka nu: =Mɔ =nɔɔ', =in ble' dɛwliitɛɛ'-, -jɛɛ-, mɔ' -nɔɔ', in' ble' dbo.

=Po ɛ =tugwɛɛ'- -mɔ ɛ', =ne -to =an dɛwliitɛɛ'- sea dbo ble' ɛ, =we mɔ' -nɔɔ', ye' an' dɛwliitɛɛ'- =to de' dbo dii. **19** =In =teɛ' =wlii -ka Nyɔsoa -dugwe' gbai' =un =nɪaa, dɛcɛ- 'moo- =an nugwa. =Siisɔɛɛan' =cɛ' =teɛ' =wlii 'ke-, =we ɪa trɛ.

20 -Jɛɛ-, =an =pɔn' =ye ɛ wei jugwoo-, buunyɔ-, -ka =po dɛwliitɛɛ'- se dbo ble' ɛ', =ne ɛ mɪa' -aa-?

Ablaamu nu -blaiɛ'-

Wlɔm. 4:1-25

21 Nyɔsoa se =aa =ba Ablaamu =i srɛɛ' de' ɔɔ dbo dii-, ti ɔ -to ɔɔ ju' Isaakɪ do' 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- kɛn ɛɛ-? **22** =An je' dɛɛ'-, -ka dɛwliitɛɛ'- =ke ɛɛ dboa naa -ɛ, =we -ka de' dbo dii 'naa-, de' dɛwliitɛɛ'- =neea 'kplakpla a. **23** Dɛ Crʊdɪ' blaa -naa', ɛ si' =klɛɛ' =wɛ. Ɛ nu ɛ':

Ablaamu =te' Nyɔsoa =wlii, =we' =ɛ =naa',
Nyɔsoa =sree ɛ -i srɛiɛ' do' ɔ dru'. *(Sen. 15:6)*

=We ʋa da 'ɔ Nyɔsoa ba. **24** =Mɔa' je' dɛɛ'-, -ka nyigɔa srɛa' -i de' dbo dii 'ke, ɛ -sea -e dɛwliitɛɛɛ'- sʊ' dii' ɛ.

25 Ka 'dugwe 'naa- -ke -ɛ, ka' Nyɔsoa se Laabʊ nugwa =kayanynɔ' ɛ -i srɛiɛ' nu de' ɔɔ dbo dii 'kee-, ti ɔ kpɪan dboonyɔɔ- dii, =we ɔ yea' ʊ =sɔn sii' do' =jige' -dee' =dɛ we ɛɛ-? **26** =Nɛɛ'-, -ka =po ku se =suu dii 'nɛ ɛ', =ne ɛ mɪa' -naa', ka' dɛwliitɛɛ'- =nɛ =ke. =Po ɛ se dbo dii 'nɛ ɛ', =ne ɛ mɛɛ 'ke-.

3 In' dedigaɔ'-, nyɔɔ -dɔu bɔ' nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- nugwɛ de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, -ka =a juia ɩ', =aa =naa =sawɩa' mugwa o' dɛi =sii =ɛ. **2** =Aa gbelee'- 'nynɛɛ- de' dɩa dri 'kpɛ -dɔu dii. =Po nyɔ se gbele' do' wlu we ɛ', =ne ɔ -ne 'kplakpla, =we ɔ bɛɛ' ɔ ye' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' ku gbe' we kpɛn.

3 =Po =a po -blisee'- -kaa' wɛin, =we ɩ ye' =aa ja =te' ɛ', =ne ɩa ku klɛɛkpɛ -moo' =aa poa da' =jige' we -ke-. **4** Poo =bato' ja, ɩa =jɩ bɩa' drua' =cɛ, =ɩ -pʋɔ 'kmaa -ia' tuian' i ɛ, ɩ -smɛkpau -juwɛɛ' poa =jige' we do' ɩa tbanyɔa- we wɔɛɛn' -dɛ we. **5** Ka' -mɩɔa' ka nu -nɩɛ -ke-. Ɛ nu dadɔ 'fɔ -wɛ-, =we ɛɛ bɛɛ' ɛɛ =cɛ =i do' dɩ -klaa 'klaa- we. =Mɔ' poo nɛ -juwɛ ja, -kɛɛ' bɛɛ' ɛ yea' kwlaa' -klaa fɔn ɛ. **6** =Nɛɛ'-, -mɩɔ -naa', ɛ nɛ -moo, ɛ dɩ we =sii' -kmɔ-. -Mɩɔ -nee' =aa dadɩ' nynɛ' we, =we ɛɛ- kpɛɛn ku klɛɛkpɛ =pɩan. Ɛɛ fɔn kmɔa' gbɛɛ'-, =we' =wlɛu =nɛɛ' fʋɛn.

7 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nmiaɔa kpɛkpɛ -ke-, nawɩ -ke-, kla' =wlʋ blʋ 'ke-, ni' =sɔn 'nmiaɔ- -naa', nyɔa po ɩa dɛ =taka =dɛɛ. =We nyɔɔ =un pʋ ɩ =taka =dɛɛ. **8** -Jɛɛ-, -mɩɔ =nɔɔ', nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ seɛ =taka =dɛɛ 'poɛ bɛɛ'-. Ɛ dɛsɔn- sea o' =jei 'nɛ, =ɛ jiga' cɛnnia'- dbaa' nyɔ ɛ dii' ɛ.

9 Do' ɛ kɛn -naa', do' =aa poee Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a dugwa' kɛn. =We do' ɛ kɛn -naa' =dɛ ɛ, do' =aa poee nyɔɔ =soo' we, ʋ =jʋ Nyɔsoa nugwa do' ɔɔ =wʋɛ' we ɛ. **10** De' wɔn -dugwe' gbai' -naa' dii 'naa-, de' dugwa' -ke =sooa' sɔ. In' dedigaɔ'-, ɛ se -kɔn ɛ yean'- 'nɛ =nɔɔ' =nee. **11** Nidru' bɛɛ' ɛ ye' ni 'nmɔa- wɔn ɛ -ke ni 'nynia- wɔn ɛ poo-? **12** Dedigaɔ'-, e' fikɩtu- bɛɛ' ɛ ye' olifʋ =troo? Nmɔdbu' bɛɛ' ɛ ye' fikɩ =troo? Nidru' se bɛɛ' ɛ ye' tɔn' ni 'ke wɔn -nmɔ -ni po.

13 Nyɔ =jɔ wɛ -nee' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =ɔ ble' -tɔɔ, =we ɔ -flɔn =wlii i ɛ? Ɔ -to ɔɔ nuudɩ- de' kplɛncɛ- 'ke -i pɩɛ -tɔɔ dii. **14** -Jɛɛ-, =po =mɔ' ble' =wlɛn 'plu -ke =cɛ' =wlʋ de' =mɔ' -pʋɛɛ we ɛ', =ne =mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' =cɛ =i bɛiɛ', e' =mɔ' bɔ' =tɩa' tain' sɩ kɛin tmɔɛiɛ' -ke-. **15** -Tɔɔ 'nɩaa- 'naa-, ɛ -se =jɛ =sʋa =e jai' ɛ, -jɛɛ-, ɛ blʋ' kɛn =naa, ku dii' =naa, e' =sinɔ' =naa. **16** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ta =wlɛn 'ke =cɛ' =wlʋ =nɩa =naa', do 'naa- -ke -ɛ, do' dɩ wɔɔn' =siiɛ' -ke dɩsɔɛɛan'- kpɛkpɛ -nɛ-.

17 -Jɛɛ-, -tɔɔ' =jɛ =sʊa =e jai' ɛ, ɛ -ne 'wlɩwlɩ =sai' =too, do' ɛ dee 'naa-, ɛ ble' =wlʊa' i =teɛ =ke =cɛ jrɩɛ' we =tugwɛ'-. Ɛ se kpɩɛɛn- 'kma-, -blɛ 'pugwe 'ɛɛ-, ɛ ji' bui' =cɛɛ, ɛ in' gba' fɔ 'dugwe- we, ɛ se -mɩɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nɛ-. **18** -I srɛɩɛ'- bugwo' =tuiɛ' =wɛ de' =wlʊa' i =teɛ dii do' nyɔɔ =ʊa =pʊan' =wlʊa' i =teɛ i ɛ we.

4 =Ta tʊ -ke =fʊɛɛn' sɔ de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ ? =Mɔa' dii' i =klan' -dɩ =un seaa =fɔn' de' =mɔa' dadɩ' dii-? **2** =Mɔa' =klaan' dɛ de' dii' i, =we =mɔ' un' bleɛ'. =Mɔa' dba' nyɔɔ-, =mɔa' nu =wlɛn, =we =mɔ' se dɛ jeɛ' bɛɛ'-. =Mɔ' ble' =cɩɛ' -ke tʊ, =we =mɔ' un' je' dɛ. =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu =mɔ' un' jba'. **3** =Mɔa' jbaa 'kpɛɛ-, -jɛɛ-, =mɔ' un' je' dɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' jbaa' =sɔn ka, =we =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' dii' i =klan' -dɩ nu.

4 =Mɔɔ' kpan'nujɔkpai- -ke kpan'nunynɔkpaa- 'na, =mɔ' sɩɩ' jugwoo-, -ka kmɔ' we -jbɛɛ nugwa Nyɔsoaa nyɩɛ' -ɛɛ-? =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, nyɔ o' -nyɔa' =pʊan' kmɔ' ba -dɛɛ 'kpɩɛn i -ɛ, =ne ɔ po ɔɔ =cɛ Nyɔsoaa 'nyɩɛɛnyɔɔ-. **5** De' =mɔ' dii' da' Crɩdɩa'- =sa' buu =tɩɩ? =Suu tigan' de' =a dii 'naa-, ɛɛ =klaan' =wlɛn de' dii' ii-? **6** =Ɔɔ dee', -jɛɛ-, ɛɛ nyiga' =a -mau 'dɔu-. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we Crɩdɩ' da':

Nyɔsoaa tba =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -nyɔ gbai,
-jɛɛ-, ɔɔ nyi' =cɛ i =waan' -nyɔɔ -mau.

(Ninisɛɛ 3:34)

7 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' po =mɔa' =cɛ de' Nyɔsoa =sɔn, =mɔ' tba =sinɔ' gbai, =ne ɔɔ mu =mɔ' ju' ple-. **8** =Mɔ' kʊaan' Nyɔsoa wei, =ne ɔɔ mu =mɔ' wei kʊaan'-. =Mɔ' -dre kwa, kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ-. =Mɔ' =sa =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ =pɩan, =wlʊa' i ple -nyɔɔ-. **9** =Mɔ' =te -wɛɛ -dɛɛ, =mɔ' =te =sʊɛɛn' =mɔ' ye' =fin. =Mɔa' dɩɔ' ye' =sʊɛɛn' =teɛ =saa, =we =mɔa' mɔna' ye' =kɔunteɛ =saa. **10** =Mɔ' -ja =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlu' do' Joi jugwai'-, =ne ɔɔ mu =mɔ' jai' du'-.

11 =Mɔ' bɔ' -wluɛ' =sɔn ka do' =mɔ' bai' =pun -dugwe 'dugwe- oo, dedigaɔ'-. Nyɔ =ɔ wlua =sɔn ka do' ɔɔ dedii' =pun, e' =ɔ =sii' ɔɔ dedii' =sawɩ' i -naa', =ne ɔɔ wlui o' tee' =pun' =sɔn ka, e' =ne ɔɔ =sii' tee' =sawɩ' i. =Ne' =po =un =n.aa' tee' =sawɩ' i =sii' ɛ', =ne' =in =se tee' ja =te =nyɔ =dɛ, -jɛɛ-, =ne' =mɔ' ɛ =sawɩ' i =sii =nyɔ. **12** Nyɔ tee' nyi 'nyɔ -dugwe 'nɛɛ-, =ɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ yea' nyɔ pʊɩ'-, e' =ɔ yea' nyɔa =tɩɩ'

gbɔɔ' -ke -ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ =jɔ =siia' nyɔ =dɔ' =sawı' i ɛ, =mɔ dɛɛ -nyɔ -ɛ?

13 =Mɔ' pugwee -doin' o, =mɔɔ' =jʊa nu: =Sıaan' -ke =klaa' ɛ', =aa mugwee' =wlɔ' -na dii' mu-, =aa mugwee' =sɔn' nu-, =a yee'- kʊɛɛ 'poee-, =we' =a yea' dɛ je' ɛ, **14** dɛ mugwa -nɛ -klaa' ɛ, =mɔ' seɛ jugwo wa-. Dɛ =mɔa' kmɔ 'nɛɛ- ɛ? Ɛ =wɔ' -fuun =ɛ jiga, =we de' ti -kpɔ dii ɛ', ɛɛ =siga' -a. **15** Dɛ =mɔ' yea' bla -nee ɛ, ɛ nu: =Po Joi wɔn' ɛ', =aa mu kmɔ 'nɛ-. =Ne' =aa mu da' =ɛ =na =ke =dɛ 'na nu-. **16** -Jɛɛ-, jaan 'na, =mɔa' bɛɛ' da' =mɔa' =cɛ =i de' =mɔa' =cɛ' =tı' we -poɛ dii. =Cɛ' =tı' we -poɛ -neaa 'naa-, ɛ dɛsɔn- =moo. **17** =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔ =ɔ jugwa dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ-, =we ɔ un 'nugwɛɛ- -ɛ, =ne ɛ kplɛnsɔn- =moo do' ɔ we.

5 =Mɔ' pugwee -doin' o, nynɛnyɔɔ'-, =mɔ' =fin, =mɔ' ye' i wii' do' kle' =mɔa' mugwa je' -ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' we. **2** =Mɔa' nynɛ 'wlii- =sʊɛɛn'. -Cain' di =mɔa' paadı- =wɛ. **3** Kı' kpɛn =mɔa' =koo' -ke =mɔa' wai' =wɛ, ıa kıa' mu ıa =koo po do' =mɔ' we, ıa mu =mɔa' ku di-, -ka nɛ -i ɛ. =Mɔa' po wliɛ' gboi de' -de -bʊɛɛ' -wı dii. **4** =Mɔ' poo dbonunyɔɔ- =ʊ cıan dı =mɔ' bli' =klii i, =ʊ =mɔ' jria' -naa', ʊa jeedɛɛ'- wee-, =we dıcɛnnyɔɔa'- weewlu- nyni e' =pantʊa' Joi -doin' =wɛ. **5** =Mɔ' -nee ku dii' wɔn -nmɔɛ -dı -ke nigɔɔ'- wla 'kmɔ dii. =We =mɔ' -dboe =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ =wɛ, -ka de' dɛ dba 'wı dii' -i ɛ. **6** =Mɔ' -kpɛɛn -isrɛnyɔ' =tı', =we =mɔ' dbɔ'. =We ɔ un 'tba =mɔ' gbai.

7 =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' kpɛn -pɔɔ -i 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛ ye' Joia jigɛ kɛn bla. =Mɔ' poo =kle'waponyɔ- ja, ɔɔ fʊee blʊa' =kıaan 'bugwo kɛɛn, =we ɔɔ kpɛn -pɔɔ -i 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛɛ bla =sai 'ni -ke de bʊɛɛ' -nia' dba -nɔɔ kɛn. **8** =Ne =mɔ' kpɛn -pɔɔ -i 'ke-, =mɔ' ku =wlii, Joia jigɛɛ kʊan' da' we. **9** =Mɔ' bɔ' wɛiin'- -wluiɛ' do' =mɔ' bai' =pun 'dugwe- 'dugwe- oo, dedigaɔ'-, =we =tı' 'nyi =mɔ' kpɛn. =Mɔ' poo, =sawı'jusiinyɔ- =noo' gbo' wɛin' =wɛ.

10 In' dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' du' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =ʊ =wlua de' Joia nynɛ' dii' ɛɛ-, ʊ ye' =mɔa' -blaiɛ' nu, =ɛ tbaa o' kle' jeɛ' -ke -pɔɔikpıɛn' =pun i ɛ. **11** =Mɔ' poo, nyɔɔ =ʊ =jiia =e kle' jeɛ' dii' =ʊ kpıan -pɔɔ -i 'naa-, ʊ =aa =sree' -i 'nmɔ -nyɔɔ-. =Mɔ' wɔn' Sɔɔbʊa -pɔɔikpıɛɛn' =pɔn,

=we =mɔ' je' ɛɛ bʋɛan'-, dɛ Joi nugwa do' ɔ we ɛ, =mɔ' je' ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joi -naa', ɔ -kɔn -wɛɛ =klii, =we -blɛ pugwe 'ɔɔ-.

12 Dedigaɔ'-, =saidɛ' yea' =mɔ' =wlʋ' =sɩaa' -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': =Mɔ' bɔ' jaɔn kɛin =srɛɛn', =mɔ' bɔ' blʋ' kɛin =srɛɛn', e' =mɔ' bɔ' wlu o' -wlua' =cɛ kɛin =srɛɛn'. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔa' -iin ye' -iin nu, =we =mɔa' jee'- ye' jee'- nu, =we =mɔ' 'nyi =sawɩ' wɔn kpa'.

13 =Po nyɔ -nee' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, ɔ -n.aa' klea' je' ɛ', =ne ɔ baa-. =Po nyɔ kpa' mɔnaa'- ɛ', =ne ɔ ble. **14** Nyɔ -nee' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, ɔɔ dɛɛ pʋaa-? Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne ɔ da' leklisɩa nyɔɔkpee', ʋ ye' ɔɔ =tɩ' baa- do' ɔ cna' dru 'poaan- de' Joia nynɛ' dii. **15** =We dɛwliiteɛɛ'- baawlu- -naa', ɛ ye' dɛɛpʋanyɔ- -naa' pʋɩ'-. =We Joi yeɔ' jai' du'. =Ne' =po ɔ nu kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =nee ɛ', ɩa =tɩa' mu =cra. **16** =Mɔ' =sa =mɔa' we =sii' -dɩ we =tɩ' =mɔ' bai' wei -dugwe 'dugwe-. =Ne =mɔ' baa =mɔ' baia' =tɩ' -dugwe 'dugwe-, =we =mɔa' dɛ ye' bɔ'. -Isrɛnyɔa'- baawlu- bɛɛ' dɛ =klii.

17 -Ka =aa nyigɔtu- -nɩa -a, ka' Eli =naa =nɛ =ke. =We ɔ baa, ɔ kpɛ kɛin ni' 'nyi dba, =we ni' se dba =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn de' =sɔɛɛn' taan cʋɩ' =mɛɔ' dii. **18** =We ɔ baa do' de, =we jaɔn -to ni', =we blʋa' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ -tro-.

19 In' dedigaɔ'-, =po nyɔ -nee' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =we ɔ yoo'- =tɩa' tain' kɛn blu, =we nyɔ =dɔ yeɔ' -o de =wɔi 'ja a', **20** =ne ɔ yɩ'- jugwo-, -ka nyɔ =ɔ =jaa kplɛnsɔnnunyɔ- do' de =jige' ɔ blua o' kɛn ɛ kɛn ɛ, ɔɔ mugwa -fɩɛ pʋɩ', ɔ ye' ɛɛ mɩɛ' wɛin' =sa, =we ɔɔ mugwa kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =dɔu dɛ kɛn =crii' -ɛ.

Piɛɛ

=sai 'sɛɛ-

1 Mɔ' Piɛɛ nugwa Sesui Klisıa dboonyɔ- -ɛ.
Mɔ' =ɔ =ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -na, =mɔɔ' =ʊ nugwa dewıaɔ'-, e' =ʊ gbʊaa' jai de' Pɔnblɔa- -ke-, Kalasiblɔa- -ke-, Kapadɔsıblɔa- =ke, Asiblɔa- -ke de' Bitiniblɔa- kɛn ɛ. **2** =Mɔɔ' =ʊ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i de' Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a, ɔɔ dɛ de' nya -jugweɛ dii, de' =Suua' nyɔ 'fɔteeɛ- dii, do' Sesui Klisı jateɛ- =ke ɔɔ nymɔa ʊ kɛin gbaa we ɛ.
-Mau 'ke =wlʊa' i =teɛ ye' kɛin nyiɛ' do' =mɔ' we.
3 Dugwa' -ne Nyɔsoa nugwa =aa Joi Sesui -Ba a kɛn, ɔ =jɔ wlʊıa' =aɔ do' de de' ɔɔ nyɔ -blɛ we -poɛ -klaa dii' ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we' =a ye' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- nugwa -nɛɛdɛ -ɛ ble' de' Sesui Klisıa ku' wlʊɛ' dii, **4** do' -kɔɔndɛ =ɛ in' =sɔan' -a we. =Ɛ sea =pıan i -nɛ-, e' =ɛ sea jrı' =wɛ un, =ɛ =teea i =wɛ de' jaɔn dii' =mɔa' kaa, **5** =mɔɔ' =jʊ Nyɔsoaa kpı 'kaan- kɛn =wɛ do' dɛwliiteɛ'- we, do' pʊɛ' =ɛ mugwa da' -i 'nyɛ de' -de -bʊɛɛ' -ti dii' ɛ we ɛ. **6** De' ɛ dii' =mɔa' nui mɔna'-, =po ɛ =tu' =mɔa' kle' jeɛ' de' ti dii, de' nyɔ i =tɛn 'dıa- kpɛkpɛ dii ɛ'. **7** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- i =tıɛn' =ɛ kpaa' dɛ kɛn =ɛ =siia =koo' =ɛ nugwaa' gbɔɔ' -dɛ-, =ɛ nɛɛ =tıan' -a, ɛ ye' =mɔa' =tı' we -poɛ -ke-, =mɔa' -i bıɛ' -ke =mɔa' =pugweɛ nu, ti Sesui Klisıa mugwa -i 'nyɛ -ɛ. **8** Ɔ =jɔ =mɔ' sea je', =we =mɔ' -kmɔɔ' =tı', e' =ɔ =mɔ' un 'seaa- je' ke, =we =mɔ' =te' ɔɔ =wlii ɛ. =Mɔ' nu mɔna'- do' mɔna' -nugwɛ =ɛ paa i, e' =ɛ =kɔn nynɛ' bıa' -i ɛ we. **9** =We =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛɛ'- bʊɛan'- je', =ɛ nugwa =mɔa' -fıɛɛ' pʊɛ' -ɛ.
10 Dɛ =ɛ tbaa o' pʊɛ' -naa' =pun i ɛ, Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =pʊɛn' i, e' ɛ ʊ bliɛɛ' =cɛɛ'-, ti ʊ poa Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' tbaa o' -mau =tea =mɔa' ka a =pun i ɛ. **11** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ bliɛ -nɔɔ 'ke dıa -nɛ ka, =ı Klisıa =Suu =nea de' ʊ dii' ɛ, ɛ poa -i ti ɛ poa Klisıa kle' jeɛ' -ke =pugweɛ =ɛ mugwa -o 'tbaa- -ɛ ıa =koo =tɛin see ɛ. **12** Ɛ -nyɛɛ -i de' ʊ we, -kɛɛ' -sea -o ʊa =cɛɛ' kpa' we ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, do' =a we -moo ʊ -nui dı -naa' ıa dbo, =ı nugwa dı =ı nyɔɔ =ʊ blaa =pɔn' =cɛ de' =mɔ' we -jaan 'ka de' =Suu =Sreesre'- =sʊa =e jaɔn dii', =ɛ Nyɔsoa dboa -a dii' ɛ. Dı -naa', ı 'jaipaɔan- =pɔn' -e dii' pooɛ i -ke -kpɛɛ-.

13 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' nm.aa =mɔa' dɛ 'ii- wɔn' ka do' dɛ -nugwɛ we. =Mɔ' =tu' =mɔa' =cɛ jrıɛ' we, =we =mɔ' ye' -mau' =ɛ mugwa =mɔ' =wlii ji do' Sesui Klisıa -i 'nyıaa- ɛ -pɔɔ -i tba -nynɛɛ-. **14** -Ka =mɔ' -n.aa' nyɔ ja =te =nynuu nu ɛ, =ne =mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' =cɛ de' dii' i =klan' -dı =mɔ' blea' -tɛin, ti de' =mɔ' dii 'kpea i ɛ dii' =tugwɛ do' de. **15** -Jɛɛ-, -ka Nyɔ =ɔ daa' =mɔ' ɛ, ɔ -nea =Sreesre'- =ɛ, ka' =mɔ' ye' =sreesre'- =nıɛ nu -ke de' =mɔa' -na ka klɛɛkpɛ dii. **16** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =jɛ crıa' -a, ɛ nu:

=Mɔ' -ne =sreesre'-,
-ka -in 'nea =Sreesre'- =ke =ɛ. *(Lef. 19:2)*

17 =Po nyɔ =ɔ =siia' nyɔa nuudı- =sawı' i -dugwe 'dugwe-, =ɔ =un 'cıɛan- nyɔɔ- ɛ, =mɔ' -n.ɔɔ' -Baa' daa' ɛ', =ne =mɔ' -naa e -faɔn dii de' =mɔa' 'dewaa- 'nɛ -ti dii' =daa' blu 'na kɛn. **18** =Mɔ' jui-, -ka =ı nugwa =sɔɔndı'-, =ɛ poa wai' -ke =koo' -ɛ, ı sea =mɔ' =tɛn' de' =mɔa' buukplɛn- =mɔ' =saa e =mɔ' -baıı'- we ɛ dii' ɛ. **19** -Jɛɛ-, Klisıa =kıaan 'nymɔ =ɛ =wʊa' -blawɛju' sea we =sii' -dɛ -ke =wɔ i -nɛ ɛ =naa =ɛ, ɛɛ- =tɛn' =mɔ'. **20** Ɔ pugweɛɛ' see, =ne kmɔ' se gbɔ' i =te' ke. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ -nyɛɛ i =wɛ de' bʊɛɛ' -o 'ti -na dii do' =mɔa' =tı' we. **21** =We de' ɔ dii 'ke -naa', =mɔ' yee'- Nyɔsoa =wlii =tee, =ɔ =sɔɔ' kwi' i, =we ɔ =pugwe =ɔɔ' -ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ke =mɔa' dɛpɔɔitbaa'- yee'- Nyɔsoa dii 'nɛ-.

22 -Ka =mɔ' -n.aa' =mɔa' -fıɛɛ' 'wlıwlı nu do' =tıa' tain' ja =teaan de' =Suu dii' ɛ, =mɔ' ye' dedii' =tı =kmaa =cɛ ka =cɛ siga' blɔ' -ɛ ble'. =Mɔ' -kma =mɔ' baja' =tı' =cɛ ka =cɛ =dugwe 'dugwe- do' =wlʊ 'wlıwlı we, **23** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ' wlʊ' =wɛ do' de. Ɛ -see dɛɛ tɛn' =jɛ =sʊaan'- dii, -jɛɛ-, ɛ de' =jɛ in' =sʊaan'- dii 'moo-, de' Nyɔsoaa wlu =ɛ =nıa, e' =ɛ nugwa kmɔa' tugwɛ' -dɛ -ɛ dii. **24** Dɛnugwɛɛ-,

Nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =wɔ' -pein,
=we ʊa =pugweɛ klɛɛkpɛ =wɔ' -peian' =faan'.
=Po -pein klan' a', =ne ɛɛ =faan' =ka' i.

25 -Jɛɛ-, Joia wlu =nɔɔ',
ɛ -nɛɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. *(Es. 40:6-8)*

=We wlu -naa', ɛɛ- nugwa wlu =ɛ =blaa de' =mɔ' we de' =pɔn' =cɛ dii' ɛ.

2 =Nɛɛ'-, -ka =mɔ' -n.aa' kplɛɛnnyniɛ'- klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, gblaa' klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, -mɪɔ sɔɔn' wɔɔn 'nɪɛ -ke-, =wlɛn 'ke-, wlu =sɔɛɛn klɛɛkpɛ fɔi' tuin' -ɛ, **2** =ne' =Suu dii 'nyɛɛni- -nea 'wlɪwlɪ ɛ, ɛ -kɔn tɔn' ye' =mɔ' nu, -ka 'nynuupli- -tɔuntɔun -i ɛ, =we =mɔ' ye' bʋa' de' ɛ dii. **3** -Ka =mɔ' -n.ɛɛ' =tɛn, =we =mɔ' -n.ɛɛ' je', -ka Joia kplɛn -nmɔa jii'- ɛ.

4 =Mɔ' kʋaan' Joi wei, =ɔ nugwa -nɛɛ -sɔwɪ =ɛ =wlɔnyɔɔ tbaa kpʋi' ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa crɛ' -e i, =we ɛ nu =kɪaandɛ'-. **5** =Mɔa' =cɛ 'ke-, -ka -nɛɛ -sɔwɪ -i ɛ, =mɔ' -poeɛ =wɛ, -ka =Suu dii' gbo =i ɛ. =Mɔa' mu =sreesre'- =sraasanyɔɔ nu-, =we =mɔ' ye' =Suu dii 'sraa- =sa, ɪ yee'- Nyɔsoa jrɪ' i -nmɔ de' Sesui Klisɪ dii, **6** dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =ɛ =blaa de' Crɪɪdɪ' dii' ɛ, ɛ nu:

Poo, an' =te' gboa' kɔlʋ we -sɔwɪ kpoo'
de' Siɔn,
=ɛ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i, e' =ɛ =nea =kɪaan 'ka -a.
Nyɔ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ, =ne =tɛn' se ɔ nu un =dɛ.
(Es. 28:16)

7 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔɔ' =jʋ =te' ɛɛ =wlii ɛ, =mɔɔ' -kɔn we ɔ -nui =kɪaannyɔ'-. -Jɛɛ-, do' nyɔɔ =ʋ se ɛɛ =wlii' =te' ɛ we -ka -naa',

Sɔwɪ' gbo'ponyɔɔ- tbaa kpʋi' ɛ,
ɛ kpa' gboa kɔlʋ we -sɔwɪ kpoo'- =wɛ.
(Dʋisɛɛ 118:22)

8 =We do' de ɛ:

Ɛ kpa' nyɔ gbele' -sɔwɪ 'ke nyɔ i =ka'
'sʋaa- =wɛ. *(Es. 8:14)*

=Ʊ =naa', ʋa gbele' wlu, =we ʋ un' wʋɛɛn' dɛ =wlii' =te =tɪɪ. -Sɔ =ne ɛ -kɔn ka ʋ =te.

9 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔɔ' cɛdru' =jɛ Nyɔsoa craa' -e i ɛ, =mɔɔ' Bɪɔa' 'sraasanyɔɔ-. =Mɔɔ' 'blɔadru- =teea fɔ i' ɛ. =Mɔɔ' nyɔɔ =jʋ Nyɔsoa -kʋaan, =we nyɔ =ɔ =saa =mɔ' de' -kwidee, =we ɔ daa' =mɔ' de' ɔɔ =sɔn' nugwa jrɪa' we -sige -dɛɛ dii' ɛ, =mɔ' ye' ɔɔ =pɔn nyai po. **10** =Mɔɔ' -naa', -tɛin 'nee- ɛ, =ne =mɔ' -se nyɔa nyɔ -nee. -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, =mɔɔ' Nyɔsoaa nyɔɔ -moo' =wɛ. =Mɔ' se -blɛ we -poeɛ -nee. -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, =mɔ' -poeɛ -blɛ we =wɛ.

11 An' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, an 'baa- =mɔ' i, =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' =cɛi kpɛn do' dii' i =klan' -dɪ -nea -e ku dii', =ɪa =fʊan' -fɪɛ we ɛ we, -ka =mɔ' nugwa dewɪaɔ' -ke =sii' -nyɔɔ -ɛ. **12** =Mɔ' ble' -nasɔn =cɛ de' Paiɛn nynɛ' we, =we dɪ =ɪ =kɔn =tɪ' ʊa wlua =sɔn ka do' =mɔ' =pun, -ka nyɔ da' =mɔ' nugwa dɪsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =ɛ, =po ʊ je' =mɔa' nuudɪ- =cɛ ɛ', =we ʊ ye' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i bɛɛ' de' wɪ 'kɔn dii' ɔɔ mugwa ʊ jeaan'- 'jii- ɛ dii.

13 =Mɔ' po =mɔa' =cɛ de' nyɔɔa gboi'podɛ- klɛɛkpɛ =sɔn do' Joia =tɪ' we, =po ɛ =tugwoo'- bɪɔ' we, -kɔɔ' -nea -o dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dru' ɛ. **14** E' =po ɛ nugwoo' 'blɔajoiain- we ɛ', -kɔɔ' dboa ʊ, =we ʊ yea' dɪsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =tɪ' =sa, e' =we ʊ yea' dɪcɛ'nunyɔɔ- =tɪ' we po ɛ. **15** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'podɛ- -naa', ɛ nu ɛ', =mɔ' ye' dɛcɛ- nya kpa, =we ɛ ye' -boonyɔɔa' diia' i -kpeɛ wɛin' kan. **16** -Ka =mɔ' -n.aa' kɛin -flɔn -ɛ, =mɔ' bɔ' =mɔa' kɛinflɔɛɛn- dugwɛ', =we ɛ bɔ' kplɛɛnnyniɛ'- dru' i -poeɛ'. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ ye' -ka Nyɔsoaa dbonunyɔɔ- -i ɛ =wɔ'. **17** =Mɔ' bɛɛ' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -i. =Mɔ' -kma dedigaɔ' =tɪ. =Mɔ' -faan Nyɔsoa. =Mɔ' bɛɛ' bɪɔ' -i.

18 Dbonunyɔɔ-, =mɔ' po =mɔa' =cɛ de' =mɔa' -joiain' =sɔn de' nyɔa -faɔnpleɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii. Ɛ bɔ' -o kplɛɛn jii'- -nmɔ -nyɔɔ -ke -i pɪɛ -nyɔɔ -ne -dugwe we nugwɛ sʊ'. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ yoo'- nyɔɔ =ʊ =kmaa =i ɛ we nu -ke-. **19** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po ɛ =tugwoo'- Nyɔsoa =wlʊ we, =we nyɔ ye' kle' sea je' ka -nɛ -ɛ je' de' =wliikugwɛ' dii ɛ', =ne ɛ =sugwo' -klaa 'moo- do' ɔ we. **20** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po =mɔ' nu dɛsɔn-, =we ʊ ye' =mɔ' bla ɛɛ =tɪ', =we de' ɛ dii 'naa-, =mɔ' yee'- -pɔɔ -i 'kpɛɛn- ɛ'-, =ne =mɔa' nynɛ' -i bɪɛ' =jɔ wɛ ɛɛ mu -to -ɛ? -Jɛɛ-, =po =mɔ' nu dɛcɛ-, =we =mɔ' ye' kle' je' do' ɛɛ =tɪ' we de' -pɔɔikpɪɛn' dii ɛ', =ne' =ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- =nmɔ =e Nyɔsoa jrɪ' i.

Klisɪ =ɔ kpaa' nyɔɔ =wɔ ɛ ɔɔ kle' jeɛ'-

21 =Nɛɛ'-, =ɛ =naa', ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' Nyɔsoa da' =mɔ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, Klisɪ je' kle 'ke do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we. =Ɛ =naa', ɛ -blaiɛ' ɔ -sigee =mɔ', =we =mɔ' ye' ɔɔ =wɔ we -na-.

22 Ɔ se kplɛnsɔn- nu.

Nyɔiboeedɛ- see' ɔ wɔɔn 'nɛ-. *(Es. 53:9)*

23 Ɔ -naa', ti ʋa =cre 'ɔɔ- -ɛ, ɔ se =creewli'- po. Ɔ je' kle', =we ɔ se kpa =sa. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ =tee ɔɔ =cɛ nyɔ =ɔ =siia' nyɔ -i srɛ' =sawɪ i ɛ kwa. **24** Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' =un dugwa' =a kplɛnsɔɛɛn- de' ɔɔ ku dii do' tu =wlii, =we' =aun =jʊ mɪa' =wɛ do' kplɛnsɔn- we ɛ, =a ye' -nɛ do' -i srɛiɛɛ'- =tɪ' we.

=We de' ɔɔ -blaatuia' =wɔ dii 'moo-
=mɔa' dɛ bʊɛɛ'-. *(Es. 53:5)*

25 -Ka kwla 'sige -blawɪ 'nɪaa-, ka' =mɔ' -nɛ -nee. -Jɛɛ-, -jaan 'ka -na, =mɔ' ji =mɔa' -fɪɛ 'ponyɔ- -ke ɛɛ jrɪɛ' we =tu 'nyɔ we =wɛ do' de.

Gbo tin 'nyɔɔa- kplɛn

3 Ka 'dugwe- 'naa- -ke -ɛ, =mɔɔ' nynɔkpaa'-, =mɔ' po =mɔa' =cɛ de' =mɔa' =cɛɛ' kpaa' -kʊain' =sɔn. =We' =po nyɔɔ -nɛ-, =we ʊ un 'se wlu ja =te' ɛ', ʊ yee'- i =saɛ de' ʋa nynɔkpaa'- kplɛn dii, =po ʊ se -wlua' =cɛ 'nee- ɛ', **2** do' =mɔa' kplɛn -nea 'wlɪwlɪ ɛ -ke-, =ɛ =nea nyɔa -faɔnpleɛ dii' ɛ jeaan'-. **3** =Ne =mɔ' bɔ' =pɛɛ =nea =o kɛn ɛ i =pɔɛn', =ɛ tbaa o' dbaami- -ke-, =koo' =pɛɛ =ke, jrii' =cɛɛ 'paa- =pun i ɛ. **4** -Jɛɛ-, ɛ yee'- nyigɔ nea -e nyigɔ dii' ɛ we -ka nu do' =wlʊ pɛɛa i', =ɛ =nea wlaawlaa'- we. =Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- nu pɛɔ 'klaa- do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-, **5** dɛnugwɛɛ-, -tɛin 'naa-, ka' 'fɔitee- =nynɔkpaa tbaa Nyɔsoa -pɔɔ -i ɛ, ʊ nu =pɛɛ. Ʊ po ʋa =cɛ de' ʋa =cɛɛ' kpaa' -kʊain' =sɔn. **6** Ka 'dugwe- 'naa-, ka' Sala nu Ablaamu ja =te =sɔn, =we ɔ da ɔ' ɔɔ -joi-. Ɔ -naa', ɔ -kɔn nynuu' =mɔ' nugwa do' dɛcɛ- 'nugwɛ we. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne -faandɛ se =mɔ' i =kede' un.

7 =Mɔɔ' =jʊ nugwa -kʊain 'ke -ɛ, =mɔ' -naa -e dɛweijugwɛ- dii, do' =mɔ' -ke =mɔa' nynɔkpaa'- nynɛ' we. =Mɔ' blɪ' ʊ, -ka nyɔ ble' =plɔɔ' -dɛ -ɛ. =Mɔ' bɛɛ' ʊ jii', -ka ʊ -ke =mɔ' -kɔan kmɔa' -mau ɛ. Ka' =mɔ' ye' nu, =we dɛ 'nyi =mɔa' baawlu- -i kan.

8 =Nɛɛ'-, ɛɛ bʊɛan'- 'naa-, ɛ nu ɛ', =mɔ' ye' =wlii i -naa -dɛ -dugwe ble'. =Mɔ' je' =mɔ' bai 'wɛɛ-. =Mɔ' -kma =mɔ' baia' =tɪ', -ka dedigaɔa'- sʊ' -i ɛ. =Mɔ' je' nyɔa -wɛɛ-. =Mɔ' pɪɛ -i. **9** =Mɔ' bɔ' dɛsɔn- dɛsɔan'- kpa =saa', =mɔ' bɔ' =creewli'- =creewlia'- kpa =saa'. -Jɛɛ-, dɛ =mɔ' yea' nu ɛ, ɛ nu nyɔ dugwa' kɛn -poɛ-, -ka =mɔ' juia -ɪ, ɛ -kɔn =tɪ' Nyɔsoa daa' =mɔ', =we dugwa' yea' =mɔa' -kɔɔndɛ nu ɛ.

10 =Nɛɛ'-, =po nyɔ -kma kmɔa' =tɪ',
=we ɔ -n.aa' =pɔn ɔ ye' -i 'nmɔ -wɪ je' ɛ',
=ne ɔ kpɪɔɔn -mɪɔ gbe' we do' dɛsɔn- we,
=ne ɔ kpɪɔɔn wɔn gbe' we
do' nyɔiboeewlu- we.
11 =Ne ɔ -tɛɛn dɛsɔn- wei, ɔ ye' dɛcɛ- nu.
Ɔ =pɔn' =wlʊa' i =teɛ i,
=we ɔ yeɛ' klei' =si'.
12 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joia jrɪ 'ne -isrɛnyɔɔ'- kɛn,
=we ɔ tba -doin blʊ' do' ʊa baawlu- we.
-Jɛɛ-, Joia jugwaa'- nyni wɔn
do' dɪsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- we. *(Dʊɪsɛɛ 34:13-17)*

Nyɔsoakmɔ- 'fɔiteeɛ- de' gbo 'ke de' leklisɪɪ

13 =Po =mɔ' nu dɛcɛ- sena -nyɔɔ ɛɛ'-, =ne nyɔ =ɔ mu =mɔ' dɛsɔn- jii'- nu -ɛ? **14** -Jɛɛ-, =po =mɔ' je' -i srɛ' =tɪ ɛ', =ne =mɔ' -nmɔ -i.
=Mɔ' bɔ' ʊa -faɔn pleɛ,
=we =mɔa' -pʊɛɛ bɔ' ja gbaa'. *(Es. 8:12)*
15 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =tee Joi nugwa Nyɔsoa -a fɔi' de' =mɔ' -pʊɛɛ we, =mɔ' ye' gbaa wɪ' klɛɛkpɛ we do' nyɔa wlua kpa =saan. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ɛ yee'- -i pɛiɛ -ke nyɔjateɛ- dii' nu do' nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa =mɔa' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- -nea e =mɔ' dii' ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' i =tee' ɛ we. **16** =Mɔ' ble' =wlʊ' =cɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we' =ta ʊa kʊɛa' =mɔa' nynɛɛ' =cɛ 'nee-, -ka dɪsɔɛɛnunyɔɔ- =i ɛ, e' =ʊa wlaa =mɔa' -nasɔn =cɛ 'nea -e Klisɪ dii' ɛ, =tɛn' yʊʊ'- nu. **17** Ɛ -nmɔ jii'- nyɔ ye' kle' je' do' dɛcɛ- 'nugwaa-, =po =ɛ =naa', ɛ nu Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'podɛ- ɛ', ɛ =sii kle' jeɛ' do' dɛsɔn- =nugwaa.

Klisɪ je' kle' kpɔ -dugwe gbai' do' kplɛnsɔan'- =tɪ' we

18 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Klisɪ je' kle' 'ke kpɔ -dugwe' gbai' do' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' we, ɔ =jɔ srɛa' -i ɛ, do' nyɔɔ sea i' srɛ' ɛ, ʊa =tɪ' we, =we ɔ ye' =a Nyɔsoa =wlii kpa. Ɔ mɛɛ' de' ku dii, =we ɔ -ne kmɔ' de' =Suu dii. **19** =Suu =naa', ɛ -kɔn dii' ɔ -muia-, =we ɔ blaa wlu de' =sii =nea e -kasoo ɛ we. **20** =I =blaa dɪ wɔn -tɛin, ti Nyɔsoa yea' -pɔɔ -i kpɛn de' ʊ kɛɛn 'fʊeɛ- dii do' Noea =bato' =paan ɛ. =Bato' -naa', ɛ -kɔn dii' jɔ' gbɔi sɔɔn 'wei- nugwa nyɔɔ =mɛtaan' ɛ, ʊ

pʋıa' ni' wɛin. **21** Ni 'naa-, ɛ nu batɛmua =flia =jɛ =sea =pıan i -nɛ -kua 'wlıwlı 'nugwɛ -ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ =wlʋ' =cɛ kwla' =saa do' Nyɔsoa we de' Sesui Klisıa ku' wlʋɛ' dii. **22** Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- mugwa e' jaɔn dii, =we ɔ =tea i de' Nyɔsoa dina we, =we 'jaipaɔn- =ke -joiaindı' -ke kpı' klɛɛkpɛ -poee -ɔɔ' =sɔn.

Klisı je' kle', =ne' =aa mu kle' je' -ke-

4 =Nɛɛ'-, -ka Klisı jea' kle' do' =aa =tı' we de' ku dii' ɛ, =wlii i -naa -dɛ -dugwe 'naa-, ɛ =mɔ' ye' ble 'ke-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ jea' kle' de' ku dii' ɛ, =ne ɔ -ke kplɛnsɔn- cıɛɛn' =wɛ. **2** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ti klɛɛkpɛ -siga -o ɔ yea' kmɔ 'nɛɛ- de' ku dii' ɛ, ɔ 'nyigɛ -e nyɔɔa dii' i =klan' -dı dii 'nui-. -Jɛɛ-, ɔ yeɛ' nu de' Nyɔsoaa kpı'podɛ-dii. **3** =Nɛɛ'-, =aa -tɛin 'kmɔ =a nugwa de' Paiɛɛn kpı'podɛ--nugwɛ dii' ɛ, ɛ pa o' =klii, ti =aa naa e' =panıɛ' -ke-, dii' i =klan' -dı -ke-, nmɔ naa'- cıan o' wɔɔn' kɛn ɛ -ke-, kmɔ' =flaanflan'- =ke, dɛdigɛ- -ke dı naa' -ke-, =sıɔnkwinyigɛ' nynia jii'- ɛ dii' ɛ. **4** -Sɔ ɛ -kpee -e ʋ dii' i, -ka =mɔ' un' =siga' ı klei' =dɛ de' kmɔ' =flaanflaan'- -wloo ɛ, -kɔn ʋa =crea' da' =mɔ'. **5** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ gbaa do' -nɛɛnyɔɔ -ke maanyɔɔ'- =sawı' i =siiɛ we ɛ, ʋa mu ʋa =cɛɛ' kuna' po do' ɔ jugwai'-. **6** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we =pɔn' =cɛ 'blaɛ- -ke de' maanyɔɔ'- we. =We' =po ʋ =wɔ' =sawı' i =siiɛ =wɛ de' =wlɔnyɔ =kpɔɔ dii de' ku dii ɛ', =we ʋ ye' kmɔ 'nɛ de' ʋa =suu dii de' Nyɔsoa -kpɔɔ dii 'ka.

Dɛwliitenyɔa'- nuukplɛn- de' -nɔɔ 'na dii

7 -Jɛɛ-, dɛ klɛɛkpɛɛ bʋɛan'- kʋaan' i =wɛ, =ne =mɔ' =tu' =mɔa' =cɛ jrıɛ' we, =mɔ' gbaa do' baɛ we. **8** =Mɔ' -kma =mɔ' bai' =tı =cɛ ka =cɛ =dugwe 'dugwe- do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ jugwai'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-,

nyɔtıkmaa- =un kaan kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =dɔu kɛn.

(Ninisɛɛ 10:12)

9 =Mɔ' -nmɔ dɛ 'ii- -dugwe 'dugwe- do' =mɔ' bai' we. -Jɛɛ-, =ne ɛ bɔ' wɛin'- -wluiɛ dii 'nıɛ. **10** -Ka Nyɔsoa nugwa =mɔ' dɛ nyigɛ' -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ, ka' =mɔ' ye' =mɔ' baia' dɛ 'ii- -nugwɛ nu -ke -dugwe 'dugwe-, -ka Nyɔsoaa -maua' kpɛkpɛ i =te =nyɔɔ =cɛ' =cɛ =i ɛ. **11** =Po nyɔ -n.aa'

wlu ɛ', =ne ɔ -wlu-, -ka nyɔ bla Nyɔsoaa wlu ɛ. =Po nyɔ -n.aa' nyɔa dɛ 'iia- nu ɛ', =ne ɔ nugwɛ de' kpɪ' Nyɔsoa nyigɔɔ'- ɛ dii. =We de' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ dii 'naa-, Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' ye' -i bɛ' de' Sesui Klisɪ dii, ɔ =jɔ =kɔan =pugweɛ =ke kpɪ' do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ. =Amɛ.

12 An' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, nɛ -nea e =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =ɛ yea' =mɔ' i =tɛn ɛ, ɛ bɔ' =mɔ' i =kedeɛ', -ka nyɔ da' dri 'dɛ kpa' -e =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ. **13** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' nu mɔna'-, -ka =mɔ' poa Klisɪa kle' jeɛ' sɔn dii' =wɛ =ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we ti ɔɔ =pugweɛɛ' mugwa -i 'nyɛ -ɛ, =mɔ' yee'- mɔnaa'- -wloo 'nɛ-. **14** =Po nyɔ =cree' =mɔ' Klisɪa nynɛ' =tɪ ɛ', =ne =mɔ' -nmɔ -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =pugwe =Suu nugwa Nyɔsoaa =Suu =ɛ, ɛ -ne =mɔ' kɛn. Ɔ -naa', ʋa =cree 'ɔɔ-, =we =mɔ' =nɔɔ', =mɔa' bɛɛ' ɔɔ nynɛ' -i. **15** =Mɔa' nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ bɔ' kle' jeɛ', -ka ku' dba 'nyɔ -ke-, jriinyɔ' -ke-, dɪsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- =ke =ponyɔa' =tɪɪ' =kee =nyɔ =i ɛ. **16** -Jɛɛ-, =po nyɔ je' kle', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ nu Klisɪanyɔ ɛ', ɔ bʋɛɛ'- =tɛn' nugwɛ, -jɛɛ-, =ne ɔ bɛɛ' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' -i do' nynɛ 'naa-, ɛɛ =tɪ' we. **17** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti nyni =wɛ, =we =sawɪ' ye' gbɔ' i =te' de' Nyɔsoa bli' gbo. =Ne' =po ɛ =te' gbɔ' i nɔɔ' =a we =sai' =too ɛɛ'-, =ne nyɔɔ =jʋ un' =tea' Nyɔsoaa =pɔn' =cɛ jaa, -ka ʋ =naa bʋɛan'- mu -nɛ -ɛ?

18 =We' =po =isrɛnyɔa'- pʋɛ' -ne 'kwlɔkwlɔ
ɛɛ'-,
=ne -ka nyɔ =ɔ Nyɔaoadɛɛ'- nyaa wɛin ɛ -ke
kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔa'- mu -nɛ -ɛ? *(Ninisɛɛ 11:31)*

19 =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔɔ =ʋa jea' kle' de' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'podɛ- dii' ɛ, ʋ =tu' ʋa -fɪɛ de' Dɪklɛɛkpɛnunyɔ- nugwa =wliitenyɔ'- =ɛ kwaa do' dɛcɛ- 'nugwaa-.

5 Nyɔɔkpee 'nea -e =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ, an 'baa- ʋ dii, mɔ' -ke ʋ -nea -e nyɔkpoo 'tu dii', =ɔ nugwa Klisɪa kle' jeɛɛ'- =koo, =we yea' -e =pugweɛɛ' mugwa -i 'nyɛ ɛ dii 'nɛ -ɛ. **2** =Mɔ' po Nyɔsoaa -nɪaadɪ -nea e =mɔ' nynɛ' we ɛ. =Mɔ' =tu' ɪ jrɪɛ' we, ɛ bɔ' nyɔ =klan' =klan 'kpɪɛn =wʋɛ'. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ ye' =wlʋ we -dɛ nu. Ɛ bɔ' jeedɛ' -nea =tɛɛn' ɛ dii 'nɪɛ, -jɛɛ-, ɛ yoo'- =wlʋ kwla' =saa we nu. **3** =Mɔ' bʋʋ'- wlui 'kʋɛn, -ka nyɔa -kɔɔndɛ -i ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' nu -nɪaadɪ -naa', ɪa -blaiɛ'-. **4** =We ti -blawɪ'ponyɔ- -klaa 'naa-,

ɔɔ mugwa -i 'nyɛ -ɛ, =mɔ' ye' =pugweɛɛ' =teedɛ =ɛ in' =sɔan' -a de' kwaa' i kpɛn.

5 Ka 'dugwe- 'naa-, kɛɛ'- nu -nɪɛ -ke do' =mɔ' we, =kʊanyɔɔ'-, =mɔ' po =mɔa' =cɛ de' nyɔɔkpee' =sɔn, =ne =mɔ' -to =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlu' -jaa do' =mɔ' bai' we -dugwe 'dugwe-, dɛnugwɛɛ-,

Nyɔsoaa tba =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -nyɔɔ gbai,
-jɛɛ-, ɔɔ nyi' =cɛ =i =waan' -nyɔɔ -mau.
(Ninisɛɛ 3:34)

6 =Nɛɛ'-, =mɔ' waan' =mɔa' =cɛ =i de' Nyɔsoaa kpɪ 'sɔn =sɔn, =we ɔ ye' =mɔ' jai' du', ti ɛɛ -nɔɔa' mugwa i' blaa -ɛ. **7** =Mɔ' cɛi' =mɔa' =wlii i pugwee -dɪ klɛɛkpɛ do' ɔ kɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ- naa =mɔ' sɔn wei.

8 =Mɔ' =tu' =mɔa' =cɛ jrɪɛ' we, =mɔ' gbaa, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =sinɔ' nugwa =mɔa' 'nyɪɛɛnyɔ- -ɛ, ɔɔ =si' 'ii- -ka gboloa' =wnu' ɛ. Nyɔ ɔ yea' kpɛn ɛ, ʊ ɔɔ =pʊan' i. **9** =Mɔ' tbɔ gbai de' dɛwliiteɛ'- siga' =wlu' ɛ dii. =Mɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo -ka nyɔ kle' jee' -dɪ -dugwe' gbai' -naa', ɪa- jiia =mɔ' dedigaɔ' -neɔɔ kmɔ' =sɔn ɛ jai -ke -ɛ.

10 -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =ɔ =kɔn we -mau klɛɛkpɛɛ sʊa-, =ɔ daa' =mɔ' do' ɔɔ =pugweɛ sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we de' Klisɪ Sesui dii' ɛ, ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' =un mu =mɔa' 'kplakpla nu-. Ɔɔ- mu =mɔ' i -kui-, ɔ ye' =mɔ' kpɪ' nyi', =we ɔ yeɛ' nu =mɔa' gbɔ' ye' i tba, =po =mɔ' =wɔ' klea' dɛ -wɛ jeɛ' ɛ'. **11** Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =kɔn =pugweɛ =ke kpɪ' do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =Amɛ.

12 Silifɛn =ɔ nugwa =aa =wliite'- =dedii -ka -in 'nugwɛɛ- =wlii i -naɛ -ɛ, ɔɔ- =jii =un, =we in' crɪ' -sɛɛ' -na de' =mɔ' we. =We ye' =mɔ' srɛn' =tu, e' =we ye' =mɔ' =wlʊ' =sɪaa' kpaklaa, -ka -mau 'kɔn dii' =mɔ' -nɪa -na, ɛɛ- nugwa Nyɔsoaa -mau' =cɛɛ'- =ɛ.

13 Leklisɪ =nea Babilɔni, =ʊ =ke =mɔ' craa' -e i =tadugwe ɛ, ʊ da' ʊ =sa =mɔ' nynɛ' i, ʊ -ke an' ju' Maakɪ =ke. **14** =Mɔ' =sɪaa' nynɛ' i -dugwe 'dugwe- do' =mɔ' baia' wɔɔn- nyɔɛ' we de' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii 'ka.

=Mɔɔ' klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e Klisɪ Sesui dii' ɛ, =wlʊa' i =teɛ ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-.

=Amɛ.

Piɛɛ

-sɛɛ'- sɔɔn' =naa

Nyɔ nynɛ' i =sa =wlu

1 Mɔ' Simɔ Piɛɛ nugwa Sesui Klisıa dbonunyɔ- -ke ɔɔ dboonyɔ- -ɛ.

Mɔ' =ɔ =ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -na, =mɔɔ' =jʊ =ke =a =plɛan dɛwliiteɛ'- nugwa =kıaandɛ' -na i de' Nyɔsoa -ke =aa Pʊınyɔ Sesui Klisıa -i srɛiɛ' dii' ɛ. **2** -Mau 'ke =wlʊa' i =teɛ ye' kɛin nyiɛ' de' =mɔ' we, de' Nyɔsoa -ke =aa Joi Sesui Klisı wei -jugwɛ dii.

3 -Ka ɔɔ kpı 'sʊa -e Nyɔsoa we ɛ, ɛ nyiga' =a dɛ klɛɛkpɛ tbaa o' kmɔ 'ke Nyɔsoadɛ- =pun i, de' nyɔ =ɔ daa' =aɔ de' ɔɔ =pugweɛ =ke ɔɔ dɛcɛ- dii' ɛ we -ka, de' ɔɔ dɛweijugwɛ- dii' ɛ. **4** =l =naa', de' ı dii 'moo- =a =n.aa' =tewlu kɛikɛi nugwa =kıaandı' ɛ jee'-. =We de' ı dii 'naa-, =mɔ' yee'- Nyɔsoa =wlʊ blee' -ke-, do' =sɔɔnkplɛn' =ı =nea =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn ɛ, ıa dii' i =klan' -dı ju 'plean-.

5 =Ɛ =naa', ɛ -kɔn =tı' =mɔ' yee'- kpı' po, =we =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- kplɛncɛ- we blee'-. =We do' kplɛncɛ- kɛn -naa', =mɔ' yoo'- dɛweijugwɛ- po. **6** =We do' dɛweijugwɛ- kɛn -naa', =mɔ' yoo'- =cɛikpıɛn' po. =We do' =cɛikpıɛn' kɛn -naa', =mɔ' yoo'- -pɔɔikpıɛn' po, =we do' -pɔɔikpıɛn' kɛn -naa', =mɔ' yoo'- Nyɔsoakmɔ- po. **7** =We do' Nyɔsoakmɔ- kɛn -naa', =mɔ' yoo'- dedii' =tı =kmaa po. =We do' dedii' =tı =kmaa kɛn -naa', =mɔ' yoo'- nyɔtıkmaa- po. **8** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po dı -na, ı -nee' =mɔ' dii, =we ı yee'- ji' ɛ', ıa- mugwɛ nu, =we =mɔ' un 'se fɔɔ nu, e' =we =mɔ' un 'se =sraɔn 'sige de' =aa Joi Sesui Klisı wei -jugwɛ dii. **9** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ =kɔn dii' dı -na ı sea -nɛ -ɛ, =ne de' ɔ jrı 'kpee-. =Ne ɔ un' je' -e nya i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne ɔ m.aa'-, -ka Nyɔsoa -n.ɔɔ' 'wlıwlı nu de' ɔɔ kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =nea =tɛin ɛ dii' ɛ.

10 =Nɛɛ'-, dedigaɔ'-, =mɔ' po e' kpı', =mɔ' ye' =mɔa' dawlu' -ke =mɔa' i cra' ka i -kui. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne =mɔ' se i =ka' un nɔɔ' kmɔ', **11** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ka' de' =aa Joi =ke =aa Pʊınyɔ Sesui Klisıa nynɛblʊ' nugwa kmɔa' tugwɛ' -dɛ -ɛ kɛn -mugwɛɛ' =jigea' mu wɔn -flɔɛn nu =klii do' =mɔ' we.

12 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we dɪ -na, ɪa de' =mɔ' dii' i siiɛ' in 'po un' plʊ'. Ka' =mɔ' ju ɪ -kpɛɛ-, =we =mɔ' ku i de' =tɪa' tain' =mɔ' bleaa'- diia' =cɛ' =nɔɔ'. **13** -Jɛɛ-, in 'poo ɛ ja -naa', ɛ srɛ' -i ye' =mɔ' i too' de' an' =mɔ' srɛn' =tu 'wlu dii, ti in 'nea -e -tanɔkwlaugbo'- =na dii' ke ɛ. **14** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'jui-, -ka an' de' -tanɔkwlaugbo'- =na dii 'sʊɛ kʊaan' we =wɛ, -ka =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪ nugwɛɛ in' jii 'toɛ -ɛ.

15 -Jɛɛ-, an 'mugwee- kpɪ' po-, =we' =po =un 'sɔ =daa' ɛ', dɪ -naa', ɪ yee'- =mɔ' dii' i si' mau sʊ'.

16 =Nɛɛ'-, =a wʊan' =mɔ' =aa Joi Sesui Klisɪa kpɪ 'ke ɔɔ jigɛ -tɔɛɛn =tɪ =naa', ɛ -see nini' blea' gblaa' mlai' ɛ dii 'ka-. -Jɛɛ-, -ka =a kpaa jrɪ', =a je' ɔɔ =kɪaan' -ɛ, ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ. **17** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -i bɪɛ' -ke =pugweɛ =naa', de' Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a we ɔ =sɪ', ti wlu -naa', ɛ yea' -wlu de' =pugweɛ dii, =we ɛ yea' -ka nu:

=Ɔ =na, ɔɔ- nugwa an' =tɪ'kmaju-,
=ɔ =kɔn dii' an' =wlʊ' =teea i =klii =ɛ.

(Mt. 17:5 Lk. 9:35)

18 =We wlu -sʊa -e jaɔn dii 'naa-, =a wʊɛɛn'-, ti ɔ -ke =a =nea =o trʊ =sreesre'- =naa' kɛn ɛ.

19 Wlu Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- blaa -naa', =a daa ɛ' =tɪa' tain', =we dɛcɛ- 'moo- =mɔa' nu -ke-, -ka =mɔ' po ɛɛ -doin we ɛ. Ɛ =wɔ' =dapaa' waan de' i -kpe =ta =kpɛɛ sʊ', =sɔn' yea' =sɛn', =we' =klaa' we -cʊtrɛn- yea' fan de' =mɔ' -pʊɛɛ we ɛ. **20** =We =mɔ' jui- 'ke see, -ka Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' -nea -e Crɪdɛ' -na dii' ɛ, ɛ sea bɛɛ' ɛ yea' nyɔ o' -nyɔa' wlu 'ii- =sa =dɛ nu do' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' we ɛ. **21** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' wɔan' ji =tɪ =ɛ, ɛ -see nyigɔa kpɪ'podɛ- dii' =we ɛ ye' ji, -jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa =sreesre'- =nyɔɔ =Suu =Sreesre'- tugwan' -a, ʊʊ- bla Nyɔsoa we =tɪ.

Nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- =sʊɛɛn =ke ʊa =tɪa' gbɔɔɛ'-

2 -Ka nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =sɔɛɛn =dɔu 'nea -e nyɔɔ -na nynɛ' we -ke =sai' =too =ɛ, ka 'dugwe- 'naa-, ka' nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- =sɔɛɛn =sɔɛɛan' mugwee' =mɔ' nynɛ' we -nɪɛ nu -ke-, =ʊa mugwa =wɔ' naa gbɔɔa' nyɔa =tɪɪ'- ɛ de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we -paa -wlɛ -ɛ. =We' =ʊ =naa', -ka ʊa =tooa'

Joi =ɔ =tıan' ʋ -ɛ ɔɔ =tıı'- ɛ, ʋa =cri' =tıa' gbɔɔɛ' -wla do' ʋa =cɛ dru'. **2** Nyɔɔ -kpɔa' mu ʋ klei' =si' do' ʋa =tıa' gbɔɔ' =jige =naa' kɛn, =we nyɔɔ ye' =tıa' tain' =jige wei -wlaa do' ʋa =tı' we. **3** De' ʋa dɛ i =pʋɛn' =sɔn ka dii 'naa-, ʋa mu =mɔ' dɛ kuu' =sa de' nyɔiboeewlu- dii. =We ʋa =sawı' -kɔn =tı' -nea ʋ dee', -sʋɛ e -tɛin 'bli -ɛ, ɛ soo' =wle un =dɛ. =We ʋa =tıa' gbɔɛɛ' fʋee ʋ kɛɛn.

4 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa se 'jaipaɔn- =ʋ nugwa kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ kɛn -kaan-, -jɛɛ-, ɔ pʋʋ e' =sugwebige' dii. =We ɔ =sʋ' kwla', ʋ ye' gbaacɛɛdbi' i -poeɛ de' i -kpe =ta do' =sawı' we. **5** Ɔ se kmɔ 'sʋa kɛn -kaan-, -jɛɛ-, ɔ -kaan Noe nugwa nyɔɔa =mɛtaan' =naa, =ɔ nugwa Nyɔsoawlublanyɔ- de' -i srɛiɛ' dii' ɛ kɛn, ti ɔ -jaa =teeni =daa' nyɔɔ =ʋ Nyɔsoadɛɛ'- nyaa wɛin ɛ, ʋa blʋ' kɛn ɛ. **6** =We ɔ -kpɛɛn Sodɔmu =ke Komɔɔ =tı' do' ı dii -waa.an. Ɔ =saa ı -bii, =we ı ye' -blaiɛ' nu do' nyɔɔ Nyɔsoadɛɛ'- nyaa wɛin ɛ we de' nya -ka-. **7** -Jɛɛ-, ɔ =seye' Lɔtı =ɔ srɛa' -i, e' =ɔ jea' =tı' do' nyɔɔ -naa' ʋa =panıɛɛ'- =tı' we ɛ. **8** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, -isrɛnyɔ' =ɔ tigan' de' ʋ nynɛ' we -naa', ʋa nuudı- =sɔɛɛn ɔ jea'-, e' =ı ɔ wʋan' -a, ıı- jee' ɔɔ -fıɛ srɛa' i ɛ =tı' wı o' -wı-. **9** -Ka Joi yea' nyɔɔ =ʋa nugwa Nyɔsoadɛ- -ɛ =seyɛ' nu de' nyɔdaɔdı- dii' ɛ, ɔ jugwɛɛ. =We -kɔɔ' yea' nyɔɔ =ʋ sea i' srɛ' ɛ kɛin -kpıɛn nu do' =sawı' =si =wı we, =we ʋ yea' =tı =saɛ =ɛ, ɔ jugwɛɛ 'ke-. **10** =Ʊ ɔɔ mugwa =tı' =sa =cɛɛ'- =ɛ, ɛ nu nyɔɔ =ʋa naa e' ku dii, de' dii' i =klan' -dı -nea =pıan i ɛ dii' ɛ.

=Ʊa nugwa -joidɛɛ'- -fɛi-, =ʋ bıa' =wlii i, =ʋa nugwa ʋa =cɛɛ' =wlʋ, e' =ʋ =pugwɛɛ =creɛ' sea dri' wlaa' -ɛ. **11** 'Jaipaɔan- =cɛ' =ʋ =kɔn kpı 'ke -kmuɛ =tiga =i ɛ, ʋ un 'po =creewli'- -nea nyɔ =tı' -kpɛiɛn dii' ɛ do' Joi jugwai'-. **12** -Jɛɛ-, ʋ -naa', -ka -boo -nmiaɔ =ıa =siga' ıa =cɛɛ' kloun' klei', =ı =nuia =ı yea' -kpɛiɛn-, e' =ı yeaa'- gbɔɔ' ɛ ı -nıa -a, ka' ʋ -nɛ-. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ʋa =cree' dɛ -kpeea ʋ dii' i ɛ. Ka 'dugwe 'naa-, ka' ʋa muu' gbɔɔɛ' nu -ke de' ʋa =cɛɛ' kpaa' =sɔɔndı' dii.

13 Ka' ʋa mu ʋa dı sea i' srɛ' ɛ ıa =pʋa jeɛ' nu-. De' ku dii' wɔn -nmɔɛ -dı dii 'moo- ʋa =wlʋ' =tee i 'jrʋgbaɔ- gbaɔ. Ʊ mlɔ 'ke =pıan 'moo- =wɛ de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we. Ʊa =tee' ʋa =cɛɛ' =wlʋ i de' ʋa =cɛ i -boeedı dii, do' ʋ -ke

=mɔa' peewɪ' kɛn -plɛaan. **14** Ʊ =tige kpan' jrɪ', =we ʊ un 'sɪa kplɛnsɔn- =nugwɛ. Ʊa boee nyɔɔ sea kpeinkpein -nɛ -ɛ dii, =we ʊ =tu' ʊa -pʊɛɛ de' dɛ i =pʊɛn' =sɔn ka dii. =Ʊ =naa', ʊ =soo' -nynuu -moo.

15 Ʊ taa' -i srɛ' =jige i, =we ʊ sige ʊa =cɛ kwla' do' Bosɔɔaju' Balamu, =ɔ =kmaa dɪ sea i' srɛ' ɛ ɪa =pʊaa' =tɪ' ɛ, ɔɔ =jige' klei' =sigaan. **16** -Jɛɛ-, ɔ -wluiɛ we de' ɔɔ dɪ we =siiɛ' dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -soo' =pa nynɔ' sea wɔn -kɔn -ɛ, ɛɛ- =wlui nyigɔ -wluu de' ɔ we, =we ɛ -nynaa Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- -naa', ɔɔ -boo -flɔn =wlʊ i.

17 Nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ nu kaɔ' -dru =jɛ se ni' ble' ɛ, ʊ nu nipla' =jɛ =pipigea' tuiin' dii ɛ. Ʊ nu nyɔɔ =jʊ -kwide -nea =tugwɛn' =tugwɛn' ɛ, ɛɛ fʊee kɛɛn' do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ.

18 De' ʊa =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -wlu -fʊɛɛ ʊa blaa -ɛ dii 'naa-, de' ʊa kpɛɛn nyɔɔ =ʊ =n.aa' nyɔɔ =ʊa naa e' we =sii' -dɪ dii' ɛ wɛin' pʊ 'nee- ɛ de' srɛ' dii. Ʊa kpɪn ʊ de' kua dii' i =klan' -dɪ dii do' =panɪɛ' we.

19 Ʊ =jʊ nugwa =sɔɔndɪa'- =kɔn ɛ, ʊa =te' nyɔ kɛin -flɔɛn -wlu de' ʊ we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ =siga nyɔ kɛn -naa', ɔ -kɔn =kɔn nyɔa nu. **20** =Ne' =po =pɪan i -nɛ -dɪ -nea =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn ɛ, ʊ pʊ' ɪ wɛin' =wɛ de' Sesui Klisɪ nugwa Joi -ke Nyɔpʊɪnyɔ -ɛ jugwɛ dii, =we dɪ -naa', ɪ yʊʊ'- san do' de ɛ', =ne ɪ -si ʊ kɛn =wɛ =moo. =We ʊa -nɛ ka bʊɛa' -o ɛ, ɛ pa i, ɛ =sii =sai' =naa. **21** Ɛ -nmɔ jii'- do' ʊ we -nee ɛ, ʊ un 'se -i srɛ' =jige jugwo-. Ɛ =sii jugwɛ, =we -poee wlukɛntedɛ- =sreesre'-, =ɛ =teea ʊ kwaa kɛin.

22 Dɛ =tɪa' tain 'nina 'naa- ɛ =saa ɛ, ɛɛ- =nea ʊ jii'-, ɛ nu ɛ':

> Gbe' mugwɛɛ =cɛɛ' =wlaa' kɛin do' de,
> =we' =wlɔbeenynɔ' =wʊa' -dreɛ -ɛ,
> ɛ mugwee' de pɔlɔ' dii. *(Ninisɛɛ 26:11)*

Joia wɪ'

3 An' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, -sɛɛ'- sɔɔn' =naa an' crɪa' an 'jaa- =mɔ' -na. De' =jɛ =na =ke =sai' =naa dii 'naa-, ka' an' =sa' =mɔa' -flɔn =wlʊ 'wlɪwlɪ kwi' i do' =mɔ' =tɪ' dii' i siaan'-. **2** =We wlu =jɪ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =sreesre'-

blaa see ɛ -ke-, wlukɛntedɪ- =ɪ =aun =jʊ nugwa =aa Joi =ke =aa Pʊɪnyɔa dboonyɔɔ- -ɛ, =a blaa -ɛ, ɪa =tɪ' yee'- =mɔ' dii' i si'.

3 =Jɛ =mɔ' yea' jugwo =sai' =too =ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', de' bʊɛɛ' -o 'wɪ dii ɛ', nyɔ -wlaa -nyɔɔa' mu ji-, =we ʊ yee'- ʊa =cɛɛ' kpaa' dii' i =klan' -dɪ dii 'naa-. **4** =We ʊ ye' -ka nu: =Ta =tewlu tbaa o' ɔɔ jigɛ =pun i ɛ, ɛ -nɛ =wɛ =ɛ? Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ɛ =sʊa e -baɪɪa'- mɪaa'- 'naa-, -ka dɪ klɛɛkpɛ -nɪa see, -sɔ -o kmɔa' gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ, ka' ɪ -nɪa ke. **5** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -kpee ʊ dii' i =cɛɛ'- klein', -ka jaɔn -nɪa -tɛin see do' Nyɔsoaa wlu kɛɛn' ɛ. Ɛ -ke blʊa' =cɛ' =ɛ =sʊa =e ni' dii, e' =ɛ ni' drɛaa'- -ke-. **6** =We -ka =ɪ =naa', ɪɪ- gbɔɔa' kmɔ 'nea =sai' =too =ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪɪ'-, =ta ni' ye' ɛɛ kɛn jaa' -ɛ. **7** -Jɛɛ-, jaɔn -ke blʊ' =ɪ =nea =jaan 'na, Nyɔsoaa wlu -dugwe 'naa-, ɛɛ- kpɪɪn kɛin, =we nɛɛ =tɪ' =un =tɪɪ' dee' i =wɛ do' =sawɪ' =si =ti kɛɛn, do' nyɔɔ =ʊ Nyɔsoadɛɛ'- nyaa wɛin ɛ ʊa =tɪa' gbɔɔan'-.

8 -Jɛɛ-, an' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, =jɛ sea -kɔn =ɛ yea' -e =mɔ' dii' i -kpee -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', do' Joi jugwai'- 'ka -naa', wɪ 'dugwe- =wɔ' =sɔɛɛan' wludugwe'-, =we =sɔɛɛan' wludugwe'- =wɔ' wɪ 'dugwe-. **9** Joi in' =wlee ɔɔ =tewlu =klɛɛ siiɛ' de, -ka nyɔɔ -kpɔ -weia' nugwɛɛ =wlii i -naɛ -ɛ, -jɛɛ-, ɔ blee' =a -pɔɔikpɪɛn' we -dɛ -moo, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ se =pɔn nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ yee'- gbɔɔ'-, -jɛɛ-, ɔɔ =pɔn klɛɛkpɛ ye' =wlʊ bii'-.

10 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joia wɪa' mu nyni-, -ka jriinyɔa'- ji de' maɔ' =wlu dii' ɛ. De' wɪ 'naa- dii 'naa-, jaɔan mu wɛiin'- kwideɛ ble', ɪ ye' =si'. =We -fuun ye' dɪ -wlɔɛ-, =we blʊ 'ke dɪ klɛɛkpɛ -ne -ɛɛ' kɛn ɛ, ɪ ye' sin ɪ ye' blɔ' i =wɛ.

11 -Ka dɪ klɛɛkpɛɛ mugwa da' wlɔ -ɛ, =ne =mɔ' -naa -e 'fɔteeɛ- =ke Nyɔsoakmɔ- dii. **12** =Ne =mɔ' -fʊee Nyɔsoaa wɪ 'naa-, ɛɛ nyniɛ kɛɛn, =mɔ' yeɛ' kɛin trɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ -kɔn kɛɛn' jaɔan mu -i 'kpɛɛn-, =we ɪ ye' wlɔ, =we -fuun ye' dɪ -wlɔɛ-. **13** =Nɛɛ'-, =a =nɔɔ', de' ɔɔ =tewlu dii 'naa-, de' =aa fʊeea jaɔn -dee 'ke blʊ 'dee- 'na, =ɪ =kɔn dii' -i srɛiɛ' tigan' -a.

14 =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, an' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, -ka =mɔa' fʊea da' dɪ -naa' kɛɛn' ɛ, =ne =mɔ' po e' kpɪ' =cɛɛ'- klein', =mɔ' 'nyi =wɔ' =pun 'nɛ-, e' =mɔ' 'nyi wewluidɛ- =pun 'nɛ de' =wlʊa' i =teɛ dii do' ɔ jugwai'-. **15** =We =mɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo-,

-ka =aa Joia -pɔɔikpiɛn' nugwa =mɔa' pvɛɛ'- =ti' ɛ. Ka 'dugwe 'naa-, ka' =aa =ti'kmadedii- Pɔɔlv nugwɛ criɛ' -ke de' =mɔ' we de' -tɔɔ' =jɛ Nyɔsoa nyigɔɔ'- -ɛ dii. **16** Kɔɔ'-nu de' ɔɔ -sɛi' klɛɛkpɛ dii, =tɔɔ' -blaa di -na we =ti =ɛ. =l =naa', di =di 'nii- nynɛ' we, i -kma -e dii' i wvɛɛn'-. l -naa', i -moo nyɔɔ i -kpeea -e dii' i ɛ -ke-, =v sea i ku ɛ va kpaa fɔ i', -ka va nugwa Criidi' =dia' =ti' do' va =cɛɛ' =tia' gbɔɔɛ' we ɛ.

17 =Nɛɛ'-, an' =ti'kmanyɔɔ-, -ka =mɔ' jugwa di -na wei ɛ, =ne =mɔ' wlaa' =mɔa' =cɛ' =wlii i, =we =mɔ' 'nyi =ka'kɔnnyɔɔ- -na, va nyɔ kwla 'sige =jige we -na-, e' =we =mɔ' 'nyigoo- =mɔa' bv =wlu' -blaa kɛn blu. **18** -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' ye' bva' de' -mau dii 'ke de' =aa Joi =ke =aa Pvinyɔ Sesui Klisi =jugwɛ dii. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =kɔn =pugweɛ, =ɛ =sva =daa' =siaan' -bli-, e' =ɛ mugwa do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ.

=Amɛ.

Saan

=sai 'sɛɛ-

Wlu pa e' ku dii

1 Dɛ =ɛ =nea o gbɔ' i =teaan see, =ɛ =a wʊan'-, =ɛ =aa jrɪ' jea'-, =ɛ =a pooa ja, e' =ɛ =aa sɔɛɛn toa' i ɛ, ɛ tba o' wlu =ɔ nugwa kmɔ' ɛ =pun i. **2** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, kmɔ' 'nyɛɛ- ɔɔ =cɛi, =a je' ɔɔ, =we' =aa po =koo, =we =aa to =mɔ' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ jii', =ɔ -nea o -Ba' =pun see ɛ. Ɔ -naa', ɔ -nyɛɛ i =wɛ nɔɔ' =a we.

Nyɔsoaa nynuu' -ke Nyɔsoaa bli' muiɛ-

3 Dɛ =a jea' a -ke-, =ɛ =a wʊan' -naa', ɛ =aa to =mɔ' jii', =we =mɔ' -ke =a ye' -jbɛɛ-, -ka =aa =naa -jbɛɛ -nea e -Ba 'ke- ɔɔ Ju' Sesui Klisɪ dii' ɛ. **4** =We' =aa ja =mɔ' dɪ -na ɪa -sɛɛ'-, =we' =aa mɔna' ye' -i gba.

Dɛwliitenyɔ'- =kɔn ɔ yee'- =sɔn' dii 'naa-

5 =Pɔn' =ɛ =a wʊan' de' ɔ we, =ɛ =aa toa =mɔ' jii' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', Nyɔsoa -naa', ɔ =sɔn' -moo. -Kwide se 'ɔɔ- dii 'nɛɛ- =cɛ kpɛn'. **6** =Po =a da' ɔ -ke =a =jbɛɛ, =we' =a yee'- -kwidee 'naa- ɛ', =ne' =aa tmɔ' sɪ, =ne' =a =in 'nu =tɪa' tain 'dɛ-. **7** -Jɛɛ-, =po =a =n.aa' -e =sɔn' diia' naa, -kɔɔ' =cɛɛ' kpa 'nea -e =sɔn' dii' ɛ', =ne -jbɛɛ -ne =aa nynɛ' we =wɛ. =Ne ɔɔ Ju' Sesui Klisɪa nymɔ nugwa =aa 'wlɪwlɪ =wɛ do' kplɛnsɔn- klɛɛkpɛ we.

Kplɛnsɔn- =i 'jugwɛ- de' =a dii

1 Kol. 11:31

8 =Po =a da' =a se kplɛnsɔn- =kɔn ɛ, =ne' =aa =tugwa' =a =cɛ. =Ne =tɪa' tain' see' =a dii 'nɛ-.

Kplɛnsɔɛɛn- gbɔ' =saa =ke ɪa =kɛncɪɛn'-

9 =Po =a =sa =aa kplɛnsɔɛɛn- gbɔi' ɛ', ɔ =wliitenyɔ'- =moo, e' ɔ srɛ' i do' =aa kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' i taan'- 'ke-, do' =aa 'wlɪwlɪ 'nugwaa- do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ sea i' srɛ' ɛ we. **10** =Po =a da' =a se kplɛnsɔn- nu ɛ', =ne' =aa nui ɔ sɪtmɔnyɔ'-, e' =ne ɔɔ wlu se de' =aa dii 'nɛ-.

=A =ke Nyɔsoaa mui bli' de' Klisɪ dii

2 Na 'nynuuplɪ-, an 'ja =mɔ' dɪ -na ɪa -sɛɛ'-, =we =mɔ' 'nyi kplɛsɔn- nu. =We' =po nyɔ nu kplɛnsɔn- =wɛ ɛ', =a ble' =tɪ' kɛnsanyɔ- do' -Ba =pun. Ɔɔ- nugwa Sesui Klisɪ nugwa -isrɛnyɔ' -ɛ. **2** Ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' =un nu sraa' =ɛ =tugwɔɔ'- =cɛ' =mai do' =aa kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' we ɛ. =We ɛ -se =a =ne =dugwe' =aa =naa sʊ', -jɛɛ-, ɛ kmɔ' gbaia' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' -moo 'ke-.

Nyɔsoa -ne =Sreesre'-

3 =Po =a =n.ɔɔ' wlukɛntedɪ- jaa =te' ɛ', =ne do' 'naa-, do' =a =jugwee' -ɪ, -ka =a jugwɔɔ -ɛ. **4** Nyɔ =ɔ da': In' 'jugwɔɔ-, =we ɔ un' =te' ɔɔ wlukɛntedɪ- ja -naa', =ne ɔ sɪtmɔnyɔ' -moo. =Ne =tɪa' tain' se 'ɔɔ- dii 'nɛ-. **5** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ =te' ɔɔ wlu ja -naa', =ne Nyɔsoaa =tɪ' -kmaa -ne 'kplakpla =wɛ de' ɔ dii. Do 'naa-, do' =a =jugwee' -ɪ, -ka =a =ne ɔɔ dii' ɛ. **6** Nyɔ =ɔ da' ɔ tigɔɔn'- dii' ɛ, =ne -ka Sesui nugwa -naa -ɛ, kɔɔ'- =cɛɛ' kpa' ye' -naa nu -ke-.

7 Dedigaɔ'-, =ɛ an' crɪa' an 'jaa- =mɔ' -na, ɛ -se wlukɛntedɛ- =dee. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ wlukɛntedɛ- =sʊa, =ɛ =mɔ' blea', -sɔ o gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ. Wlukɛntedɛ- =sʊa =naa', ɛɛ- nugwa wlu =ɛ =mɔ' wʊan' do' gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ. **8** -Ke -naa', ɛ wlukɛntedɛ- =dee an' crɪ' an 'ja =mɔ', =jɛ nugwa =tɪa' tain' de' ɔ dii 'ke- de' =mɔ' dii' ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -kwidea' =si' 'naa-, =we =sɔn' =cɛɛ'- =sɛn' 'naa- see.

9 =Po nyɔ =sree ɔɔ =cɛ de' =sɔn' dii 'nɛ -nyɔ-, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ dedii'- nyɛ' ɛ', =ne ɔ -nee' -kwideea' =cɛ ke. **10** Nyɔ =ɔ =kmɔɔ' dedii' =tɪ =ɛ, =ne ɔɔ- tingee'- =sɔn' dii' =wɛ, =ne nyɔ gbele' -dɛ =plɪɛ 'wɛɛ- =cɛ se 'ɔɔ- dii 'nɛ-. **11** -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ nyɪɔɔ'- dedii'- 'naa-, =ne ɔ -nee' -kwidee, =ne ɔɔ naa e' -kwidee, =we' =tɔɔ' mugwaa ɔ soo' jugwo-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne -kwide -kpee ɔ jrɪ'.

=Suu dii' =wnua' srɛn'

12 An 'ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' oo, 'nynuuplɪ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔa' kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' =cra =wɛ do' ɔɔ nynɛɛ' =tɪ' we.

13 An 'ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' oo, -baɪɪ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-,
=mɔ' jugwo nyɔ =ɔ =nɪa see do' gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ.
An 'ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' oo, =kʋanyɔɔ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-,
=mɔ' -sige kplɛɛn'nyninyɔ- kɛn =wɛ.
An 'ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' oo, 'nynuuplɪ-, dɛnugwɛɛ-,
=mɔ' jugwo -Ba' =wɛ.
14 In 'ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' oo, -baɪɪ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-,
=mɔ' jugwo nyɔ =ɔ =nɪa see do' gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ.
In 'ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' oo, =kʋanyɔɔ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-,
=mɔ' -kmui, Nyɔsoaa wlu tingee'- =mɔ' dii,
=we =mɔ' -sige kplɛɛn'nyninyɔ- kɛn.

'Nynuuplɪ- se -kɔn ʋ ye' kmɔa' =tɪ -kma-

15 =Mɔ' bɔ' kmɔa' =tɪ' -kmaa', ɛ -ke dɪ -nea =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn ɛ -ke-. =Po nyɔ -kma kmɔ 'nɛɛ- =tɪ' ɛ', =ne -Baa' =tɪ' -kmaa se 'ɔɔ- dii 'nɛ-. **16** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɪ klɛɛkpɛ -nea a kmɔ 'na kɛn, =ɪ nugwa: Kua dii' i =klan' -dɪ -ke-, jrɪa' i =se' -dɛ -ke-, =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -kmɔ -naa', ɪ in 'sʋɛ -e -Ba we. -Jɛɛ-, =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn ɪa sɔ. **17** =We kmɔ 'nɛɛ- =si' 'naa-, ɛ -ke ɛɛ dii' i =klan' -dɪ -ke-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ nugwa Nyɔsoaa kpɪ'podɛ- -ɛ, =ne ɔ -nɛ =wɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we.

'Nynuuplɪ- 'kɔn ʋ ye' =wlii i wla' do' Klisɪnyɛnyɔɔ'- we

18 'Nynuuplɪ-, ɛ de bʋɛɛ' -ti -moo' =wɛ o. =We -ka =mɔ' wɪaɪn'- Klisɪnyɛnyɔa'- jigaa-, Klisɪnyɛnyɔɔ'- =tige i =wɛ =klii o. Do 'naa-, do' =a =jugwee' -ɪ, -kɛɛ' nugwa de bʋɛɛ' -ti =wɛ =ɛ. **19** Ʊ -sɔ nɔɔ' =a nynɛ' we, -jɛɛ-, ʋ -se =aa =naa see. =Po ʋ =tugwa' =a =naa =nee ɛ', =ne ʋ -ke =aa mu tin' =nee. -Jɛɛ-, =ɛ =naa', ɛ -nɛɛ ɛ', =we -ka ʋ klɛɛkpɛ ʋ -sea =a =naa =ɛ, ɛ ye' i 'nyɛ-.

20 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', nyɔ =ɔ =nea =sreesre'- =ɛ, ɔɔ- po =mɔ' cna' dru' =wɛ. =We =mɔ' jugwo dɛ klɛɛkpɛ wei. **21** -Sɛɛ' in 'jaa- =mɔ' -naa', ɛ -se =ne =mɔ' se =tɪa' tain' jugwo -ka-. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' jugwɛɛ, =we' =dɛ 'ke -ɛ, sɪa dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ see' =tɪa' tain' dii 'nɛ-. **22** =Jɔ nu sɪtmɔnyɔ' -ɛ? Ɛ -se nyɔ =ɔ =tooa' Sesuia Klisɪ =nu =tɪɪ ɛɛ-? =Ɔ =naa', ɔɔ- nu Klisɪnyɛnyɔ' =ɔ =tooa' -Ba 'ke Ju' =tɪɪ ɛ. **23** Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' =tooa' Ju' =tɪɪ ɛ, =ne ɔ se -Ba 'kɔan- =cɛ 'ke-. Nyɔ =ɔ =saa Ju' we =tɪɪ ɛ, =ne ɔɔ- =kɔn -Ba.

24 =Mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', dɛ =mɔ' wʋan' do' gbɔ' i =teaan 'naa-, ɛɛ- yee'- =mɔ' dii' tin'. =Po dɛ =mɔ' wʋan' do' gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ, ɛ tingee'- =mɔ' dii ɛ', =ne =mɔa' mugwee' Ju 'ke -Ba dii' tin' -ke-. **25** =We' =tewlu ɔ =tea' de' =a we ɛ, ɛɛ- nugwa kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ.

26 Dɪ -na, in' crɪ' ɪa -sɛɛ' in 'jɛ =mɔ', do' nyɔɔ =ʋa boea =mɔ' i ɛ ʋa =tɪ' we. **27** Do' =mɔ' -nɔɔ' we -ka -naa', cna' ɔ poa o' =mɔ' dru', =ɛ =mɔ' kpɪan i -naa, ɛ tingee'- =mɔ' dii' =wɛ. -Sɔ =ne =tɪ' nyɔ yea' =mɔ' dɛ -tɔɛɛn' se -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, -ka cna 'dugwe gbai' -naa' ɛɛ tɔɛan =mɔ' dɛ do' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ we, =we -kɛɛ' nugwa =tɪa' tain', sɪ se 'ɛɛ- dii 'nɛ -ɛ, ka' =mɔ' ye' ɛɛ dii' tigɛn' nu -ke-, -kɛɛ' nugwa =mɔ' dɛ -tɔɛiɛn -ɛ.

Nyɔ srɛn' =tu 'wlu tbaa o' 'wlɪwlɪ 'nɪɛ =pun i ɛ

28 -Jaan 'naa-, 'nynuuplɪ-, =mɔ' tigɔɔn'- dii, =we ti ɔ mugwa -i 'nyɛ -ɛ, =a ye' =wlʋ'kpaadɛ- ble'. =Ne =tɛn' se =a nu un do' ɔ jugwai'- do' ɔɔ jigaan-.

29 =Po -kɔɔ' srɛa' -i ɛ, =mɔ' jui- ɛ', =ne =mɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo -ke -ɛ, -ka nyɔ =ɔ nugwa -i srɛ 'dɛ -ɛ, =ne ɔɔ- wlʋɪa' de' ɔ dii' ɛ.

3 =Mɔ' poo nyɔtɪkmaa- -Ba 'toa =a jii' ɛ ja, -ka ʋ bɛɛ' ʋ yea' =a Nyɔsoaa nynuu' daa' =wɛɛ. =Ne' =po kmɔ' se =a jugwo ɛ', =ne ɛ se ɔ jugwo -ke -dɛ -moo. **2** An' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, =aun Nyɔsoaa nynuu' -moo =wɛ. =We dɛ =aa mugwaa- 'nɛ -ɛ, ɛ se -i 'nyɛ ke. -Jɛɛ-, =a jui-, -ka ti ɔɔ mugwa -i 'nyɛ -ɛ, =aa mugwɔɔ =wɔ' -ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aa mugwɔ je'-, -kɔɔ' nugwa -nɪɛ -ɛ. **3** Nyɔ o' -nyɔ- blea' -pɔɔi'tbadɛ- -naa' de' ɔ dii' ɛ, ɔɔ- nugwɔɔ =cɛɛ' 'wlɪwlɪ, -ka Sesuia =cɛ 'nea 'wlɪwlɪ 'ke -ɛ.

Ʋa dɪ -nu ka =sɪaa'-

4 Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' jɔɔa' kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ, =ne ɔɔ =sii' tee' we, =we kplɛnsɔn- =un nu tee' we =siiɛ'-. **5** =Mɔ' jui-, -ka Sesui jiga, =we ɔ yea' kplɛnsɔɛɛn- =daa' =saa, ɔ =nɔɔ', kplɛnsɔn- se 'ɔɔ- dii 'nɛ-. **6** Nyɔ o' -nyɔ tigɔɔn'- dii' ɛ, =ne ɔ un' jɔɔ' kplɛnsɔn-. Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' jɔɔa' kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ, =ne ɔ se ɔ je', e' =ne ɔ se ɔ jugwo-.

7 'Nynuuplı-, nyɔ bɔ' =mɔ' i -boeɛ' o. Nyɔ =ɔ jɔɔa' -i srɛiɛ' -ɛ, =ne ɔ srɛ' -i =wɛ, -ka Sesuia =cɛɛ' kpa' srɛa' -i 'ke -ɛ. **8** Nyɔ =ɔ jɔɔa' kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ, =ne ɔ =sinɔa' nyɔ -moo, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -sɔ o gbɔ' i =teaan 'naa-, ka' =sinɔa' nu kplɛnsɔn-. Ɛ -kɔn =tı' Nyɔsoaaju' ji, =we ɔ ye' =sinɔa' nuudı- ja gba'. **9** Nyɔ o' -nyɔ wlʊıa' -e Nyɔsoa dii' ɛ, =ne ɔ un' jɔɔ' kplɛnsɔn-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa tɛn' tigɔɔn'- dii, =we ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' kplɛnsɔn- nu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ wlʊı' -e Nyɔsoa dii. **10** Do 'naa-, do' nyɔa jugwee Nyɔsoaa nynuu' -ke =sinɔa'- nynuu' jii'. Nyɔ o' -nyɔ un' jɔɔa' -i srɛiɛ' -ɛ, =ne ɔ -se Nyɔsoa =naa, ɔ -ke nyɔ =ɔ se ɔɔ dediia' =tı' -kmaa' -ke-.

11 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, wlu =ɛ =mɔ' wʊan' -sɔ o gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =a =kɔn =a ye' =aa bai' =tı =kma =dugwe 'dugwe-. **12** =We' =a 'nyi Kaiɛn =wɔ', =ɔ nugwa kplɛɛn'nyninyɔ- =naa, =we ɔ dbɔɔ'- dedii' ɛ. =We dɛɛ =tı ɔ dbɔ' ɛ? =Tı' ɔ dbɔɔ'- -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ɔɔ nuudı- -nyni jii'-, =we ɔɔ dedii' =naa srɛ' -i. **13** =Mɔ' bɔ' i =kedeɛ' oo, in' dedigaɔ'-, =po kmɔ' nyɛ' =mɔɔ'- ɛ'. **14** =A jui-, -ka =a =craa' e' mıɛ' dii', =a =nea =e kmɔ' dii' =wɛ =ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =a =kma dedigaɔ' =tı. Nyɔ =ɔ se ɔɔ dedii' =tı =kmaa, =ne ɔ tingee'- mıɛ' dii. **15** Nyɔ o' -nyɔ nyıɔɔ'- dedii'- ɛ, =ne ɔ ku' dba 'nyɔ -moo. =We =mɔ' jui- -ka ku' dba 'nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ sea kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ ble' de' ɔ dii' ɛ.

16 Do 'naa-, do' =a =jugwee nyɔtıkmaa-, -ka ɔ -to ɔɔ kmɔ' do' =aa =tı' we ɛ. =Ne' =a =kɔn =a ye' =aa kmɔ 'to -ke do' dedigaɔa'- =tı' we. **17** =Po nyɔ ble' kmɔ 'nɛɛ--kɔɔndı-, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ dedii' ja poo do' dɛ i =pʊaan'-, =we ɔ =nɔɔ' ɔ ye' =wlʊ wɛin' kan ɛɛ'-, =ne -ka Nyɔsoaa nyɔtıkmaa- nugwɔɔ'- dii' tigɛn' -ɛ? **18** Na' 'nynuuplı-, =mɔ' =a bɔ' nyɔtıkmaa'- do' wlu we -ke do' -mıɔ kɛn o. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =a =kma nyɔ =tı de' nuudı- -ke =tıa' tain' dii. **19** Do 'naa-, do' =a =jugwee' -ı, -ka =a =sʊa e =tıa' tain' dii' ɛ. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =ne' =aa mugwa =a =wlʊ i -kui do' ɔ jugwai'-, **20** dɛnugwɛɛ-, =po =aa =wlʊ 'kpɛɛn- =a =tı' ɛ', Nyɔsoa bɛ' -i ɔ =sii =aa =wlʊ, =we ɔɔ- jugwo dı klɛɛkpɛ.

21 An' =tı'kmanyɔɔ-, =po =aa =wlʊ se =a =tı' -kpɛɛn ɛ', =ne' =a bɛ' =wlii i =wɛ do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-. **22** Dɛ o' -dɛ =aa jbaa' -ɛ, =aa je' ɛ de' ɔ kwaa, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =aa =te' ɔɔ

wlukɛntedɪ- ja, =we dɛ -nmɔɔ' jrɪ' i ɛ, ɛ =aa nu. **23** =We ɔɔ wlukɛntedɛ- un -na: Ɛ nu ɛ', =a ye' ɔɔ Ju' Sesui Klisɪa nynɛ' =wlii' =te', e' =we' =a ye' =aa bai' =tɪ =kma =dugwe 'dugwe-, -ka wlukɛntedɛ- ɔ nyiga' =aɔ =ɛ, ɛ daa' -ɛ. **24** Nyɔ =ɔ =tea' Nyɔsoaa wlukɛntedɪ- jaa, =ne ɔ tingee'- Nyɔsoa dii, =we Nyɔsoa tigɔɔn'- dii. =We' =a jui-, -kɔɔ' tigan' =a dii' ɛ, de' =Suu ɔ nyiga' =aɔ ɛ dii.

4 An' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, =mɔ' bɔ' =suu o' =suu =wlii' =teɛ'. -Jɛɛ-, =mɔ' =tɛn' =sii, =po ɪ =tu' Nyɔsoa =naa mau ɛ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =sʊɛɛn =dɔu' =fʊɔɔn kmɔ' =wɛ.

Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =sɔɛɛan' -nɛ ka

2 Do 'naa-, do' =mɔa' mu Nyɔsoaa =Suu =jugwee. =Suu o' =suu =ɛ =sɪa' ɪ' kpaklaa, -ka Sesui Klisɪ =jiaa =e ku dii' ɛ, ɛɛ- =sʊɛ =e Nyɔsoa we. **3** =Suu o' =suu =ɛ sea Sesui Klisɪ we =tɪɪ' =sa kpaklaa, -kɔɔ' -jiia -e ku dii' ɛ, =ne ɛ -se Nyɔsoa =naa. Ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- nu Klisɪnyɛnyɔ' =naa, =ɔ nugwa Klisɪnyɛnyɔ' =ɔ =kɔn ji =pɔn =mɔ' wʊan'-, e' =ɔ =nɪɔɔ kmɔ' =sɔn' =wɛ =ɛ.

4 =Mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', 'nynuuplɪ-, =mɔɔ' Nyɔsoa =naa =moo' =wɛ, =we =mɔ' -si ʊ kɛn =wɛ see, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ -nea e =mɔ' dii' ɛ, ɔ bɛ' -i ɔ =sii nyɔ =ɔ =nɪɔɔ kmɔ' ɛ.

Ʊa -nɛ ka do' kmɔ' we

5 Ʊ =nɔɔ', ʊ kmɔ' =naa =moo. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ʊa =sa' kmɔ' we =tɪɪ, e' =we kmɔa' pʊʊ -doin we. **6** =A =nɔɔ', =aun Nyɔsoa =naa =moo, nyɔ =ɔ jugwa Nyɔsoa -a, ɔɔ- po =a -doin we. Nyɔ =ɔ =sea Nyɔsoa =naa =ɛ, ɔ un 'po =a -doin we. Do 'naa-, do' =a =jugwee =tɪa' tain' =Suu =ke nyɔ kwla 'sige =suu.

Nyɔtɪkmaa- =un to =aa Nyɔsoa -jugwɛ-

7 An' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, =mɔ' =a =kma =aa baia' =tɪ' -dugwe 'dugwe-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' Nyɔsoa we nyɔtɪkmaa- =sɔ. =We nyɔ o' -nyɔ -kmaa nyɔ =tɪ =naa', ɔɔ- wlʊɪ' -e Nyɔsoa dii, ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- jugwo Nyɔsoa. **8** Nyɔ =ɔ sea nyɔ =tɪ =kmaa, =ne

ɔ se Nyɔsoa jugwo-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =un nu nyɔtɪkmaa-. **9** Ka' Nyɔsoaa nyɔtɪkmaa- nu -i 'nyɪɛ -ka nɔɔ' =a we. Ɛ nu ɛ', Nyɔsoa dbo ɔɔ 'Jujɔkpau- -dugwe gbai' =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn, =we' =a ye' kmɔ 'nɛ de' ɔ dii. **10** =We ka' nyɔtɪkmaa- nu -nɪɛ -ka-: Ɛ -se =ne' =aun =kma Nyɔsoaa =tɪ' -ka, -jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =un =kma =aa =tɪ', =we ɔ dbo ɔɔ Ju' =ɔ nugwa sraa' =jɛ =tugwɔɔ'- =cɛ' =mai do' =aa kplɛnsɔɛɛan'- =tɪ' we ɛ.

Nyɔsoa =tɪ =kmaa' toeɛɛ- de' Nyɔsoanyɔ- -pʊɛɛ we

11 An' =tɪ'kmanyɔɔ-, =po Nyɔsoa -kma =aa =tɪ' dɛ 'naa- ɛɛ'-, =ne' =a =kɔn =a ye' =aa bai' =tɪ' =kma =dugwe 'dugwe- 'ke-. **12** Nyɔ un 'seaa- Nyɔsoa je' =nɔɔ'. -Jɛɛ-, =po =a =n.aa' =aa baia' =tɪa' =kma -dugwe 'dugwe- ɛ', =ne Nyɔsoa tigan' =a dii, e' =ne ɔɔ nyɔtɪkmaa- =ne 'kplakpla =wɛ de' =a dii.

13 Do 'naa-, do' =a =jugwee' -ɪ, -ka =a tigɔɔn'- dii, e' =we -kɔɔ' tigan' =a dii' ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ nyiga' =a ɔɔ =Suu. **14** =We' =a je' ɛɛ, =we' =aa po =koo, -ka -Ba dboa Ju', =we ɔ yea' kmɔ 'na Pʊɪnyɔ nu ɛ. **15** Nyɔ o' -nyɔa' mugwa ɪ' =sa, -ka Sesui nugwa Nyɔsoaaju' ɛ, =ne Nyɔsoa tigɔɔn'- dii, =ne ɔ tingee'- Nyɔsoa dii' =wɛ =ke. **16** =A =nɔɔ', =a jugwo nyɔtɪkmaa- Nyɔsoa blea' do' =a we ɛ, =we' =a =teɛ' =wlii.

Nyɔsoa =un nu nyɔtɪkmaa-. Nyɔ =ɔ tigan' -e nyɔtɪkmaa- dii' ɛ, ɔɔ- tingee'- Nyɔsoa dii, =we ɔ -kɔn dii' Nyɔsoa tin'. **17** Do 'naa-, do' nyɔtɪkmaa- =nee 'kplakpla de' =a dii, =we' =a ye' =wlii' i bɛ' do' =sawɪ' =si =wɪ kɛɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -ka Sesui -nɪaa, ka' =a =nɛ =ke =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn. **18** -Faɔn see' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii 'nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔtɪkmaa- =nea 'kplakpla a, ɛɛ- nu -faɔn i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -faɔn blee' nyɔ =tɪ' =saa mlai'. Nyɔ =ɔ =faan =naa', =ne ɔ se 'kplakpla 'nɛ de' nyɔtɪkmaa- dii.

19 =A =nɔɔ', =a =kmɔɔ' =tɪ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ- =kma =aa =tɪ' =sai' =too. **20** =Po nyɔ da': In 'kma Nyɔsoaa =tɪ', =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ dedii'- nyɛ' ɛ', =ne ɔ sɪtmɔnyɔ' -moo, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ se ɔɔ dedii' ɔɔ jea' -a, ɔɔ =tɪ' -kmaa, -kɔɔ' bɛɛ' ɔ ye' Nyɔsoa ɔ un' jea' -a, ɔɔ =tɪ' -kmaa nu ɛ? **21** =We wlukɛntedɛ- =a =saa de' ɔ we ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': Nyɔ =ɔ =kmaa Nyɔsoaa =tɪ' ɛ, =ne ɔɔ- kmɔɔ dedii' =tɪ =ke.

Dɛwliiteɛ'- =un =sige kmɔ' kɛn

5 Nyɔ o' -nyɔ =te' ɛɛ =wlii -ka Sesui nugwa Klisɪ =ɛ, =ne ɔ wlʊɪ 'ee- Nyɔsoa dii' =wɛ. =We nyɔ =ɔ =kmaa nyɔ =ɔ wlʊɪ 'ɔɔ- -ɛ, ɔɔ =tɪ' ɛ, =ne ɔɔ kma nyɔ wlʊɪ 'ɔɔ- dii' ɛ, ɔɔ =tɪ' -ke-. **2** Do 'naa-, do' =a =jugwee' -ɪ, -ka =a =kmaa Nyɔsoaa nynuua'- =tɪ' ɛ, ɛ nu, =po =a =kma Nyɔsoaa =tɪ', =we' =a ye' ɔɔ wlukɛntedɪ- ja =te' ɛ'. **3** =We Nyɔsoaa nyɔtɪkmaa- =naa', ɛ nugwɔɔ wlukɛntedɪ- ja =teɛ. =We ɔɔ wlukɛntedɪ- se kwa -ku-. **4** Dɛ o' -dɛ wlʊɪa' -e Nyɔsoa dii' ɛ, ɛɛ sige kmɔ' kɛn. =We' =sibo 'kpaa- =ɛ =siga kmɔ' kɛn ɛ, ɛɛ- nugwa =a dɛwliiteɛ'-. **5** =Jɔ wɛ -sige kmɔ' kɛn ɛ, =po ɛ -se nyɔ =ɔ =te' ɛɛ =wlii -ka Sesui nugwa Nyɔsoaaju' ɛ'.

6 Sesui Klisɪ =naa', ɔɔ- =jiia =e ni 'ke nymɔ dii. =We ɛ -se nia' sʊ', -jɛɛ-, ɛ de' ni 'ke nymɔ dii 'moo-. =We' =Suu =un po =koo, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =Suu =un nu =tɪa' tain'. **7** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ taan =un po =koo de' jaɔn dii. -Ba 'ke-, Wlu -ke =Suu =Sreesre'- =ke. =Ʊ taan -naa', ʊ -ne -dugwe. **8** =We dɪ taan po =koo =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn. =Suu =ke, ni 'ke nymɔ -ke-. =l taan -naa', ɪa kɛin wʊɛɛn' -dɛ -ne -dugwe.

=Wlʊ'kpaadɛ- -ne dugwa' kɛn

9 =Po =a =n.aa' nyɔɔa =koowlu ia kpɛn ɛ', =ne Nyɔsoa =naa =koowlu =sii =o, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa =koowlu =naa', ɛɛ-nugwa =jɛ ɔ poa do' ɔɔ Ju' we ɛ. **10** Nyɔ =ɔ =tea' Nyɔsoaaju' =wlii ɛ, =ne ɔ ble' =koowlu =naa' de' ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' dii. Nyɔ =ɔ sea Nyɔsoa =wlii' =te' ɛ, =ne ɔ -nui Nyɔsoa sɪtmɔnyɔ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ se =koo Nyɔsoa po ɔɔ Ju' we ɛ =wlii' =te'. **11** =We' =koowlu =naa', ɛ nu ɛ': Nyɔsoa nyiga' =a kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ. =We kmɔ 'naa-, de' ɔɔ 'Jujɔkpau- dii' ɛ -nɛ-. **12** Nyɔ =ɔ blea' Ju 'naa- ɛ, =ne ɔ ble' kmɔ' =wɛ. Nyɔ =ɔ sea Nyɔsoaaju 'naa- ble' ɛ, =ne ɔ se kmɔ' ble'.

13 In' crɪ' dɪ -na ɪa -sɛɛ' in 'jɛ =mɔ', =mɔɔ' =jʊ =tea' Nyɔsoaajua' nynɛ' =wlii' =wɛ =ɛ, =we =mɔ' yɪɪ'- jugwo -ka =mɔ' blea' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ, e' =we =mɔ' ye' Nyɔsoaajua' nynɛ' =wlii' =te' mau. **14** =Jɛ bɛɛa' =a =wlii i =wɛ de' ɔ dii' ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =po =a jba' dɛ de' ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ-dii ɛ', =ne ɔɔ po =a -doin we. **15** =We' =po =a jui-, ɔ -n.aa'

=a -doin wea po ɛ', =ne' =a jui' =wɛ, -ka dɛ o' -dɛ =aa jbaa 'ɔɔ- -ɛ, =a ble 'ɛɛ- =wɛ =ɛ, -kɛɛ' =cɛ ɛ je' ɛ -nɛ ɛ'.

Nyɔ gbʋɛɛwlua'- pʋɪa' nyɔ ɛ

16 =Po nyɔ je' ɔɔ dedii' do' kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ in' dbaa' nyɔ ɛ nugwaa- ɛ', =ne ɔ baa-, =we Nyɔsoa yeɔ' kmɔ' nyi' do' de do' nyɔɔ =ʋ =un 'nugwa kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ dbaa' nyɔ ɛ, ʋa =tɪ' we. Kplɛnsɔn- =dugwe 'nɛɛ-, ɛɛ dba' nyɔ. Ɛ -se kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ =kɔn =tɪ' n.a' =mɔ' yea' baa -ɛ. **17** Dɛ klɛɛkpɛ sea i' srɛ' ɛ, =ne ɛ kplɛnsɔn-. Kplɛnsɔn- =dɛ 'nɛɛ-, =ɛ in' dbaa' nyɔ ɛ.

18 =A jui-, -ka nyɔ o' -nyɔ wlʋɪa' -e Nyɔsoa dii' ɛ, ɔ un' jɔɔa' kplɛnsɔn- =ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ wlʋɪa' -e Nyɔsoa dii' ɛ, ɔɔ kpɪɔɔn =cɛ =i, =we kplɛɛn'nyninyɔ- un' toɔ' i. **19** =A jui-, -ka =a nugwa Nyɔsoa =naa, =we kmɔ' gbai 'nea -e kplɛɛn'nyninyɔa- kpɪ' =sɔn ɛ.

20 =A jui-, -ka Nyɔsoaaju' jiga-, ɔ nyiga' =a -flɔn =wlʋ, =we' =a yea' =tɪa' tain 'nyɔ jugwo -ɛ. =We' =a =nee' =tɪa' tain 'nyɔ -naa' dii' =wɛ, de' ɔɔ Ju' Sesui Klisɪ dii 'ka. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- nu =tɪa' tain Nyɔsoa -ke kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ.

21 'Nynuuplɪ-, =mɔ' kpɛn =mɔa' =cɛ =i do' =sɪɔnkwi'- we o.

=Amɛ.

Saan

-sɛɛ'- sɔɔn' =naa

1 Mɔ' nyɔkpoo 'moo-, mɔ' =ɔ =jaa nynɔkpaɔ'- craa -e i ɛ -ke ɔɔ nynuu' -sɛɛ' -na, =ʊ =kɔn =tɪ' in 'kmaa- de' =tɪa' tain' dii' ɛ. =We =in 'ne -dugwe -in 'se ʊa =tɪ' -kma-. -Jɛɛ-, klɛɛkpɛ jugwa =tɪa' tain' ɛ, ʊʊ- =kma ʊa =tɪ' -ke-. **2** Do' =tɪa' tain' tigan' de' =a dii', e' =ɛ mugwa =a we -nɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we.

3 -Mau 'ke-, -blɛ 'ke =wlʊa' i =teɛ ye' =mɔ' we -nɛ-, de' Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a -ke- Joi Sesui Klisɪ nugwa -Baa' Ju' ɛ dii, de' =tɪa' tain 'ke nyɔtɪkmaa- dii.

4 In' kpa' mɔnaa'- =klii do' =an nynuu' =dʊ un' jea' a, ʊa =tɪ' we, =ʊa naa de' =tɪa' tain' dii, -ka wlukɛntedɛ- =a wʊan' de' -Ba we ɛ daa' -ɛ. **5** =Ne -jaan 'naa-, an 'baa =in dii oo, nynɔkpaɔ'-, ɛ -se wlukɛntedɛ- =dee' =jɛ an' crɪ' an 'ja =un =ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ =jɛ =a blea' see do' gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ. Ɛ nu ɛ', =a ye' =aa bai' =tɪ =kma =dugwe 'dugwe-. **6** =Ɛ =na, ɛɛ- nu nyɔtɪkmaa-, ɛ nu ɛ': =A ye' -na-, -ka ɔɔ wlukɛntedɪ- daa' -ɛ. =We wlukɛntedɛ- =naa', ɛ nu ɛ', -ka =mɔ' nugwɛɛ wʊɛn' do' gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ, =mɔ' yeaan'- ɛ dii 'naɛ- nu.

7 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔiboeenyɔɔ- -dɔu 'nɪɔɔ- kmɔ' =sɔn' =wɛ, =ʊ un' =saa Sesui Klisɪa de' ku dii 'jii- =tɪɪ ɛ. Nyɔ =ɔ =neaa 'naa-, ɔɔ- nu nyɔiboeenyɔ- -ke Klisɪnyɛnyɔ'-. **8** =Mɔ' =tu' =mɔa' =cɛ' =tɔɔn, =we' =a 'nyiga =a dboa bugwo' maa'-. -Jɛɛ-, =a ye' =pʊa' gbaa' -i ɛ je'. **9** Nyɔ o' -nyɔ kpaa' fɔi', =ɔ sea e' Klisɪa nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- dii 'nɛ -ɛ, =ne ɔ se Nyɔsoa -kɔn-. Nyɔ =ɔ tigan' -e Klisɪa nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -naa' dii' ɛ, =ne ɔɔ- =kɔn -Ba 'ke Ju'. **10** =Po nyɔ jigee' =mɔ' we, =we ɔ un 'se nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -naa' -ja a', =ne =mɔ' bʊɔ' i kpɪɛn de' =mɔ' bli' gbo, e' =mɔ' bʊɔ' wlii poɛ. **11** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ po ɔɔ wlii -naa', =ne ɔ po ɔɔ nuudɪ- =sɔɛɛn sɔn dii' =wɛ =moo.

12 In' ble' dɪ -dɔu ye' crɪ' ye' =mɔ' -ja-. In 'se =pɔn yɪɪ'- -sɛɛ' -ni crɪɪ' do' -sɛɛ' -wɛn kɛn. -Jɛɛ-, an' =pɔn yee'- =mɔ' we ji, =mɔ' -ke -aa' ye' -pʊɔ wɔɔn' pugwee-, =we' =aa mɔna' ye' -i gba.

13 =In dedii 'nynɔkpaɔ- Nyɔsoa craa' -e i ɛ, ɔɔ nynuu' da' ʊ =sa =in nynɛ' i.

=Amɛ.

Saan

-sɛɛ'- taan =naa

1 Mɔ' nyɔkpoo 'moo, mɔ' =ɔ =ja =in -sɛɛ' -na oo, Kaisɪ nugwa an' =tɪ'kmanyɔ-, =ɔ =kɔn =tɪ' in 'kmaa- de' =tɪa' tain' dii' ɛ.

2 An' =tɪ'kmanyɔ-, an' =pɔn' =an dɪ ye' =jige' =cɛ kpa, e' =ye waawa' -nɛ-, -ka =an -fɪɛɛ' kpaa =jige' =cɛ 'ke -ɛ. **3** Ɛ nu ɛ', ti dedigaɔ' jiga, =we ʊ poa =tɪa' tain 'nea =in dii' ɛ -ke-, -ka =an naa e' =tɪa' tain' dii' ɛ ɪa =koo =ɛ, ɛ po un' mɔnaa'- =klii. **4** =Po =un 'n.a -ɪ wɔn', -ka an' nynuua'- naa o' =tɪa' tain' =jige kɛn ɛ', =ne dɛ =ɛ yea' in' mɔnaa'- po =klii, =ɛ yea' =jɛ =naa' =sii ɛ se -nɛ-.

5 An' =tɪ'kmanyɔ-, =mɔ =wliitenyɔ'- =moo do' dɛ o' -dɛ =an nugwa dedigaɔ' jii'- ɛ we, ɛ -ke do' =jɛ =an nugwa dewɪaɔ' jii'- ɛ we -ke-. **6** =Ʊ =naa', ʊʊ- po =an nyɔtɪkmaa'- =koo do' leklisɪ jugwai'-. =Nɛɛ'-, po e' kpɪ' =yʊʊ' =jei' =tu de' Nyɔsoa -kpɔɔ dii 'ka, **7** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ nynɛ 'kɔn =tɪ' ʊ mu. =We ʊ se dɛɛ- du' de' Paiɛn kwaa. **8** =Ne de' ɛ dii 'naa-, =a =kɔn =a ye' nyɔɔ -neaa 'naa- i kpɛn. =We ʊ -ke =a ye' =tɪa' taian' dbonunyɔɔ- nu -nynɛɛ-.

9 In 'kpa leklisɪ -sɛɛ' -nee. -Jɛɛ-, Diotrɛfʊ =ɔ =kmaa =sainyɔ' -nu =tɪ de' ʊ nynɛ' we ɛ, ɔ un 'kpɛn =a dii. **10** =Nɛɛ'-, =po =un 'ji ɛ', =we nuudɪ- ɔɔ nugwa -a, yɪɪ'- wei bla, ɪ -ke wlu =sʊɛɛn ɔ poa =a jii'- ɛ -ke-. =l =naa', ɪ se ɔɔ -pɔɔ i =tee, =dɛ ɛ, ɔ un' wʊɛɛn' dedigaɔ' i -kpɛn =tɪɪ. =We nyɔɔ =ʊa =pɔn' ɛɛ nugwɛ i -naa', ɔɔ kaan ʊ jii', =we ɔɔ =sʊ' e' leklisɪɪ.

11 An' =tɪ'kmanyɔ-, bɔ' dɛsɔn- senaa o, -jɛɛ-, dɛcɛ'- =ye sena-. Nyɔ nugwa dɛcɛ- 'naa-, ɔɔ- nu Nyɔsoa =naa. Nyɔ nugwa dɛsɔn- =ɛ, =ne ɔ se Nyɔsoa je'.

12 Demetrisɪ =naa', nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ ble 'ɔɔ- =koowlu =cɛ. =We =tɪa' tain' ble 'ɔɔ- =koowlu =cɛɛ' =cɛ 'ke-. =Koo =naa', ɛ =aa =cɛ' =aa poa -ke -na, =we =mɔ' jui-, -ka =aa =koowlu nugwa =tɪa' tain' ɛ.

13 In' ble' dɪ -dɔu ye' crɪ', ye' =in =ja =nɔɔ' =nee. -Jɛɛ-, in 'se =pɔn yɪɪ'- -sɛɛ' -ni -ke 'crɪɪtu- -nui-. **14** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, an' =pɔn 'naa- ye' =in je 'sugwei-, =we' =a ye' -pʊɔ wɔɔn' pugwee-.

15 =Wlʋa' i =teɛ ye' =in we -nɛ-.
=Aa bai' da' ʋ =sa =in nynɛ' i.
=Aa bai 'nea 'nɪaa -naa', =sʋ' nynɛ' i -dugwe 'dugwe-
=ye' =a nyi'.

Suidıa

-sɛɛ'-

1 Mɔ' Suidı nugwa Sesui Klisıa dbonunyɔ-, =ɔ nugwa Saakı dedii' ɛ, mɔ' =ɔ =ja =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -na, =mɔɔ' Nyɔsoa nugwa -Ba a, ɔ daa', =mɔɔ' ɔ =teea fɔ', e' =mɔɔ' ɔ -kaan kɛn de' Sesui Klisı dii' ɛ.

2 -Blɛ 'ke-, =wlʊa' i =teɛ =ke nyɔtıkmaa- ye' kɛin nyii' de' =mɔ' dii.

3 An' =tı'kmanyɔɔ-, -kɛɛ' -nea in' dii' =klii yea' =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -ja do' pʊɛ' -dugwe' =a =plɛan i ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' we ɛ, -sɔ ɛ nu dɛ =jɛ =kma in' bli' ɛ, ye' =mɔ' -sɛɛ' -ja-, =we ye' =mɔ' srɛn' =tu. =We =mɔ' ye' =fɔn' do' dɛwliiteɛ'- =ɛ ʊ -tɔɛan 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- =sai' =too =ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' we. **4** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei -nee' =mɔ' nynɛ' we =mɔ' tii' i, =ʊ =kɔn =sawıa' =tı' crıa' -tɛin see ɛ. Ʊ Nyɔsoadɛɛ'- wɛin nyaa -nyɔɔ -moo, =ʊa =saa' =aa Nyɔsoaa -mau' =panıɛ' -ɛ. =We ʊa =too' Nyɔsoa nugwa Joi -nea -dugwe' gbai' ɛ -ke-, =aa Joi Sesui Klisıa =tıı'-.

5 =Nɛɛ'-, an' =pɔn ye' =mɔ' =tı' dii' i sii'-. =Mɔ' jugwɛ =wɛɛ' =cɛ' =nɔɔ', ɛ nu -ka Joi pʊıa' nyɔɔ -naa', =we ɔ =sʊa' ʊ de' Esitıblɔa- kɛn ɛ. Ɔ =wʊa' -a, =we nyɔɔ =ʊ se ɛɛ =wlii' =te' ɛ, ɔ gbɔɔ' ʊa =tıı'-. **6** =We 'jaipaɔn- =ʊ sea -kpɔɔ 'kɔn dii' ʊ -nıa =sai' =too =ɛ kɛin kpɛn, =ʊ taa' ʊa tigaan'- i ɛ, ɔ =te' ʊ dii =wɛ do' gbaacɛɛdbi' sea =wɛ na -kɔn ɛ we de' -kwidee, do' =sawıa' mugwa =siiɛ de' wı 'klaa- dii' ɛ we. **7** Ka' Sodɔmu =ke Komɔɔ -nɛ-, ı -ke =wlɛ' =siga' ı dei ɛ -ke-. =l =saa ıa =cɛ' =kayablaa kwla', =we ı =siga' o' ku =dɛ dee' ɛ. Ka 'dugwe- gbai' =ʊ =naa', ʊ nu -ke-. Ʊ -naa', ʊʊ-nugwɛɛ -blaiɛ' =daa', dɛnugwɛɛ-, kmɔa' tugwɛ' -nɛ -naa', ɛ ʊa jeea' da' kle' =sɔn.

8 Ka 'dugwe gbai' -naa' =dɛ ɛ, ka' jı -ja -nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ nu ʊa =cɛɛ' ku =pıan 'kpɛiɛn-, =we ʊa nu -joiaindɛɛ'- -fɛi-. Ʊa =cree' =pugweɛ. **9** -Jɛɛ-, ti 'jaipaɔn- =klaa 'dugwe- ʊa daa' Misɛlı =ɛ, ɔ -ke =sinɔa' wlua, ʊa =tooa' Moisıa ku' =tıı ɛ, ɔ se =sawı' =creewli po de' ɔ we. -Jɛɛ-, dɛ ɔ blaa -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': Joi =un mu =un we -wlui o. **10** -Jɛɛ-, ʊ -naa', dı ʊ sea jugwo -ɛ, ı ʊa =cree'. =We ʊa gbɔɔ' ʊa =cɛɛ do' dɛ o' -dɛ ʊa wʊan' -e dii' i de' ku dii' ɛ we, -ka -boonmiaɔ -i ɛ.

11 =Soo' -ne ʊ kɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ =si' Kaiɛɛn =jige' klei'. Ʊ =fun' ʊa =cɛ de' Balamua we =sii' -dɛ dii do' =pʊaa' =tı' we, =we ʊ gbɔɔ'- de' Kolea nyɔkwaisıaɛn- dii.

12 Nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ =wɔ 'moo- =wɛ do' =mɔa' -jbɛɛ -diidɛ we. Ʊʊ- =ke =mɔa' plɛan o' peewı' kɛɛn. =We' =ɛ =naa', ɛɛ -faɔn -un 'nu ʊ, ʊa =cɛɛ' diidɛ- =tı ʊa =si', ʊ niplı' sea ni' ble' =ı -pʊɔa' kpaa ɛɛ jaa -ɛ. Ʊ nu =fʊɔ =tui sea bui' ble', =ı nugwa mıɛɛ'- kpɛ sɔɔn', =we ı -sʊa =wlu' ɛ. **13** Ʊ jboa' do 'kmaa -i, =ıa bʊa ıa mlɔa' =fuu' ɛ. Ʊ kwla 'sige -cʊtrɛn- =ı =tea -kwidea ka do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ.

14 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ -ke-, =we Enɔkı =ɔ poa nyɔɔa =mɛsɔɔn' =naa do' Adan dee' ɛ, ɔ po Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' dʊʊ'- =pun, =we ɔ daa'-: Poo, Joia jii, ɔ -ke ɔɔ 'fɔiteenyɔɔa- -pʊaa' -pʊa -ke-, **15** =we ɔ ye' klɛɛkpɛ =sawı' i =sii, e' =we nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ Nyɔsoadɛɛ'- nyaa wɛin, =ʊ =nea ʊ nynɛ' we ɛ, ɔ yʊ' -e i =sa de' Nyɔsoadɛɛ'- ʊ wɛin nyaa -dı klɛɛkpɛ dii, =ı ʊ nugwa de' Nyɔsoadɛɛ'- ʊ wɛin nyaɛ dii' ɛ. l -ke -i 'kma -wlu kplɛnsɔɛɛnnunyɔɔ- Nyɔsoadɛɛ'- nyaa wɛin ɛ po 'ɔɔ- =pun ɛ -ke-.

16 =Ʊ =naa', ʊ wɛiin'- -wlui -nyɔɔ -ke -kplenyɔɔ -moo do' ʊa =cɛɛ' =tı' we. Ʊa =si' ʊa =cɛɛ' kpaa' dii' i =klan' -dı klei', =we' =cɛ =i bɛɛ' -dıa' sʊ' ʊa wɔan =saa'-. =We ʊa cıɛɛn nyɔɔ- do' dɛ do' kɛn jeɛɛ'- =tı' we.

17 =Nɛɛ'-, an' =tı'kmanyɔɔ-, =mɔ' -naa wlu =aa Joi Sesui Klisıa dboonyɔɔ- blaa =sai' =too =ɛ, ɛɛ =tı' =wlii i. **18** -Ka ʊ =sıaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, =we ʊ yea' -ka nu: De' de bʊɛɛ' -ti dii ɛ', nyɔ -wlaa -nyɔɔa' mugwa -nɛ-, =we ʊ yea' ʊa =cɛɛ' kpaa' dısɔɛɛn- de' dii' i =klaan =ɛ. **19** Nyɔɔ -naa', ʊ nu nyɔɔ =jʊa jaa i gbleɛ' =wlɔ ɛ. Ʊ kasʊa- dii 'nyɔɔ- -moo, ʊ se =suu ble'.

20 -Jɛɛ-, =mɔɔ' =nɔɔ', =tı'kmanyɔɔ-, =mɔ' -kui =mɔ' bai' i -dugwe 'dugwe- do' =mɔa' dɛwliiteɛ'- =nea =sreesre'- =ɛ we. =Mɔ' ye' baa de' =Suu =Sreesre'- dii. **21** =Mɔ' kpɛn -kpain de' Nyɔsoaa nyɔtıkmaa- dii, =mɔ' ye' =aa Joi Sesui Klisıa nyɔ -blɛ we -poɛ -fʊee do' kmɔ' sea =wɛ na -kɔn ɛ we. **22** Nyɔɔ =ʊ =kɔn =wlʊa' plea i ɛ, =mɔ' -wlui ʊ we. **23** Nyɔɔ =dʊ 'naa-, =mɔ' pʊı' ʊ do' -faɔnpleɛ we, do' ʊ nɛ wɛin' =saan. Paadɛ- =ɛ ku -kpɛan =pıan a, =mɔ' nyıɛɛ'-.

24 Nyɔsoa -naa', ɔɔ- bɛɛ' =ɔ ye' =mɔ' kɛn -kaan, =we =mɔ' un 'se i =ka. Ɔɔ- bɛɛ' =ɔ ye' =mɔ' do' ɔɔ =pugweɛ jugwai'- kpa, =we =mɔ' un 'se =wɔ' =pun 'nɛ-, e' =we mɔna' ye' =mɔɔ'- ji'. **25** Ɔ -dugwe' gbai' -naa', ɔɔ- nu -tɔɔ Nyɔsoa =ɔ nugwa =aa Pʋınyɔ -ɛ, de' =aa Joi Sesui Klisı dii 'ka. Ɔɔ- =kɔn =pugweɛ =ke, =kıaan' -ke-, nyɔwluikʋɛn' -ke kpı', -jaan 'ke-, e' do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we.
=Amɛ.

APOKALISI
=SƐƐ

San crıa' -a

1 =Ɛ =na, ɛɛ- nu Sesui Klisıa =cɛi 'nyɛɛ- Nyɔsoa nyigɔɔ'-, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- dı =ıa mugwa -nɛ gbɔgbɔ ɛ -tɔɛɛn -ɛ. Ɔ po ı jii' do' ɔɔ 'jaipaɔn- =dboan, de' San nugwɔɔ dbonunyɔ- -ɛ we. **2** =Ɔ =naa', ɔɔ- po Nyɔsoaa wlu -ke-, Sesui Klisıa =koowlu =ke, dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɔ jea' a, ıa =koo. **3** Nyɔ =ɔ =srea' Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' -poea a -ke-, =ʋ wɔɛɛn'- ɛ -ke-, nyɔɔ =ʋ kpıan dı crıa' -e ı dii' ɛ i ɛ, dugwa' -ne ʋ kɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti kɔaan' i =wɛ.

Sesuia nyigɔtu-

4 Mɔ' San -moo, mɔ' =ɔ =ja leklisı =mɛsɔɔn 'nea -e Asiblɔa- kɛn ɛ -sɛɛ' -na.

-Mau 'ke =wlʋa' i =teɛ =ne =mɔ' we, de' nyɔ =ɔ =nıa, =ɔ =nıa see, e' =ɔ jiga a dii. Ɛ -ke de' =sii =mɛsɔɔn 'nea -o ɔɔ nynɛkpaa'- jugwai'- ɛ -ke-, **5** de' Sesui Klisı =ɔ nugwa =Kooponyɔ nugwa =Wliitenyɔ'- =ɛ dii. Ɔɔ- nu =sainyɔ' =ɔ wlʋ' ku'. Ɔɔ- nu bıaı'- 'nea =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn ɛ, ʋa Bıɔ'.

Ɔ -moo' =ɔ =kma =aa =tı', =we ɔ -dre =aɔ de' =aa kplɛnsɔɛɛn- dii, de' ɔɔ nymɔ dii. **6** Ɔɔ- =nui =a bıaı'- 'ke 'sraasanyɔɔ- wee- Nyɔsoa nugwɔɔ -Ba a ɔɔ ka. Ɔɔ- =kɔn =pugweɛ =ke kpı' do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =Amɛ.

7 Poo, ɔɔ jii de' niplı' dii. Jrı' klɛɛkpɛɛ mugwɔ je'-, ı -ke nyɔɔ =ʋ cnɔɔ -bei ɛ -ke-. Cɛdri' klɛɛkpɛ -nea =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn ɛ, ʋa mu =wli bla do' ɔɔ =tı' we. Kɛɛ'- mu -nɛ-. =Amɛ.

8 Mɔ' =ɔ nu Alifa -ke Omega. Mɔ' =ɔ nu gbɔ' i =teaan 'ke debʋɛan'-. Ka' Joi =ɔ =nıa, =ɔ =nıa see, e' =ɔ jiga -a, ɔ da'. =We ɔɔ- nu Kpı' klɛɛkpɛ ble 'nyɔ-.

Saan jeedɛ' do' Patımɔsı =tbo kɛn

9 Mɔ' San, =ɔ nugwa =mɔ' dedii', =ɔ =ke =mɔ' -nea e =klandı'- -ke-, nynɛblʋ' -ke -pɔɔikpıɛn' -dugwe dii' de' Sesui Klisı dii' ɛ, mɔ' -moo. In 'nıɔɔ- tbo' ʋa daa' Patımɔsı =ɛ kɛn, do' Nyɔsoaa wlu -ke Sesui Klisıa =koowlua' =tı' we. **10** In 'nee- =Suu dii do' Joia wı' kɛɛn,

=we in' wɔn' -i 'kma -wlu de' in' dee, -ka dɔkpɛɛ- wlu -i ɛ. **11** Ɛ daa'-: Mɔ' =ɔ nu Alifa -ke Omega. Mɔ' =ɔ nu gbɔ' i =teaan 'ke debʊɛan'-. Dɩ =an jea' -na, crɩ' ɩ de' -sɛɛ' dii, =yɩɩ' leklisɩ =mɛsɔɔn 'nea -e Asiblɔa- kɛn ɛ kpa. =l =nea Efɛsɩ =ke Smini =ke, Pɛɛgamu =ke, Tiatii -ke-, Saadɩ =ke, Filadɛlifi -ke Laodise -ɛ.

12 =We in' bii'-, ye' wlu -wlua de' in' we ɛ je'. In' biia' -a, =we in' je' =koo' =dɩpɩ' =mɛsɔɔn'. **13** =We do' =dɩpɩ' =mɛsɔɔn' 'naa-, ɩa =wɩa' -naa', in' jee' -o nyɔ -dugwe, ɔ =wɔ' Nyigɔaju'. Ɔ -paa =plaii'-, ɛ -jɛɛ ɔɔ -bein-, =we ɔ bla =koo' -wlʊ kɛn. **14** Ɔɔ mi 'ke ɔɔ dru 'ne =pɔɔ, -ka -blawɛ 'plua- mi' -i ɛ. l -ne =pɔɔ -ka -sɩɔnpui -i ɛ. =In je' ɔɔ jrɩ' ɛ', -ka nɛɛ =paijbo' -i ɛ. **15** Ɔɔ bʊɩ =wɔ' =tigɛɛn' waan nɛɛ' ɛ, -ka dɛ -nee bɔɔ- ɛ. Ɔɔ wlu =wɔ' ni.aa' kwlu -wlu-. **16** 'Cʊtrɛn- =mɛsɔɔn 'ne ɔ dina -kwaa, =plaɔncnɛ 'sʊɔɔ- wɔɔn' ɛ, ɛ nmaa' wɔn sɔɔn'. =We ɔɔ jugwaa'- =wɔ' =tɛnjrʊa' faan-.

17 =Jɛ in' je' ɔɔ -ɛ, in 'cɛn jai do' ɔ jugwai'-, =we in' kpa' =wlʊ. Ɔ =tea' in' ɔɔ dinasɔn- kɛn ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Bɔ' -faan'. Mɔ' =ɔ nu =sainyɔ' -ke de bʊɛɛ' -nyɔ-. **18** Mɔ' =ɔ nu -nɛɛnyɔ-. In' mɛɛ 'nee-, -jɛɛ-, in 'nɛ =wɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =Amɛ. Mɔ' =ɔ ble' mɩɛ' -ke 'kwibliwlɔa- -kʊɛɩn'-.

Joi =tu' San wlu wɔn ɔ ye' jeedɛ' -naa' crɩ'

19 Crɩ' dɩ =in jea' -na -ke-, =ɩ =nɩa =na =ke, =jɩa mugwa -nɛ do' =ɩ =na dee' ɛ. **20** =Sidedɛ'- nugwa 'cʊtrɛn- =mɛsɔɔn' =un jea' de' in' dina -kwaa' -ke-, =Dɩpɩ' =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, ɛɛ -mɔ: 'Cʊtrɛn- =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, ɩɩ- nu leklisɩ =mɛsɔɔan' dboonyɔɔ- =mɛsɔɔn'. =Koo' =dɩpɩ' =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, ɩɩ- nu leklisɩ =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-.

-Sɛɛ' San kpaa leklisɩ =nea Efɛsɩ =ɛ

2 Crɩ' -sɛɛ'-, =ye ɛ dboonyɔ- -nea e leklisɩ =nea Efɛsɩ =ɛ dii' ɛ kpa. =N.aa'-:

Nyɔ =ɔ blea' 'cʊtrɛn- =mɛsɔɔn' de' dina -kwaa, =ɔ naa o' =koo' =dɩpɩ' =mɛsɔɔan' =wɩa' a, ɔ daa'-: **2** In 'jugwan =an nuudɩ- -ke =an dbo -ke-, =an -pɔɔikpɩɛn' -ke-, e' -ka =in sea =ka'kɔnnyɔɔ- bleɛ' bɛɛ' ɛ -ke-. =We -ka nyɔɔ =ʊ daa' ʊa =cɛ dboonyɔɔ-, =we ʊ -sea dboonyɔɔ- -ɛ, =in =tɩan' ʊ, =we' =in

jea' ʊ, -ka ʊ nugwa sıtmɔnyɔɔ'- -ɛ. **3** =In ku =wlii, =we' =in kpɛn -pɔɔ -i de' kle' jeɛ' dii do' an' nynɛɛ' =tı' we, =we' =in se sıa.

4 -Jɛɛ-, dɛ in' nyıaa'- do' =un =pun ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =in taa' =an nyɔtıkmaa- =nea =sai' =too =ɛ i. **5** =Ta =in =kaa' i ɛ, -naa -oa' =tı' =wlii i, =ye =wlʊ bii'-, =ne nugwa =an =sai' =too =nuudı =naa'. =Po ɛ -se ɛ -mɔ ɛ', an 'mugwee- =in we ji -wla-, =we yoo'- =an =dapa' =sa, =po =un se =wlʊ bii' mau ɛ'. **6** Kɛɛ'- -nɛ =nɔɔ', -jɛɛ-, dɛ =an nugwa -a, ɛ nu ɛ', =in nyɛ' Nikolaa cɛɛ' nuudı-, =ı in' nyıaa'- 'ke -ɛ.

7 Nyɔ =ɔ blea' -doin ɛ, =ne dɛ =Suua' blaa leklisı wei ɛ, ɔ wɔɛn' i. Nyɔ =ɔ mugwa =sibo' kpa -a, =ne =an 'mugwɔ diidɛ- -sʊa -o kmɔ 'tu =pun ɛ nyi'-, =ɛ =nea =e Nyɔsoa bli' ɛ.

-Sɛɛ' San kpaa leklisı =nea Smini =ɛ

8 Crı' -sɛɛ'-, =ye ɛ dboonyɔ- -nea e leklisı =nea Smini =ɛ dii' ɛ kpa. =N.aa'-:

Nyɔ =ɔ nugwa =sainyɔ' -ke de bʊɛɛ' -nyɔ-, =ɔ mıa'-, =we ɔ -nıa do' de ɛ, dı ɔ blaa -ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ, ɔ daa'-: **9** In 'jugwan =an nuudı- -ke-, =an =klandı'- -ke-, =an nyɔgba =wɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =an wlʊ' da' nynɛ'. =We =in 'jugwo =creewli'- nyɔɔ =ʊa daa' ʊa =cɛ' Suifʊ, =we ʊ sea Suifʊ =ɛ ʊa poa -a. Ʊ Sataan nyɔsoagbo =moo. **10** Bɔ' -faan' do' dı -kɔn kle' =an mugwa je' ɛ ıa =tı' we. Poo, =sinɔa' mu =mɔa' nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei -kasoo po-, =we =mɔ' ye' i =tɛiɛn'-. =Klandıa'- mu =mɔ' jii'- -nɛ de' wı' =pugwe dii. -Jɛɛ-, nu =wliitenyɔ'- =kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ ye' mıɛ' -jɛɛ-. =Ne =an 'mu =un kmɔa' =teedɛ nyi'-.

11 Nyɔ =ɔ blea' -doin ɛ, =ne dɛ =Suua' blaa leklisı wei ɛ, ɔ wɔɛn' i. Nyɔ =ɔ mugwa =sibo' kpa -a, =ne mıɛɛ'- sɔɔn' =naa se ɔ dɛ -nui un.

-Sɛɛ' San kpaa leklisı =nea Pɛɛgamu =ɛ

12 Crı' -sɛɛ'-, =ye ɛ dboonyɔ- -nea e leklisı =nea Pɛɛgamu =ɛ dii' ɛ kpa. =N.aa'-:

Nyɔ -ɔ blea' =plaɔncnɛ nmaa' wɔn sɔɔn' ɛ, ɔ daa'-: **13** In 'jugwan =an nuudı-. =We' =ta =in tigan' -a, do' Sataan nynɛkpaa'- 'nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, =in kpɛn an' nynɛ' i kpeinkpein =nɔɔ'. =We' =in se in' =wlii' =teɛɛ' =too'- de' wı

'kɔn diia' =cɛ ʊ dbaa' Antipasɪ nugwa an' =kooponyɔ nugwa =wliitenyɔ'- =ɛ de' =mɔ' nynɛ' we, =ta Satan tigan' -a.

14 Dɪ -wei in' nyɪaa'- do' =un =pun ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', =in blee' -o nyɔɔ =ʊa kpɪan Balamua nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- kɛin ɛ. Balamu =ɔ =tɔɛɛn Balakɪ dɛ ɔ yea' nyɔ i =ka 'dɛ do' Israɛlɪa nynuu' jugwai'- po, =we ʊ yea' dɪ ʊ =saa sraa' i do' =sɪɔnkwi' we ɛ di, e' ʊ yea' =kaya bla a. **15** =Mɔ =naa' =dɛ ɛ, =mɔ' blea' nyɔɔ =ʊ =saan =o Nikolaa cɛɛ' nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- in' nyɪaa'- ɛ =pun. **16** Bii' =wlʊ. =Po ɛ sean- 'nɛ ɛ', an 'mugwe =in we ji -wla-, =we yʊʊ'- =plaɔncnɛ =sʊa =e in' wɔɔn' ɛ we =fʊɛɛn.

17 Nyɔ =ɔ blea' -doin ɛ, =ne dɛ =Suua' blaa leklisɪ wei ɛ, ɔ wɔɛn' i. Nyɔ =ɔ mugwa =sibo' kpa -a, =ne =an 'mugwɔ maani =sidea' -a nyi' ɔ ye' di. An 'mugwɔ sɔwɪ 'plu nyi'-. =We do' sɔwɪ 'naa- kɛn -naa', ʊ crɪɪ' -o nynɛ 'dee-. Nynɛ 'naa-, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ seɛ jugwo, =po ɛ -se nyɔ =ɔ kpɪɛɛn i ɛ'.

-Sɛɛ' San kpaa leklisɪ =nea Tiatii -ɛ

18 Crɪ' -sɛɛ'-, =ye ɛ dboonyɔ- -nea e leklisɪ =nea Tiatii ɛ dii' ɛ kpa. =N.aa'-:

Nyɔsoaaju' =ɔ =kɔn jrɪ' =wʊa' nɛɛ =paijbo', =ɔ =kɔn bʊɪ =wʊa' =tigɛɛn' waan nɛɛ' ɛ, ɔ daa'-:

19 In 'jugwan =an nuudɪ- -ke-, =an nyɔtɪkmaa- =ke, =an dbo -ke-, =an dɛwliitɛ'- =ke =an -pɔɔikpɪɛn'-. In 'jugwan =an de bʊɛɛ' -nuudɪ =siia =sai' =naa =ɛ.

20 -Jɛɛ-, dɛ in' nyɪaa'- do' =un =pun ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': =An taa' nynɔkpaɔ'- nugwa Sesabɛlɪ, =ɔ daa' ɔɔ =cɛ Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponynɔkpaɔ- ɛ i, =we ɔɔ tɔɛɛn an' dbonunyɔɔ- dɛ. =We ɔɔ bʊee ʊ dii de' =kayablaa =ke dɪ =ɪ =saa sraa' i do' =sɪɔnkwi' we ɛ ɪa digɛ we. **21** =We in' nyigɔ' ti ɔ ye' =wlʊ bii', ɔ ye' ɔɔ =kayablaa dii 'sɔ-, =we ɔ se =wlʊ bii'-. **22** Poo, an 'mugwɔ -o kɛnpɛndɛ' kɛn =fun'-, ɔ -ke nyɔɔ -ke ɔɔ nugwa kpan' a -ke-, =we yʊ' -e =klandɛ'--klaa dii' po, =po ʊ se =wlʊ bii', ʊ see' ʊa nuudɪ- dii 'sɔ ɛ'. **23** An 'mugwɔɔ- nynuu' mɪɛ' -i dbaa'-, =we' leklisɪ klɛɛkpɛ yɪɪ'- jugwo-, -ka -an 'bɪɛa- =wlʊ 'ke -pʊɛɛ wei ɛ. =We -ka =mɔa' nuudɪ- nugwa -nɪɛ -ɛ, ka' an 'mu =mɔ' dɛ nyigɛ' nu -dugwe 'dugwe-. **24** =Mɔɔ' =jʊ =siga =o ɛ, an' =sɪaa' =mɔ' =wlʊ, =mɔ' -ke nyɔɔ =ʊ =siga =o de' Tiatii ɛ -ke-,

nyɔɔ -dɔu =ʊ sea nyɔtɔɛɛndɛ- -na ble', e' =ʊ sea =ɩ va daa' Sataan =sɔn 'tɛn -dɩ -ɛ jugwo ɛ -ke-. In 'se =mɔ' gbɛ 'dee- =dɛ dru' =te' un. **25** -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ =mɔ' blea' -a, =mɔ' kpɩɛn kɛin -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ ye' an' jigɛ kɛn bla.

26 Nyɔ =ɔ mugwa =sibo' kpaa -ke-, nyɔ =ɔ mugwa an' nuudɩ- kɛin kpɛn -kpɛɛ sʊ', ɛ ye' ɛɛ bʊɛan'- 'jɛɛ- -ɛ, =ne =an 'mugwɔ kpɩ' nyi' do' 'blʊɩdri- dru'.

27 Ɔɔ mu ʊ nɛnɛ -kɔu dee' blee'-.

=We -ka manyɔa'- -jaɩa' nugwa i -waɛ -ɛ,

ʊ yeaan'- i -waɛ nu, *(Dʊɩsɛɛ 2:8-9)*

-ka -in 'nugwɛɛ- jeɛ' -ke de' in' -Ba we ɛ. **28** An 'mugwɔ =klaa' we -cʊtrɛn- nyi'-. **29** Nyɔ =ɔ blea' -doin ɛ, =ne dɛ =Suua' blaa leklisɩ wei ɛ, ɔ wɔɛn' i.

-Sɛɛ' San kpaa leklisɩ =nea Saadɩ =ɛ

3 Crɩ' -sɛɛ'-, =ye' ɛ dboonyɔ- -nea e leklisɩ =nea Saadɩ =ɛ dii' ɛ kpa. =N.aa'-:

Nyɔ =ɔ blea' Nyɔsoaa =sii =mɛsɔɔn 'ke 'cʊtrɛn- =mɛsɔɔn' ɛ, ɔ daa'-: In 'jugwan =an nuudɩ-, -ka =an kmɔ 'nɛ -nynɛ sɩa i ɛ, -jɛɛ-, =in mɛɛ'. **2** =Te dru' we, -kui dɩ =ɩ =siga =o, =ɩa jiga da' mɩaa'- ɛ, ɩa kpɩ' i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, in 'poa- =an nuudɩ- ja -na, ɩ se -kɛin -nɛ do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-. **3** -Ka =in nugwɛɛ i kpɩɛn, =in nugwɛɛ wɔɛn' -ɛ, -naa ɛɛ =tɩ' =wlii i, =ye ɛ kɛin kpɛn, =ne bii' =wlʊ. =Po =un se dru' we =te ɛ', an 'mugwe =in we ji -ka jriinyɔ' -i ɛ. Ti an 'mugwa =in kɛn =kee =ɛ, =in seɛ jugwo un kpɛn'.

4 =In blee' nyɔɔ -kpɔ -wei do' Saadɩ, =ʊ sea va paadɩ- =pɩan 'kpɛɛn- -ɛ, ʊ -ke 'aa- mu =plai' -plii pa =a ye' i -na-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ -ne ɛɛ ka. **5** Nyɔ =ɔ mugwa =sibo' kpa -a, =ne ɔɔ mu =plai' -plii 'paa-. =Ne =in 'se ɔɔ nynɛ 'nea -e kmɔ 'sɛɛ- dii' ɛ ja gba' un. An 'mugwɔɔ- nynɛ' tmɔ' do' un' -Ba 'ke ɔɔ 'jaipaɔn- jugwai'-. **6** Nyɔ =ɔ blea' -doin ɛ, =ne dɛ =Suua' blaa leklisɩ wei ɛ, ɔ wɔɛn' i.

-Sɛɛ' San kpaa leklisɩ =nea Filadɛlifi -ɛ

7 Crɩ' -sɛɛ'-, =ye ɛ dboonyɔ- -nea e leklisɩ =nea Filadɛlifi ɛ dii' ɛ kpa. =N.aa'-:

Nyɔ =ɔ nugwa =Sreesre'- =Nyɔ, =ɔ nugwa =Tɩa' Tain 'Nyɔ-, =ɔ blea' Dafidɩa -kɔɛn'-, =ɔ =pɔin' o' dɛ wɛin ɛ',

=ne nyɔ un 'kaan -o, e' =ɔ kan o' dɛ wɛin ɛ', =ne nyɔ un' =pɔian' -o ɛ, ɔ daa'-:

8 In 'jugwan =an nuudɩ-. Poo, in 'flɔɛn- -paan wɔn =wɛ do' =un jugwai'-, =ɛ nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ sea kaan bɛɛ' -ɛ. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =an kpɩ' se i' =tige, =in kpɛn an' wlu i, =we' =in se an' nynɛ' =tɩɩ' =too'-. **9** Poo, nyɔɔ =ʋ =nea e Sataan nyɔsoagbo =sɔn, =ʋa daa' ʋa =cɛ' Suifʋ, =we ʋ -sea Suifʋ, -jɛɛ-, ʋa tmɔa' sɩ ɛ, an 'mu ʋ -ja-, =we ʋ yo' =un ju' i =crii'-. Ʋa mu i' jugwo-, -ka -in 'kmaa- =an =tɩ' ɛ. **10** -Ka =in kpɩan an' -pɔɔ -i 'kpɛn -wlu i ɛ, an 'mu =un kɛn -kaan -ke do' nyɔ i =tɛn 'dɛɛ- ti kɛɛn. Nyɔ i =tɛn 'dɛ =ɛ jiga =daa' kmɔ' gbai 'na kɛn, =we' =ɛ mugwa nyɔɔ tigan' =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn ɛ i =tɛn' -ɛ.

11 Poo, an 'mu da' ji-. Dɛ =in blea' -a, kpɩɛn kɛin, =we nyɔ 'nyiga =an =teedɛɛ du'. **12** Nyɔ =ɔ mugwa =sibo' kpa -a, an 'mugwɔ =sudu wee- 'nui- de' an' Nyɔsoaa gboklaa'- =sɔn. =Ne ɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ ye' =sɔn si' =dɛ nɔɔ' kmɔ'. Do' ɔ kɛɛn' an 'mugwa an' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ 'ke an' Nyɔsoaa =wlɔa' nynɛ' crɩɩ'-, =ɛ nugwa Selisalɛmu =deea' sʋa e' Nyɔsoa we jaɔn dii' ɛ. =We ye' an' nynɛ 'dee- crɩ' do' ɔ kɛɛn 'ke-. **13** Nyɔ =ɔ blea' -doin ɛ, =ne dɛ =Suua' blaa leklisɩ wei ɛ, ɔ wɔɛn' i.

-Sɛɛ' San kpaa leklisɩ =nea Laodise -ɛ

14 Crɩ' -sɛɛ'-, =ye ɛ dboonyɔ- -nea e leklisɩ =nea Laodise ɛ dii' ɛ kpa. =N.aa'-:

Nyɔ =ɔ nugwa =Amɛ, =ɔ nugwa =Kooponyɔ nugwa =Wliitenyɔ'-, =ɔ nugwa =Tɩa' Tain 'Nyɔ-, =ɔ nugwa Nyɔsoaa nuudɩa'- gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ, ɔ daa'-:

15 In 'jugwan =an nuudɩ-, -ka =in sea -sɩɔɔn -ke jrojroa dɛ -nɛ -ɛ. Dɛ an' =pɔan' i do' =un we ɛ, ɛ nu: =Po =un se -sɩɔɔn -nɛ ɛ', =ye jrojro -nɛ-. **16** -Sɔ =ne -ka =in blea -a, =in sea -sɩɔɔn -nɛ, e' =in sea jrojro -nɛ -ɛ, an 'mu =un =wla'-, =yee in' wɔɔn 'sɔ-. **17** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɛ =an blaa -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ': An' wlʋ' nynɛ', =we an' -kɔɔndɩa'- nyii' kɛin, dɛ yea' i =pɔn ɛ, ɛ se -nɛ-. =In sɩɩ' jugwo, -ka kwigea'- nugwa =un, =in =nea =wɛɛ, =in paa nyɔgbaa, =in dʋa'-, =we' =in =cɩan kpaan' ɛ. **18** An' =tu' =un srɛn', =ye =koo' -jiia -e nɛɛ' ɛ =tɛn' de' in' kwaa, =we' =ye nynɛnyɔɔ'- kpa'. =Ye paadɩ-

-pli =tɛn', =we' =ye dɛɛ- 'paa-, =we' =an kpaancıɛɛn'- =tɛn' 'nyi wlʊ'. =Ne du' jrı 'cnaa-, =yeɛ' =an jrı' =tu, =we' =ye i je'.

19 Mɔ' -nɔɔ', klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn =tı' in 'kmaa- -ɛ, ʊ an 'wlui- we, e' ʊ an' =sa' kplɛn kwai. Po e' kpı', =ne bii' =wlʊ.

Klisıa dɛ -nu ka de' leklisıa -nɔɔa' bʊɛan'-

20 Poo, in 'noo- gbo' wɛin, =we =an 'bla -kwlu-. =Po nyɔ wɔn' an' wlu, =we ɔ yoo'- gbo' wɛin' =pɔin' ɛ', =ne =an 'mugwɔɔ- we -paa-. =We ɔ ke 'aa- ye' dɛ we dii-.

21 Nyɔ =ɔ mugwa =sibo' kpa -a, =ne =an 'mugwɛ nu ɔ -ke -aa' yoo'- an' nynɛkpaa'- kɛn i =te, -ka an' =cɛ =in 'kpaa- =sibo' 'ke-, =we =in 'ke in' -Ba 'ke =a =tea =o ɔɔ nynɛkpaa'- kɛn i ɛ.

22 Nyɔ =ɔ blea' -doin ɛ, =ne dɛ =Suua' blaa leklisı wei ɛ, ɔ wɔɛn' i.

Dı =ı =nıa de' jaɔn dii 'sasa =we kpɛn' yea' =pɔiɛn' -ɛ

4 =Jɛ dı -na ı -sʊa -o =jei ɛ, in 'pooa- -e ɛ, in' je' -paawɔn-, ɛ =pɔiɛn' wɛin de' jaɔn dii. =We' =sai 'wlu un' wɔan' -a, ɛ =wɔ' dɔkpɛɛ- wlu. Ɛ -wlui -e in' we, =we ɛ daa'-:

Ja' =daa', =we ye' =in dı =ı =kɔn =ı yea' -nɛ do' =jı =na dee' ɛ -tɔɛɛn-.

2 Do' un' sri', in 'nee- =Suu dii, in 'nugwa -kaa, =ne nynɛkpaa'- =te i de' jaɔn dii', nyɔ =te ɛ kɛn i. **3** Nyɔ =ɔ =te ɛ kɛn i -naa', =in jeɔ' ɛ', ɔ =wɔ' sɔwı' ʊa daa' Sasıpʊ =ke saadisı =ɛ. =We ninmɛ' gbaa' nynɛkpaa'- 'naa- dee' i. =In jeɛ' ɛ', ɛ =wɔ' emelodı.

Nyɔɔkpeea' nynɛkpıı'- =ı drɛa' -Blawɛju' =naa dee' i ɛ

4 =We nynɛkpııa'- -kwelasɔɔn' jɔ' =nyiɛ' gbaa' nynɛkpaa'- 'naa- dee' i. =We nyɔɔkpeea' -kwelasɔɔn' jɔ' =nyiɛ' =tıı' kɛn. Ʊ -paa =plai' -plii, =we ʊ =tee =koo' =teedı. **5** =We de' nynɛkpaa'- 'naa- dii 'naa-, dıa jrı' crɛiɛ -ke-, =tɛn =ke wlu -dɔu 'sʊɛ -e. Do' nynɛkpaa'- 'naa- jugwai'- 'naa-, =dıpı' =mɛsɔɔn 'noo-, ıa waan. =Dıpı' =mɛsɔɔn' 'naa-, ıa gbɔ' nu Nyɔsoaa =sii =nea =mɛsɔɔn' ɛ.

Klisı =ɔ nugwa dɛ klɛɛkpɛ ɛ, ɔ -kɔn nynɛ' -bɛ' -i

6 Do' nynɛkpaa'- 'naa- jugwai'- 'moo- 'jena 'jbo -nɛ-. Ɛ =wɔ' klisitalı.

=We do' nynɛkpaa'- 'nɛɛ- =wıa' -ke ɛ dee' i -naa', -fɔɔdı =nyiɛ' -nıı'. Do' ı jugwai'- 'ke de' ı dee' nu jrı 'nynɛɛ-.

7 =Sai 'fɔɔdɛ- -naa', ɛ =wɔ' gbolo,
-fɔɔdɛɛ' sɔɔn' =naa =wɔ' -bliju'-.
-Fɔɔdɛɛ' taan =naa ble' nyigɔa jugwaa'-,
=we =fɔɔdɛɛ' =nyiɛ' =naa =wɔ' =cisi' 'nea -o waan- ɛ.
8 =We -fɔɔdı =nyiɛ' -naa',
ı ble' -kpıı' =mɛɔ' -dugwe 'dugwe-,
ı -ne jrı' kɛin -ke jrı' dii' i -nynɛɛ-.
-Ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a,
ı in' bɔ' -ka da' =tı:
Joi nugwa Kpı' Klɛɛkpɛ Ble Nyɔsoa =ɔ
=nıa see,
=ɔ =nıa, e' =ɔ mugwa ji -ɛ,
ɔ -ne =Sreesre'- oo, ɔ -ne =Sreesre'- oo,
ɔ -ne =Sreesre'-.

9 Ti -fɔɔdı -naa' ıa mugwa nyɔ =ɔ =tea =o nynɛkpaa'- kɛn i, =ɔ =nıa do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' -i bɛɛ'-, ı ye' ɔɔ -i bɛɛ'-, =we ı ye' ɔɔ =sugwo' po ɛ, **10** nyɔɔkpeea' -kwelasɔɔn' jɔ' =nyiɛ' -naa', ʋa mugwoo' nyɔ =ɔ =tea =o nynɛkpaa'- 'naa- kɛn i ɛ ju' i =crii'-, =ɔ =nıa do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ. =We ʋ ye' ʋa =teedı do' nynɛkpaa'- ju' i =wela'-, =we ʋ ye' -ka nu:

11 =In =ne ɛɛ ka oo, Joi,
=we' =ye =pugweɛ =ke, -i bıɛ' -ke kpı 'kɔn-,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ =moo' =ɔ nu dɛ klɛɛkpɛ.
=We' =an kpı'podɛ- kɔn =tı' ı -nɛ-,
=we ı -nuiɛ-.

Kpɛn'=mɛsɔɔn'

5 =We in' je' -sɛɛ' -boun de' nyɔ =ɔ =tea =o nynɛkpaa'- kɛn i ɛ dina -kwaa. De' ɛɛ dii 'ke de' ɛ kɛɛn' crıɛ' i. =We ɛ -blaɛ kpɛn' =mɛsɔɔn' i. **2** =We in' je' 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe 'kmua- -a, =ne ɔɔ po weeɛ-, =we ɔ daa'-: Nyɔ -ne

-sɛɛ' -boun -na wɛin' =pɔin' ka, =we ɔ ye' kpɛn 'na =pɔin' -ɛ?

3 =We nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ' =ɔ yea' -e jaɔn dii 'nɛ-, e' =ɔ yea' =daa' blʊ' kɛn -nɛ-, e' =ɔ yea' -e blʊ' =sɔn 'nɛ-, =we ɔ ye' ɛɛ wɛin' =pɔin'-, ɔ ye' ɛɛ dii' poo -ɛ, ɔ se -nɛ-. **4** =We in' =fin' =cɛ ka =cɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ =ɔ ye' ɛɛ ka -nɛ =ɔ ye' ɛɛ wɛin' =pɔin', =we ɔ ye' ɛɛ dii' poo -ɛ, ɔ se -nɛ-.

Klisɪ nugwa Bɪɔ' ɛ, ɔɔ- =ne -sɛɛ' -naa' wɛin' =pɔin' ka

Es. 11:1 Sel. 23:5 Lk. 1:32-33

5 =We nyɔɔkpeea' nyɔ -dugwe' =sɪaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Bɔ' =figɛn'. Poo, gbolo =sʊa e Suida bli' cɛi', =ɔ nugwa Dafidɪa sɛn' ɛ, ɔ kpa =sibo' =wɛ do' -sɛɛ' -boun -naa' -ke ɛɛ kpɛn' =mɛsɔɔn' wɛin' =pɔiɛn' we.

6 =We do' nynɛkpaa'- 'ke-, -fɔɔdɪ =nyiɛ' -naa' -ke-, nyɔɔkpee' nynɛ' we -naa', in jee' -o -Blawɛju', =ne ɛ -nyna i. Ɛ =wɔ' dɛ nyɔ dbaa' -ɛ. Ɛ ble' =mɛ' =mɛsɔɔn 'ke jrɪ' =mɛsɔɔn'. =l =naa', ɪɪ- nu Nyɔsoaa =sii =mɛsɔɔn' ɔ dboa =daa' blʊ' gbai 'na kɛn ɛ. **7** =We ɔ ji, ɔ kpɛn -sɛɛ' -boun -naa' i de' nyɔ =ɔ =tea =o nynɛkpaa'- kɛn i ɛ dina -kwaa.

-Fɔɔdɪ =nyiɛ' -ke nyɔɔkpeea' -kwelasɔɔn' jɔ' =nyiɛ' -ke-

8 =Jɛ ɔ dugwa' -sɛɛ' -boun -naa'- ɛ, -fɔɔdɪ =nyiɛ' -ke nyɔɔkpeea' -kwelasɔɔn' jɔ' =nyiɛ' -naa', ʊ =cri 'oo- -Blawɛju' -naa' ju' i. Ʊ =klɛɛn -kain 'ke =koo' =kain jiga' nɔ'nmɔcna- dii' ɛ kwaa' i -dugwe 'dugwe-. Nɔ'nmɔcna- -naa', ɛɛ- nugwa 'fɔiteenyɔɔa- baawlu-. **9** =We ʊa ble dʊɪ 'dee-, ʊ daa'-:

=In =ne ɛɛ ka =ye -sɛɛ' -boun -naa du',
=we' =ye ɛɛ kpɛn' =pɔin'-,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, =mɔ =moo ʊ dba',
=we' =in =seye' =aɔ Nyɔsoaa ka de' =an nymɔ dii.
=In =seye' =aɔ de' =wnu klɛɛkpɛ -ke-,
wlu klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-,
'blʊɪdri- klɛɛkpɛ kwaa.
10 =We' =in =nui =a bɪaɪ'- 'ke
'sraasanyɔɔ- wee- =aa Nyɔsoaa ka.
=We' =a ye' dɛ wlui 'kɔn
=daa' blʊ 'na kɛn.

'Jaipaɔn- bɛɛ' -Blawɛjua' nynɛ' -i

11 In 'pooa -e ɛ, =we in' wɔn' 'jaipaɔn- =dɔua' wlu, =ne ɛɛ drɛɛ' nynɛkpaa'- 'ke-, -fɔɔdı -naa' -ke-, nyɔɔkpee 'naa-. Ʊ nu nyɔɔa -pʋaa' -pʋa -ke wlua' wlu'. **12** =We ʋ kpa wlu jai' ʋ daa'-:

-Blawɛju' ʋ dbaa' -ɛ,
ɔ -ne ɛɛ ka do' kpı 'ke-, wliɛ' -ke-,
-tɔɔ 'ke-, -kmuɛ -ke-, -i bıɛ' -ke-,
=pugweɛ =ke dugwa' bleɛ' we.

Kmɔ' gbaia' nyi' -Blawɛju' =ɔ =n.aa' Bıɔ' nu ɛ

Fil. 2:9-11

13 =We nuudı- klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ -ke-, =ı =nea =e blʋ' kɛn ɛ -ke-, =ı =nea =e blʋ' =sɔn ɛ -ke-, =ı =nea =e jbo' kɛn ɛ -ke-, dı klɛɛkpɛ -nea -e jbo' =sɔn ɛ, in' wɔn' ıa wlu, ı daa'-:

Nyɔ =ɔ =tea i do' nynɛkpaa'- kɛn ɛ -ke-,
-Blawɛju' -ke-, ʋʋ- =kɔn dugwa' -ke-,
-i bıɛ' -ke-, =pugweɛ =ke kpı' do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we.

14 =We -fɔɔdı =nyiɛ' -naa', ı daa'-: =Amɛ. =We nyɔɔkpeea' -kwelasɔɔn' jɔ' =nyiɛ' -naa', ʋ cri 'oo- nyɔ =ɔ =nıa do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ ju' i, =we ʋa nyigɔ'.

=Sai' =naa nu klisı =sɔn

6 Ti -Blawɛju' =pɔian' kpɛn 'naa- ıa -dugwe ɛ, in 'pooa--e ɛ, =we in' wɔn' -fɔɔdı =nyiɛ' -naa' ıa -dugwea' wlu, -ka =tɛɛn' plan' a, ɛ daa'-: Ji' je'.

2 In 'pooa -e ɛ, poo, =we in' je' -blisoo'- -plu-. =Ne nyɔ =ɔ =tea i do' ɛ kɛn ɛ, ɔ ble' plʋ, =we ʋ nyigɔ' =teedɛ =dugwe. =We ɔ mu, -ka =sibo 'kpa -nyɔ -i ɛ, =we ɔ ye' =sibo' kpa.

Kpɛɛn' sɔɔn' =naa nu tʋ

3 =Jɛ ɔ =pɔian' kpɛɛn' sɔɔn' =naa =ɛ, in' wɔn' -fɔɔdɛɛ' sɔɔn' =naa' wlu, ɛ daa'-: Ji je'.

4 =We -blisoo'- =dɛ si' =sɔn, ɛ ble' majau'- 'ku-. =We nyɔ =ɔ =tea i do' ɛ kɛn ɛ, ʋ nyigɔ' kpı' ɔ ye' =wlʋa' i =teɛ =daa' blʋ' kɛn =sa. =We ɔ yeɛ' nu, nyɔɔ yʋʋ'- bai' =pnu =i cɛn -dugwe 'dugwe-. =We ʋ nyigɔ' =plaɔncnɛ 'klaa-.

Kpɛɛn' taan =naa nu doopa-

5 =Jɛ ɔ =pɔian' kpɛɛn' taan =naa =ɛ, in' wɔn' -fɔɔdɛɛ' taan =naa' wlu, ɛ daa'-: Ji je'.

In 'pooa -e ɛ, poo, =we in' je' -blisoo'- -kpeu. Nyɔ =ɔ =te ɛ kɛn i -naa', ɔ ble' dɛ kwa =tɛn 'dɛ kwa. **6** =We in' wɔn' wlu de' -fɔɔdɪ =nyiɛ' -naa' nynɛ' we, ɛ daa'-: -Piini' -dugwea' =blee' =kɔ =dugwe. -Piini' -dugwea' kɛnɛ' =kɔ taan. Bɔ' cna 'ke nmɔɔ' gbɔɔɛ'.

Kpɛɛn' =nyiɛ' =naa nu mɪɛ'-

7 =Jɛ ɔ =pɔian' kpɛɛn' =nyiɛ' =naa =ɛ, in' wɔn' -fɔɔdɛ =nyiɛ' =naa' wlu, ɛ daa'-: Ji je'.

8 In 'pooa -e ɛ, poo, =we in' je' -blisoo'-, ɛ ble' =wugwei' 'ku-. Nyɔ =ɔ =tea i do' ɛ kɛn ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Mɪɛ'-. =We 'kwibliwlɔa- =sigɔ' klei'. =We ʊ nyi' ʊ kpɪ' do' blʊa' fɛ 'nea =nyiɛ' ɛ, ɪa -dugwe we. =We ʊ ye' nyɔ =plaɔncnɛ 'ke-, doopa- 'ke-, mɪɛ' -ke kpɛɛnnmiaɔ- -i dbaa'-.

Kpɛɛn' =mm' =naa nu =kooponyɔɔ mɪa' -a

9 =Jɛ ɔ =pɔian' kpɛɛn' =mm' =naa =ɛ, in' je' nyɔɔ =ʊ mɪa' do' Nyɔsoaa wlua =tɪ' we -ke do' =koo ʊ poa -a ɛɛ =tɪ' we ɛ, ʊa -fɪɛ do' 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- =sɔn. **10** Ʊ kpa wlu jai, =we ʊ daa'-: 'Ee- Joi, =mɔ =nea =sreesre'-, =mɔ nugwa =tɪa' tain 'nyɔ -ɛ, -ka ti ye 'nɛ, =we' =ye blʊ' kɛn -nyɔɔ =sawɪ' i =sii, e' =we' =ye ʊ kpa 'ii- =saa do' =aa nymɔa =tɪ' we ɛ?

11 =We ʊ nyi' ʊ =plai' -pli -dugwe 'dugwe-. =We ʊ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ʊ ye' -fɪɛ i wla' dɛ -wɛ-, -kpɛɛ sʊ', ʊ bai 'ke ʊa nuia dbo =tadugwe ɛ -ke, ʊ dedigaɔ' ye' gba, =ʊ ʊa mugwa dba' -ke, -ka ʊ -nɪa -a.

Kpɛɛn' =mɛɔ' =naa nu -kwidea' kpaa'-

12 Ɔ =pɔian' kpɛɛn' =mɛɔ' =naa =ɛ, poo, =we in' je' blʊa' trɛɛ -klaa. =We jrʊ' =saa dɛ -kpeu, -ka dɛmi- -bɔlɔ -i ɛ, =we cʊ' =saa =nynɛɛ, -ka nymɔ -i ɛ. **13** =We 'cʊtrɛn- =nea =e jaɔn we ɛ, ɪ wla' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn, -ka nyɔ je' fikɪtu-

-pʊɔ 'klaa- 'jia-, =we ɛɛ bui' =tuuan' wlaa' -ɛ. **14** -Ka nyɔ fɪa' -sɛɛ' -ɛ, ka' jaɔan mu mugwɛ nu-, =we trɪ -ke tbe' ye' =ma i wlʊɪ'-.

15 =We bɪaɪ'- 'nea =daa' blʊ' kɛn ɛ -ke-, nyɔɔkpee 'ke-, nynɛnyɔɔ'- -ke-, 'fledriajoiain- 'ke-, -kmunyɔɔ -ke-, =kɔn klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, kɛinflɔnnyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, ʊ =side' wʊɛ -ke trɪa sʊɪ' dii' i. **16** =We ʊ =sɪaa' trɪ -ke sʊɪ' =wlʊ, ʊ daa'-: =Mɔ' kpa' =a kɛn. =Mɔ' =side' =a nyɔ =ɔ =tea i do' nynɛkpaa'- kɛn ɛ, ɔɔ jugwaa'- 'ke -Blawɛjua'- jrʊ jii'. **17** Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ jrʊ -wɪ -klaa nyni =wɛ, =we nyɔ bɛɛ' -i 'nynaa- -ɛ?

Nyɔɔa -pʊaa' =pugwe' jɔ' =nyiɛ'
'wlunyiɛ- 'jaipaɔn- blaa kpɛn' i ɛ

7 Dɪ -naa', ɪ -sʊa o =jei ɛ, =we in je' 'jaipaɔn- =nyiɛ', =ne ʊ -nyna blʊa' fɛ 'nea =nyiɛ' ɛ wei. Ʊ kpɛn -pʊɔ' =nyiɛ' -nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ i. =We -pʊɔ 'dugwe- 'wɛɛ- =cɛ 'nyi blʊ 'ke-, jbo 'ke tui -jii-. **2** =We in' je' 'jaipaɔn- =dɔ, =ne ɔɔ sʊɛ e' 'jrʊakwlawlʊaan-, ɔ ble' -nɛɛ Nyɔsoaa kpɛn'. =We ɔ kpa wlu jai' de' 'jaipaɔn- =nyiɛ' ʊ nyiga' kpɪ', =we ʊ yea' blʊ 'ke jbo' dɛ =pun nu ɛ we. Ɔ daa'-: **3** =Mɔ' bɔ' blʊ 'ke, jbo 'ke tui dɛ =pun nugwɛ -kpɛɛ sʊ', =a ye' =aa Nyɔsoaa dbonunyɔɔ- kpɛn' jugwai'- =tu.

4 =We in' wɔn' nyɔɔ =ʊ =nea kpɛn' jugwai'- ɛ, ʊa =tige ka. Ʊ nu nyɔɔa -pʊaa' =pugwe' jɔ' =nyiɛ' 'wlunyiɛ-. Ʊʊ- =sɔ Israɛlɪa nynuua'- cɛdri' klɛɛkpɛ dii' i, ʊ bla kpɛn' i.

5 De' Suida bli' cɛi 'naa-,
nyɔɔa -pʊadugwe 'wlusɔɔn 'sʊɛ -e ʊ blʊ kpɛn' i.
De' Libɛn bli' cɛi 'naa-,
nyɔɔa -pʊadugwe 'wlusɔɔn 'sʊɛ -e ʊ blʊ kpɛn' i.
De' Kadɪ bli' cɛi 'naa-,
nyɔɔa -pʊadugwe 'wlusɔɔn 'sʊa -e ʊ blʊ kpɛn' i.
6 De' Asɛɛ bli' cɛi 'naa-,
nyɔɔa -pʊadugwe 'wlusɔɔn 'sʊɛ -e ʊ blʊ kpɛn' i.
De' Nɛfʊtali bli' cɛi 'naa-,
nyɔɔa -pʊadugwe 'wlusɔɔn 'sʊɛ -e ʊ blʊ kpɛn' i.
De' Manase bli' cɛi 'naa-,
nyɔɔa -pʊadugwe 'wlusɔɔn 'sʊɛ -e ʊ blʊ kpɛn' i.

7 De' Simeɔ bli' cɛi 'naa-,
nyɔɔa -pʋadugwe 'wlusɔɔn 'sʋɛ -e ʋ blʋ kpɛn' i.
De' Lefi bli' cɛi 'naa-,
nyɔɔa -pʋadugwe 'wlusɔɔn 'sʋɛ -e ʋ blʋ kpɛn' i.
De' Isakaa bli' cɛi 'naa-,
nyɔɔa -pʋadugwe 'wlusɔɔn 'sʋɛ -e ʋ blʋ kpɛn' i.
8 De' Sabilɔn bli' cɛi 'naa-,
nyɔɔa -pʋadugwe 'wlusɔɔn 'sʋɛ -e ʋ blʋ kpɛn' i.
De' Sosɛfʋ bli' cɛi 'naa-,
nyɔɔa -pʋadugwe 'wlusɔɔn 'sʋɛ -e ʋ blʋ kpɛn' i.
De' Bɛnjamɛ bli' cɛi 'naa-,
nyɔɔa -pʋadugwe 'wlusɔɔn 'sʋa -e ʋ blʋ kpɛn' i.

=Foo =dɔʋ paa =;lai' -plii ɛ

9 Dı -naa', ı -sʋa o =jei ɛ, in 'pooa -e ɛ, poo, =we in' je' =foo =dɔu nyɔ sea =sreɛ' bɛɛ' -ɛ. Ʊ -sɔ 'blʋıdri- -ke-, =wnu 'ke-, nyɔɔ -ke wlu klɛɛkpɛ dii' i. =We ʋ -nyna -o nynɛkpaa'- 'ke -Blawɛju' jugwai'-. Ʊ -paa =plai' -plii, =we ʋ ble' jokpı- kwa. **10** =We ʋ kpa wlu jai' ʋ daa'-:

De' =aa Nyɔsoa =tea i do' nynɛkpaa'- kɛn ɛ -ke
-Blawɛju' we -moo pʋɛ' -nɛ-.

11 =We 'jaipaɔn- klɛɛkpɛ -nynaa nynɛkpaa'- dee' i ɛ -ke-, nyɔɔkpee 'ke -fɔɔdı =nyiɛ' -naa' =cri 'oo- nynɛkpaa'- ju' i, =we ʋa nyi' Nyɔsoa. **12** Ʊ daa'-:

=Amɛ. Dugwa' -ke, =pugweɛ =ke, -tɔɔ 'ke-,
=sugwo' -ke-, nyɔ -i bɛiɛ' -ke-, kpı 'ke -kmuɛ -ke-,
=aa Nyɔsoa =un kʋn ı do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =Amɛ.

13 =We nyɔɔkpee 'naa-, ʋa nyɔ -dugwe du' wluu-, =we ɔ =sıaa' in' =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔɔ -na, =ʋ =paa =plaii'- 'na, ʋ dɛɛ -nyɔɔ -ɛ? =Ta ʋ -sɔ -ɛ?

14 =We in' =sıaa' ɔ =wlʋ, n.aa'-: Nyɔklaa-, =in jugwɛ wei.

Ka' =a nu, =we ɔ =sıaa' in' =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: Nyɔɔ =ʋ =sʋa e =klandɛ'- -klaa dii' ɛ, ʋʋ -moo, =ʋ wɔɔa ʋa =plai'-, =we ʋ pluia' ı de' -Blawɛjua' nymɔ dii' ɛ. **15** Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ,
=we ʋ -noo Nyɔsoaa nynɛkpaa'- jugwai'-,
=we ʋa nugwɔɔ dbo -ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a
de' ɔ bli' gbo.

=We nyɔ =ɔ =tea =o nynɛkpaa'- kɛn i ɛ,
ɔɔ mugwee' ʊ nynɛ' we tin'-.
16 Mɔ' sʊʊ nu un =dɛ.
Ni' na 'tɔn sʊʊ nu un =dɛ,
jrʊ' sʊʊ nu un,
e' -fuuan' =cɛ se bɛɛ' =we ɛ yʊʊ'- nu.
17 Dɛnugwɛɛ-,
-Blawɛju' =ɔ =nea =o nynɛkpaa'- kɛn -naa',
ɔɔ mu ʊ -naa, ɔ yʊʊ'- de' kmɔ 'nidri- we kpa.
=We Nyɔsoa yʊʊ'- mi' klɛɛkpɛ jrɩ' i sna'.

Kpɛɛn' =mɛsɔɔn' =naa nu dɔkpɩ- =mɛsɔɔn'

Apok. 4:1

8 Ɔ =pɔian' kpɛɛn' =mɛsɔɔn' =naa =ɛ, =we de' jaɔn dii 'ne =tiin' de' dɛɛ' -bʊ =tide dii.

Klisɩ nu 'Sraasanyɔ- =klaa

2 =We in' je' 'jaipaɔn- =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, =ne ʊ -nyna i do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-. Ʊ nyi' ʊ dɔkpɩ- =mɛsɔɔn'.

3 =We 'jaipaɔn- =dɔ ji, =we ɔ -nyna -o 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- jugwai'- i. Ɔ ble' nɔ'nmɔcna- dii 'po -dɛ ʊ -nuia =koo' -ɛ. =We ʊ nyigɔ' nɔ'nmɔcna- -dɔu, ɔ yɪɩ'- -ke 'fɔiteenyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛɛ baawlu- -to do' 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- ʊ -nuia =koo'-, =ɛ =nea =o nynɛkpaa'- jugwai'- ɛ kɛn. **4** =We nɔ'nmɔcna- -naa', ɛɛ -daɔ 'ke 'fɔiteenyɔɔa- baawlua'- sʊɛ e' 'jaipaɔn- =naa' kwaa, =we ɪa mugwoo' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-. **5** =We 'jaipaɔn- =naa', ɔ du' nɔ'nmɔcna- dii 'po -dɛ -naa'-, =we ɔ jii ɛ' nɛ -sʊa -o 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- kɛn ɛ dii. =We ɔ =fideɛ' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn. =We wlu -dɔu wʊɛiɛn'-, =we dɪ plaan' i, =we dɪ crɛɛ jrɩ', =we blʊ' trɛ.

6 =We 'jaipaɔn- =mɛsɔɔn' blea' dɔkpɩ- =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, ʊ gbaa do' ɪ blaa we.

=Sai 'dɔkpɛɛ- wlu -ja -sɪɔnkpi -ke nɛ -ke nymɔ

7 =Sai 'jaipaɔn- blɔɔ dɔkpɛ- -ɛ, =we in' je' -sɪɔnkpi-. =We ɪ -ke nɛ -ke nymɔ =sigaan' ɪ -poeɛ =sɔn' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn. =We tui gblea do' fɛ' taan we ɛ, ɪa fɔ 'dugwe- sin. =We -pein 'jre klɛɛkpɛ sin.

Dɔkpɛɛ'- sɔɔn' =naa: Nɛɛ 'wan -trʊ kpa' -o jbo' kɛn

8 'Jaipaɔan- sɔɔn' =naa blɔɔ dɔkpɛ- -ɛ, =we dɛ -dugwe 'naa-, ɛ =wɔ' -ka trʊ -klaa' wan nɛɛ' ɛ, =we ɛ -poeɛ -o jbo' kɛn. =We jbo' gblea do' fɛ' taan we ɛ, ɛɛ fɔ 'dugwe- =saa nymɔ. **9** =We nuudɪ- -nea -o jbo' kɛn, =ɪ =nea -fɪɛ dii', =ɪ gblea do' fɛ' taan we ɛ, ɪa fɔ 'dugwe- mɛ'. =We' =bato' gblea do' fɛ' taan we ɛ, ɪa fɔ 'dugwe- gbɔɔ'-.

Dɔkpɛɛ'- taan =naa: 'Cʊtrɛn- =dugwe blu jai

10 'Jaipaɔan- taan =naa blɔɔ dɔkpɛ- -ɛ, =we 'cʊtrɛn- =klaa 'sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii' ɛ =ka' i, ɛɛ wan =taua' dɛ. =We ɛ =ka' -o ni.aa' kɛikɛi gblea do' fɛ' taan we ɛ, ɪa fɔ 'dugwe- 'ke nidri' kɛn i. **11** 'Cʊtrɛn- =naa', ɛɛ nynɛ' nu Kɛkɛ. =We ni.aa' gblea do' fɛ' taan we ɛ, ɪa fɔ 'dugwe- 'ne wɔn kɛkɛ. =We ni.aa 'naa-, ɪ dba' nyɔɔ -dɔu, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɪ -ne wɔn kɛkɛ.

Dɔkpɛɛ'- =nyiɛ' =naa: -I cra 'dɪ -ne -e jaɔn =wlii

12 'Jaipaɔan- =nyiɛ' =naa blɔɔ dɔkpɛ- -ɛ, =we jrʊa' gbleɛ do' fɛ' taan wea fɔ 'dugwe- 'ke-, cʊa' gbleɛ do' fɛ' taan wea fɔ 'dugwe- 'ke-, 'cʊtrɛɛn- gbleɛ do' fɛ' taan wea fɔ 'dugwe- 'naa-, ɪ -blaɛ dɛ. =We ɪ beea wei ɛ, ɪ kpa' -kwidee. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we =sɔn' ye' ɛɛ =sɛn' ka gblea fɛ' taan ɛ, ɪa fɔ 'dugwe- maa'-. Ka 'dugwe- 'naa-, ka' =wlua' mu -nɛ -ke-.

13 In 'pooa -e ɛ, =we in' wɔn' 'jaipaɔn- =dugwea' wanwlu- do' jaɔn =wɪa. Ɔ kpa wlu jai, =we ɔ daa'-: =Soo', =soo', =soo' -ne nyɔɔ -nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ kɛn, do' 'jaipaɔn- taan =dʊa' mugwa dɔkpɛ- bla -a, ʊa dɔkpɛɛ'- wlua =tɪ' we.

Dɔkpɛɛ'- =mm' =naa: =Sugwebige' =pɔiɛn' wɛin

9 'Jaipaɔan- =mm' =naa blɔɔ dɔkpɛ- -ɛ, =we in' je' 'cʊtrɛn-, ɛ -sʊɛ -e jaɔn we, ɛ =ka' i. =We ʊ nyigɛ' =sugwebigea'- -kɔɛn'-. **2** =We ɛ =pɔin' =sugwebige' -naa' wɛin, =we -daɔ 'sʊɛ -e bige' dii' ɛ mu jai, -ka bɔa -daɔ -i ɛ. =We jrʊ 'ke -pʊɔ 'ne -kpɛɛn do' -daɔa' sʊa e' bige

'naa- dii' ɛ, ɛɛ =tɪ' we. **3** =We de' daɔ dii 'naa-, -kpain 'sʊɛ -e, =we ɪ ji' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn. =We ʊ nyi' ɪ kpɪ'. la kpɪ 'ke =kɪaankɪan'- =nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ, ɪa kpɪ' =wʊɛɛ'-. **4** =We ʊ =sɪaa' ɪ =wlʊ, ɪ 'nyi -pein 'nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ -ke-, -kpe -dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ 'ke tu -dugwea' =cɛ dɛsɔn- jii'- nu. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊ sea Nyɔsoaa kpɛn 'naa- ble' do' ʊ jugwai'- ɛ, ʊa sʊ' ɪ ye' dɛ jii'- nu. **5** =We ʊ nyi' ɪ kpɪ', ɪ 'nyi nyɔɔ dba'. -Jɛɛ-, ɪ yʊʊ'- kle' jee' de' cʊɪ' =mm dii. =We ɪa nyɔ kle' jeeɛ' =wɔ' =kɪaankɪaan'- nyɔ kle' jeeɛ'-, =po ɛ sun nyɔ ɛ'. **6** De' wɪ 'naa- dii' ɛ, nyɔɔa mu mɪɛ' i =pɔn'-, -jɛɛ-, ʊ se ɛ je' un. Ʊa mugwɛ i =pɔn' ʊ ye' mɛ', =we mɪɛ' yʊʊ'- ju' ple.

7 =We -kpain 'naa-, ɪ =wɔ' -blisee'- -nynaa tʊ =fɔn =dɛɛ ɛ. =We do' ɪ dru 'naa-, =teedɪ =nea =o ɛ, ɪ =wɔ' =koo'-. la jugwaa'- =wɔ' nyɔɔa jugwaa'-. **8** la mi' =wɔ' nynɔkpaa'- mi', =we ɪa nynɛ' =wɔ' gboloa' nynɛ'. **9** la -kwlubaa' =wɔ' nɛnɛ -kwlubaa, =we ɪa -kpɪɪa' =ciin' =wɔ' -ka -blisee'- -dɔua' =cri' gbau =ɪa mu tʊ ɛ. **10** =We ɪa =wɔn' =wɔ' =kɪaankɪaan'- =wɔn'. l ble' srɪ', =we ɪa kpɪ 'nee- ɪa =wɔn' dii, =we ɪ ye' nyɔɔ dɛsɔn- jii'- nu de' cʊɪ' =mm dii. **11** =We ɪ ble' bɪɔ' do' ɪ dru', =ɔ nugwa =sugwebigea'- 'jaipaɔn- =kɔn nynɛ' nugwa Abadɔn de' Eblewlu- dii, =we ɛ nugwa Apolɪɔn de' Klɛkɪwlu- dii' ɛ.

12 =Soo' -dugwe' =si' =wɛ, poo, do' ɛ dee 'naa-, =soo' sɔɔn' =dɪa' jii.

Dɔkpɛɛ'- =mɛɔ' =naa: =Pantʊ =sʊa =e 'jrʊakwlawlʊaan- ɛ

Apok. 16:12

13 'Jaipaɔan- =mɛɔ' =naa blɔɔ dɔkpɛ- -ɛ, =we in' wɔn' wlu, ɛ -sɔ 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- ʊ -nuia =koo'-, =ɛ =nea =o Nyɔsoa jugwai'- ɛ, ɛɛ =mɛ' =nyiɛ' dii' i. **14** =We ɛ =sɪaa' 'jaipaɔan- =mɛɔ' =naa blea' dɔkpɛɛ- =wlʊ, ɛ daa'-: =Pɔin' 'jaipaɔn- =nyiɛ' ʊ saan do' ni 'klaa- ʊa daa' Eflatɪ =ɛ wɛin' ɛ.

15 =We 'jaipaɔn- =nyiɛ' =ʊ gbaa do' dɛɛ' -bʊ -ke-, wɪ 'ke, cʊ 'ke =sɔn' dii' ɛ, ʊ =pɔin' ʊ, =we ʊ ye' nyɔɔ gbleaa do' fɛ' taan we ɛ, ʊa fɔ 'dugwe- dba'. **16** In' wɔn' tʊ =fɔn =nyɔɔ =nea o -blisee'- kɛn ɛ, ʊa =tige =sɔn: Ʊ nu nyɔɔa -pʊaa' -pʊasɔɔn'.

17 Poo, ka' in 'nu -blisee'- -naa' jeɛ' de' jeedɛ' -naa' dii. =We nyɔɔ -nea -o ɩ kɛn ɛ, ʋ ble' -kwlubaa, ɛ =wɔ' nɛ -ke-, =klasɔwɩ 'ke sɔwɩa' waan nɛɛ' ɛ. =We -blisee'- -naa', ɩa dri' =wɔ' gboloa' dri'. =We nɛɛ sʋɛ e' ɩ wɔɔn, ɛ -ke -daɔ 'ke sɔwɩa' waan nɛɛ' ɛ -ke-. **18** =l =nea taan =ɩ nugwa nɛ -ke-, -daɔ 'ke sɔwɩa' waan nɛɛ', =ɩa sʋa de' ɩ wɔɔn' ɛ, ɩɩ- dba' nyɔɔ gblea do' fɛ taan we ɛ, ʋa fɔ 'dugwe- 'naa-. **19** =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ɩa kpɩ 'nɩɩ- wɔɔn 'ke de' ɩa =wɔn' dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɩa =wɔn' =wɔ' sa, ɩ ble' dri'. =We ɩa-sri' kmɔ', =we ɩa nu nyɔɔ dɛsɔn- jii'-.

20 =We nyɔɔ =ʋ =siga =o, =ʋ -blaatui -naa' sea dba' a, ʋ se =wlʋ bii', ʋ see' ʋa kwaa' i -nu -dɩ dii 'sɔ-. Ʊ yea' =siisɔɛɛn =ke, =sɩɔnkwi'- ʋ -nuia =koo' -ke-, sɩbla' -ke-, =tigɛn =ke, sɔwɩ 'ke-, tui -ɛ nyi' =tɩ bɔ' ɛ, ʋ sean' nu. l =jɩ in' jea' i, =ɩ in' wɔan' i, e' =ɩ =in 'naa- -ɛ. **21** =We ʋ se =wlʋ bii' de' ʋa ku' dbaa' -ke-, =wu' -poɛ -ke-, =kayablaa =ke ʋa jriɛ' dii.

'Jaipaɔn- =ke -sɛɛ' -boun -wɛ -ke-

10 =We in' je' -kmu -jaipaɔn- =dugwe' =dɔ, =ne ɔɔ sʋɛ e' jaɔn dii. Ɔ pa niplaa'-, ninmɛ' -ne ɔ dru', ɔɔ jugwaa'- =wɔ' jrʋ', =we ɔɔ bʋɩ =wɔ' nɛɛ =paijbo'. **2** Ɔ ble' -sɛɛ' -boun -wɛ -dugwe kwa, ɛ =pɔiɛn' wɛin. =We ɔ sii' ɔɔ dinabʋ- do' jbo' kɛn i, =we ɔ sii' kwenabʋ- do' blʋ' kɛn i. **3** =We ɔ wi', ɔ kpa wlu jai, -ka gboloa' =wnu' ɛ. Ɔ wiga' -naa', =tɛn =mɛsɔɔn' plaan'. **4** =Jɛ =tɛn =mɛsɔɔn' 'naa-, ɩ -n.aa' plaan' =wɔ' ɛ, =we =in 'mu crɩaan'-. Do' un' wɔɛɛn' wlu -dugwe, ɛ -sʋɛ -e jaɔn dii, =we ɛ daa'-: Dɩ =tɛn =mɛsɔɔn' blaa -na, blɩ kpɛn' i, bʋ' ɩ crɩɛ'.

5 =We 'jaipaɔn- un' jea' =ɔ =nynaa =o blʋ 'ke jbo' kɛn i -naa', ɔ du' sɔn jai. **6** =We ɔ =srɛɛn de' nyɔ =ɔ =nɩa do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ dii, =ɔ nugwa jaɔn -ke ɛɛ dii 'dɩ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, blʋ 'ke ɛɛ kɛn -dɩ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, jbo 'ke ɛɛ kɛn -dɩ klɛɛkpɛ ɛ, =we ɔ daa'-: Ɛ soo' =wle un =dɛ. **7** -Jɛɛ-, wɩ 'kɔn dii' 'jaipaɔan- =mɛsɔɔn' =naa' mugwɔɔ dɔkpɛ- -blaa -ɛ, =ne Nyɔsoaa =sidedɛ'- =wɛ dru' =wɛ, -kɔɔ' nugwɛɛ blaa de' ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- nugwa Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -ɛ we ɛ.

San po Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' do' de

8 =We wlu -sʋa -e jaɔn dii' in' wɔan' -a, ɛ -wlui -e in' we do' de, ɛ daa'-: Mu, -sɛɛ' -boun -wɛ -nea -e 'jaipaɔn- =nynaa i do' jbo 'ke blʋ' kɛn ɛ kwaa', =ɛ =pɔian' wɛin' ɛ, dugwɛɛ'-.

9 =We =in 'mu 'jaipaɔn- =naa' =wlii. =We in' =sɩaa' ɔ =wlʋ, n.a': Nyi' in' -sɛɛ' -boun -wɛ -naa'.

=We ɔ daa'-: Kpɩɛn i, =ye ɛ di. Ɛɛ mu wɔn kɛkɛ -nɛ de' =in dii, -jɛɛ-, de' =in wɔɔn 'ka -naa', ɛɛ mu wɔn -nmɔ -ka dʋ -i ɛ.

10 =We in' du' -sɛɛ' -boun -wɛ -naa de' 'jaipaɔn- =naa' kwaa, =we =in 'digɛ. =We ɛ -nmɔ -e in' wɔɔn' i -ka dʋ -i ɛ. -Jɛɛ-, =jɛ in' =wʋɛɛ' digɛ =wɛ =ɛ, -sɔ ɛ -ne wɔn kɛkɛ de' in' dii. **11** =We ɔ =sɩaa' in' =wlʋ, ɔ daa'-: =In =kɔn =ye Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' po do' de de' nyɔɔ -ke-, 'blʋɪdri- -ke-, wlu -ke-, bɩaɩ'- 'dɔu- we.

Paiɛɛn -nɔɔ

11 =We ʋ nyi' in' -srɛkpau'-, ɛ =wɔ' -kɔu'-, =we ʋ daa'-: -Sɔ -o -blɔ' =ye Nyɔsoaagboklaa =tɛɛn'-, ɛ -ke 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- =ke, nyɔɔa nyiaa' -e Nyɔsoa a -ke-. **2** -Jɛɛ-, taa' kpaa'- we -dɛ drɛa' Nyɔsoagboklaa dee' i ɛ dii, bɔ' -o =tɛiɛn', dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ nyigɛ' 'blʋɪdri-, =we ʋ ye' =sreesre'- =wlɔ =naa' sugwaan de' bʋ =sɔn de' cʋɪa' -kwelanyiɛ' jɔ' sɔɔn' dii.

=Kooponyɔɔ sɔɔn'

3 =We ye' an' =kooponyɔɔ sɔɔn 'naa- kpɩ' nyi'. Ʊa mu -bɛlɛɛ 'paa-, =we ʋ ye' Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' po de' wɪa' wludugwe'- -kmɛsɔɔn' -kwelamɛɔ'- dii.

4 Ʊ -naa', ʋʋ- nu olifʋtui- sɔɔn 'ke =dɪpɩ' sɔɔn', =ʋ =nynaa =o blʋ 'nɛɛ- Nyɔsoa jugwai'- i ɛ. **5** =Po nyɔ -n.aa' ʋ dɛsɔn- jii'- -nugwɛ ia =pɔn ɛ', nɛɛ sʋʋ'- wɔɔn, =we ɛɛ fɔn ʋa 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ-. =We' =po nyɔ -n.aa' ʋ dɛsɔn- jii'- -nugwɛ ia =pɔn ɛ', =ne ka' nyɔ -naa' ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' mɪɛ' nu. **6** =Ʊ =naa', ʋ ble' kpɩ' do' jaɔn wɛin 'kaan- we, =we ni' 'nyi dba, ti ʋa mugwa Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' po -ɛ. =We ʋ ble' kpɩ' do' ni' nymɔ =saɛ we, =we ʋ ye' -blaatui =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn po, -ka ʋ nugwɛɛ we wɔɛiɛn' -ɛ.

7 =We ti va mugwa va =koowlu i =wɔ' -ɛ, -fɔɔdɛɛ' mugwa e' =sugwebige' dii 'sɔ -naa', ɛɛ mu ʋ tʋ we -paa-. =We ɛ ye' =sibo' kpa, =we ɛ yʋʋ'- dba'. **8** Ʋa kwia' mu kpɪ' kɛin pɪɛɛn' do' =tugbawlɔ =naa' di, =ɛ =kɔn dii' va Joi -kʋɛa -o kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i, =ɛ va daa' Sodɔmu =ke Esitɪ de' =Suu dii' ɛ. **9** Nyɔɔa mu nyɔɔa kpɛkpɛ -ke-, cɛdria'- kpɛkpɛ -ke-, wlua kpɛkpɛ -po -nyɔɔ -ke-, 'blʋɪdria- kpɛkpɛ dii' i -sɔ-, va mu va kwi' je' de' wɪ' taan kpɔ dii. =We ʋ se wɔn' un nyɔ se va kwi' i nm.aa un. **10** Ʋ -kɔn =tɪ', =we nyɔɔ -nea =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn ɛ va mu wlɪ' nu-. =We ʋ yee'- mɔna' dii 'nɛ-, va mu ʋ bai' nyiidɪ' kpa -dugwe 'dugwe-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- sɔɔn 'naa-, ʋ jee' nyɔɔ -nea =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn ɛ kle'.

11 Wɪ' taan kpɔ -naa', ɪ -sva o =jei ɛ, kmɔ' =suu =svɛ =e Nyɔsoa we, =we ɛ pʋʋ'- dii. =We ʋ -sɔ -o blɔ' ʋ -nyna i =klɪ. =We nyɔɔ =va pooa ʋ ja a, dri' jʋ' jai. **12** =We ʋ wɔn' wlu -klaa ɛ -svɛ -e jaɔn dii, ɛ daa'-: =Mɔ' ja' =daa'.

=We ʋ -jii -e nipla' dii' ʋ mu jaɔn dii, =we va 'nyɪɛɛnyɔɔ- jɪ' ʋ.

13 De' ti -dugwe' gbai' -naa' dii 'naa-, blʋa' trɛɛ -klaa 'nɛɛ-. =We =wlɔa' fɛɛ' =pugwe =naa =wa, nyɔɔa 'wlumɛsɔɔn mɛɛ' de' blʋa' trɛɛ -naa' dii. =We' =ʋ =siga =o ɛ, ʋ kpa' -faɔn, =we va bɛɛ' Nyɔsoa -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ ɔɔ nynɛ' -i.

14 =Sooa' sɔɔn' =naa =si' =wɛ. Poo, =sooa' taan =naa' mu ji -wla-.

Dɔkpɛɛ'- =mɛsɔɔn' =naa: Klisɪa bɪɔ 'nugwɛɛ- =tɪ' -blaɛɛ

Apok. 8:2

15 'Jaipaɔan- =mɛsɔɔn' =naa blɔɔ dɔkpɛ- -ɛ, =we wlu -klaa 'wlu de' jaɔn dii, ɪ daa'-:

Nynɛblʋɪ'- -nea =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn ɛ,
ɪ kpa' =aa Joi =ke ɔɔ Klisɪa nynɛblʋɪ'- =wɛ.
=We ɔɔ mu ɪ wlui 'kɔn do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we.

16 =We nyɔɔkpeea' -kwelasɔɔn' jɔ' =nyiɛ' =ʋ =tigea' i do' va nynɛkpaa'- kɛn do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'- ɛ, ʋ =crii' i, =we ʋ nyi' Nyɔsoa. **17** Ʋ daa'-:

=A po =un =sugwo' oo Joi,
Kpɪ' Klɛɛkpɛ Ble Nyɔsoa,

=mɔ =nɩa see, =mɔ =nɩa, e' =mɔ mugwa ji -ɛ,
dɛnugwɛɛ-,
=in dugwa' =an kpɩ 'klaa- =wɛ,
=we' =in =kɔn dɛ wlui-.
18 'Blʋɩdri- kpaa' jrʋʋ' ɛ, =we' =an jrʋ ji.
Ti nyni =wɛ, =we' =ye maanyɔɔ'- =sawɩ' i =sii.
=We' =ye =an dbonunyɔɔ- nugwa
Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- ɛ -ke 'fɔteenyɔɔ- =pʋa nyi'.
Ʊ -ke nyɔɔ =ʋa plea =an nynɛɛ' -faɔn ɛ -ke-.
Ʊa =plɩ 'ke kpee 'ke-.
=We nyɔɔ =ʋa gbɔɔa' blʋa' =tɩɩ'- ɛ,
=ye ʋa =tɩɩ' gbɔɔ'-.

19 =We Nyɔsoaa gbo' =pɔiɛn' wɛin de' jaɔn dii. =We kugwogbloun =nyɛ =i de' Nyɔsoa bli' gbo. =We dɩ crɛɛ jrɩ', =we wlu -dɔu wʋɛiɛn'-, =we' =tɛn plaan' i, =we blʋ' trɛ, =we -sɩɔnkpi -klaa 'klaa- wla'.

Nynɔkpaɔ'- nugwa Israɛlɩ =ɛ ɔ wlʋɩ' jɔkpauju- nugwa Klisɩ =ɛ

12 -I cra 'dɛ -klaa 'dugwe- 'nyɛ -i de' jaɔn dii. Nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe- 'naa-, ɔ -paa jrʋʋ'-, cʋ 'ne ɔ bʋɩ =sɔn, =we ɔ =tee =teedɛ blea' 'cʋtrɛɛn- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn' ɛ. **2** Ɔ -ne kwli', =we kwlia' nugwɔ do' =maɔ =saan, =we ɔ wi'.

Dɔsɛ- =saan =naa', Satan -moo

3 =We -i cra 'dɛ =dɛ 'nyɛ -i de' jaɔn dii. Poo, dɔsɛ- -klaa' =saan =naa', ɛ ble' dri' =mɛsɔɔn 'ke =mɛ' =pugwe. Do' ɛɛ dri' kɛn -naa', 'nynɛgblɩ- =mɛsɔɔn 'noo-. **4** =Po 'cʋtrɛn- =nea =e jaɔn we ɛ, ɩ gbleɛ fɛ' taan ɛ', ɩa fɔ 'dugwe- 'moo- ɛɛ =wɔan' kla' i, =we ɛ =fun' ɩ =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn. =We nynɔkpaɔ'- =ɔ jiga =maɔ =saan 'naa-, dɔsɛ- -nyna i do' ɔ jugwai'-, =we' =po ɔ =sa =maɔ ɛ', ɛ ye' ɔɔ ju' di.

Jɔkpauju- -naa', Klisɩ =moo

5 Ka' ʋ nu, =we ɔ wlʋɩ' jɔkpauju-, =ɔ =kɔn =ɔ yea' 'blʋɩdri- klɛɛkpɛ nɛnɛ -kɔu dee' blee -nyɔ nu ɛ. =We ɔɔ ju 'naa-, ɔ mu jai', ɔ mu Nyɔsoa -ke ɔɔ nynɛkpaa'- =wlii.

6 =We nynɔkpaɔ'- =sii pleeɛ ɔ mugwee' pii' we, =ta Nyɔsoa nm.aa do' ɔ we, =we ʊ yeɔ' -e diidɛ- nyii' de' wɩa' wludugwe'- -kmɛsɔɔn' -kwelamɛɔ' dii' ɛ.

'Jaipaɔn- =klaa' Misɛlɩ =ke ɔɔ cɛ'

7 =We tʊ kpa' de' jaɔn dii. Misɛlɩ =ke ɔɔ 'jaipaɔn- =fʊan' dɔsɛ- -naa' we ɛ, =we dɔsɛ- -ke ɛɛ 'jaipaɔn- =fɔn' -ke-. **8** -Jɛɛ-, dɔsɛ- -ke ɛɛ 'jaipaɔn- se =sibo' kpa, =we ɩ see' jaɔn dii' =te na blee' do' de. **9** =We dɔsɛ- -klaa 'naa-, ɛ -poeɛ =sɔn, =ɛ nugwa sɛ -nea see ʊa daa' =sinɔ' -ke Satan, =ɛ bʊea nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn i ɛ. =We ɛ -poeɛ =sɔn' =daa' blʊ' na kɛn, =we ɛ -ke ɛɛ 'jaipaɔn- =poeɛ =sɔn.

10 =We in' wɔn' wlu -klaa, ɛ -sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii, ɛ daa'-:

-Jaan 'ka -na, pʊɛ' ji =wɛ.

Ɛ -ke kpɩ 'ke-, =aa Nyɔsoaa nynɛblʊ' -ke-,
ɔɔ Klisɩa dɛwluikɔɛn' -ke-,
dɛnugwɛɛ-,
=aa dedigaɔ' =tɩ' -kpɛɛn -nyɔ -poeɛ =sɔn' =wɛ,
=ɔ kpɛɛan ʊ =tɩ' -nee do' =aa Nyɔsoa jugwai'-,
-ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a.

11 =We ʊ -sigɔ' kɛn de' -Blawɛjua' nymɔ -ke ʊa =koowlu dii.
=We ʊ se ʊa kmɔa' =tɩ' =si' -kpɛɛ sʊ',
ɛ -jɛɛ mɩɛ'-.

12 =Nɛɛ'-, jaɔn-, =mɔ' nu mɔna'-,
=mɔ' -ke nyɔɔ tigan' -e =mɔ' dii' ɛ -ke-.
Blʊ 'ke jbo', =mɔ' =nɔɔ',
=soo' -ne =mɔ' kɛn =wɛ,
dɛnugwɛɛ-,
=sinɔ' =trɩ 'ee- =mɔ' we de' =fun kan' kan' dii,
ɛ jui- -kɛɛ' blea' ti =tide =ɛ.

Satan nu Israɛlɩ =siga =o ɛ i

13 =Jɛ dɔsɛ- -naa', ɛ poo ɛ ja, -kɛɛ' =fuian nɔɔ' blʊ' kɛn ɛ, ɛ jee' nynɔkpaɔ'- wlʊɩa' jɔkpauju- -naa' =tɩ'. **14** =We nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ʊ nyigɔ' =cisi' 'klaa- -kpɩu sɔɔn', ɔ ye' wan, ɔ yee'- pii' we mu de' ɔɔ =ta', =ta ʊ nyi 'ɔɔ- diidɛ- de' ti dii, de' ti sɔɔn' dii, e' de' ti =tide dii' ɛ. Ɛɛ ti -naa',

=ne ɔ -tɛɛn sɛ -naa' wei =wɛ. **15** =We sɛ -naa', ɛ =sa ni' wɔn. Ni' ɛ saa wɔn ɛ, ɛ =wɔ' 'nigbʊʊ- 'klaa-, =we ɛɛ ple nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa- dee, ɛ yeɔ' nigɔɔ'- sige. **16** =We blʊ 'jii- nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɛ cɩɛɛn wɔn, =we ɛ mla 'nigbʊʊ- 'klaa- 'sʊa -e dɔsɛ- -naa' wɔɔn' ɛ. **17** =We dɔsɛ- kpaa' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa- jrʊʊ. =We ɛ mugwɔɔ wlʊɩ' -nynuu -siga -o, =ʋa =tea' Nyɔsoaa wlukɛntedɩ- ja, e' =ʊ blea' Sesui Klisɩa =koowlu =ɛ we =fʊaan.

18 =We =in 'mu, in 'nyna -o jbo 'pine- kɛn i.

Nmi -sʊa -e jbo' kɛn ɛ

13 In 'nugwa -ka -a, =we in' je' nmi -dugwe, =ne ɛɛ sʊɛ e' jbo' kɛn, ɛ ble' dri' =mɛsɔɔn 'ke =mɛ' =pugwe. =We do' ɛɛ =mɛ kɛn -naa', 'nynɛgblɩ- =mɛsɔɔn 'noo-. =We do' ɛ dri' kɛn -naa', Nyɔsoa =cree' -nynɛ -noo-. **2** Nmi in' jea' -a, ɛ =wɔ' =ci', ɛɛ bʊɩ =wɔ' nmi -dugwe ʋa daa' ʊʊsɩ- =ɛ, ɛɛ bʊɩ-. =We ɛɛ wɔn =wɔ' gboloa' wɔn. =We dɔsɛ- nyigɛ' ɛɛ -kmuɛ -ke-, ɛɛ nynɛkpaa'- 'ke kpɩ 'klaa- 'ke-. **3** =We in' je' ɛɛ dri 'naa- ɩa -dugwe, ɛ =wɔ' -ka nyɔ tba dɛ dɛ, =ɔ kpɛ dba 'tai- ɛ. =We ɛɛ =cigea' kpɛɛ dba 'tai- ɛ, ɛ bɔ'. =We blʊ' gbai' =kede' i do' nmi -naa' ɛɛ =tɩ' we. **4** =We ʋa nyi' dɔsɛ- =ɛ nyiga' nmi -naa' kpɩ' ɛ. Ʊ nyi' nmi -naa' -ke-, =we ʊ daa'-: Nyɔ =ɔ =ke nmi -na =wʊɛɛ' -ɛ? Nyɔ =ɔ bɛɛ' =ɔ yeɛ' we =fɔn' ɛ?

5 =We ʊ nyigɛ' wɔn, ɛ ye' dɩ -klaa 'klaa- =sa, e' ɛ ye' =creewli'- po. =We ʊ nyigɛ' kpɩ' do' dɩ -nugwɛ we de' cʊɩa' -kwelanyiɛ' jɔ' sɔɔn' dii. **6** =We ɛ =pɔin' wɔn do' Nyɔsoacreɛ'- we. =We ɛ =cree' Nyɔsoa -ke-, ɔɔ tigaan'- 'ke nyɔɔ tigan' -e jaɔn dii' ɛ. **7** =We ʊ nyigɛ' kpɩ', ɛ ye' 'fɔteenyɔɔ- we =fɔn', =we ɛ yʊʊ'- kɛn -sige-. =We ʊ nyigɛ' kpɩ' do' cɛdri' klɛɛkpɛ -ke, wlu klɛɛkpɛ -ke 'blʊɩdri- kɛn. **8** =We nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn, =ʊ =kɔn nynɛ' sea crɩɛ' -sɔ -o kmɔa' gbɔ' i =teaan de' -Blawɛju' ʊ dbaa' -ɛ, ɔɔ kmɔ 'sɛɛ- dii' ɛ, ʋa mugwɔ nyi'-.

9 =Po nyɔ ble' -doin ɛ, =ne ɔ wɔn' i.

10 Nyɔ kpaa nyɔ =kɔnkwlaa'- ɛ,
ɔɔ mugwee' =kɔnkwlaa'- mu -ke-.
Nyɔ dbaa' nyɔ =plaɔncnɛ =i ɛ,
=ne nyɔ -kɔn nyɔ yeɔ' =plaɔncnɛ =i dbaa' -ke-.

=Daa' 'fɔteenyɔɔa- -pɔɔikpɩɛn' -ke ʋa dɛwliitɛɛ'- =nɛ.

Nmi -sʋa -e blʋ' kɛn ɛ

11 =We in' je' nmi =dɛ, =ne ɛɛ sɔ o' blʋ' kɛn. Ɛ ble' =mɛ sɔɔn', -ka -blawɛju' -i ɛ. Ɛ -n.aa' wlu ɛ', -ka dɔsɛɛ- wlu ɛ. **12** =We ɛ -to =sai 'nmi -naa', ɛɛ kpɩ' klɛɛkpɛ do' ɛ jugwai'-. =We ɛ nugwɛ, =we blʋ 'ke nyɔɔ -ne ɛ kɛn ɛ, ʋ nyi' =sai 'nmi, =ɛ =kɔn =cigea' kpɛɛ dba 'tai- ɛ, ɛ bʋa' -a. **13** Ɛɛ nu 'craandɩ- -klaa 'klaa-. De' ɩ dii 'naa-, de' ɛ =saa nɛ de' jaɔn dii, =we ɛ jɛ =daa' blʋ' kɛn do' nyɔɔ jrɩ 'wai-. **14** =We ɛ -boee nyɔɔ -nea =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn ɛ, do' 'craandɩ- -kɔn kpɩ' ɛ bleaa'- nugwaa- do' nmi -naa' jugwai'-. =We ɛ =sɩaa' nyɔɔ -nea =daa' blʋ 'na kɛn ɛ =wlʋ, ʋ ye' nmi blea' =plaɔncnɛɛ' =cige, =we ɛ -nea kmɔ' ɛ, ɛɛ =wʋɛɛdɛ'- nu. **15** =We ɛ ble' kpɩ' do' nmi -naa', ɛɛ =wʋɛɛdɛ'- -fɩɛ nyigɛ' we. =We nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ sea nmi -naa', ɛɛ =wʋɛɛdɛ'- nyi' un -ɛ, ʋ yʋʋ'- dba'. **16** =We ɛ nugwɛ, =we nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ ble' jugwona do' ʋ dinakʋa- kɛn -ke do' ʋ jugwai'-. Ʊa =plɩ 'ke kpee 'ke-, nynɛnyɔɔ'- -ke nyɔgbɩnyɔɔ- =ke, kɛinflɔnnyɔɔ- -ke =kɔn 'ke-. **17** Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we nyɔ 'nyi dɛ =tɛn', e' nyɔ 'nyi dɛ ple, =po ɔ se nmi -naa', ɛɛ nynɛ 'ke-, ɛɛ jugwona -ke ɛɛ nynɛɛ' =tige ka ble' ɛ'.

Nyɔɔa -kmɛmɛɔ' -kwelamɛɔ' jɔ' =mɛɔ'-

18 =Ɛ =na, ɛɛ- nu -tɔɔ. Nyɔ =ɔ blea' -flɔn =wlʋ ɛ, =ne ɔ caa' nmi -naa', ɛɛ =tige ka, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛ nyɔɔa =tige ka -moo. Ɛɛ =tige ka nu -kmɛmɛɔ' -kwelamɛɔ' jɔ' =mɛɔ'-.

-Blawɛju' -ke nyɔɔ ɔ =seyaa' -ke-

14 In 'pooa -e ɛ, in 'nugwa -ka -a, poo, =ne -Blawɛju' -nɔɔ' -nyna i do' Siɔntrʋ kɛn. Ɔ -ke nyɔɔa -pʋaa' =pugwe jɔ' =nyiɛ' 'wlunyiɛ- -ke-. Ɔɔ -Baa' nynɛ' crɩɛɛ'- do' ʋ jugwai'-. **2** =We in' wɔn' wlu, ɛ -sʋɛ -e jaɔn dii, ɛ =wɔ' ni.aa' kwlu -wlu -ke =tɛn =klaa' wlu. =We in' wɔn' wlu -dugwe, ɛ =wɔ' -kain'blanyɔɔa- ʋa -kain'blawlu-. **3** =We ʋ ble dʋɩ 'dee- do' nynɛkpaa'- 'naa- -ke-, -fɔɔdɩ =nyiɛ' -ke

nyɔɔkpee' jugwai'-. Nyɔ -dee' =dɔ un' cıan' duı 'naa-, =po ɛ -se nyɔɔa -puaa' =pugwe jɔ' =nyiɛ' 'wlunyiɛ- =ʊ ɔ =seyea' =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ. **4** Ʊ nu nyɔɔ =jʊ sea ʊa =cɛ' =pıan 'kpɛɛn- do' nynɔkpaa'- we ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ se nynɔkpaɔ'- =tı jugwo-. Ʊ nu nyɔɔ =jʊa =si' -Blawɛju' klei', =ta o' =ta ɔɔ mugwa -a. Ʊ -naa', ʊ ɔ =seye' de' nyɔɔ nynɛ' we, ʊ nu Nyɔsoa -ke -Blawɛjua' =saidı'-. **5** Sı see' ʊ wɔɔn 'jii-, ʊ se =wɔ' =pun 'nɛ do' Nyɔsoaa nynɛkpaa'- jugwai'-.

'Jaipaɔn- =dugwe 'ke ɔɔ blaawlu-

6 =We in' je' 'jaipaɔn- =dɔ, =ne ɔɔ waan do' jaɔn =wıa. Ɔ ble' =pɔn' =cɛ sea =wɛ na -kɔn -ɛ, =we ɔ yeɛ' bla de' nyɔɔ -nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ we. De' 'blɔadru- o' -blɔadru -ke-, cɛdru' o' -cɛdru -ke-, wlu o' -wlu -ke nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ we. **7** Ɔ kpa wlu jai, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' -faan Nyɔsoa, =mɔ' ye' ɔɔ nynɛ' -i bɛɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ =sawıa' ti nyni =wɛ. =Nɛɛ'-, nyɔ =ɔ nugwa jaɔn -ke-, blʊ 'ke-, jbo 'ke nidri' -ɛ, ɔ =mɔ' ye' nyi'.

Babilɔnia -wa =pɔn

8 =We 'jaipaɔn- =dɔ 'tbaa -o ɛ, ɔ daa'-: Babilɔni =wa =wɛ oo, ɛ -wa =wɛ oo, =tugbawlɔ. =Ɛ nugwɛɛ, =we 'blʊıdri- klɛɛkpɛ naa' ɛɛ =kayaa' jrʊ -nmɔ -ɛ.

Nmi -naa' nyi 'nyɔɔa- =sawı'

9 =We 'jaipaɔan- taan =naa =tbaa =o ʊ dee' ɛ, ɔ kpa wlu jai' ɔ daa'-: =Po nyɔ nyi' nmi -naa' -ke ɛɛ =wʊɛɛdɛ'-, =we ɔ ye' jugwona ble' do' ɔ jugwai'- 'ke do' ɔ -kʊa kɛn ɛ dɛ ɛ', **10** =ne ɔɔ mu Nyɔsoaa jrʊ -nmɔ na' -ke-, =ɛ sea =sigaan' ɔ cɛia' de' ɔɔ jrʊ =kaun =naa' dii' ɛ. =We ɔ ye' =tı' je' de' nɛ -ke sɔwıa' waan nɛɛ' ɛ dii, do' 'jaipaɔn- =nea =sreesre'- =ɛ jugwai'- 'ke do' -Blawɛju' jugwai'-. **11** Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊa kle' jeɛɛ'- -daɔ mu jai' klein' do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. =We ʊ un' je' -fıɛ i -ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a. Nyɔɔ =ʊa nyiga' nmi -naa' -ke, ɛɛ =wʊɛɛdɛ'- ɛ -ke, nyɔ o' -nyɔ ble 'ɛɛ- nynɛɛ' jugwonaa, ʊʊ -moo. **12** =Daa' 'fɔteenyɔɔ- =ʊ kpıan Nyɔsoaa wlukɛntedı- =ke Sesui =wlii' =teɛ kɛin ɛ, ʊa -pɔɔikpıɛn' -nɛ-.

Nyɔɔ =va mua' de' Joi dii' ɛ, v -nmɔ -i

13 =We in' wɔn' wlu -dugwe 'sva -e jaɔn dii', =ɛ =wlua de' in' we ɛ, ɛ daa'-: Cru' =ɛ =na, =n.aa'-: -Sɔ =daa' =siaan' -bli -ɛ, maanyɔɔ'- =va mua' de' Joi dii' ɛ, v -nmɔ -i.

-Iin oo, ka' =Suu da'. Ɛ -neaa ɛ', =we v ye' -fɔ do' va dbo we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, va nuudua'- ji v kɛin.

Du -cɛiɛɛn =daa' blv' kɛn

14 In 'pooa -e ɛ, poo, =we in' je' nipla' -plu-. =We do' ɛ kɛn -naa', in' jee' -o nyɔ, =ne ɔ =te i, ɔ =wɔ' Nyigɔaju'. Ɔ =tee 'nynɛgbla- v -nuia =koo' ɛ. =We ɔ ble' -kɔɔcɛɛnfaa' nmaa' -ɛ kwa. **15** =We 'jaipaɔn- =dɔ 'svɛ -e Nyɔsoagboklaa =sɔn. =We ɔ kpa wlu jai de' nyɔ =ɔ =tea i do' nipla' kɛn ɛ we, ɔ daa'-: Po =an -kɔɔcɛɛnfaa' -naa', =ye dɛ cɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =an dɛcɛnti- nyni =wɛ =daa' blv 'na kɛn.

16 =We nyɔ =ɔ =tea =o nipla' kɛn i -naa', ɔ po ɔɔ -kɔɔcɛɛnfaa' de' blv' kɛn. =We du -cɛiɛn de' blv' kɛn.

17 =We 'jaipaɔn- =dɔ 'svɛ -e Nyɔsoagboklaa 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ dii, ɔ ble' -kɔɔcɛɛnfaa' nmaa' ɛ -ke-. **18** =We 'jaipaɔn- =dɔ' =ɔ =kɔan nɛ wlui' ɛ, ɔ -svɛ -e sraa' =saan. =We ɔ kpa wlu jai', ɔ -wlui e =ɔ blea' -kɔɔcɛɛnfaa' nmaa' -naa' we, ɔ daa'-: =An -kɔɔcɛɛnfaa' nmaa' -naa', po ɛ, =ye nmɔbdia' =wlu' -nea =daa' blv 'na kɛn ɛ cɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, u =flu' =wɛ.

19 =We 'jaipaɔn- =naa', ɔ po -faa' =daa' blv 'na kɛn, =we ɔ cɛn nmɔdbi 'nea =daa' blv 'na kɛn ɛ. =We ɔ =fidu' u de' Nyɔsoaa jrv -nmɔɔ pni 'dɛ -klaa dii. **20** =We v sugwaan nmɔɔ- pni 'dɛ -naa' de' =wlɔ' dee. =We nymɔ -svɛ -e nmɔɔ- pni 'dɛ -naa' dii, =we ɛ mu -kpɛɛ sv', ɛ -jɛɛ -bliseea'- -kau'-. =We ɛɛ -tɛn ka bɛɛ' ɛ ye' kiloa'- -kmɛtaan' nu.

Nyɔɔ =v =siga =sai 'nmi -naa' kɛn ɛ va dvu'

15 =We in' je' -i cra 'dɛ =dɛ de' -jaɔn dii, ɛ bɛ' -i, =we ɛ nu nyɔ i =kede' -dɛ-. 'Jaipaɔn- =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, v ble' -blaatui =mɛsɔɔn' bvɛa' de ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, du'- dii 'moo- Nyɔsoaa jrv =craa dru i'. **2** =We in' je' dɛ, ɛ =wɔ' 'jena 'jbo =ɛ =ke nɛ =sigaan' -ɛ. =We nyɔɔ =v =siga nmi

-naa' -ke ɛɛ =wʋɛɛdɛ'- -ke-, ɛɛ jugwona -ke-, ɛɛ nynɛɛ' =tige ka kɛn ɛ, ʋ -nyna -o 'jena 'jbo -naa' kɛn i. Ʊ ble' Nɔsoaa -kain. **3** =We ʋa ble Moisɩ nugwa Nɔsoaa dbonunɔ- -ɛ, ɔɔ dʋɩ 'ke -Blawɛjua' dʋɩ', ʋ daa'-:

Joi, Kpɩ' Klɛɛkpɛ Ble Nɔsoa,
=an nuudɩ- bɛ' dru',
=we ɩ nu nɔ i =kede' -dɩ-.
=An =jigewɩ srɛ' -i,
=we ɩ nu =tɩa' tain 'dɩ oo, 'fɔteenɔɔa- Bɩɔ'.

4 Nɔ =ɔ se =in =faan un -ɛ, Joi?
E' nɔ =ɔ se =an nynɛ' -i bɛɛ' un -ɛ?
Dɛnugwɛɛ-, =in =ne =dugwe' gbai'
=mɔ =ne =sreesre'-.
=We 'blʋɩdri- klɛɛkpɛɛ mu ji-,
=we ʋ yo' =un ju' i =crii'-,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, =an nuudɩ- srɛa' -i ɛ, ɩ -toeɛ =wɛ.

5 Do' ɛ dee 'naa-, in 'pooa -e ɛ, poo, =ne Nɔsoagboklaa'- =koowlua' tigaan'- 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ =pɔɩɛn' wɛin. **6** =We 'jaipaɔn- =mɛsɔɔn' blea' -blaatui =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, ʋ -sʋɛ -e Nɔsoagboklaa =sɔn. Kpɔplu' -jrii -nea 'wlɩwlɩ, =ɩ plua' -a, ɩ ʋ paa-, =we ʋ bla =koo' -wlʋ kɛn. **7** =We -fɔɔdɩ =nyiɛ' -naa', ɩa -dugwe nyi' 'jaipaɔn- =mɛsɔɔn 'naa- =koo' =kain =mɛsɔɔn'. l ji' Nɔsoa =ɔ =nɩa do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we ɛ, ɔɔ jrʋ dii. **8** =We -daɔ bugwee' -e Nɔsoagboklaa dii' i do' Nɔsoaa =pugweɛ =ke ɔɔ kpɩa' =tɩ' we. =We nɔ se bɛɛ' ɔ yee'- Nɔsoagboklaa 'naa- dii' pa -kpɛɛ sʋ', 'jaipaɔn- =mɛsɔɔan' -blaatui =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, ɩ ye' dru i' =cra.

=Sai' =kaun: =Cige' =sɔan' wooa' nɔ i ɛ

16 =We in' wɔn' wlu -klaa 'sʋa -e Nɔsoagboklaa =sɔn, =ɛ =wlua de' 'jaipaɔn- =mɛsɔɔn 'naa- we ɛ, ɛ daa'-: =Mɔ' mu, =mɔ' ye' Nɔsoaa jrʋ =kain =naa' cɛi' do' blʋ' kɛn.

2 =We' =sai' =naa mu, =we ɔ cɛi' ɔɔ =kaun' do' blʋ' kɛn. =We =cige' =sɔan' wooa' nɔ i ɛ, ɛ bla o' nɔɔ =ʋ blea' nmi -naa' ɛɛ jugwona, =we ʋ nyigɛɛ'- =wʋɛɛdɛ'- ɛ =pun.

=Kaɪan'- sɔɔn' =naa: Jbo' =saa nymɔ

3 =We 'jaipaɔan- sɔɔn' =naa cɛi' ɔɔ =naa =kaun' do' jbo' kɛn. =We ɛ =saa nymɔ, -ka maanyɔa'- nymɔ -i ɛ, =we -fɔɔdɛ o' -fɔɔdɛ -nea kmɔ' do' jbo' kɛn ɛ, ɛ mɛ'.

=Kaɪan'- taan =naa:
Kaɔ' =saa nymɔ

4 =We 'jaipaɔan- taan =naa cɛi' ɔɔ =kaun' do' ni.aa 'ke nidri' kɛn, =we ɪ =saa nymɔ. **5** =We in' wɔn' ni.aa' 'jaipaɔan- wlu, ɔ daa'-:

=In srɛ' -i oo, Joi,
=mɔ =nɪa, e' =mɔ =nɪa see ɛ.
=In =ne =sreesre'-,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, ka' =in nu dɪ -na =sawɪ' i =siiɛ =wɛ.
6 =Ɛ =nea =o ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ʊ wla' 'fɔteenyɔɔ-
=ke Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔa- nymɔ i.
=We' =in nyi' ʊ nymɔ ʊ yeɛ' na',
dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ -ne ɛɛ ka.

7 =We in' wɔn' =dɔa' wlu do' 'sraakɛnsaadɛ- kɛn, ɔ daa'-:

-Iin oo, Joi, Kpɪ' Klɛɛkpɛ Ble Nyɔsoa,
=an =sawɪ' nu =tɪa' tain', =we ɪ srɛ' -i.

=Kaɪan'- =nyiɛ' =naa:
Ʊ po jrʊa' i 'kmaa- kɛn

8 =We 'jaipaɔan- =nyiɛ' =naa cɛi' ɔɔ =kaun' do' jrʊ' kɛn. =We ʊ nyigɛ' kpɪ' ɛ ye' nyɔɔ nɛ -fɔɛɛn-. **9** =We -fuun 'dɔu-fɔn nyɔɔ-, =we ʊ =cree' Nyɔsoa =ɔ =kɔan -blaatui -naa' wlui' ɛ. Ʊ se =wlʊ bii', =we ʊ ye' ɔɔ nynɛ' -i bɛɛ'-.

=Kaɪan'- =mm' =naa:
-Kwide kpaa' de' nmi -naa' ɛɛ nynɛblʊ' kɛn

10 =We 'jaipaɔan- =mm' =naa cɛi' ɔɔ =kaun' do' nmi -naa', ɛɛ nynɛkpaa'- kɛn. =We ɛɛ nynɛblʊ' =saa -kwide-. =We ʊa ta -mɪɔ de' -pʊɛɛ wooɛ' dii. **11** Ka' ʊ nu, =we ʊ =cree' Nyɔsoa -nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ do' ʊa -pʊɛɛa' i woo' -dɪ -ke ʊa =ciia' =tɪ' we. =We ʊ se =wlʊ bii', ʊ see' ʊa nuudɪ-dii 'sɔ-.

=Kaɩan'- =mɛɔ' =naa:
Ni' ʋa daa' Eflatɩ =ɛ ɛ maa

12 =We 'jaipaɔan- =mɛɔ' =naa cɛi' ɔɔ =kaun' do' ni 'klaa- ʋa daa' Eflatɩ =ɛ kɛn. =We ni 'naa-, ɛ ma. =We bɩaɩ'- 'sʋa -e 'jrʋakwlawlʋaan- ɛ, ʋa =jige' ye' nm.aɛ-.

Ʊ gbo Aamagedɔan dɩ

13 =We in' je' =pɩan' =sii taan, ɩ =wɔ' =pʋɛɛ, =ne ɩa sʋɛ e' dɔsɛ- -ke-, nmi -naa' -ke-, nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- =sɔn wɔɔn, **14** dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɩ nu =siisɔɛɛan' =sii =ɩa nugwa 'craandɩ- -ɛ. =We ɩ mugwee' bɩaɩ'- 'nea =daa' blʊ 'na -ke kmɔ' gbai 'na kɛn ɛ we, ɩ yʊʊ'- gboi po do' =fɔɛɛn' mugwa o' Kpɩ' Klɛɛkpɛ Ble Nyɔsoaa wɩ 'klaa- kɛɛn 'nɛ ɛ we.

15 Poo, an 'jii- -ka jriinyɔ' -i ɛ. Nyɔ =ɔ =tea dru' we, =ɔ poo ɔɔ paadɩ- wei ɛ, =ne dugwa' -ne ɔ kɛn, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ 'nyi kpaan 'cɛn -ɛ, =we nyɔ 'nyigɔɔ- =tɛn' je'.

16 =We ʋ pʊʊ gboi de' =ta ʋa daa' Aamagedɔn de' Eblewlu- dii' ɛ.

=Kaɩan'- =mɛsɔɔn' =naa: Babilɔnia -wa =pɔn

17 =We 'jaipaɔan- =mɛsɔɔn' =naa cɛi' ɔɔ =kaun' do' -pʊɔa' nugwa -pipi -ɛ kɛn. =We wlu -klaa 'sʋɛ -e Nyɔsoagboklaa 'nea -e jaɔn dii' ɛ dii do' nynɛkpaa'- kɛn, ɛ daa'-: Dɛ =wɛ i =wɛ.

18 =We wlu wɔɛiɛn'-, =we' =tɛn plaan' i, =we dɩ crɛɛ jrɩ'. =We blʊa' trɛɛ -klaa 'nɛ-, blʊa' trɛɛ -klaa' =ɛ =kɔn -blaiɛ' in 'seaa- -nɛ =sai' =too -sɔ -o nyɔɔa =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn -nɩaa ɛ. **19** =We' =tugbawlɔ =naa', ɛ gbleɛ fɛ' taan, =we 'blʊɩdria- =wlɛgbaa =wa. =We Babilɔni =klaa' =tɩ' sigee'- Nyɔsoa dii' i, =we ɔ yeɛ' ɔɔ =fun kan' kan 'jrʊa- nmɔ =kaun nyi'. **20** =We tbe' klɛɛkpɛ ple, =we nyɔ se trɩ je' do' de. **21** =We -sɩɔnkpi -klaa 'klaa- 'sʋɛ -e jaɔn dii, =we ɩ kpʊaa' nyɔɔ kɛin. ɭa kpo -dugwe 'ke 'sanikpoa- kilo' bɩɛɛ'-. =We nyɔɔ =cree' Nyɔsoa do' -blaatu nugwa -sɩɔnkpi -naa', ɛɛ =tɩ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -blaatu -naa', ɛ bɛ' -i =klii.

Nynɔkpaɔ'- =tea =o nmi kɛniɛ

17 =We 'jaipaɔn- =mɛsɔɔn' =ʊ blea' =kain' =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, ʋa nyɔ -dugwe ji, =we ɔ -wlui -e in' we, ɔ daa'-: Ji, ye' =in =kayanynɔ' =tea i do' ni.aa' kɛn -na, ɔɔ =sawɩ' jii 'to-. **2** Ɔɔ- =ke bɩaɩ'- 'nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ, ʊ blaa =kaya. =We ɔɔ =kayablaa' nmɔ -naa', ɛɛ- nu nyɔɔ -nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ.

3 =We ɔ kpa in' de' pii' we, de' =suu dii. =We in' jee' -e nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwe-, ɔ =te =o nmi -dugwe 'nea =srɩɩ'-, =ɛ jiga' Nyɔsoa =cree' -nynɛ =pun ɛ kɛn i. Ɛ ble' dri' =mɛsɔɔn 'ke =mɛ' =pugwe. **4** Nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, miɛ' -ke =srejriɛ'- -moo ɔ paa-. =We ɔ =pɛɛ =koo' -ke, sɔwɩ' =cɛ' =cɛ 'ke =srɔ. =We ɔ ble' =koo' =kaun kwa, ɛ jigɔɔ'- =kayablaa' dɩ =flaanflan'- =ke ɛɛ mlɔ 'dɩ dii. **5** Do' ɔ jugwai'- 'naa-, ʊ crɩ 'oo- nynɛ 'dugwe-, ɛɛ- nugwa:

=SIDEDƐ'-,
BABILƆNI =KLAA,
=KAYANYNƆI'- 'KE
Dɩ =FLAANFLAN'- =NEA =DAA' BLʊ 'NA
KƐN Ɛ DE.

6 =We in' je' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, =ne 'fɔteenyɔɔa- nymɔ -ke Sesuia =kooponyɔɔa' nymɔa nugwɔɔ. In' je' ɔɔ -naa', in' =kede' i =klii.

=Kayanynɔ 'ke nmi bee sɔn we

7 =We 'jaipaɔn- =naa', ɔ =sɩaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =kede' =in dii ɛ? An 'mu =un =sidedɛ'- tbaa o' nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa- =pun i ɛ =wlʊ' =sɩaa'-, ɛ -ke nmi ble 'ɔɔ-, =ɛ blea' dri' =mɛsɔɔn' 'ke =mɛ' =pugwe ɛ -ke-. **8** Nmi =in jea' -a, ɛ -nɛɛ 'nee-, -jɛɛ-, ɛ se -nɛ =dɛ. Ɛɛ mugwee' =sugwebige' dii 'sɔ-, =we ɛ yee'- =tɩa' gbɔaan'- mu. =We nyɔɔ -nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn, =ʊ =kɔn nynɛ' sea crɩɛ' de' kmɔ 'sɛɛ- dii, -sɔ -o kmɔa' gbɔ' i =teaan ɛ, =po ʊ je' nmi -naa' ɛ', ʋa mu i =kede'-, -kɛɛ' -nɩa -nee, =we ɛ sea -nɛ =dɛ ɛ, =nɩaa'-, ɛ -nɛɛ ke.

9 Dɛ 'ii- wɔɛn' blea' -tɔɔ ɛ, ɛɛ -mɔ: Dri' =mɛsɔɔn 'naa-, ɩ nu trɩ =mɛsɔɔn 'kɔn kɛn nynɔkpaɔ'- 'naa-, ɔ =tea i ɛ. **10** =We ɩ bɩaɩ'- =mɛsɔɔn 'moo-. =Mm' =kɩaa' i =wɛ, -dugwe 'nɛɛ- ke, =we' =dɔ =un 'seaa- ji ke. =We ti ɔɔ mugwa ji -ɛ,

ɔɔ mu ti -kpɔ nu =daa' gbɔgbɔ. **11** =We nmi =ɛ =nɪa =nee, =we ɛ sea -nɛ =dɛ 'naa-, ɛɛ- po bɪaɪ'- 'naa- =mɛtaan' =cɛ. Ɛ -nee =ɪ =mɛsɔɔn 'naa- nynɛ' we. -Jɛɛ-, ɛɛ mugwee' =tɪa' gbɔɔan'-.

12 =We =mɛ' =pugwe =in jea' -naa', ɪ bɪaɪ'- =pugwe, =ʊ sea nynɛblʊ' ble' ke, =we ʊ -ke nmi -naa' yea' kpɪ' ble' =tadugwe, -ka bɪɔ' -i de' ti -dugwe gbai' dii' ɛ. **13** =Ʊ =naa', ʋa dɛ 'ii- wɔn' ka -ne -dugwe' gbai', =we ʋa mu ʋa -kmuɛ -ke ʋa kpɪ' nmi -naa' nyi'-.

=Kayanynɔa' -o 'sʊɛ -ke -Blawɛju' =sibo 'kpaa-

14 =Ʊ =naa', ʋa mu -Blawɛju' -naa' we =fɔn'-, =we -Blawɛju' -naa', ɔ yʊʊ'- kɛn -sige-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, -Blawɛju' -naa', ɔɔ- nu -joiaɪan' Joi -ke bɪaɪa'- Bɪɔ'. =We nyɔɔ -ke ɔɔ naa -ɛ, Nyɔsoa dʊʊ'-, ɔ crʊ' -e i, =we ʊ nu =wliitenyɔɔ'-.

15 =We ɔ =sɪaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Ni.aa' =in jea'-, =ɪ =kɔn kɛn =kayanynɔ' 'naa-, ɔ =tea i ɛ, ɪ nyɔɔ -ke-, =foo =ke, 'blʊɪdri- -ke-, wlua kpɛkpɛ -moo. **16** =We =mɛ' =pugwe =in jeea' -o nmi -naa' dru' ɛ, ɪa mu =kayanynɔ' 'naa- nyɛ'-. =We ɪ yeɛ' nu, ɔ ye' kwaa' i doo -nɛ-, =we ɪ yeɔ' wlɪ cɛn. la mugwɔɔ plɪ' di-, =we ɪ yeɔ' nɛ -fɔɛɛn-, **17** dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa po ɛ e' ʊ -pʊɛɛ we, =we ʊ ye' ɔɔ kpɪ'podɛ- =klɛɛ sii'-. =We ʊ yeɛ' we wɔɛɛn' do' ʋa nynɛblʊ' nmi -naa' nyigɛ' we, -kpɛɛ sʊ', Nyɔsoaa wlu ye' =klɛɛ si'. **18** Nynɔkpaɔ'- =un jea' -naa', ɔɔ- nu =tugbawlɔ, =ɛ =kɔan bɪaɪ'- 'nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ wlui' ɛ.

Babilɔnia-waa-

18 =We do' dɪ -naa' dee' ɛ, in' je' 'jaipaɔn- =dɔ, =ne ɔɔ sʊɛ e' jaɔn dii, ɔ ble' kpɪ 'klaa-. =We blʊ 'ne kɛin =faɔ' do' ɔɔ =pugweɛɛ' =tɪ' we. **2** =We ɔ wi' =waa', ɔ -kmaa wlu -i, =we ɔ daa'-:

Babilɔni =klaa 'wa =wɛ oo, ɛ -wa =wɛ.
Ɛ =saa =pɪan' =siia' tigaan'- =wɛ.
Ɛ nu =pɪan' =siia' -kaso =wɛ.
Ɛ nu =pɪan i -nɛ -nawɪ nyɔ nyɪaa'- ɛ,
ɪa -kaso =wɛ,
3 dɛnugwɛɛ-, 'blʊɪdri- klɛɛkpɛ nɛɛ'-
=kayaa' jrʊ -nmɔ -nynɛɛ-.

=We ɛ -ke bɪaɪ'- 'nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ
kpa' -e =kaya dii.
=We de' ɛɛ wliia'- kpɪ' dii 'moo-,
kʊɛɛ'ponyɔɔ- -nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ,
ʊ wlʊɪ' nynɛ'.
4 =We in' wɔn' wlu =dɛ, ɛ -sʊɛ -e jaɔn dii, ɛ daa'-:
An' cɛ', =mɔ' -sʊɛɛ' dii,
=we =mɔ' 'nyigɛɛ- kplɛnsɔɛɛn- sɔn dii' po.
=We ɛɛ -blaatui 'nyi =mɔ' je 'ke-,
5 dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɛɛ kplɛnsɔɛɛn- blaa kɛn =wɛ =kpɛɛ
sʊ',
ɪ tba jaɔn.
Ɛɛ we =sii' -dɪa' =ti kpa' -o Nyɔsoa =wlii' =wɛ.
6 -Kɛɛ' nugwa =mɔ' dɛ nyigɛ' -ɛ,
ka' =mɔ' yeɛ' dɛ nyigɛ' nu -ke-.
=Ne =mɔ' blaa ɛɛ =naa' kpɛ sɔɔn' kɛn,
-kɛɛ' nuudɪ- nugwa -nɪɛ -ɛ.
=Kaun' ɛ jiia' -a, =ne =mɔ' jii 'ɛɛ- sɔɔn 'ke,
=mɔ' yeɛ' nyi'.
7 -Kɛɛ' nugwɛɛ =cɛ =i bɛiɛ' do' kmɔ 'nugwɛ we
-naa',
ka' =mɔ' yeɛ' kle' jeeɛ' nu -ke-,
=we ɛ ye' =sɔɛɛn' =te,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, dɪ ɛ blaa de' ɛɛ =cɛ' =wlʊ we ɛ,
ɛ nu ɛ':
In' =te bɪɔ 'dɛɛ- =wɛ.
In 'se =tewanynɔ', =we =in 'se =sɔɛɛn' =te un kpɛn'.
8 Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɛɛ -blaatuia' mu ji
de' wɪ 'dugwe- gbai' dii.
l -naa', ɪɪ- nugwa mɪɛ' -ke-,
=tɪa' nyɔ i kpaa' -ke doopa-,
=we nɛɛ mugwɛ fɔn ɛ ye' blɔ' i =wɛ,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joi nugwa Nyɔsoa =ɔ =sii' ɛɛ =sawɪ' i ɛ,
ɔɔ kpɪ 'kmui-.

Nyɔɔ -kplee Babilɔnia -wa =tɪɪ

9 =We bɪaɪ'- 'nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn, =ʊ =ke ɛ -nea -e
=kaya dii do' kmɔ 'nugwɛ we ɛ, ʋa mugwɛ =fin'-, =we ʊ

ye' =wli bla do' ɛɛ =tı' we, ti ʋa mugwɛɛ sin -daɔ je' -ɛ.
10 Ʋa mu nya -nynaa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ -faan do' ɛɛ kle' jeɛɛ'- =tı we, =we ʋ ye' -ka nu:

Ɛ -ne =ka 'wɛɛ-, ɛ -ne =ka 'wɛɛ-,
Babilɔni =tugbawlɔ, =mɔ =kmua =nee sʋ' ɛɛ-,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' ti -dugwe gbai' dii'
=an =sawı' -jiia =wɛ.

11 =We kʋɛɛ'ponyɔɔ- -nea =daa' blʋ na' kɛn ɛ, ʋ ye' =fin, =we ʋ ye' =sɔɛɛn' =te do' ɛɛ =tı' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, nyɔ -wɛɛ' =cɛ in' =tɛn' ʋa kʋɛɛ'poeedı- =dɛ kpɛn'.

12 Kʋɛɛ'poeedı- =ı ʋ -nuia =koo' -ke-,
sıbla' -ke-, sɔwı' =cɛ' =cɛ 'ke-, =srɔ =ke,
kpɔplu' -jrii -ke-, miɛ' -ke-, =panyejrii =ke,
=srejrii'- -ke-, nɔ' =cɛ 'po -tuia' kpɛkpɛ -ke-,
dʋɛnynɛ- -bleia' kpɛkpɛ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-,
-tui =cɛ' =cɛ 'bleia- kpɛkpɛ -ke-,
=tigɛn =ke, nɛnɛ -ke, 'jena- 'sɔwı- 'ke-,
13 kanɛlı =ke, nɔ'nmɔcna- -ke-,
=tuucna' -ke-, fɔɔncna- -ke-,
nmɔ -ke-, diicna- -ke-,
falipʋ- =cɛ 'ke-, =blee' -ke-,
dbonunmiaɔ- -ke-, -blawı 'ke-,
-blisee'- -ke-, gbau =ke,
=kɔn 'ke-, nyɔɔa -fıɛ 'ke-.

14 =An -fıɛɛ' dii' i =klan' -dı -tɛɛn =in wei =wɛ. Nyɛnɛdı- klɛɛkpɛ -ke dı =cɛ' =cɛ 'tɛɛn- =in wei =wɛ. =In sıı je' un =dɛ klein 'klein-. **15** Dı -naa' kʋɛɛ 'poee- -nyɔɔ =ʋ ɛ =fluia' -a, ʋa mu nya -nynaa-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʋ -faan do' ɛɛ kle' jeɛɛ'- =tı' we, =we ʋ =fin, =we ʋ =te =sʋɛɛn'. **16** Ʋa mu -ka nu:

Ɛ -ne =ka 'wɛɛ-, ɛ -ne =ka 'wɛɛ-,
=tugbawlɔ =na,
=ɛ paa kpɔplu' -jrii -ke-, miɛ' -ke-, =srejrii'-,
=ɛ =jbɛa =koo' -ke, sɔwı' =cɛ' =cɛ 'ke
=srɔ wei -nee sʋ' ɛɛ-.

17 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' ti -dugwe' gbai' dii 'moo-
nynɛwlii'- -dɔu 'na ı wlaa nigɔ'-.

=We' =bato' -plee -nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, =bato' dii 'naa- -nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, =bato' dii' dbo -nui -nyɔɔ -ke-, =bato'

dii' kuɛɛ 'poee- -nyɔɔ -nynaa nya. **18** =We u =fin, ti u je' ɛɛ sin -daɔ ɛ, =we u daa'-: =Wlɔ' =jɔ wɛ nyɔa mu =tugbawlɔ =na =i 'blaa- -ɛ?

19 =We u -po blu' dru', =we u wii' i u =fin, =we u =te =suɛɛn', u daa'-:

Ɛ -ne =ka 'wɛɛ-, ɛ -ne =ka 'wɛɛ-,
=tugbawlɔ =na,
=ɛ =fluia' =bato' -plee -nyɔɔ
do' ɛɛ =kɪaan 'ka -nɪɛ we -nee su' ɛɛ-,
dɛnugwɛɛ-,
de' ti -dugwe' gbai' dii 'moo- ɛ -nee kɛin doo.

'Jaipaɔn- nu mɔna' do' Babilɔnia -wa =tɪ we

20 -Nui ɛ mɔna' kɛin oo, jaɔn-,
=in =ke dboonyɔɔ- -ke-,
Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =sreesre'- =ke.
Dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa =saa ɛ kpa 'ii- =wɛ
do' =mɔa' =tɪ' we.

21 =We kpɪ' ble 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe du' sɔwɪkpoo'-, ɛ =wɔ' =toosɔwɪ, =we ɔ poɛ o' jbo' kɛn. =We ɔ daa'-:

Ka' ua mu Babilɔni nugwa =tugbawlɔ =ɛ
de -poɛ -ka nu -ke -kpɛɛ-,
=we nyɔ un 'seɛ je' do' de klein 'klein-.

22 Nyɔ se bɛɛ' nyɔ ye' -kain'blanyɔɔ- -ke-,
dɪblanyɔɔ- -ke-, =fuke' -bla -nyɔɔ -ke-,
dɔkpɛ- -bla -nyɔɔa' wlu wɔn' =dɛ klein 'klein-
de' =in dii.
Nyɔ se srɛ'kɔnnyɔ- =ɔ yea' srɛ o' -srɛ -kɔn -ɛ
je' un =dɛ klein 'klein- de' =in dii.
Nyɔ se =toosɔwɪa' wlu wɔn' un =dɛ klein 'klein-
de' =in dii.

23 =Dapaa' nɛ se wan un =dɛ klein 'klein-
de' =in dii.
Nynɔ 'ke -kuaan' wlu se wɔɛɪɛn' un =dɛ klein
'klein- de' =in dii,
dɛnugwɛɛ-, =an kuɛɛ'ponyɔɔ- =un nu
nyɔɔkpee 'nea =daa blu 'na kɛn ɛ -nee.
=We de' =an =wu' dii 'moo-
'bluɪdri- klɛɛkpɛ -boeɛ i =wɛ.

24 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' ɛ dii 'naa-, de' ʊ jee' Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -ke-, 'fɔteenyɔɔ- =ke, klɛɛkpɛ ʊ cɪan =pnu =i =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ, ʊa nymɔ.

Mɔna' -nuiɛɛ de' jaɔn dii, -ka =kayanynɔ' gbɔaa'- ɛ

Apok. 17:16-17 18:8

19 Do' dɪ -naa' dee 'naa-, do' un' wɔɛɛn' nyɔɔ -dɔua' wlu -klaa de' jaɔn dii, ɛ daa'-:

Aleluia.

Pʊɛ' -ke-, =pugweɛ =ke, -i bɪɛ' -ke kpɪ 'ke-,
Joi, =aa Nyɔsoa =un kʊn ɪ.
2 Dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ =sawɪ' nu =tɪa' tain',
=we ɪ srɛ' -i,
dɛnugwɛɛ-,
ɔ =sii =kayanynɔ 'klaa- 'naa- =sawɪ' i =wɛ.
=Ɔ =kɔn =kaya =sɔɛan' blʊ 'na,
=we ɔ =sɔɔ' dbonunyɔɔa'- nymɔa kpa de' ɔ kwaa' ɛ.
3 =We ʊ -wlu do' de, ʊ daa'-:
Aleluia.
Ɔɔ -daɔa' bu' 'naa- do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we.

4 =We nyɔɔkpeea' -kwelasɔɔn' jɔ' =nyiɛ' -naa' -ke -fɔɔdɪ =nyiɛ' -naa', ʊ =cri 'oo- Nyɔsoa =ɔ =tea i do' ɔɔ nynɛkpaa'- kɛn ɛ ju' i. =We ʊ daa'-:

=Amɛ, Aleluia.

5 =We wlu -sʊɛ -e nynɛkpaa'- we, ɛ daa'-:

=Mɔ' po =aa Nyɔsoaa =pɔn nya i,
=mɔɔ' klɛɛkpɛ nugwɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- ɛ -ke-,
=mɔɔ' =jʊ ble 'ɔɔ- -faɔnpleɛ -ɛ,
=mɔa' =plɪ 'ke kpee 'ke-.

6 =We in' wɔn' wlu, -ka =foo =dɔua' wlu -i ɛ, ɛ =wɔ' ni.aa' kwlu -wlu-. =We ɛ =wɔ' =tɛɛn' wlu -kmaa -i ɛ, ɛ daa'-:

Aleluia.
Dɛnugwɛɛ-,
Joi Nyɔsoa nugwa Kpɪ' Klɛɛkpɛ Ble 'Nyɔ -ɛ,
ɔ -kɔn dɛ wlui' =wɛ.

-Blawɛjua'- nyɔɔ' du 'pee-

7 =Mɔ' =a nu mɔna'-, =a ye' wlı' nu,
=a yeɔ' -i bɛɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-,
-Blawɛjua'- nynɔɔ'- du 'wı nyni =wɛ.
Ɔɔ nynɔ' =wʊɔɔ' =cɛ nm.aɛ =wɛ.
8 Kpɔplu' -jrıɛ -nea 'wlıwlı, =ɛ plua' -a,
ʊ nyigɔɔ'- ɔ ye' ɛɛ- 'paa-.
Dɛnugwɛɛ-, kpɔplu' -jrıɛ -naa', ɛɛ- nu 'fɔteenyɔɔa- -i srɛıɛ'-. **9** =We ɔ =sıaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Crı' =ɛ =na, =n.aa'-: Nyɔɔ ʊ daa' do' -Blawɛjua'- nynɔɔ'- du 'pee- kɛɛn' ɛ, ʊ -nmɔ -i.
=We ɔ =sıaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: =ı =na, ı Nyɔsoaa =tıa' tain 'wlu -moo.
10 =We in' =cri 'ɔɔ- ju' i, yeɔ' nyi'. =We ɔ =sıaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Poo, bɔ' -an nugwɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, mɔ' =un dbonuba- -moo, =in =ke =in dedigaɔ' blea' Sesuia =koowlu ɛ -ke-. Nyɔsoa =ye nyi', dɛnugwɛɛ-, Sesuia =koowlu =naa', ɛɛ-nu Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' -po =suu.

Klisıa jigɛɛ sɔɔn' -naa de' =pugwɛɛ dii

Mt. 24:16-30

11 =We in' je' jaɔn-, =ne ɛ =pɔin' wɛin, poo, =we in' je' -blisoo'- -plu-. Nyɔ =ɔ =te ɛ kɛn i ɛ, ʋa daa ɔ' =Wliitenyɔ'-=ke =Tıa' Tain 'Nyɔ-. De' -i srɛıɛ' dii' ɔɔ =sii' nyɔ =sawı' i, e' de' ɔɔ =fʊɛɛn' tʊ. **12** =In je' ɔɔ jrı' ɛ', -ka nɛɛ =paijbo' -i ɛ. Ɔ =tee 'nynɛgblı- =dɔu, =we ɔ ble' nynɛ 'dugwe-, =ɛ ʊ crıa' -a. Ɛ se jugwoo -nyɔ -kɔn-, =po ɛ -se ɔɔ =cɛ ɛ'. **13** =We paadɛ- -jiia -e nymɔ we ɛ, ɔ -paa ɛɛ-. Ɔɔ nynɛ' nu Nyɔsoaa Wlu. **14** =Pantʊ =nea =e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ʋa =sigɔ' klei', ʊ =tigee' -blisee'- -pli kɛn i, =we ʊ -paa kpɔplu' -jrii -nea =pɔɔ, =ı =wıa =flɛn ɛ. **15** De' ɔ wɔɔn 'naa-, de' =plaɔncnɛ nmaa'- -sɔ, =we ɔ yeɛ' 'blʊıdri- we =fʊɛɛn. Ɔɔ mu ı nɛnɛ -kɔu dee' blee'-, =we ɔ ye' Kpı' Klɛɛkpɛ Ble Nyɔsoaa =fun kan' kan 'jrʊ -nmɔɔ pni 'dɛ sugwaan-. **16** Do' ɔɔ paadɛ-=pun do' bɔɔ' -i 'naa-, nynɛ' ʊ crıa' -o ɛ, ɛ nu:

BlAlA'- BlƆ 'KE -JOIAIAN' JOI.

17 =We in' je' 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe, =ne ɔ -nyna i de' jrʊ' dii. =We ɔ wi' de' nawıa waan de' jaɔn =wıaa we, ɔ kpa

wlu jai, =we ɔ daa'-: =Mɔ' ji, =mɔ' kpa' gboi do' Nyɔsoa -klaa' pee' we. **18** =We =mɔ' ye' bɪaɪa'- plɪ' di, ɪ -ke 'fledriajoiaian- plɪ 'ke-, kpɪ' ble 'nyɔɔa- plɪ 'ke-. -Blisee'- -ke-, nyɔɔa =tea' o' ɪ kɛn i ɛ, ʋa plɪ 'ke-. =Mɔ' ye' nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛɛ plɪ' di, kɛinflɔnnyɔɔ- -ke =kɔn 'ke-, =plɪ 'ke kpee 'ke-.

19 =We in' je' nmi -naa', ɛ -ke bɪaɪ'- 'nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ -ke-, e' ʋa =pantʊ =ke. =Ne ʋa mu nyɔ =ɔ =tea i do' -blisoo'- kɛn ɛ -ke ɔɔ =pantʊ we =fʊaan.

Nmi -naa' -ke nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- =sɔan' =sawɪ'

20 =We nmi -naa', ʊ kpɪɛn, ɛ -ke nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- =sɔn =ɔ poa -jbaadɪ do' ɛ jugwai'- ɛ -ke-. =l =kɔn dii' ɛɛ boea nyɔɔ =ʊ blea' nmi -naa' ɛɛ jugwonaa -ke-, =ʊ nyigɛɛ'- =wʊɛɛdɛ'- -ɛ. l -nea sɔɔn' ɛ, ɪ se mɛ', =we ɪ -poɛɛ -e nɛpɛun- kɛn, =ta nɛɛ- 'wan -sɔwɪa' waan =cricri =ɛ.

Bɪaɪ'- 'ke ʋa =pantʊa' =sawɪ'

21 Nyɔɔ =ʊ =siga =o ɛ, =plaɔncnɛ' =ɛ =sʊa =e nyɔ =ɔ =tea o -blisoo'- -naa' kɛn i ɛ wɔɔn' ɛ, ɛɛ- dbʊ'. =We nawɪ klɛɛkpɛ ɪ dbo do' ʋa plɪ' we.

Satan -saɛɛn de' =sɔɛɛan' wludugwe'- dii

20 =We in' je' 'jaipaɔn- =dugwe, =ne ɔɔ sʊɛ e' jaɔn dii. Ɔ ble' =sugwebigea'- -kɔɛn'-, =we' gbaaceɛdbu 'klaa- 'ne ɔ kwaa. **2** =We ɔ kpɛn dɔsɛ- =ɛ nugwa sɛ -nea see, =ɛ nugwa =sinɔ', e' =ɛ nugwa Satan -a. =We ɔ sɛn do' =sɔɛɛan' wludugwe'- we. **3** =We ɔ po ɛ e' =sugwebige' dii. Ɔ gbɛɛ'- wɛin' ɛ, =we ɔ blɛ kpɛn' i, ɛ 'nyi 'blʊɪdri- -boee do' de =dɛ 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', =sʊɛɛan' wludugwe'- 'naa-, ɪ ye' dru i' =cra. Do' ɪ dee 'naa-, =ne ɛ -kɔn ɛ ye' =pɔɪɛn' do' ti -kpɔ dii.

Ku' wlʊɛɛ'- =sai' =naa' fɔ' bʊɛa' -o ɛ

1 Kol. 15:52

4 =We in' je' nynɛkpɪɪ'- 'dɔu- 'naa-, ɪ -ke nyɔɔ =ʊ =tigea' ɪ kɛn i ɛ -ke-, =we ʊ nyi' ʊ kpɪ' do' nyɔ =sawɪ' i =siiɛ we. =We in' je' nyɔɔ =ʊ =cɛɛan dru i' do' Sesuia =koowlu =ke Nyɔsoaa wlua =tɪ' we ɛ -ke-, nyɔɔ =ʊ sea nmi

-naa' -ke, ɛɛ =wʋɛɛdɛ'- nyi', e' =ʋ se ɛɛ jugwona ble' do' jugwai'- 'ke do' ʋ -kʋɩɩ kɛn ɛ dɛ ɛ. =We ʋ -ke Klisɩ =ne kmɔ', =we ʋ -kɔn dɛ wlui- de' =sɔɛɛan' wludugwe'- dii. **5** Maanyɔɔ'- =jʋ =siga =o ɛ =nɔɔ', ʋ se kmɔ 'nɛ un ke -kpɛɛ sʋ', =sɔɛɛan' wludugwe'- 'naa-, ɩ ye' dru i' =cra. =Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- nu ku' wlʋɛɛ'- =sai' =naa. **6** Nyɔɔ =ʋ =nea e =sai 'ku wlʋɛ' dii' ɛ, ʋ -nmɔ -i, =we ʋ -ne =sreesre'- =wɛ. Ɛɛ we -nyɔɔ -naa', mɩɛɛ'- sɔɔn' =naa se kpɩ' ble' =dɛ do' ʋ we. -Jɛɛ-, ʋa mu Nyɔsoa -ke Klisɩa 'sraasanyɔɔ- nu-, =we ʋ -ke ɔ ye' dɛ wlui 'kɔn de' =sɔɛɛan' wludugwe'- 'naa- dii.

Satan =pɔiɛɛn'- de' =sɔɛɛn' wludugwea'- =wɩaan

7 =Po =sɔɛɛn' wludugwe'- 'naa-, ɩ =wɛ ɛ', =we Satan ye' =pɔiɛn'-, ɛ yee'- ɛɛ -kasoo 'sɔ-. **8** =We ɛ ye' =sɔn si', ɛ ye' 'blʋɩdri- -nea blʋa' fɛ' =nyiɛ' wei ɛ -boee-. =l nugwa Kɔgɩ =ke Magɔgɩ =ɛ. =We ɛ yʋ' i gboee' do' tʋ =fʋɛn we. -Ka jbo 'pine- =tigaa, ka' ʋ =tige. **9** =We ʋ ple blʋa' gbɛɛ' -na we, =we ʋ po 'fɔteenyɔɔa- kaan 'ke =tɩ' -kma =wlɔ =naa' de' kpɔɔ. =We nɛ -sʋɛ -e Nyɔsoa we jaɔn dii', ɛ =wʋʋ' blɔ' i.

Satan -poeɛ -e nɛpɛun- kɛn

10 =We =sinɔ' =ɛ boea ʋ -nee ɛ, ɛ -poeɛ -e nɛpɛun- -ke sɔwɩa' waan nɛɛ' ɛ dii, =ta nmi -naa' -ke nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔ- =sɔn =nɩaa. -Ka =sɔn' -ke =wlua' tigɛan -a, ka' ʋa mu kle' je' do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we.

Nynɛkpaa'- 'plu -klaa 'ke ku' wlʋɛɛ' sɔɔn' =naa

11 =We in je' nynɛkpaa'- 'plu -klaa, ɛ -ke nyɔ =ɔ =te ɛɛ kɛn i ɛ -ke-. Blʋ 'ke jaɔn ple ɔ ju', =we ɩ se =te na -kɔn-. **12** =We in' je' maanyɔɔ'-, ʋa =plɩ 'ke kpee', =ne ʋ -nyna i do' Nyɔsoa jugwai'-. =We -sɛɩ' -naa', ɩ =pɔiɛn' wɛin. =We -sɛɛ' -dugwe' =dɛ 'naa-, ɛ =pɔiɛn' wɛin 'ke-, =ɛ nugwa kmɔ 'sɛɛ- -ɛ. =We maanyɔɔ'- -naa', ʋ =siiɛ =sawɩ' i do' dɩ =ɩ =crɩa' de' -sɛɩ' -naa' dii' ɛ kɛɛn, -ka ʋa nuudɩ- nugwa nɩɛ -ɛ. **13** =We jbo 'to maanyɔɔ'- -nea do' ɛ kɛn ɛ, =we mɩɛ' -ke 'kwibliwlɔ- =sa maanyɔɔ'- -nea -e ɩ we ɛ kwla'. =We nyɔɔ -naa', ʋ =siiɛ =sawɩ' i -dugwe 'dugwe-, -ka ʋa nuudɩ- nugwa -nɩɛ -ɛ. **14** =We mɩɛ' -ke 'kwibliwlɔ- =poeɛ =e

nɛpɛun- kɛn. =Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- nu mɩɛɛ'- sɔɔn' =naa. **15** =We nyɔ o' -nyɔ -kɔn nynɛ' sea crɩɛ' de' kmɔ 'sɛɛ- dii' ɛ, ɔ -poɛɛ -e nɛpɛun- kɛn.

Jaɔn -dee 'ke blʊ 'dee-

21 =We in' je' jaɔn -dee 'ke blʊ 'dee-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne' =sai 'jaɔn- -ke =sai 'blʊ -n.a =si', =ne jbo' se -nɛ =dɛ. **2** =We mɔ' nugwa San -a, in' je' =sreesre'- =wlɔ nugwa Selisalɛmu =dee ɛ, =ne ɛɛ sʊɛ e' Nyɔsoa we jaɔn dii, -ka nynɔ 'dee- nm.aa ɔɔ =cɛ do' ɔɔ -kʊaan' =tɩ' we ɛ. **3** =We in' wɔn' wlu -klaa 'dugwe- 'sʊa -e jaɔn dii' ɛ, ɛ daa'-: Poo, Nyɔsoatigaan'- 'nee- nyɔɔ nynɛ' we =wɛ, =we ɔ -ke ʊ ye' tin', e' =we ʊ ye' ɔɔ cɛ' nu. **4** Nyɔsoa mu ʊ mi' klɛɛkpɛ jrɩ' i sna'-. =Ne mɩɛ' se -nɛ un =dɛ, =sɔɛɛn' =teɛ' se -nɛ un, i wiiɛ' se -nɛ un. =Ne -pʊɛɛ' nyɔ i wooɛ' se -nɛ un =dɛ kpɛn', dɛnugwɛɛ-, =ne' =saidɩ' -n.a =si'.

5 =We nyɔ =ɔ =tea =o nynɛkpaa'- 'naa- kɛn i ɛ, ɔ daa'-: Poo, an 'po da' dɩ klɛɛkpɛ -dee i.

=We ɔ =sɩaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Crɩ', dɛnugwɛɛ-, wlu -na, ɩ =tɩa' tain 'wlu -ke =wliitewlu'- =moo.

6 =We ɔ =sɩaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Dɛ =wɛ i =wɛ. Mɔ' =ɔ nu Alifa -ke Omega, gbɔ' i =teaan 'ke debʊɛaan'-. Nyɔ ni' na 'tɔan- nugwa -a, an 'mugwɔ kmɔ 'nɛ -kaɔ dii 'ni nyi' 'wɛɛwɛɛ. **7** Nyɔ =ɔ mugwa =sibo' kpa -a, ɔɔ- mu dɩ klɛɛkpɛ -kɔn-. =We ye' ɔɔ Nyɔsoa nu, e' =we ɔ ye' an' ju' nu. **8** -Jɛɛ-, -faannyɔɔ -ke-, nyɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- ɛ -ke-, nyɔɔ =flaanflan'- =ke, ku' dba 'nyɔɔ- -ke-, =kayablanyɔɔ =ke, =wu' -digaɔ -ke-, =sɩɔnkwinyinyɔɔ'- -ke-, sɩtmɔnyɔɔ'- klɛɛkpɛ -ke-, ʊ =naa nugwee' pɛun kɛn, =ɛ =kɔn nɛɛ fɔan nyɔ, e' =ta sɔwɩa' waan nɛɛ' ɛ -nɩa -a. =Ɛ =naa', ɛɛ- nu mɩɛɛ'- sɔɔn' =naa.

Selisalɛmu =dee

9 =We 'jaipaɔn- =mɛsɔɔn' =ʊ blea' =kain' =mɛsɔɔn' jiga' -blaatui =mɛsɔɔn' dii 'naa-, ʊa -dugwe jige in' we. =We ɔ -wlui -e in' we, ɔ daa'-: Ji, =we ye' =in nynɔ 'dee- nugwa -Blawɛjua'- nynɔ' ɛ -tɔɛɛn-.

10 =We ɔ blee' in' de' =suu dii', ɔ kpa in' de' trʊ =tɔɔn 'klaa- 'dugwe- kɛn. =We ɔ -to un' =tugbawlɔ nugwa

Selisalɛmu =sreesre'- =ɛ jii', =ne ɛɛ sʊɛ e' Nyɔsoa we jaɔn dii, ɛɛ =trɪ'. **11** Ɛ ble' Nyɔsoaa =pugweɛ, =we ɛɛ -sɪaɪ =wɔ' sɔwɪ' =cɛ 'kɔn dɔɔ 'kmua- ɛ =naa. Ɛɛ =cɛ ɛ =wɔ' sasɪpʊ =sɔwɪ, =we jrɪa' nymɛɛ, -ka klisitalɪ =i ɛ. **12** =We ɛ ble' kplo 'klaa- 'tɪan ja a, ɛ ble' -paawɔan' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn'. =We 'jaipaɔan- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'ne ɛɛ -paawɔn -naa' wei, =we ʊ crɪ' nynɛ' do' -paawɔn -naa' =pun, =ɪ nugwa Israɛlɪa nynuua'- cɛdria'- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔan' nynɛ' ɛ. **13** -Paawɔn taan -nee 'jrʊakwlawlʊaan-, -paawɔn taan -nee jrʊkwɪa'-. -Paawɔn taan -nee 'jrʊsɔin-, =we -paawɔn taan =dɪ 'nee- 'jrʊakpaan-. **14** =We =wlɔ' -naa', ɛɛ kplo' ble' gbɔa' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn'. Do' ɪ kɛn -naa', do' -Blawɛjua'- dboonyɔɔa- =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔan' nynɛ 'nɛ-.

15 Nyɔ =ɔ =wlua de' in' we -naa', ɔ ble' -srɛkpau'- ʊ -nuia =koo' -ɛ kwa, ɔ ye' =wlɔ' -naa' -ke-, ɛɛ -paawɔn -ke ɛɛ kplo' =tɛɛn'-. **16** =Wlɔ' -naa', ɛɛ fɛ 'nea =nyiɛ' ɛ, ɪ bɪɛɛ'-. Ɛɛ -tɛn ka -ke ɛɛ bɛ' ka tigɛɛn-. =We ɔ du' -srɛkpauu'-, ɔ =tɛɛn' =wlɔ' -naa', ɛ nu kiloa'- 'wlusɔɔn -kmɛnyiɛ'. Ɛɛ -tɛn ka -ke-, ɛɛ bɛ' ka -ke-, ɛɛ ja -tɛn -sɔn bɪɛɛ'-. **17** =We ɔ =tɛɛn' ɛɛ kplo', ɛ nu -kpɛaan' -kmɛdugwe'- -kwelanyiɛ'. Nyigɔa dɛ =tɛɛn' -sɔn 'jaipaɔn- =naa' ɔ duu'-. **18** Ɛɛ kplo 'naa-, ʊ -poeɛ sasɪpʊ. =We =wlɔa' =cɛ nu =koo' -nea 'wlɪwlɪ, =ɛ =wʊa' 'jena- 'nea 'wlɪwlɪ ɛ. **19** =Wlɔ' -naa', ɛɛ kploa' gbɔ' =teeɛ sɔwɪ 'kɔn dɔɔ 'kmua- -a, ɪa kpɛkpɛɛ sʊ'.

Ɛɛ gbɔ' -nea =sai' =too =ɛ, ʊ =tee ɛ sasɪpʊ.
Sɔɔn' =naa =naa', ʊ =tee ɛ safii.
Taan =naa =naa', ʊ =tee ɛ kalisedoani.
=Nyiɛ' =naa =naa', ʊ =tee ɛ emelodɪ.
20 =Mm' =naa =naa', ʊ =tee ɛ saadonisɪ.
=Mɛɔ' =naa =naa', ʊ =tee ɛ saadisɪ.
=Mɛsɔɔn' =naa =naa', ʊ =tee ɛ klisolitɪ.
=Mɛtaan' =naa =naa', ʊ =tee ɛ belilɪ.
=Mɛnyiɛ' =naa =naa', ʊ =tee ɛ topasɪ.
=Pugwe =naa =naa', ʊ =tee ɛ klisoplasɪ.
=Pugwe jɔ 'dugwe- =naa =naa', ʊ =tee ɛ yasɛntɪ.
=Pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn' =naa =naa', ʊ =tee ɛ ametisɪ.
21 =We -paawɔan' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn 'naa-,
ʊ -nui ɪ =srɔa' =pugwe' jɔ' sɔɔn'.

-Paawɔn -naa',
ʊ -nui ɩ =srɔ =dugwe' gbai' -dugwe 'dugwe-.
=We =wlɔ' -naa', ɛɛ =jigewɩ =naa',
ʊ -nui ɩ =koo' -nea 'wlɩwlɩ ɛ.
Ɛ =wɔ' 'jena jrɩa' nymaa -ɛ.

22 In 'see- Nyɔsoagboklaa jee'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joi nugwa Kpɩ' Klɛɛkpɛ Ble Nyɔsoa -a, ɔ -ke -Blawɛju' =un nugwɛɛ Nyɔsoagboklaa. **23** =Wlɔ' -naa', ɛɛ kɛin =faɔ' -nɩɛ se jrʊ 'ke cʊ' =tɩ tba, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Nyɔsoaa =pugweɛɛ' faan' ɛ kɛin, =we -Blawɛju' =un nugwɛɛ =sɔn'. **24** Pʊnyɔɔa'- 'blʊɩdria- mugwɔɔ =sɔn' we -na-. =We bɩaɩ'- 'nea =daa' blʊ 'na kɛn ɛ, ʊ ye' ʊa =pugweɛ =ke ʊa -i bɩɛ' de' ɛ dii 'ja-. **25** Ɛɛ -paawɔn se wɛin 'kaɛn- un kpɛn' =sɔn' =sɛn' -bla-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =wlu' un' =wʊɛɛ =e. **26** =We ʊa mugwoo' 'blʊɩdria- =pugweɛ =ke ʊa -i bɩɛ' -ja-. **27** =Pɩan i -nɛ -dɛ see' i si' un kpɛn'. Ɛ -ke dɛ o' -dɛ -nea =flaanflan'-, e' =ɛ =nea sɩ i ɛ -ke-. -Jɛɛ-, nyɔɔ =ʊ =kɔn nynɛ' crɩa' de' -Blawɛjua' kmɔ 'sɛɛ- dii' ɛ, ʊa sʊ' =un mugwee- 'nɛ-.

Nyɔsoabli 'dee- 'ke ɛɛ 'nigbʊʊ- 'ke ɛɛ kmɔ 'tu-

22 =We ɔ -to un' 'nigbʊʊ- 'nea =sreesre'-, =ɛ blea' kmɔ 'ni -ɛ jii'. Ɛ -ne 'wlɩwlɩ -ka klisitalɩ =i ɛ, =ne ɛɛ sʊɛ e' Nyɔsoa -ke -Blawɛjua'- nynɛkpaa'- dii. **2** Do' =wlɔ' -naa', ɛɛ =jige =wɩa =ke do' 'nigbʊʊ- 'naa-, ɛɛ fɛ 'nea sɔɔn' ɛ wei -moo kmɔ 'tu -nɛ-. Ɛɛ po buia' kpɛkpɛɛ =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn', =we ɛɛ troe cʊ' o' -cʊ-. =We tu -naa', ɛɛ wɛn nu 'blʊɩdria- dɛ bʊɛɛ' -dɛ-. **3** =Ne =sooa' dɛ -wɛɛ' =cɛ se -nɛ un =dɛ. -Jɛɛ-, Nyɔsoa -ke -Blawɛjua' nynɛkpaa'- mugwɛɛ'- dii 'nɛ-, =we ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- yeɔ' dbo ju' nu. **4** Ʊa mugwɔɔ jugwaa'- je'-, =we ɔɔ nynɛ' yʊʊ'- jugwai'- 'nɛ-. **5** =Wlu' see' =wʊɛɛ un, =dapa' -ke jrʊa' fan =tɩ sʊʊ dii nu un, dɛnugwɛɛ-, Joi nugwa Nyɔsoaa, ɔɔ =sɔan' mugwɛ kɛin =sɛɛn. =We ʊ ye' dɛ klɛɛkpɛ wlui 'kɔn do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we.

6 =We ɔ =sɩaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Wlu -na, ɩ =wliitewlu'- =ke =tɩa' tain 'wlu -moo. =We Joi nugwa Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =sreesrea'- Nyɔsoa -a, ɔ dbo ɔɔ 'jaipaɔn- =wɛ, =we ɔ ye' ɔɔ dbonunyɔɔ- dɩ =ɩa mugwa da' ji ɛ jii 'to-.

7 Poo, an 'mu da' ji-. Nyɔ =ɔ kpɪan Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' -nea -e -sɛɛ' -na dii' i ɛ, =ne ɔ -nmɔ -i.

8 Mɔ' nugwa San -a, mɔ' =ɔ je' dɪ -na, e' =ɔ wʊn' ɪ. =We' =jɛ in' wɔan' dɪ -na, =we in' jea' ɪ -ɛ, in' =cri 'oo- 'jaipaɔn- =toa in' dɪ -naa' jii' ɛ ju' i, yeɔ' nyi'. **9** -Jɛɛ-, ɔ =sɪaa' in' =wlʊ, =we ɔ daa'-: Poo, bɔ' -an nugwɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, mɔ' =un dbonuba- -moo, =in =ke =in dedigaɔ' nugwa Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- ɛ -ke-, nyɔɔ =jʊ kpɪan wlu -nea e -sɛɛ' -naa dii' i ɛ -ke-. Nyɔsoa =ye nyi'.

10 =We ɔ =sɪaa' in' =wlʊ, ɔ daa'-: Bɔ' Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' -sɛɛ -na kpɛn' i blaa, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ti kɔaan' i =wɛ. **11** Nyɔ =ɔ sea i' srɛ' ɛ, ɔ bɔ' -i srɛɪɛ' sʊ'. Nyɔ =ɔ =nea =pɪan i ɛ, ɔ -ne =pɪan i sʊ'. Nyɔ =ɔ srɛa' -i ɛ, ɔ srɛ' -i sʊ', nyɔ =ɔ =nea =sreesre'- =ɛ, ɔ kpa =sreesre'- =nɪɛ nya.

12 Poo, an 'mu da' ji-. =We an' =pʊa 'noo- un' =pun, =we -ka nyɔɔa nugwa dbo -nugwɛ -ɛ, yean'- ʊ dɛ nyigɛ' nu -dugwe 'dugwe-. **13** Mɔ' =ɔ nu Alifa -ke Omega, gbɔ' i =teaan 'ke debʊɛaan'-, =sainyɔ' -ke de bʊɛɛ' -nyɔ-.

14 Nyɔɔ =ʊa =te' ɔɔ wlukɛntedɪ- ja a, ʊ -nmɔ -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊʊ- =kʊɛn =e kmɔ 'tu we, =we ʊʊ- bɛɛ' =ʊ yoo'- =wlɔ' -naa' ɛɛ -paawɔn we -jii-. **15** -Jɛɛ-, gbeaɔ' -ke, =wu' -digaɔ -ke-, =kayablanyɔɔ =ke, ku' dba 'nyɔɔ -ke-, =sɪɔnkwinyinyɔɔ'- -ke-, nyɔ o' -nyɔ -kmaa sɪ =tɪ, =we' =ɔ tmɔa' sɪ ɛ, ʊ -sigee =sɔn.

16 Mɔ' nugwa Sesui -ɛ, mɔ' =ɔ dbo an' 'jaipaɔn-, =we ɔ ye' dɪ -na ɪa =koo po leklisɪ dii' i. Mɔ' =ɔ nu Dafidɪa sɛn 'ke ɔɔ bli' dbuinyɔ' -ke =klaa' we -cʊtrɛɛn'- faan -ɛ.

17 =We' =Suu =ke nynɔ 'dee- daa'-: Ji.

Nyɔ =ɔ wɔan' i ɛ, ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' -ka nu: Ji.

Nyɔ ni' na 'tɔan- nugwa -a, ɔ ji. =We nyɔ o' -nyɔa' =pɔn' ɛɛ i ɛ, ɔ du' kmɔ 'ni -naa 'wɛɛwɛɛ.

18 An 'po ɛɛ =koo de' nyɔ o' -nyɔ wʊan' Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' -nea e -sɛɛ' -na dii' ɛ we. =Po nyɔ po dɪ -na dɛ kɛn ɛ', =ne Nyɔsoaa mugwɔɔ -blaatui crɪa' de' -sɛɛ' -na dii' ɛ kɛn po -ke-. **19** =We' =po nyɔ =sa Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlu' -nea e -sɛɛ' -na dii' ɛ dɛ kɛn ɛ', =ne Nyɔsoaa mugwɔɔ =naa dɛ kɛn =sa de' kmɔ 'sɛɛ- dii 'ke-, de' =sreesre'- =wlɔ dii 'ke-, e' de' dɪ =ɪ crɪa' de' -sɛɛ' -na dii' ɛ dii 'ke-.

20 Nyɔ =ɔ poa dɩ -na ɩa =koo =ɛ, ɔ daa'-: Kɛɛ'- -nɛ-, an 'mu da' ji-.
=Amɛ. Ji oo, Joi Sesui.
21 =Aa Joi Sesui Klisɩa -mau ye' =mɔ' klɛɛkpɛ we -nɛ-.
=Amɛ.

Aba — Ɛɛ wlu -tu -naa', ɛ -sʊɛ -e Alameɛwlu- -ke Eblewlu- dii. Ka' 'nynuuplıa- nu ʊ -baıı'- daa'-. =Ne ɛɛ gbɔ' =cɛɛ'- nu: 'M.aa- (Mk. 14:36)

Aklipa — Aklipa -naa', ɛ nyɔa nynɛ 'moo-. Aklipa -naa', ɔ Elɔdı ʊa daa' Elɔdı =klaa ɛ, ɔɔ naaju' -moo; ɔ -ke ɔɔ dedii'nynɔkpaɔ- Belenisı =ke, ʊʊ- jiga e' Pɔɔlʊ we de' Nuudı 25:13 dii.

Aleluia — Aleluia -naa', ɛ Eblewlu- -moo. Ɛɛ gbɔ' nu Nyɔsoa =kıaan'-. =Ne ɛɛ gbɔ' =cɛɛ'- nu ɛ', Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' bɛ' -i, Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' nyai -po nynɛ -moo. Ɛ -naa', ɛ San poa de' Apokalisı dii. (Apok. 19:1,3,4)

Alɛsıtrʊ- — Alɛsıtrʊ- =naa', ɛ trʊ -dugwea' nynɛ 'moo-. Trʊ -naa', do' ɛ kɛn Pɔɔlʊ -ke Atɛnikɔɔn =mıɛɛ'-, =we ɔ bla Nyɔsoawlu- de' ʊ we. (Nuudı 17:22)

Alifa -ke Omega — Alifa -ke Omega -naa', ı Klɛkıwlua'- -sɛɛ'- jrıa' gbɔ' i =teaan 'ke ɛɛ de bʊɛan'- 'moo-. =We ɛ nu nynɛ' =jɛ SesuiKlisı daa' ɔɔ =cɛ de' Apokalisı dii' ɛ. Nynɛ 'naa-, ɛɛ =sagbɔ' nu SesuiKlisı =un nu =Sainyɔ' -ke De Bʊɛɛ' -Nyɔ-. (Apok. 1:8, 21:6)

Aloɛsı — Aloɛsı =naa', ɛ nɔ'nmɔdɛ- -moo, ɛɛ sɔ o' tu =pun. Suifʊa poɛ kujrie'- i, =we ʊa =pinɛ' ku' i, =po ʊ -n.ɔɔ' i =te' ɛ'. Ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- siia' nynɛ' de' San 19:39 dii.

Amagedɔn — Aamagedɔn -naa', ɛ i -flɔn =ta =moo de' Kugwo -sʊa dii. Do 'naa-, ʊ =fʊɛɛn =o tʊ -klaa 'tɛin-. Do 'naa- =dɛ ɛ, do' ʊa daa' Megido de' =Sawı'jusiinyɔɔa- -sɛɛ' dii. (=Sawı'jusiinyɔɔ- 5:10) Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- =sıı'-, -ka do 'naa-, =fʊɛn' -klaa' mugwa -o 'nɛ =dɛ de' nyaa. (Apok. 19:17)

Ametisı — Ametisı =naa', ɛ kʊɛɛ 'poee- -sɔwı 'moo-. Ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, =we ɛɛ dɔɔ 'kmui-. (Apok. 21:20)

=Amɛ — =Amɛ =naa', Eblewlu -moo. Ɛɛ =sagbɔ' nu: Dɛ =in blaa -na, kɛɛ' -ye' -nıɛ nu de' Nyɔsoaa nynɛ' dii. De' Nyɔsoanyɔɔ- nynɛ' we -naa', ɛ nu baawlua'- drui' =cra =wlu. (Apok. 3:14)

Baalı — Baalı =naa', ɛ Kanaanyɔɔa'- =sıɔnku'- -dugwe 'moo- de' Kugwo -Sʊa dii. (Rom. 11:4)

-Baanyɔɔ'- — -Baanyɔɔ'- -nea -e Kugwo -Dee dii' ɛ, ʊ -se -baanyɔɔ'- wlaa' =wlɔ i. -Jɛɛ-, ʊ -naa', ʊ Suifʊa dɛjrı'jugwonyɔɔ- -moo. Ʊ -naa', -ka =kɔmla' -nıaa, ka' ʊ -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, ʊʊ =naa nyɔ =sawı' i =siiɛ =naa' do' Suifʊa tee' we -moo ɛ -nɛ. (Nuudı 4:15)

Batɛmu - Batise — Batɛmu nu dɛ nyɔ =ɔ nugwa nyɔ batise -ɛ ɔ nugwa -a. Nyɔ batise -nugwɛ -naa', ɛ nu: Po dɛ de' dɛ dii, =we ɛ plɪ ɛ' kɛn. Po nyɔ do' nigɔɔ'-, =we ni' plɪ ɔ' kɛn -naa', ɛɛ- nu nyɔ batise -nu ka =cɛɛ'-. (Mt. 3:13,16) =Suu -naa batɛmu =naa', ɛ nu du' pʊjuu'-, =we po ɔ e' Klisɪa ku dii, =smaɔ ɔ =tea' Sesui =wlii ɛ. (I Kol. 12:12-13)

Belilɪ — Belilɪ =naa', ɛ kʊɛɛ 'poee- -sɔwɪ 'moo-. Ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, =we ɛɛ dɔɔ 'kmui-. (Apok. 21:20)

Bɛlisebilɪ — Bɛlisebilɪ =naa', Sataan nynɛ' =dɛ 'moo-. Nynɛ 'naa-, ɛɛ gbɔ' nu ɛ', ɔɔ- nu =siisɔɛɛan' -joi-. (Lk. 11:15,18,19)

=Blee' — =Blee' -naa', ɛ diidɛ- -moo 'ke-. Ɛ -ke -kɔɔ -bei 'ke ɪɪ- mui we. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ =nɔɔ', nyɔ bɛɛ' nyɔ ye' ɛɛ jɔ 'jaɔ- di. Ɛɛ pʊ 'moo-nyɔa nuia =dipɛn' -ke =kato' -bei =sɪaan'. (Mt. 12:1)

Dafidɪaju' — =Ɛ nugwa Dafidɪaju 'naa-, ɛ Klisɪa nynɛ' =dɛ 'moo-. Ɛ sigɔɔ'- bɪɔ 'nugwɛ nynɛ' -ka Dafidɪ =nɪaa. Dɛnugwɛɛ-, bɪɔ' =ɔ Suifʊ klɛɛkpɛɛ fʊea =sɪaan' -ɛ, ɔ -kɔn ɔ ye' -e Dafidɪ dii 'sɔ-. (Mt. 9:27)

Dboonyɔɔ- — Dboonyɔɔ- -naa', ɛ Sesuia -klɛinnynuua' =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn' ɔ craa' -e i, =ʊ ye' ɔɔ ku' wlʊɛɛ'- =kooponyɔɔ nu, =ʊ =ke ɔ yea' -na-, e' =ʊ ye' ɔɔ sɔn we po de' ɔɔ dbo dii' ɛ, ʊa nynɛ 'moo-. Ʊ -naa', ʊ ɔ -tɔɛɛn dɛ, -ka =po ɔ -sɔ =daa' kmɔ 'na kɛn ɛ', ʊ yea' nu ɛ. (Mk. 3:13-19) Ʊ daa' Pɔɔlʊ =ke nyɔɔ =dʊ nynɛ 'naa- -ke-.

Dɛ =fui' -dɛ- — =Ɛ nugwa dɛ =fui' -dɛ -naa', ɛ dɛjɔ- ʊa poa e' -falikpo- we, =ɛ -fui 'ɛɛ-, =we =jɛɛ' ʊa nui ɛɛ =dipɛn' -ke =kato' -bei ɛ. (Mt. 13:33)

Diidɛ-, =Dipɛn'- — =Ɛ =aa daa' =dipɛn'-, e' diidɛ- -ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', de' Israɛlɪ =naa', ʊa diidɛɛ'- =ta =klaa nu =dipɛn'-. =Ne dɛ o' -dɛ nyɔa diga -a, ʊa daɛ' =dipɛn'-. -Jɛɛ-, =a =sɪaa' -ɪ de' =aa Kugwo -Dee dii. =Po =un je' diidɛ- ɛ-, =ne ɛ da' dɛ nyɔ bɛɛ' nyɔ yea' di, =we nyɔ yea' kmɔ 'nɛ -ɛ. (Mt. 6:11) =Po =un je' =dipɛn' ɛ', =ne ɛ =dipɛn' =cɛɛ'- =moo. -Blaiɛ' -mɔ: Sesui nyigɔɔ'- -klɛinnynuu' =dipɛn' de' maɔ' =wlu' =kɔn dii' ʊ -kpɛɛn ɔ -ɛ dii. (Lk. 22:19) Sesui =un nu kmɔa' tugwɛ' -diidɛ-. (Jn. 6:33,48)

=Dipɛn' sea =fui' -dɛ ble' ɛ. — =Dipɛn' sea =fui' -dɛ ble' ɛ, ɛ peewɪ' -moo de' Suifʊ we. Ʊa =tuiɛ' wɪ' =mɛsɔɔn'. Ɛɛ =te' gbɔ' i do' Kɛinsiipee 'wɪ kɛɛn. Ʊa =tugwɛɛ'-, =we ɛ yʊʊ'- =tɪ' dii' i sii'-, -ka ʊ -sʊa e Esitɪkɔɔan- gbɛ' =sɔn ɛ. Do' peewɪ' -naa' kɛɛn 'naa-, ʊ un 'di =dipɛn' ʊ poa dɛ =fui' -dɛ we ɛ. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɛ =tu nynɛ 'naa-. (Mt. 26:17)

Dɔsɛ- — Dɔsɛ- -naa', ɛɛ- nu dridɪ' klɛɛkpɛɛ -klaa de' nyigɔa =wlii i -naa ka dii. Ɛ -naa', ɛ Biblʊa daa' sɛ -nea see ɛ, e' Satan. (Apok. 12:3-13:4, 20:2-3)

Elenisɪ — Elenisɪ =naa', ɛ nyɔɔ klɛɛkpɛ =ʊa poa Klɛkɪwlu- =ɛ, ʊa nynɛ 'moo-. Ti =dɛ ɛ', =ne ɛ -waa Suifʊ =ʊa poa Klɛkɪwlu- =ɛ, ʊa sʊ' =jige =tɛ. (Nuudɪ 6:1)

Elodiasɪ — Elodiasɪ =naa', nynɔkpaɔ'- 'dugwea- nynɛ 'moo-. Ɔ -naa', ɔ -kɔn nynɔkpaɔju' deea, =we bɪɔ' Elɔdɪ =pɔɔ' San Batisɪa dru' =tide (Mt. 14:3, Lk. 3:19)

Emelɔdɪ — Emelɔdɪ =naa', ɛ gbo 'poee- -sɔwɪ moo-, ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, =we ɛɛ dɔɔ 'kmui-. (Apok. 21:19-20)

Epikiliɛn — =Ʊ nugwa Epikiliɛn -naa', ʊ Klɛkɪa dɛjrɪ'jugwonyɔ- -moo 'ke-. Ʊa =si' jɔkpau- -dugwe ʊa daa' Epikii -ɛ klei'. Epikiia -klɛinnynuua' gbɔu 'kpoa- nyɔɔ -kpɔ -naa', ʊʊ- =ke Pɔɔlʊ =wlua de' Nuudɪ 17:18 dii.

Falaɔn — Falaɔn -naa', ɛ Esitɪblɔaa'- bɪaɪa'- nynɛ 'moo-. =Po nyɔ kpa' -o kpala i' ɛ', =ne ka' ʊa dɔ'. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ -se ʊa dru' =te =nynɛ ʊ =tugwa' -a. Ʊa =dʊ 'no -o =kla kɛn do' Moisɪa ti we. (Nuudɪ 7:10, Eble 11:24)

Falisiɛn — =Ʊ nugwa Falisiɛn -naa', ʊ Suifʊa dɛjrɪ'jugwonyɔɔ- =dʊ 'moo-. Ʊ -naa', Moisɪa tee' ʊa =si' klei' =cɛ ka =cɛ, ɪ -ke ʊa -tɛinnyɔɔa'- kplɛn -ke-. Ʊ =nɔɔ', ʊ =te' ku' wlʊɛ' -ke 'jaipaɔn- =wlii. Ʊ -ke teejoiaɪn'- 'ke ʊa- na. Nikodɛmu =ne =e ʊ nynɛ' we -ke-. (San 3:1)

Fikɪtu- — =Ɛ nugwa fikɪtu- =naa', ɛ diitu- -moo de' Israɛlɪblɔa- kɛn. Ɛɛ we -tu se nɔɔ' =a bli 'nɛ-. (Mk. 11:13)

Gba — =Ɛ nugwa gba' =daa' -naa', ɛ tu -moo. Ʊa po ɛ -bliaa' sɔɔn 'kɔn kpʊ' tigɛaan dɔ, =we ɪa po =kle' wa. =We nyɔa po gbo 'pa -wli gba dɔ -tɛin nɔɔ' =a bli'. (II Cor. 6:14) -Jɛɛ-, gba 'nea =daa' -naa', ɛ nu ɛ', nyɔɔ sɔɔn' =ʊ =kɔn =wlʊ sea -dugwe 'nɛ -ɛ, ʊ se bɛɛ' ʊ ye' =tadugwe 'saan-, =we ɛ ye' wɔn'. Sesui =tugwa' =a srɛn' =a yɪɔɔ'- =naa gba pɛɛa i' ɛ =sɔn pa (Mt. 11:29,30)

Israɛlɪ — Israɛlɪ =naa', ɛ Isaakɪaju' Sakɔbʊa nynɛ' =dɛ 'moo-. Nynɛ 'naa-, ɛ blɔa' ɔɔ nynuu'- tigan' -o kɛn ɛ, ɛ =tu. =Ne Israɛlɪ =naa', nyigɔa nynɛ 'moo-, =we ɛ nu blɔaa'- nynɛ 'ke-. (Senɛsɪ 32:28, Apok. 2:14)

Kablɪɛ — Kablɪɛ -naa', ɔ Nyɔsoaa 'jaipaɔan- nyɔklaa- 'dugwe- 'moo-. Ɔ -naa', ɔ Nyɔsoa dboa e' Sakali nugwa San Batisɪ =ba a we. Ɔ -dugwe 'naa- =dɛ ɛ, ɔ Nyɔsoa dboa e' Mali nugwa Sesui de ɛ we -ke-. (Lk. 1:19,26)

Kalile — Kalile -naa', ɛ Suifʊa blʊa' fɔ 'nea -e jrʊkwɪa' -a, ɛɛ- nynɛ 'moo-. De 'naa-, de' Sesui -kui-. De 'naa- =dɛ ɛ, de' ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- =tatuu 'sɔ-. (Mk. 1:9)

Kamaliɛlɪ — Kamaliɛlɪ =naa', ɔ Suifʊa nyɔdɛtɔɛɛnnyɔ- -klaa 'moo-. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ- =tʊɛɛn Pɔɔlʊ dɛ. Ɔ -naa' =dɛ ɛ, ɔɔ- sri' kmɔ', =we Suifʊ se dboonyɔɔ- dɛ =pun nu do' de, ti ʊ kpɪan ʊ ɛ. (Nuudɪ 5:34)

Kɛincɪɛɛntu- — =Po nyɔ -si' =sawɪ'-, =we =tɪ' yeɔ' kpɛn, =we ɔ ye' mɛ' ka -nɛ ɛ', de' Wlɔmukɔɔn we -naa', ʊa cɪɛɛn tu kɛin, =we ʊa pɛɛn' -o ɛɛ we -nyɔ -naa' i. =We ʊa kʊɔɔ bʊɪ -ke sʊɛɛn-. =Po ʊ =wɔ' ɛ', =we ʊa po tu -naa' =wlu', =we nyɔ ʊ kʊa -naa', ɔɔ -no -o 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛɛ blɔɔ mɪɛ' kɛn. Ka' ʊ nu Klisɪ Sesuia =tɪ' -ke-. (Lk. 23:26,33) Tu -naa' kɛɛ'- nu kɛin cɪɛɛn -ka:

Kɛinsiipee — =Ɛ nugwa Kɛinsiipee 'naa-, ɛ Suifʊa peewɪ' -moo. Ɛɛ-sii' ʊ =tɪ' dii' i, -ka ʊa -tɛinnyɔɔ'- nugwa Esitɪkɔɔan'- =kɔn 'nee-, =we Nyɔsoa =seya' ʊ -ɛ. Ɛɛ wlu -naa', ɛ tba o' -nɔɔ ku' dba 'jaipaɔn- jiga o' Esitɪblɔa- kɛn, =we ɔ =siia ʊa gbi kɛn, =we ɔ dbaa' nyɔ Esitɪkɔɔn bli' gbi i ɛ. (San 2:13)

Kilo'- — Kilo' -naa', ɛ dɛ =tɛɛn' -dɛ -moo. Ɛ nyɔa =tɛɛn' dɛɛ kwakugwe- -ke =jigea' -tɛn ka -bei. =Jige' -tɛn ɛ', ɛ bɛɛ' ɛ ye' kilo' =pugwe =bei nu. E' =po dɛ -ku kwa =dɛ 'ke ɛ', ɛ bɛɛ' 'e ye' kilo' =pugwe nu -ke-. Kilo' -naa', kwia' wlu -moo. =A se ɛ ble'.

-Klɛinnynuu'- — De' Kugwo -Dee dii 'naa-, Sesui klei' =si =nyɔɔa' nynɛ 'moo-, =we nyɔɔa =pugwe jɔ' sɔɔn' =ʊ nugwa dboonyɔɔ--naa', ʊ dugwɛ' -i =klɛɛ. San Batisɪ ble 'ɔɔ- =naa -klɛinnynuu'--ke-. (Mt. 5:1, San 3:25)

Klisɪnyɛnyɔ'- — =Ɔ nugwa Klisɪnyɛnyɔ' -nea e Biblʊ dii 'naa-, ɔ Nyɔsoaa 'nyɪɛɛnyɔ- -moo. Ɔ -naa', ɔɔ mugwɔɔ =cɛ Klisɪ daa' de' -nɔɔa =wɪaan, =we ɔ ye' nyɔɔ -dɔu bige' po. (I San 2:18)

-Kɔɔcɛɛnfaa'- — -Kɔɔcɛɛnfaa' -nea de' kugwo -Dee dii de' Apokalisɪ dii' ɛ, ɛ -se =jɛ nyɔa cɛan -kɔɔdri' 'ke -kɔɔ =sɪ =a jugwa -a. -Kɔɔcɛɛnfaa' -nea =daa' -naa', ɛ =nɔɔ' ɛ bɛ' -i, =we ɛ =fe dii. -Ka -faɪ' =paɔn blea' nɔɔ' =a bli' ʊa cɛɛan ʊa -kɔɔ -ɛ ɪ -nɪa -a, kɛɛ'- -nɛ-. (Apok. 14:14)

Kɔɔgota — Kɔɔgota -naa', ɛ Eblewlu- -moo-, ɛɛ =sagbɔ' nu Drukpa' =ta. Do 'naa-, do' ʊ -kʊɛɛ Sesui do' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i. (Mt. 27:33)

-Kpɛaan — =Ɛ nugwa -kpɛaan 'naa-, ɛ nu sɔ -o kɔlɔ we =ye =cei =mlɛ =jɛɛ. Ɛ -naa', ɛ nyɔa =tɛɛn' dɛ -tɛin. -Kpɛaan sɔɔn' =un nu 'mɛɛtrɛ- =dugwe. (Lk. 12:25)

Kugwo -Dee — =Ɛ nugwa Kugwo -Dee 'naa-, ɛ Biblʊ nugwa Nyɔsoaa wlu ɛ, ɛɛ fɛ 'nea sɔɔn' ɛ, ɪa sɔɔn' =naa. De' ɛ dii 'naa-, de' Nyɔsoaa wlu ɔ =tea', -kɔɔ' mugwa kmɔ 'na Nyɔpʊɪnyɔ -ja -a ɛ sii' =klɛɛ. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ɛɛ nynɛ' nu Kugwo -Dee. (II Kol. 3:6)

Kugwo -Sʊa- — =Ɛ nugwa Kugwo -Sʊa -naa', ɛ Biblʊ nugwa Nyɔsoaa wlu ɛ, ɛɛ fɛ 'nea sɔɔn' ɛ, ɪa =sai' =naa =moo. De' ɛ dii 'naa-, de' Nyɔsoa -nui nyigɔ-, =we ɔ nyigɔ' =te na. De' ɔ nyii ɔ' tee', -kɔɔ' yea' Nyɔsoa i kɔaɛn' nu ɛ. De' ɛ dii 'naa-, de' nyigɔ -blaa Nyɔsoa wɔn, =we ɔ kpaa' =tɪ jeɛ' wɔn. De 'naa-, de' Nyɔsoa =tee wlu, -kɔɔ' mugwa nyigɔ Nyɔpʊɪnyɔ -ja -a.

Kugwogbloun — -Tɛin ɛ, ti Israɛlɪnynuu =sʊa Esitɪ =ɛ, =we Nyɔsoa nyi' ʊ tee' do' Sinaitrʊ dru'. =We ɔ =sɪaa' ʊ =wlʊ, ʊ ye' ɔɔ tigaan'- dɛ nu de' ʊ nynɛ' we, -kɔɔ' nugwɛɛ Moisɪ =cɪɛ =i 'po -sɔn -ɛ. Tigaan'- ʊ nugwa dɛ -naa', ɛɛ fɛ 'ne sɔɔn'. De' ɛɛ fɛɛ' sɔɔn' =naa' dii 'naa-, de' kugwogbloun =nɛ. De' kugwogbloun dii 'naa-, de' tee 'ke-, =koo' gblʊ 'nea maani dii' ɛ -ke Aalɔan -kɔu' wlʊa' wɛn ɛ -nɛ-. (Apok. 11:19)

'Kwibli — 'Kwibli 'naa-, =ta maanyɔɔa'- mugwa -a, de 'moo-. -Jɛɛ-, de' ble' =sɪaagba. Ɛɛ fɔ 'dugwe 'kɔn nynɛ' nugwa =wleu. Ɛɛ fɔ' =dɛ' =ta -isrɛnyɔɔa'- -fɪɛ 'nɪa -naa', de' =un nugwa o' Ablaamu =pun de' Lk. 16:19-31 dii.

Labi, Laboni — Wlu -naa', ɪa =sagbɔ' nu nyɔdɛtvɛɛnnyɔ-. (San 1:39, 20:16)

Leklisɪ — =Po =un =n.aa' dɛɛ cɪan' de' Kugwo -Dee dii, =we' =ye Leklisɪ je' ɛ', =ne ɛ se gbo da', -jɛɛ-, ɛɛ da' nyɔɔ =ʊ =cɪan kpɔ -i, =we ʊ kpaa' =tadugwe ɛ. Leklisɪa kpe -ne sɔɔn' de' kugwo -Dee dii.

1) Leklisɪ nugwa Klisɪa ku ɛ: =Ne ɛ da' pʊnyɔɔ'-, =ʊ klɛɛkpɛ =tea' Klisɪ =wlii ɛ. (Nuudɪ 2:47)

2) Leklisɪ =nea o =ma a: =Ne ɛ da' Pʊnyɔɔ'-, =u =nea =tadugwe do' =wlɔ' -dugwe dii, =we ʊa kpaa Nyɔsoaa dbo nya =tadugwe ɛ. (Nuudɪ. 15:41)

Lɔtɪ — Lɔtɪ =naa', jɔkpau- -moo, ɔ Ablaamu =badiia' ju 'moo-. Ti Nyɔsoa yea' Sodɔmu =ke Komɔɔ fɔn ɛ, do' ɔ =saa Lɔtɪ =ke ɔɔ 'nynuunynɔkpaa- sɔɔn' do' wlɔ. -Jɛɛ-, Lɔtɪa nynɔ' pooa de do' -o =wlɔ 'sʊaan- ɛ, =we ɔ =saa tɔn' kplo'. (Lk. 17:28)

Maani — Maani =naa', ɛ diidɛ- Nyɔsoa nyiga' Israɛlɪa nynuu'-, ti ʊ -sʊa Esitɪ, =we ʊ -nea -e pii' we ɛ. Ɛɛ sʊɛ a' jaɔn dii, =we ɛɛ wla', =we ʊa tɪɛn'. (Ɛkɪsɔdɪ 16:31, Apok. 2:17)

=Mai' =tugwaan'- — De' -tɛin 'bli -naa', ɛ nu kugwogblouan'- =cun. Do' ɛ kɛn -naa', do' ʋa toee 'sraadɛɛ- nymɔ 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' kpaa o' Nyɔsoa jugwai'- ɛ. =Po nymɔ to' -o =mai' =tugwaan'- kɛn i ɛ', =we Nyɔsoaa jrʋa =criɛ' de do' kplɛnsɔnnunyɔ- =pun. =Mai 'naa-, ɛ Sesui Klisɪ =tugwa' Nyɔsoa =wɛ de' ɔɔ mɪɛ' dii. (Eble 9:5) =Nɛɛ'-, Nyɔsoa =mai' =tugwɛ' -naa', ɛɛ- nugwa sraa' Sesui =saa, =we Nyɔsoaa =sreesre'- =nɪɛɛ' jrʋ -pɔɔ =tea i ɛ. Ɛ -naa', ɛɛ- =blaa de' I San 2:2 dii.

Mesi, Bɪɔ' — Wlu =ɛ nugwa Mesi -naa', ɛ Klisɪa nynɛ' =dɛ 'moo- de' Eblewlu- dii, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔ -moo Nyɔsoa cra' -e i =ɔ yoo'- Dafidɪa 'nynɛkpaa- kɛn i =te. =We ɔ -dugwe 'naa- =dɛ ɛ, ɔɔ- mu nyɔ =sawɪ' i =sii de' nya de' ɔɔ nynɛblʋ' kɛn. (San 1:41)

Mɛɛtrɛ- — =Ɛ nugwa 'mɛɛtrɛ- =naa', ɛ kwiaɔa'- dɛ =tɛɛn' -dɛ -moo. -Kpɛaan sɔɔn' =un nu 'mɛɛtrɛ- =dugwe.

Mii — Mii -naa', ɛ nɔ'nmɔdɛ- -moo, ɛɛ sɔ o' tu =pun. ɛ -naa', ɛ Suifʋa gba' kujrii'- kɛin, =we ʋa =pinɪ' ku' i ʋa nm.aa ʋ dii. (Mt. 2:11; Apok. 18:13)

Miini — Miini =naa', ɛ wai' -moo de' Kugwo -Deea' -nɔɔ dii. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ -se -sɛɛ' -wɛn -wai-, e' ɛ -se wai ' =plɪ' =a blea' =sɪaan' -na. ɬ nu kple' kple', =we ʋa poee ɪ kʋɛɛ'. De' ɪa kwa -kugwɛ we ɪa dɛ kɛn kpaa' -nɛ. (Lk. 19:13)

Molɔkɪ — =Ɛ nugwa Molɔkɪ =naa', ɛ Kanaanyɔɔ- -nea -tɛin ɛ, ʋa =sɪɔnkwia'- -dugwe 'moo-. (Nuudɪ 7:43)

N.aa — N.aa -naa', ɛ tu -moo 'ke-. Do' ɛ =pun 'naa-, do' ʋa =sa' nɔ'nmɔcna- -kɔn dɔɔ 'kmua- -a. (Mk. 14:3; San. 12:3)

Nasalɛtɪ — Nasalɛtɪ =naa', ɛ Kalilebloaa'- =tugbawlɔ =moo. Do 'naa-, do' Sesui -kui-. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ʋa daɔ' Nasalɛtju-. (Lk. 1:26)

Nɛpɛun- — Nɛpɛun- -naa', =ta Nyɔsoa nm.aa =wɛ do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we do' nyɔɔ -sea dɛwliitenyɔɔ'- klɛɛkpɛɛ we ɛ, do 'moo-, =ta ʋa mugwa -nɛ klein', ʋ sea bɛɛ' ʋ yea' -e 'sɔ -ɛ. Nɛɛ mu ʋ dii bɛ klein', ʋa mu ʋa =cɛɛ' =sɔɛɛn je'-. -Ʊ se sin un, ʋ se-blɔ' i =wɛ un -ke-, -jɛɛ-, ka' nɛɛ mu ʋ fɔn klein' do' kmɔa' tugwɛ' we. (Apok. 20:14-15)

Nmɔdbu' — Nmɔdbu 'naa-, ɛ dbu 'moo-. Ɛɛ jɔ 'naa-, ɛ ʋa nui nmɔ de' Israɛlɪ. Dbu 'naa- -ke -ɛ, ɛ -kɔn =kle' ʋa nu. (Mt. 20:1, Lk. 22:18)

Nyigɔaju' — De' Kugwo -Dee dii 'naa-, ɛ nynɛ' Sesui daa' ɔɔ =cɛ ɛ. Nynɛ 'naa-, ɛɛ- =to ɛ, -kɔɔ' nugwa nyigɔ =ɔ jiga sraa' =saan do' kplɛnsɔan'- =tɪ' we ɛ, -jɛɛ-, kɔɔ'- nu Nyɔsoa mau klein'. (Lk. 5:24)

Nyɔ sɔɛɛn kɛn =teɛ — De' Kugwo -Sʊa dii 'naa-, nyɔ sɔɛɛn kɛn =teɛ =to kpɪa' =flia. Ti =dɛ ɛ', ʊa =te' nmi sɔɛɛn kɛn -ke-, =we =soo' klɛɛkpɛ ʊa wlɛɛ'- dru'. -Jɛɛ-, de' Kugwo -Dee dii 'naa-, =ne nyɔ sɔɛɛn kɛn =teɛ nu dugwaa'- =flia. Sesui ye' 'nynuuplɪ- dugwa' kɛn po -bei ɛ', =ne ɔɔ =tɪ' ʊ sɔɛɛn kɛn. Ʊa =te' nyɔɔ sɔɛɛn kɛn -ke ɛ', do' =suua' nyɔnyidɛɛ'- =tɪ' we. =Dɛ 'ke -ɛ, ɛ nyɔ fɔ' =teeɛ =moo do' Nyɔsoaa dboa =tɪ' we. (1 Tim. 4:14)

Nyɔ ʊ dbaa' -e i ɛ. — =Ʊ nugwa nyɔɔ ʊ dbaa' -e i -naa', ʊ jɔkpai- -moo, =we ʊa =sʊ' jɔkpai- -dɛ i, =we ʊa nu dbo bɪaɪ'- bli' gbi i -tɛin. Ʊa =te' bɪaɪa'- nynɔkpaa'- dee' i. Ti =dɛ ɛ', =ne ʊa =tee' ʊ dbo -klaa kwa. -Jɛɛ-, =ɛ =kɔn =tɪ ʊa dbʊa' -e i ɛ, ɛ nu ɛ', ʊ -ke bɪaɪa'- nynɔkpaa'- nui dbo =tadugwe. Ɔ -naa', ɔ -kɔn -blaiɛ' -nea -e Nuudɪ 8:27 dii.

Nyɔɔkpee', nyɔkpoo' — Do' Sesui Klisɪa -nɔɔ kɛɛn 'naa-, =ne ʊa daa' Suifʊa dɛjrɪ'jugwonyɔɔ- -ke ʊa -baanyɔɔa'- nyɔɔkpee'. De' leklisɪ dii 'ka -naa', ʊ nu leklisɪ jrɪɛ' we =tu 'nyɔɔ-. (Nuudɪ 11:30, I Tim. 5:17, II San. 1)

Nyɔsoaatigaan'- — Nyɔsoaatigaan'- 'naa-, ɛ Nyɔsoaa gbo 'moo- de' -tɛin 'bli-. Ɔɔ =cɛɛ' kpa' =un -po ɛ -i de' ɔɔ cɛ' we -ka ʊ ye' ɛɛ poɛ nu ɛ, dɛnugwɛɛ-, de' ɛ dii 'naa-, de' ɔ -ke ɔɔ cɛɛ' jigee'. =Po ʊ -n.aa' =maa' wlʊ' ɛ', =ne ʊa po ɛɛ blei' gboi, =we ɛ -ke ʊa wlʊ' =ma. (Eble 8:2)

Nyɔsoa bli' — De' Nyɔsoa bli 'naa-, ɛ 'kwiblia nynɛ' =dɛ 'moo- =ta Nyɔsoa =tea i ɛ. De 'kɔn we =tɪ Kugwo -Dee' =saa de' II Kolɛtɪkɔɔn 12:3 dii. =Dɛ 'ke -ɛ, poo e' wlu =ɛ nugwa 'kwibli ɛ we, =we' =ye ɛ wei wɔn'. (Lk. 23:43)

Nyɔsoagbo — Nyɔsoagbo =naa', ɛ gbo 'moo-, =ɛ =kɔn dii' Suifʊa nyia' Nyɔsoa =wlɛgbaa dii' i ɛ. De 'naa-, ʊa =sree' e' Nyɔsoaa wlu, -jɛɛ-, ʊ un' =saa =e sraa'-. =We Nyɔsoagbi =naa', ɪ =tige =i. la =dɪ 'ne blʊɪ' =dɪ' =ɪ =kɔn kɛn Suifʊ gbaa i ɛ, ʊ tigan' -a. (Mk. 1:21, Lk. 4:16)

Nyɔsoagboklaa — Nyɔsoagboklaa 'naa-, ɛ nu gbo' =ɛ =kɔn dii' Suifʊa nyia' Nyɔsoa -a. De 'naa-, ʊa =saa' e' sraa'-. =We' gbo 'naa-, ɛ -ne -dugwe gbai' -ke do' Suifʊa blɔa' kɛn. =We do' ʊa =tugbawlɔ nugwa Selisalɛmu =ɛ dii' ɛ -nɛ-. (San. 2:14-15)

Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wlupoɛ- — Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wlupoɛ- -naa', ɛ nu ɛ': Du' Nyɔsoaa wluu-, =we blɛ de' nyɔɔ =dʊ we, =ɛ nugwa Nyɔsoawɔɔnwlua'- tain' ɛ. De' Kugwo -Sʊa dii' ɛ =paan =cɛɛ'-, dɛnugwɛɛ-, =tɪ' =ɪ =siga nya, =ɪ =kɔn kɛɛn' Nyɔsoaa =pʊɔɔn'- cɛ' gbʊɛɛ i -naa', ɪ ɔɔ to ɔɔ wɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- jii', =we ʊa blɪ. (Mt. 13:14, Apok. 1:3)

Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- — Nyɔsoawɔɔn'wluponyɔɔ- -naa', ʊ Nyɔsoaa dbonunyɔɔ- -moo. Ʊ -naa', dɛ Nyɔsoaa =pɔan' blaa i de' ɔɔ cɛ' we ɛ, de' ʊ wɔɔn' ɔ jaa ɛ. =Dɛ 'ke -ɛ, ʊa =sa' =tɪ' -sige nyaa-. Nyɔsoaa =cɛɛ' kpa' =un du' -ʊ do' dbo -naa' we. (Mt. 1:22)

Oguisɪ — Oguisɪ =naa', ɛ jɔkpau- -dugwea' nynɛ 'moo-. Ɔ nu Wlɔmublɔa'- bɪɔ'. Sesuia nlʊɛ' -siga =sɔɛɛn' -kwelasɔɔn' jɔ' =mɛsɔɔn' -i ɛ, =we ɔ kpa' blɔa' ble 'dɛɛ-. Sesui wlʊa' -a, ɛ nu =sɔɛɛn' =pugwe' jɔ' =nyiɛ', =we ɔ taa' blɔa' i. (Lk. 2:1, Nuudɪ 27:1)

Olifʊtrʊ — Olifʊtrʊ =naa', ɛ trʊ -dugwea' nynɛ 'moo- de' Israɛlɪblɔa-kɛn. Trʊ -naa', Olifʊtui- =un wlʊ' do' ɛ kɛn. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ʊa daa 'ɛ Olifʊtrʊ. Sesui -ke ɔɔ -klɛinnynuu'- mugwo o' trʊ -naa' kɛn kpɛ -dɔu 'dɔu-. Trʊ -naa', do' Selisalɛmu ɛ -nɛ-. (Mt. 21:1, Nuudɪ 1:12)

Olifʊtu- — =Ɛ nugwa Olifʊtu- =naa', ɛ diitu- -moo de' Israɛlɪ. Ɛɛ we -tu se nɔɔ' =a bli 'nɛ-, -jɛɛ-, ɛ -ne blʊɪ' =dɪ kɛin. (Wlom. 11:24)

'Cʊtrɛnjugwonyɔɔ- — =Ʊ nugwa 'cʊtrɛnjugwonyɔɔ- =naa', de' 'jrʊakwlawlʊaan- ʊa blɔa' -nɛ-. Ʊ dɛweijugwonyɔɔ- -moo. Ʊ -naa', ʊa cɪan' jrʊ 'ke jʊ 'ke 'cʊtrɛɛn- -nɛ ka. De' ɛɛ dɛ -tu -naa' dii ʊ -nɛ, =we ʊ je' 'cʊtrɛn- =dugwe' =ɛ =ke 'cʊtrɛn- =dɪ sea =wʊɛɛ' -ɛ. =We ʊ =sigɛ' klei 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ʊ nyni Israɛlɪ, =we ʊ tee' Suifʊa Bɪɔ' =ɔ wlʊa' -a ɔɔ =ti' i. (Mt. 2:1)

Paiɛn — Paiɛn -naa', kwia' wlu -moo. -Jɛɛ-, Klɛkɪwlu- nugwa (Ɛtɪnɔsɪ =ɛ), de' ɛ dii' ɛ -sɔ-. =Ne ɛɛ gbɔ' nu: 'Blɔadru-, e' 'blʊɪdri-. 'Blɔadru- -naa', =ne Suifʊ ɛ si' nynɛ'. (Lk. 7:7) 'Blʊɪdri- =jɪ =siga =o, =ɪ =sea Suifʊ =ɛ, ɪɪ =naa nynɛ' =un nugwa Paiɛn. (Nuudɪ 28:28) =Ne Paiɛn -naa', ɛ se Nyɔsoanyɔ- -ke nyɔ -sea Nyɔsoanyɔ- -ɛ =tɪ tba. (Ef. 4:17) Ti =dɛ ɛ', =ne Suifʊa daa' Paiɛn dewɪaɔ'-. (Nuudɪ 10:28, Kal. 2:14, Mt. 18:17) =po nyɔ -sea Suifʊ =ɛ, ɔ nu Nyɔsoanyɔ- ɛ', ɔ -paiɛn -moo mau klein', -jɛɛ-, =ne ɔ kpa' Klisɪa nyɔɔ-.

Pantekɔtɪ — Pantekɔtɪ =naa', ɛ Suifʊa peewɪ' =dɛ 'moo-. Ɛ ʊa dɪa =flu 'pee- 'moo. Do' ɛɛ peewɪ' -naa' kɛɛn 'moo- ʊa =mɪɛɛ' -o Selisalɛmu. Ɛɛ nynɛɛ' =sagbɔ' =dɛ nu -kwelamm, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊa =tu' pee 'naa- de' wɪa' -kwelamm' =sɔn dii, =po Kɛinsiipee =si' ɛ'. (Nuudɪ 2:1)

-Piini'- — De' Wlɔmukɔɔn we -ka -naa', =po nyɔ mu nyɔ bli' =kle de' wɪ 'dugwe- dii ɛ', ɛɛ 'waijɔ- -tu -naa', ɛ ʊa nyigɔ'. Ɛ -naa', ɛ =aa daa' -piini'-. ɪ -tɛin 'wai- -moo. (Mt. 18:28, Apok. 6:6)

Pilatɪ — Pilatɪ =naa', ɛ nyɔa nynɛ 'moo-. Ʊa daɔ' Pɔnsɪ Pilatɪ. 'blɔajoi- =c =kɔn jugwai'- Suifʊa nyɔɔkpee 'kpɛan- Sesui Klisɪ =tɪ' ɛ, ɔɔ -moo. De' ɛɛ ti -naa' dii 'naa-, =ne Suide -ke-, Samali -ke Idume ɔ -kɔn wlui. Sesui wlʊa' -a, ɛ nu =sɔɛɛan' -kwelasɔɔn' jɔ'

=mɛɔ'-, =we ɔ -kɔn blʊı' -naa' wlui 'kpɛɛ- sʊ', ɛ -jɛɛ =sɔɛɛan' -kwelataan' jɔ' =mɛɔ'-. (Mt. 27:2, I Tim. 6:13)

=Plɔnmıɛ'- — De' Suifʊ we -ka -naa', kugwo Nyɔsoa -ke Ablaamu nugwa Israɛlınynuu klɛɛkpɛ -ba a ʊ poa -a, ɛɛ jugwona -moo. (San 7:22)

Saadoani — Saadoani =naa', ɛ kʊɛɛ 'poee- -sɔwı 'moo-. Ɛɛ dɔɔ 'kmui-. (Apok. 21:19-20)

Saadonisı — Saadonisı =naa', ɛ kʊɛɛ 'poee- -sɔwı 'moo-. Ɛ -nmɔ jii'-, =we ɛɛ dɔɔ 'kmui-. (Apok. 21:2)

=Saapee'- — =Saapee'- 'naa-, ɛ Suifʊa peewı' -klaa 'dugwe- 'moo-. Pee 'naa-, =po ʊ yeɛ' =tu ɛ', =ne ʊa po =saa', =we ʊa tin' ı =sɔn do' ɛɛ peewı' -naa' kɛɛn, =we ɛɛ sii' ʊ ʊa Esitı =nɛ =kmɔa' =tı' dii' i. (San 7:2)

=Saawaikpɛnnyɔɔ — De' Kugwo -Dee dii 'naa-, ʊa kplɛn wai' de' kʊɛɛ'ponyɔɔ- kwaa. Ʊ Suifʊ =moo, =we ʊ -ne Wlɔmukɔɔan dbo -i. Ʊ -naa', ʊa di kli' =cei do' =saawai dru'. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we ʊa cɛ' sʊʊ -jbɛɛ-. (Mt. 5:46, Lk. 19:2)

Sadisiɛn — Sadisiɛn -naa', ʊ Suifʊa dɛjrı'jugwonyɔɔ- =dʊ 'moo- 'ke-. De' ʊ =naa Nyɔsoa nyi' ka dii 'naa-, sraa' =sa =tı =un =kma, ʊ se ku' wlʊɛ' -ke 'jaipaɔan- -nıɛ =wlii' =te'. Ʊ se =sii =wlii' =te' -ke-. Ʊ -ke Falisiɛɛn =wlii' =te =dɛ se -dugwe 'nɛ-, ʊa =cɛ ʊ se -jbɛɛ-. (Mt. 3:7, Nuudı 4:1)

Safii — Safii -naa', ɛ kʊɛɛ 'poee- -sɔwı 'moo-. Ɛɛ dɔɔ 'kmui-. (Apok. 21:19-20)

Samali — Samali -naa', ɛ Israɛlıblɔaa'- fɔ 'nea -o Suide -ke Kalile nynɛ' we ɛ -moo, de' Kugwo -Deea' -nɔɔ dii 'ka. -Jɛɛ-, de' -tɛin 'bli -naa', ɛ nynɛ' cɛdri' =pugwe =nea =e jrʊkwıa' -a, ı =tugwa' -a, ti ʊ bea we, =we ʊ -ke Suideblɔa- cıɛaan' ɛ. Ʊa =tugbawlɔa' nynɛ' nu Samali. 'Blɔadru- -naa', ɛ Asilinyɔɔ- kpıan, ʊ kpaa =kɔnkwlaa'-, =we de' ɛɛ =wlɛgbaa dii 'naa-, ʊ -ja -e nyɔɔ =dʊ' =ʊ =sea Suifʊ =ɛ. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we Suifʊ =jʊ =nea Suide -kaa, ʊ -ke ʊ se -jbɛɛ-. (Nuudı 1:8, 15:3)

Samaliju- — Samaliju- -naa'; ɛ nu ɛ', nyɔ tigan' -o Samaliblɔa- kɛn ɛ. Ɛɛ we -nyɔɔ se ja =teeɛ de' Suifʊ nynɛ' we, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ʊ =sigaankaan' -moo. Ʊ Suifʊ =sigaan Paiɛn -moo. Ʊa =sigaan' Paiɛn -kmɔ Suifʊ =kmɔ. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we Samalinyɔɔ- -ke Suifʊ se bli' muiɛ =cɛ ble'. (San 4:9)

'Sanikpo- — 'Sani 'naa-, ɛ -tɛin 'wliɛ- -moo, ɛ -se 'waijɔ- nugwa =tigɛn =nea =sıaan' -na. Ɛ nu dɛ kplo', =we ʊa ple ɛ, Ɛɛ kwa -ku ka -moo ʊa =tɛɛn'. Ɛɛ -dugwe bɛɛ' ɛ ye' -pʊa =pugwe po =sıaan'. (Mt. 18:24)

Sasipʊ — Sasipʊ =naa', ɛ kʊɛɛ 'poee- -sɔwɪ 'moo-. Ɛ -nmɔ jii', =we ɛɛ dɔɔ 'kmu- (Apok. 4:3, 21:11)

Satan — Satan -naa', ɔ se gbu ɔ se Satan nu sʊ'. =Sai' =too =ɛ, ɔɔ nynɛ' nu "Lisifɛɛ" =ne ɛ da': jria' =se' -i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ- nu Nyɔsoaa dboonyɔɔ- klɛɛkpɛɛ nyɔkpoo'. -Jɛɛ-, =cɛ =i bɛiɛ' =un nugwɛ, =we Nyɔsoa po ɔ blʊ' i, dɛnugwɛɛ-, ɔɔ =pɔn' ɔ -ke Nyɔsoa ye' -dugwɛ 'nɛ-. =Ɛ =nui =ɔɔ' Satan -a, ɛɛ -moo. Ɔɔ nynɛ' =dɪ =unnugwa =Sinɔ' -bei 'ke-, Sɛ -nea see ɛ -ke-, nyɔiboeenyɔ-. Ɔɔ- =kɔn kmɔ 'na wlui' =sɪaan' do' kplɛnsʊɛɛn- we -ka-. (Mt.12:26)

=Sawɪgbo'- — =Sawɪgbo'- =naa', ɛ si' dɪa drikpɛ' -dɔu nynɛ'. Ti =dɛ ɛ', =ne ɛ sige' -e =sawɪ' -kpaa nynɛ'. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ de' 'blɔajoi- bli' gbo wɛin 'moo-, =ta =po nyɔ =sii =sawɪ' ɛ', =we ɔɔ poa ʊa =tɪ'wlu kɛn ɛ. Do 'naa-, do' ʊ =siia Sesui =sawɪ' i -tɛin de' San 18:28,33 dii. (Mk.15:16) Pɔɔlʊ bla =pɔn' =cɛ de' =sawɪgbo'- =sɔn 'ke-. (Fil.1:13)

Selibɛn — =Ʊ nugwa Selibɛn -naa', ʊ 'jaipaɔn- =dʊ 'moo- 'ke-. Ʊa =flia =un =ne kugwogblouan'- =cun ʊa daa' =mai' =tugwaan'- ɛ, ɛɛ wɔnkpɪ- sɔɔn' wei, =we ʊa -kpɪɪ' =flui =mai' =tugwaan'- 'naa- kɛn. De' =Sreesre'- a =Ta =nea e Nyɔsoaatigaan'- dii' ɛ -ke =ɛ =nea =e Nyɔsoagboklaa dii' ɛ dii' nyɔa jee ʊa =flia =naa'. (Eble 9:5, Ɛk.25:22)

Selisalɛmu — Selisalɛmu =naa', Ɛ Israɛlɪa =tugbawlɔa' nynɛ 'moo-. Do 'naa-, do' Nyɔsoagboklaa 'nɛ-. Do 'naa-. do' ʊa nu =mɪɛɛ'- kpɛ taan de' =sɔn' dii do' peewɪ' -klaa 'klaa- taan =tɪ' we. Do' Selisalɛmu =naa', do' ʊ -kpɛɛn Joi Sesui, =we ʊ kʊɔ o' kɛincɪɛɛntu- -i do' 'blɔajoi- Pilatɪa -nɔɔ kɛɛn. (Mt. 2:1)

Senesalɛtɪ — Senesalɛtɪ =naa', ɛ Kalile -jboa' nynɛ' =dɛ 'moo-. (Lk 5:1)

Siɔn — Siɔn -naa'. ɛ trʊa nynɛ 'moo-. Trʊ -kɔn kɛn ʊ poa Selisalɛmu =ɛ, ɛɛ nynɛ 'moo-. =Ne' =po =un wɔn' Siɔn -nynɛ ɛ', =ne Selisalɛmu ɛɛ da'. (Wlɔm. 9:33, Eble 12:22)

-Sɪɔnpui — -Sɪɔnpui 'nea =daa' -naa', ɪ se nɔɔ' =a we -ka -nɛ-. -Jɛɛ-, -ka nia' nugwa dbaa -ɛ, ka' ɪa nu dbaa -ke-. l -se -sɪɔnkpi-, ɪ -sɪɔnpui 'moo-. la pluɛ' =sii dɛ klɛɛkpɛ, =we dɛ plui' -nyɔ =ɔ yea' dɛ plui'-, =we ɛ -ke ɪa pluɛ yea' =wʊɛɛ' -ɛ, ɔ se -nɛ-. l -naa', ɪa pluɛ' -moo Nyɔsoaa wlu -blaa dɛ -i de' Kugwo -Dee dii de' Mt. 28:3, Apok 1:14 dii.

Sitoisiɛn — =Ʊ nugwa Sitoisiɛn -naa', ʊ Klɛkɪa dɛjrɪ'jugwonyɔ- -klaa 'dugwe- ʊa daa' Senɔ -ɛ, ɔɔ -klɛinnynuua'- gbɔu 'kpoa- nyɔɔ -kpɔ -moo. Ʊ -naa', ʊʊ- =ke Pɔɔlʊ =wlua de' Nuudɪ 17:18 dii.

Sodɔmu =ke Komɔɔ — Sodɔmu =ke Komɔɔ -naa', ɪ Kanaablɔa'- =wlɛgbaa =moo. l -naa', Nyɔsoaa =cɛ' =un =waa ɪ dii do'

Ablaamua ti we, =ne nyɔɔ tigan' ɪ dii' ɛ, ʋa =kakʋɛn' -n.aa' Nyɔsoa wɔn pa a.(II Piɛɛ. 2:6)

=Sreesre'- =Taa' =Sreesre'- =Ta — Nynɛ 'naa-, ɛ Nyɔsoaatigaan'- nynɛ' =dɛ 'moo- 'ke-. -Jɛɛ-, ɛ =sa Nyɔsoaatigaan'- fɔ 'kɔn dii' 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa' paa de' =sɔn' dii' ɛ we =tɪɪ. De 'naa-, de' Kugwobloun =nɛ. (Eble 9:8)

=Sreesre'- =ta — =Sreesre'- =Ta =naa', ɛ Nyɔsoaatigaan'- nynɛ' =dɛ 'moo-. =We Nyɔsoaatigaan'- fɛ 'nea sɔɔn' ɛ, ɪa -dugwea' nynɛ 'moo- 'ke-. Ɛ Nyɔsoagboklaa fɔ' =dɛ 'moo- 'ke-. Ɛ -naa', do' ɛ -ke =Sreesre'- =Taa' =Sreesre'- =ta nynɛ' we -naa', 'jrɪɛcaan- =un =noo. (Eble 9:2)

Teejoiain'- — Teejoiain'- 'naa-, ʋ nyɔtee'tɔɛɛnnyɔɔ- -moo 'ko-. Ʊ Suifʋ =moo, =we ʋ -naa', ʋa- =sa' ʋa =cɛ kwla' do' Suifʋa tee' klɛɛkpɛ crɪɛ' we. Ʊ -naa' -ke -ɛ, ʋ 'cɪan- ɪ -naa', ʋ nymaa, =we ʋa tɔɛɛn ɪ nyɔɔ-. Ʊa =tatuu 'ne -e -baanyɔɔ'- nynɛ' we. Ʊʋ- bɛa' Sesui i =teeɛ' maumau do' dɪ =ɪ bɛɛ' =ɪ ye' ɔɔ kpɛn ɛ we. -Jɛɛ-, ka' Sesuia =sa' ʋa wlua kpa -ke klein'. (Mt. 15:1-4)

Tibɛɛ — Tibɛɛ -naa', jɔkpau- -dugwea' nynɛ 'moo-. Sesui wlʋa' -a, ɛ nu =sɔɛɛan' =pugwe jɔ' =nyiɛ, =we ɔ nu Wlɔmublɔaa'- bɪɔ', -kpɛɛ sʋ', ɛ -jɛɛ =sɔɛɛan' -kwelataan' jɔ' =mɛsɔɔn'. (Lk. 3:1)

Tibeliadɪ — Tibeliadɪ =naa', ɛ Israɛlɪa =wlɔ' -dugwea' nynɛ 'moo-. =Wlɔ' -naa', 'e -no -o pɛun ʋa daa' Kalile -jbo -ɛ wɛin. Ɛɛ- ble 'ɛ, =we pɛun -naa', ɛ =tu' =wlɔ' -naa', ɛɛ nynɛ 'ke-. =Ne Tibeliadɪ =naa', ɛ nia' nynɛ 'moo- 'ke-. (San 6:1)

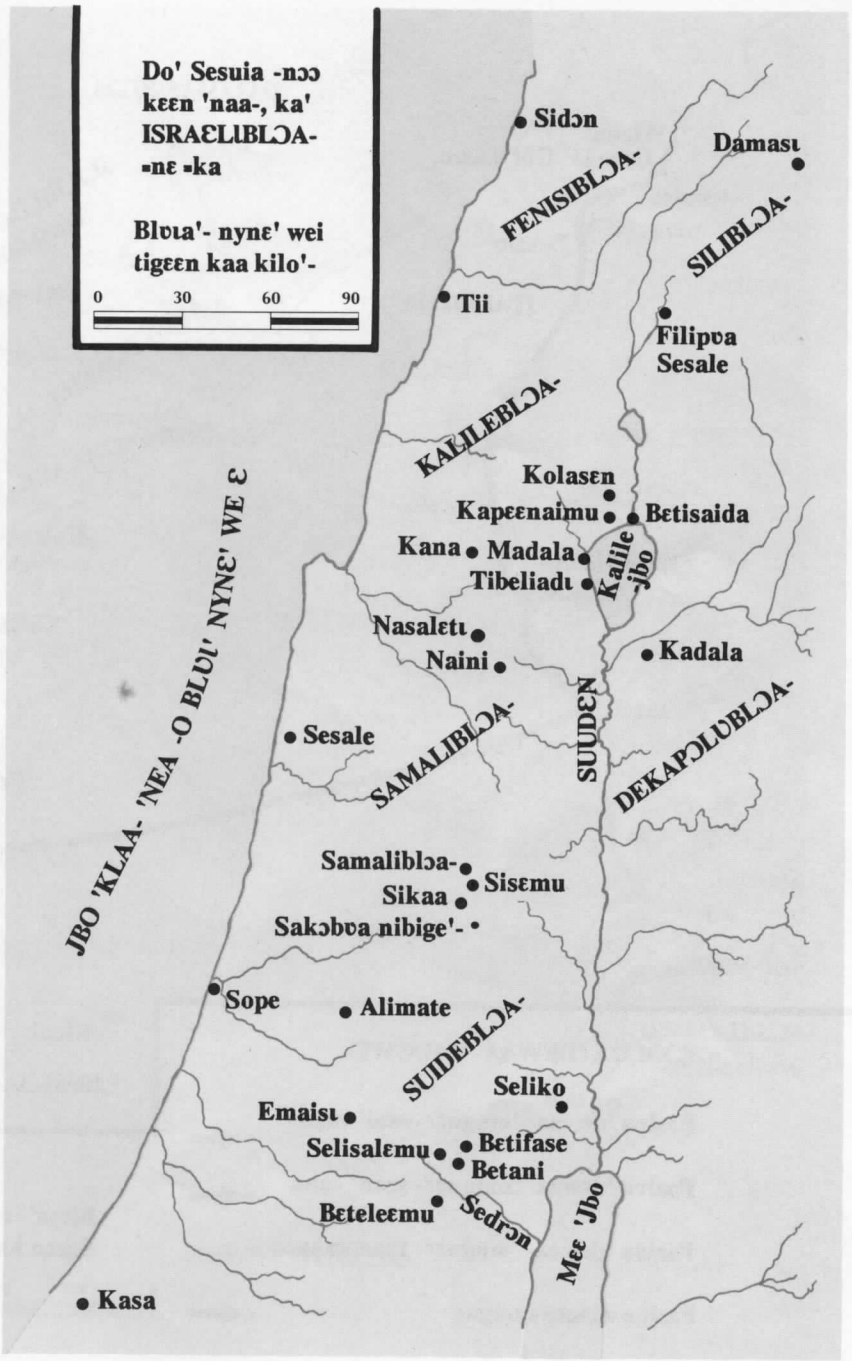
-Too =dipɛn'- — =l nugwa -too =dipɛn' -naa', ɪ =dipɛn' =cɛɛ'- =moo. -Ka Israɛlɪnynuua'- cɛdri' =tigaa, ka ɪ =tige. l -kɔn -falipʋ- ʋa ja 'sraasanyɔ- =klaa do' Suifʋa =wlewɪ kɛɛn, =we ɔɔ nui ɪ =dipɛn'-. =Dipɛn' -naa', ɪ ɔɔ =te' o' 'taablʋ- kɛn i de' Nyɔsoaatigaan'- dii 'tɛin-. l -naa', ɪ 'sraasanyɔa- diidɛ- -moo do' Sewɛnakɔn jugwai'-. (Eble 9:2)

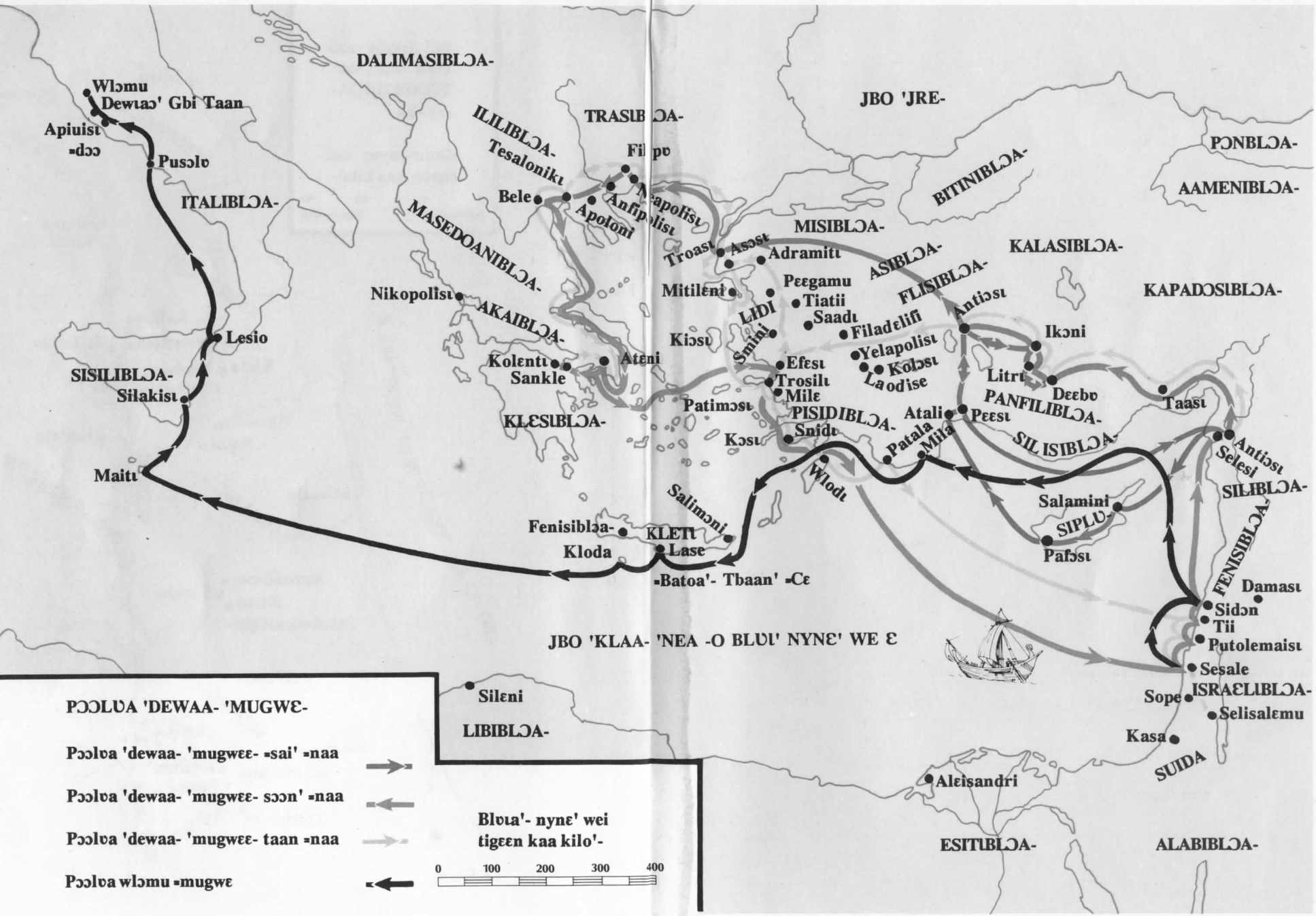
Topasɪ — Topasɪ =naa', ɛ kʋɛɛ 'poee- -sɔwɪ 'moo-, ɛɛ dɔɔ 'kmui-. (Apok. 21:20)

=Wleu — =Wleu =naa', =ta maanyɔɔa'- nɪa -a, de 'moo-. De =naa', nyɔɔ -nea -e ɛ, ʋa je' kle', =ne de 'se -isrɛnyɔa'- -nɪaa. De 'naa--ke ɛ, de 'ne -e 'kwibli. (Mt.5:22)

=Wlewɪ — =Ɛ nugwa =wlewɪ de' Biblʋ dii =naa-, ɛ wɪa' =mɛsɔɔn' =naa =moo de' Suifʋ =naa dɔɔdrua'- wɪ' =sre ka dii. De' wɪ 'naa- dii 'naa-, ʋ se -kɔn ʋ ye' dbo 'oo -dbo nu. =Dɛ 'ke -ɛ, ɛ tba o' peewɪ' =pun i. =Ne ɛ -se wɪa =mɛsɔɔn' =naa =dɛ gbɔgbɔ. (Ɛkɪsɔdɪ 31:15, Mt. 12:8)

Wlɔmu — Wlɔmu =naa', ɛ nyɔɔ va daa' Wlɔmukɔɔn =tɛin ɛ, va =tugbawlɔ =moo. =Sɩaan' -na, de' blɔa' va daa' Italiblɔa- -a kɛn -moo ɛ -nɛ-. Ɛɛ- nu blɔa' =naa', ɛɛ =tugbawlɔ. -Tɛin 'naa-, =ne Wlɔmukɔɔn =un =kɔn kmɔ' gbai 'na wlui. (Nuudɩ 18:2)


Do' Sesuia -nɔɔ kɛɛn 'naa-, ka' ISRAƐLIBLƆA- -nɛ -ka
Blʊɪa'- nynɛ' wei tigɛɛn kaa kilo'-
0
30
60
90
Sidɔn
Damasɪ
FENISIBLƆA-
SILIBLƆA-
Tii
Filipʊa Sesale
KALILEBLƆA-
Kolasɛn
Kapɛɛnaimu
Bɛtisaida
Kana
Madala
Tibeliadɪ
Kalile -jbo
Nasaletɪ
Naini
Kadala
JBO 'KLAA- 'NEA -O BLʊI' NYNƐ' WE Ɛ
Sesale
SAMALIBLƆA-
SUUDƐN
DEKAPƆLʊBLƆA-
Samaliblɔa-
Sisɛmu
Sikaa
Sakɔbʊa nibige'-
Sope
Alimate
SUIDEBLƆA-
Seliko
Emaisɪ
Selisalɛmu
Bɛtifase
Betani
Bɛteleɛmu
Sedrɔn
Mɛɛ 'Jbo
Kasa


DALIMASIBLƆA-
Wlɔmu
Dewtaɔ' Gbi Taan
Apiuist
=dɔɔ
Pusɔlɒ
ITALIBLƆA-
Lesio
SISILIBLƆA-
Silakist
Maitɪ
ILILIBLƆA-
Tesalonikɪ
Bele
Apoloni
MASEDOANIBLƆA-
Nikopolist
AKAIBLƆA-
Kolɛntɪ
Sankle
Atɛni
KLƐSIBLƆA-
TRASIBLƆA-
Filɒpɒ
Neapolist
Anfipolist
MISIBLƆA-
Troast
Asɔst
Adramitɪ
Mitilɛnɪ
Pɛɛgamu
Tiatii
Saadɪ
Filadɛlifi
Kiɔsɪ
Smini
LIDI
Efɛst
Trosilɪ
Milɛ
Patimɔst
Kɔsɪ
Snidɪ
PISIDIBLƆA-
Yelapolist
Kolɔst
Laodise
Atali
Pɛɛst
Patala
Mila
ASIBLƆA-
FLISIBLƆA-
Antiɔst
Ikɔni
Litrɪ
Dɛɛbɒ
PANFILIBLƆA-
Taast
SIL ISIBLƆA
Antiɔst
Selesi
SILIBLƆA-
Salamini
SIPLU-
Pafɔst
FENISIBLƆA-
Damast
Sidɔn
Tii
Putolemaist
Sesale
Sope
ISRAƐLIBLƆA-
Selisalɛmu
Kasa
SUIDA
JBO 'JRE-
BITINIBLƆA-
PƆNBLƆA-
AAMENIBLƆA-
KALASIBLƆA-
KAPADƆSIBLƆA-
Wlodɪ
Salimɔni
Fenisiblɔa-
KLETI
Kloda
Lase
=Batoa'- Tbaan' =Cɛ
JBO 'KLAA- 'NEA -O BLUI' NYNƐ' WE Ɛ
Silɛni
LIBIBLƆA-
Alɛisandri
ESITIBLƆA-
ALABIBLƆA-
PƆƆLUA 'DEWAA- 'MUGWƐ-
Pɔɔlɒa 'dewaa- 'mugwɛɛ- =sai' =naa
Pɔɔlɒa 'dewaa- 'mugwɛɛ- sɔɔn' =naa
Pɔɔlɒa 'dewaa- 'mugwɛɛ- taan =naa
Pɔɔlɒa wlɔmu =mugwɛ
Blɒta'- nynɛ' wei
tigɛɛn kaa kilo'-
0
100
200
300
400